

BOLTZ/PULS/PULSE
PULTS/PULTZ

FAMILY
OF AMERICA



THROUGH
JOHANN MICHAEL BOLTZ

Second Edition

THE BOLTZ/PULS/PULSE/PULTS/PULTZ FAMILY of America Through JOHANN MICHAEL BOLTZ

This genealogical record shows the lineage of each descendant to the earliest known ancestor. Following each descendant's name in parenthesis is the name and number of the person's parent, grandparent, etc. back to the earliest ancestor. The superscript number after each name in the lineage shows the generation of that person. To find a person's parents, look for their number in the previous generation. The children in a family are listed by Roman numerals. An Arabic numeral means that person has children and will appear in the next generation with more information under the same number. The index lists page numbers, not a person's number in this report.

The research on this record was done basically by using public documents such as census, marriage, birth and death records, wills and estate settlements, deeds, tax records, newspaper articles, and limited county and area history books. Several persons have contributed their research on this family and they are acknowledged under the sources.

Most dates and places have been documented with an endnote and all endnotes are listed by number at the end of the descendants and before the index at the back of this report.

Any additions or corrections you have on this family would be appreciated. This record will be submitted to the Church of Latter Day Saints in Salt Lake City to be included in their Ancestral File, which will not include living persons.

July 1997

Contact may be made to the following:

Paul and Bea Boltz
1562 Creel Rd. NE
Palm Bay, FL 32905

Bob and Carolyn Gerard
2055 I SW 102nd St. Rd.
Dunnellon, Florida 34431

18th Century German Migration: A Brief Overview

THE PALATINES

The word palatine is derived from the Latin word palatine (palace) and the adjective palatine generally refers to an officer or a person having or enjoying certain special kinds of privileges. The word "Palatinate" refers to a German principality. The ruler was a German Count Palatine and ruled that part of Germany and France on both sides of the Middle Rhine River. During the wars of the 13th and 14th centuries the lands to the west of the Rhine River were lost to the French. The area east of the Rhine River and along the Neckor River became known as the Palatinate with the Heidelberg Castle as the main residence. The Count Palatine of the Rhine was one of the electors of the Holy Roman Empire as late as the 14th century. By the 15th century the Palatinate had divided itself into four states. Lutherism became the state religion but a strong Calvinist movement developed in some states.

Soon after this in the early 1600's during the Thirty Year War the Palatinate suffered severe damage. Other wars soon followed and the French pretending to befriend the Palatinates joined in the wars, but by 1697 the French retreated across the Rhine and left a Palatinate that was totally destroyed. It was this total destruction by the French and the other invading armies that led to the first wave of German overseas migration in the early 1700's.

It seems that for a period of nearly 200 years the people living in this part of Germany had suffered from war and its destructive forces. It was not necessarily religious wars but it does seem there was a mixture of Roman Catholic, Lutheran and Calvinist doctrines involved.

As one writer states: "After generations of oppression and hardship, in 1709 the Palatinates finally reached the limit of their endurance and took the risk of finding a better life in America." As another writer states: "Religious persecution does not seem to be a major factor in the exodus as many Palatinates were quite flexible in their religious beliefs." They would attend any church that was close by. It was not uncommon to change churches and denominations - from Catholic to Lutheran or Calvinism or other protestant churches.

Early in the immigration the British were accused of exploiting the Palatinates by waging a rather clever public relations campaign. The Palatinates were told of the good life in the New World. A small book was printed and circulated throughout southern Germany about 1700 which painted America as "The Land of Milk and Honey," "The Promised Land," "The Island of Pennsylvania," etc. The English Colonies needed people to settle and develop the land so a person should not be overly critical of the actions of the British. It also made possible a better life for the thousands of Germans that did go down the Rhine to Rotterdam to catch ships to this land of opportunity.

William Penn, who had traveled throughout much of Germany preaching the Quaker religion before he became owner of Pennsylvania in 1681, also had a great influence on the people. His preaching did not differ much from what these Germans believed. One writer states that Palatinates remembered this tall German-speaking Englishman and how he preached peace and love of his fellowman; and when he invited them to come and share in a life of plenty, peace and no religious persecutions, it was enough to make them sell their possessions and emigrate. He even suggested that best times to set sail. He realistically described life on the ships and told them what difficulties to expect.

After the first families arrived in the New World it seems they wrote back to Germany to friends and relatives and the influence of these letters caused many more Germans to sell their possessions and immigrate to America.

The voyages across the ocean must have been dreadful to say the least. It was not uncommon for large numbers of passengers to die enroute. The length of the voyage varied greatly depending on the winds. The size of the ships also varied considerably. One study showed the vessels were on the average of about 178 tons. The smallest in the study was given as 63 feet long over the gun deck, 21 foot beam and a hold 9 1/2 feet deep, with a tonnage of 108 tons. The largest was 99 feet 8 inches length of gun deck, with a beam of 26 1/2 feet and a tonnage of 311 tons.

The overcrowding of spaces and the uncertainty of the length of the voyage made provisioning for the trip nearly impossible. Food and water often was of short supply. The food was not good and the water, by today's standards, was generally unfit to drink. This made for a high mortality rate. The dead were buried at sea. It was not uncommon for the captains to take the dead's personal things as part payment for the voyage. Some captains charged the survivors for the fare of the deceased. a case is cited where courts upheld this practice. A case, not typical I hope, is that of the ship *Love and Unity* under command of Captain Lobb, out of Rotterdam, May 1731. It started with over 150 Palatinates but only 34 were landed in "The Land of Milk and Honey." Food and water were rationed and passengers ate mice and rats that were caught on the ship. These were sold for two shillings each and water sold for four pence a pint.

I realize this story of one ship and its hardship is not typical, but is reported so as to help the reader understand that these immigrants of the 1700's suffered beyond what any of us could possibly dream of.

18th Century German Migration: A Brief Overview

THE JOURNEY

The journey across the ocean was not easy. There was great difficulty in arranging passage and raising money for passage. It seems the selling of belongings and arranging passage often took several years. The trip to Pennsylvania fell into three or four parts depending on the final destination of the immigrants.

The first part down the Rhine to Rotterdam often lasted most of the summer (four weeks minimum); often from May until October. Why? Because these Rhine boats or barges had to pass as many as 26 custom houses and all passengers, cargo, etc. were examined. This was done at the convenience of the custom officials. Upon arrival at Rotterdam another five or six weeks waiting for a ship often depleted their funds. At least one writer reported the Dutch were greedy and took advantage of them at every opportunity.

The second stage was across the English Channel to an English port to be cleared by customs. This was required by English law. The delay in England generally lasted a week or two.

The third leg of the journey was the most trying and the longest. The passengers upon leaving England could look forward to extremely crowded conditions, often packed in like sardines. Diseases, such as dysentery, scurvy, typhoid and smallpox were common. The children were generally the first to experience these diseases as they were underfed and weaker than the adults. The length of the voyage varied, but with favorable winds it took about seven weeks to cross. With a three-day storm the sick literally gave up and died. As one writer said: "Imagine if you can, people packed in small spaces without proper ventilation - many of whom were seasick; many with dysentery and no place to get rid of vomit or feces." The stench plus the general unsanitary condition makes me wonder how any survived.

Upon arrival in Philadelphia the passengers were again examined and were quarantined on Province Island (the Ellis Island of Pennsylvania) if they were suspected of having a contagious disease. When they first arrived in Philadelphia they were, if able to walk, led to City Hall and were required to render the Oath of Allegiance to the King of England. Back at the ship those who could not pay for their passage were sold by the captain as indentured slaves.

The final leg was to the area they had selected to make a new home. Some lived in Philadelphia with their masters as indentured slaves but others with money settled farther west in the area of Germantown which is now part of Philadelphia, while many went even farther west to what is now Lancaster and Berks counties in southeastern Pennsylvania. As soon as they got settled into homes some returned to Germany to bring back relatives and friends. Surely many wrote glowing letters back home telling of the rich soil, the peace and freedoms they were experiencing. During the middle 1700's thousands of Germans came to Pennsylvania.

Anyone wishing to do further research and study is urged to go to any large library, the genealogy section, and look up the publications listed in the bibliography. There is a lot of interesting reading on the early Germans in America and the listing below is only the beginning.

Bibliography:

Strassburger, Ralph Beaver. *Pennsylvania German Pioneers, Vol. I.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1966.

Egle, William Henry. *Notes and Queries, Historical and Genealogical, Third Series Vol. II.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1970.

Beidelman, William. *The Story of the Pennsylvania Germans.* Detroit: republished by Gale Research Co., Book Tower, 1969.

Diffenderffer, Frank Reid. *The German Immigration into Pennsylvania.* Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1979.

Paul W. Boltz
1562 Creel Road NE
Palm Bay, FL 32905

September 25, 1992

Since our ancestors lived in and around Middleway, West Virginia (formerly Virginia), the following story is included as one of fascination. Note, our ancestors lived there at the time this incident is believed to have occurred.

THE STORY OF "WIZARD CLIP"

As Retold By
Philip P. Gibson

One of the fascinating stories of mystery that intrigue many persons living in the eastern panhandle of this state (West Virginia) is the story of the "Wizard Clip". It is true that it may be embellished with the mysticism of the supernatural, yet this ghost story has both historical and legal support.

Well does the author remember what was known as the "Priest's Place" or "Priest's Field", either one will do as it was called both by the local inhabitants. The "Priest's Place" was on the banks of the old Opequon Creek, just outside of Middleway, Jefferson County. It might be added here that Middleway, as it is now called, was formerly known as Smithfield, and to its native sons always as "Clip", the latter name being derived from the tale that will follow.

A native-born "Clipper" can always be told if he can tell the story of "Wizard Clip". All of those who were fortunate enough to be born in one of God's Garden spots such as Middleway, Jefferson county, were raised up on this tale of mystery. Well can it be remembered how the children and even their elders of the neighborhood looked with awed silence at the old red brick house, standing on the bank of the Opequon, and at the old Monks walking calmly and quietly about, steeped in their apparent devotions, or watching their flock of sheep grazing in the quiet fields.

When the children of the neighborhood would pass the "Priest's Place", they would stop and in awed silence look upon this place of mystery and speak in whispered voices to each other, but not one would tarry or linger for long. Nor would their young inquiring minds or venturesome souls be tempted to put even one foot upon the old familiar stone wall or over it upon the land.

It was a small piece of ground of only about 34 acres, that for nearly a century and a half has been wrapped in the mystery and awe of a ghost story that has been handed down from generation to generation founded both upon fact and history.

Adam Livingston moved from Lancaster, Pennsylvania in 1790 to Jefferson County, Virginia, and purchased a house and seventy acres of good farm land just outside of what is now Middleway, not far from Charles Town. He greatly improved his property by additions to the house, building a large new barn, and fencing his property along the public road with an old loose stone wall so characteristic of the neighborhood.

One night in the year 1794 a stranger appeared at the Livingston home and asked for lodging. Mr. Livingston being a kind-hearted man readily accepted the stranger as a lodger. In the night the stranger was taken ill and he summoned Mr. Livingston and told him that he felt that he was dying, and begged his host to send for a Catholic Priest so that he might receive the last rites of the Catholic Church before he died. Mr. Livingston was not of that religious faith, he being a Lutheran. In fact he felt very intensely opposed to it. Mr. Livingston told his guest that he did not know of any Catholic Priest in the neighborhood and that even if he did know of one he would never allow him to cross over the threshold of his door. Further entreaties of the dying man proved futile and he died without the rite of *Extreme Unction*.

From the moment the stranger died the Livingston home became the scene of strange, weird and mysterious happenings and disturbances.

The night after the stranger passed away Mr. Livingston called on a neighbor by the name of Jacob Foster to keep the wake with him. When Foster came to keep the solemn vigil with Mr. Livingston they attempted to light candles for light in the room where the dead man lay; the candles flickered and went out, they could not get them to

stay lighted. More candles were obtained; they attempted to light these, but they also flickered and went out. Mr. Livingston said he thought that there must be something wrong with the materials of which the candles were made. So he went and got two candles which he knew were in perfect condition. These were lighted but like the others they flickered and went out and would not burn. Mr. Foster, who had come to watch in the vigil became so alarmed and terrified that he refused to stay any longer and left. The next morning the poor stranger was buried.

The night after the burial Mr. Livingston was awakened from his sleep by the sound of galloping horses around his house. He left his bed often that night, which was a beautiful moon-light night, and went out of doors and around his house, but he could neither find or see any horses, although the ground was full of the imprints of many horses' hoofs.

A week after the burial, Mr. Livingston's barn burned down, and all of his money which he carried in a wallet disappeared. Within a few days all of his cattle died, the heads of the turkeys and chickens dropped off. One day all the crockery wear came tumbling from the shelves of the kitchen presses, and was smashed into hundreds of pieces. Large chunks of burning logs and fire wood frequently leaped from the large stone fire place.

Then something new happened: Mr. Livingston heard the sound of the clipping of shears in his house. The sound never ceased "clip, clip, clip" it lasted the twenty-four hours of the day, week in and week out.

His bed sheets, blankets, counter-panes, harness, saddles, clothing all showed half-moons clipped in them by the invisible shears. This clipping continued for three months.

Not only did Mr. Livingston's own family suffer from these mysterious visitations, but his neighbors who ventured within his gates were subject to them. When they went to visit the Livingston home the very clothes on their back would be cut with half-moons and the harness and saddle blankets of their horses, hitched outside, would suffer the same fate.

A Presbyterian woman, of Martinsburg, afterwards testified that she had heard of these strange happenings so she went to call upon the Livingstons to find out for herself whether these things were true or not. Before entering the home she took from her head a new silk cap and wrapped it in a silk handkerchief and put it in the pocket of her dress. After visiting for sometime she bid the Livingstons farewell and pulled the cap from the pocket of her dress and saw that the cap had been clipped in the shape of a half-moon.

Three young men of the neighborhood who had heard the storied laughed at them and volunteered to stay in the house all night and as they said "show up the devil". As they sat around the fire place and the night grew late, all at once a large stone fell down the chimney and leaped into the room. The stone appeared to have little feet, it ran and whirled around the room and then disappeared up the chimney again. The three young men fled in terror.

Mr. Livingston appealed in vain for conjurers to exorcise the demons. At length in a dream Mr. Livingston dreamed that he was climbing a high mountain. He had considerable difficulty in the ascent; he labored hard, catching at roots and bushes pulling himself upward. Finally as he reached the summit of the mountain he saw an imposing person dressed in ecclesiastical robes. As he stopped he heard a voice saying "This is the man who can relieve you".

Mrs. Livingston heard her husband moaning and groaning in his sleep and awakened him and he told her of his dream. After consultation with a friend he went to see the members of the McSherry family, Roman Catholics, who resided upon an estate called "Retirement" about a mile east of Leetown, there he found Mrs. Anastasia McSherry who became a sympathizer and friend. She told him that Father Dennis Cahill would say mass at Shepherdstown the following Sunday.

Mr. Livingston, accompanied by Mr. Richard McSherry and Mr. Joseph Minghini, went to the church in Shepherdstown. As Father Cahill appeared at the altar, dressed in his ecclesiastical robes, Mr. Livingston wept aloud and cried out to the astonishment of the congregation "That is the man I saw in my dream. He is the one that the voice told me would relieve me in my trouble."

The service being over Mr. Livingston was introduced to Father Cahill by Mr. McSherry and Mr. Minghini and was told the story of the happenings at the Livingston home. He laughed at the story and told Mr. Livingston to

go home and watch his neighbors that he thought his friends and neighbors were playing jokes on him. Mr. Livingston would not be denied and his continued entreaties at last prevailed. Father Cahill, with bell, book and candle and liberal sprinkling of Holy Water in the house, he succeeded in exorcising some of the evil spirits. Mr. Livingston's wallet containing his money which had disappeared was deposited on the threshold of the door, but the clippings and the sound of shears continued.

A few days later Father Cahill decided to say mass at the Livingston home and after he did so the clippings ceased and also the sound of the shears and Mr. Livingston was not annoyed further and he subsequently became a member of the Roman Catholic Church.

Now the strange part of this fanciful story is that Adam Livingston executed a deed dated the 21st day of February 1802, to Reverend Dennis Cahill party of the second part and Richard McSherry, Joseph Minghini and Clement Pierce, Trustees, parties of the third part, whereby Adam Livingston conveyed to the Trustees and their heirs forever the tract of 34 acres that has been spoken of. This deed contained this recital: "The said Reverend Cahill is a regular churchman of the Church of Rome, and by his exemplary conduct and punctual discharge of the duties belonging to that office, hath given particular pleasure to the said Adam Livingston, who is also of the same persuasion and is anxious to bestow in the said Reverend Dennis Cahill some lasting proof of his esteem for him and the religion, the principles of which he inculcates and enforces by his example."

The declaration of trust contained in the deed recites: "Upon this especial trust and confidence that they the said Richard McSherry, Joseph Minghini and Clement Pierce, do permit the said Reverend Dennis Cahill to reside upon said tract of land and receive the whole emoluments arising therefrom without any account by him to be rendered and for his own use, during the period of the natural life of the said Dennis Cahill, without impeachment for waste and after the decease of the said Reverend Dennis Cahill, then to permit and suffer each clergyman of the same opinion in religion as shall meet with their approbation to hold and enjoy the same land and receiver the emoluments arising therefrom during his natural life, without any account to be rendered by him, but this clergyman must reside on the said land and pursue his calling thereupon and in the neighborhood thereof, and in case a clergyman qualified as above and one who will comply with the above conditions cannot be procured during every such interval said land is to be rented and the profits thereof are to be applied towards building and repairing a church or chapel thereupon."

This deed lends to this story the support of legal lore, as more than 120 years later, a suit was instituted in the Circuit Court of Jefferson County by the Bishop of the Roman Catholic Church of the Diocese of Richmond, and the Rector of the Parish of Harpers Ferry to settle the title to the "Priest Field" vs W. E. Minghini, Trustee, a surviving descendant of Joseph Minghini, one of the original trustees, and against the unknown heirs of Richard McSherry and Clement Pierce, Trustees, the original trustees under the will of Adam Livingston. This case was decided on May 1, 1922 by the Honorable J. M. Wood (now a distinguished lawyer of Charleston, West Virginia) who was presiding judge that heard the case. He decided in favor of the Catholic Church and appointed new trustees to hold title to the real estate known as the "Priest Field".

All of the early accounts of this fascinating story appear in the memories of the "Prince Priest" the Rev. Dometrius Gallitsen, written in 1797, who it is said spent three months investigating the story. He declares that after an examination and cross examining, in a way no court could surpass, and after investigating every word of his witnesses he was forced to the conclusion that such things did happen.

In the same year, 1797, letters written by Mrs. Anastasia McSherry, whose husband's name had appeared in this narrative, told of the happenings that this fanciful story contains.

This story appears in the "Historical Land Atlas and Special History of the Virginias" published by H. H. Hardesty and Co. in 1883. Miss Anne Weston Whitney, for some years secretary of the Maryland Folklore Society investigated this bit of lore and published an account in the Baltimore Sun some years ago.

Thus ends the story of "Wizard Clip" supported by mysticism and legal lore.

Submitted by:
Don and Martha Boltz
Vienna, Virginia

MOLLIE BOLTZ - SPY FROM THE MIDDLEWAY, VIRGINIA AREA

Nothing is more fascinating to those who love the history of the War Between the States than the stories of its spies; even more intriguing are the women spies, those brave souls who used their gender for good and were often instrumental in preventing the loss of life to the Confederacy through their espionage efforts. Possibly the best known of this group are Rose O'Neal Greenhow and West Virginia's own Belle Boyd. Not quite as well known, but equally deserving of attention was another West Virginian, Mary E. "Mollie" Boltz, of Middleway in Jefferson County.

The family sailed from Rotterdam, Holland in the late 1730's, part of the thriving Swiss Palatinate group seeking territory in the new world. The original German spelling was Boltz; an Anglicized version became Pulse; throughout the history and travels of the family the variations of Puls and Pultz may also be found. Mollie's particular branch used the spelling "Pultz" during their lifetimes.

Mollie was the daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth Pultz born in 1844 in the tiny rural area of Middleway, where she lived with her parents and an older sister, Elizabeth. Nicholas died when Mollie was eleven years of age, and little is known of the family other than that their home was in the country some two miles south of the town, on the Summit Point Road; the farm was across the road from acreage known as the "Beargarden Property".

She was barely 17 at the outbreak of the War, and was described by friends as "very beautiful: tall, fair and queenly in bearing and manner".¹ with an amiable disposition that ingratiated her with those of all ages, and a keen sense of humor.

Teenage girls of the era being not too different from those of today, it is not difficult to imagine that she was able to strike up a friendship with young men from both armies who were in and out of the area. In the summer of 1862 Confederate General Thomas J. "Stonewall" Jackson and the Union General Philip Sheridan chased each other up and down the Shenandoah Valley between the appropriately named North Mountain and South Mountain, as the battles waged furiously. Using these friendships to her advantage, she was able to pick up information from Yankee soldiers which would be beneficial to her friends in the Confederate army, and pass it on in seemingly innocent letters to them. At some point in time, a letter to a soldier friend fell into the wrong hands, and the information it contained was sufficient to convince the Union forces that she was, indeed, a spy for the Confederacy.

Payne's Chapel was a small, stone Presbyterian Church just east of the old Bunker Hill-Inwood Road, across the Opequon River, some eight miles southeast of the present city of Martinsburg, West Virginia. Only the chimney now remains of the little chapel, but on a warm, sunny Sunday in July of 1862, both Mollie and her mother had ridden there on horseback, and the service was in progress when a group of Yankee horsemen appeared.

Striding into the church, one remarked, "That is she," and the 17-year-old girl was quickly taken into custody.² While one version of the story recounts that she had to ride double behind one of the Yankee soldiers, that fact that she was allowed to keep her horse makes it more plausible that she accompanied them on the ride to Charles Town, some eight or ten miles away. There, she was lodged for the night at the home of a doctor, awaiting a Valley Branch train to transport them to Washington the next day.

Arriving in Washington, she was immediately taken to the infamous "Old Capitol Prison" for incarceration, which was then also housing Belle Boyd. It is known that Boyd was there for the thirty-day period from July 19 to August 28, 1862, and it may be safely assumed that Mollie's arrival was sometime within that period of time.

The two young women (Belle was only 19 at the time) came from vastly different lifestyles. Born in Martinsburg, Belle Boyd had been educated at Mount Washington Female College in Baltimore, and had made her debut in Washington society (then very much a Southern city) in the winter of 1860-1861, just prior to the outbreak of the War. Mollie was from a small rural area, probably with no advanced formal education, yet also used her talents and wits in defense of

¹ The Story of Smithfield (Middleway). Jefferson County, West Virginia, With Outlines of Some of Its Landed Families, Vol. II, by Robert L. Bates. 1958.

² Bates. Ibid.

the Confederacy.

Through a combination of friendly Yankee guards and the usual prison grapevine, the two young women heard of each other and a lively communication ensued, as numerous notes were exchanged. Apparently Mollie soon forgot that a letter was what had caused her imprisonment in the first place! Quite possibly they were part of an extremely small female population at the Old Capitol, and prison officials accorded them substantial latitude in their activities and smuggled the letters that passed between them and were placed under their respective doors.

An old friend was to come to Mollie's rescue in an unusual way. Ward Lemon, with whom she had gone to school back in the Valley, had "gone west" and begun his law practice in a firm in which Abraham Lincoln was said to have been a member. Lemon had been made military Marshall of the District, and his office was located in Washington. When word reached him of Mollie's imprisonment, he offered to intercede in her behalf, with the result that she was paroled in the custody of a Mr. Carlton Hughes, a former school teacher and presumably the school master from whom both Lemon and Mollie had received their educational instruction.

Her espionage case never came to trial, and Hughes and his wife called on Mollie on numerous occasions. She was also a frequent guest in their home, and on one occasion met Joseph S. Riley, the uncle of the renowned poet, James Whitcomb Riley. While the Rileys' large family - like many others of the area - had divided allegiances in the War, Joseph was a strong Southern supporter. Friendship deepened into romance and Mollie Boltz/Pultz and Joseph Riley were married. It is interesting to recall that while Belle Boyd eventually married a Union naval officer, she was successful in converting him to the Confederate cause. Mollie married a Southern partisan, and thus both young women spies maintained the integrity of their Southern heritage.

Mollie and Joseph reared a family and ultimately lived in Falls Church, Virginia, where she died on March 6, 1927 at the age of eighty-three. Joseph had died eight years earlier, and both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, in Falls Church.³

Mollie apparently retained great pride in her family throughout her life, and her tombstone provides her entire name: "Mary Edwards Pultz, Wife of Joseph S. Riley", lest there be any doubt as to her background.

Like many unsung heroes and heroines of the spy game, little documented evidence exists of Mollie's activities. Rather, the letters and stories told by her close friends and confidantes, as well as family members, have served to keep the factual legend of the remarkable young lady alive over the past century.

The list of patriots from the little area of Middleway, West Virginia would be incomplete without the name of Mollie Boltz, confederate spy, and hopefully one day she will receive the attention and honor which are rightfully hers.

Martha M. Boltz

BIBLIOGRAPHY

"Heroines of Dixie" by Katharine M. Jones, 1955, Bobbs-Merrill & Co.

"The Story of Smithfield (Middleway), Jefferson County, West Virginia With Outlines of Some of Its Landed Families", Vol. II, by Robert L. Bates, 1958.

Records of Oakwood Cemetery: Section B, 106, Falls Church, Virginia.

"Spies! Women in the Civil War", by Penny Colman, 1992, Betterway Books.

³ Records of Oakwood Cemetery: Section B, 106, maintained by Maggie Gibson, Asst. Manager, Falls Church, Va.

JUST A BIT OF TRIVA!

Total number of descendants listed in book	7,642
Total number of spouses of descendants	3,471
Total number of descendants' spouses' parents	1,125
Total number of names listed in book	12,238

WHERE DID THEY GO?

The number in [] indicates the generation for the family or person.

Lancaster & Lebanon Co. Pennsylvania
The family of John Michael Boltz b. 1701 [2]

Berkeley & Jefferson Co. Virginia
The family of John Michael Boltz b. 1733 [3]
The family of George Jacob Boltz b. 17?? [3]

Bedford Co. Virginia
Frederick Pulse b. 1769 [4]

Clark Co. Virginia
The family of George Boltz b. 1785 [5]

Frederick Co. Virginia
The family of George Boltz b. 1785 [5]
The family of David Shaul b. 1815 [6]

Hampshire Co. Virginia
The family of John Michael Pultz b. 1783 [5]

Marion Co. Virginia
The family of Eve Boltz Morgan b. 1780 [4]

Rockingham Co. Virginia
David Pulse b. 1796 [5]
The family of Henry Pulse b. 1782 [5]

Rockbridge Co. Virginia
The family of David Pulse b. 1796 [5]

Barbour Co. West Virginia
The family of David Rosenberger b. 1799 [5]

Harrison Co. West Virginia
The family of Elizabeth Pultz Gerrard b. 1815 [6]
The family of John G. Pultz b. 1820 [6]

Wood Co. West Virginia
The family of John Jacob Ogden b. 1845 [6]

Jefferson Co. Tennessee
Frederick Pulse b. 1769 [4]

Greene Co. Pennsylvania
The family of John Boltz b. 1787 [5]

Clinton Co. Ohio
The family of Jemima Morgan Morris b. 1835 [6]

Darke Co. Ohio
The family of Mary Jane Gerard King b. 1800 [5]

Greene Co. Ohio
Part of the family of John Pulse b. 1763 [4]
The family of Catharine Pultz Buckles b. 1774 [4]
The family of Christiana Pultz Gerard b. 1777 [4]
The family of Joseph Pulse b. 1807 [5]

Hamilton Co. Ohio
Peter Boltz b. 1775 [4]

Highland Co. Ohio
John Pulse b. 1785 [4]
The family of David Pulse b. 1768 [4]
The family of Eleanor Pulse Mullenix b. 1791 [5]
The family of Catharine Pulse Mullenix b. 1793 [5]
The family of George W. Pulse b. 1794 [5]
The family of Elizabeth Pulse Webster b. 1796 [5]

Hocking Co. Ohio
The family of Margaret Pulse Beery b. 1813 [6]

Morgan Co. Ohio
Family of Rebecca Umbenhauer Smith b. 1804 [6]

Muskingum Co. Ohio
Family of Rebecca Umbenhauer Smith b. 1804 [6]

Seneca Co. Ohio
The family of Frederick Rosenberger Jr. b. 1785 [5]
The family of William Harrison Pulse b. 18?? [5]
The family of Jacob Pultz b. 1811 [6]

Williams Co. Ohio

Family of Elizabeth Boltz Umbenhauer b. 1784 [5]
The family of Susan Ann Pultz Shaull b. 1791 [5]

Wood Co. Ohio

The family of George Franklin Boltz b. 1823 [5]
The family of David Milton Pultz b. 1817 [6]

Dearborn Co. Indiana

The family of John Boltz b. 1787 [5]

Huntington Co. Indiana

The family of John David Pulse b. 1807 [5]

Ripley Co. Indiana

The family of John Boltz b. 1787 [5]

Rush Co. Indiana

The family of George Pulse b. 1814 [6]

Clay Co. Illinois

The family of Hester Ann Boltz Michael b. 1815 [6]

Morgan Co. Illinois

The family of David Henry Mullenix b. 1821 [6]

Pike Co. Illinois

The family of David Henry Mullenix b. 1821 [6]
The family of Loammi R. Gerard b. 1820 [6]
The family of Joseph C. Gerard b. 1825 [6]

St. Clair Co. Illinois

The family of Lewis Pulse b. 1798 [5]
Hiram C. Pulse b. 1825 [6]

Carroll Co. Missouri

The family of Mary Ann Pulse Stroup b. 1835 [6]

Knox Co. Missouri

The widow of John Boltz b. 1787 [5]
The family of George W. Pulse b. 1790/1800 [5]
The family of John Boltz b. 1811 [6]
The family of Peter Pults b. 1813 [6]
The family of Henry B. Boltz b. 1817 [6]
The family of Elizabeth Boltz Hubble b. 1820 [6]
The family of Andrew Jackson Boltz b. 1822 [6]
The family of Harrison Boltz b. 18826 [6]
The family of Solomon Allen Boltz b. 1829/1831 [6]
The family of Mary Boltz Lewis b. 1833 [6]

Lafayette Co. Missouri

The family of John Bartholomew Shaull b. 1806 [6]

Miller Co. Missouri

The family of David Boltz b. 1811 [6]

Ray Co. Missouri

The family of Levi Pulse b. 1824 [6]

Texas Co. Missouri

The family of Frederick C. P. Pults b. 1823/24 [6]

Henry Co. Iowa

John Wilson Pulse b. 1836 [6]

Mahaska Co. Iowa

The family of John Gerard b. 1841 [6]

Marion Co. Iowa

The family of Elizabeth Gerard Johnson b. 1822 [6]

Poweshiek Co. Iowa

Part of the family of Isaac Gerard III b. 1797 [5]
The family of Isaac Gerard IV b. 1827 [6]
Family of Mary Jane Gerard Johnson b. 1828 [6]
Family of Christina Gerard Bangham b. 1830 [6]
The family of Susan Gerard Taylor b. 1835 [6]
The family of Sarah Gerard Taylor b. 1838 [6]

Scott Co. Iowa

The widow & sons of George F. Pulse b. 1830 [6]

Taylor Co. Iowa

The family of Sarah Pulse Young b. 1818 [5]
The family of Eliza Pulse Roads b. 1823 [5]
The family of Julia Ann Pulse Roads b. 1825 [5]
The family of Susan Pulse Steel b. 1830 [5]

Warren Co. Iowa

The family of Joseph Pulse b. 1807 [5]

Sedwick Co. Kansas

Family of Sarah Gerard Williamson b. 1838 [6]
The family of Emily Gerard Mendenhall b. 1843 [6]

Rooks Co. Kansas

The family of Margaret Pulse Stroup b. 1832 [6]

Grant Co. Oklahoma

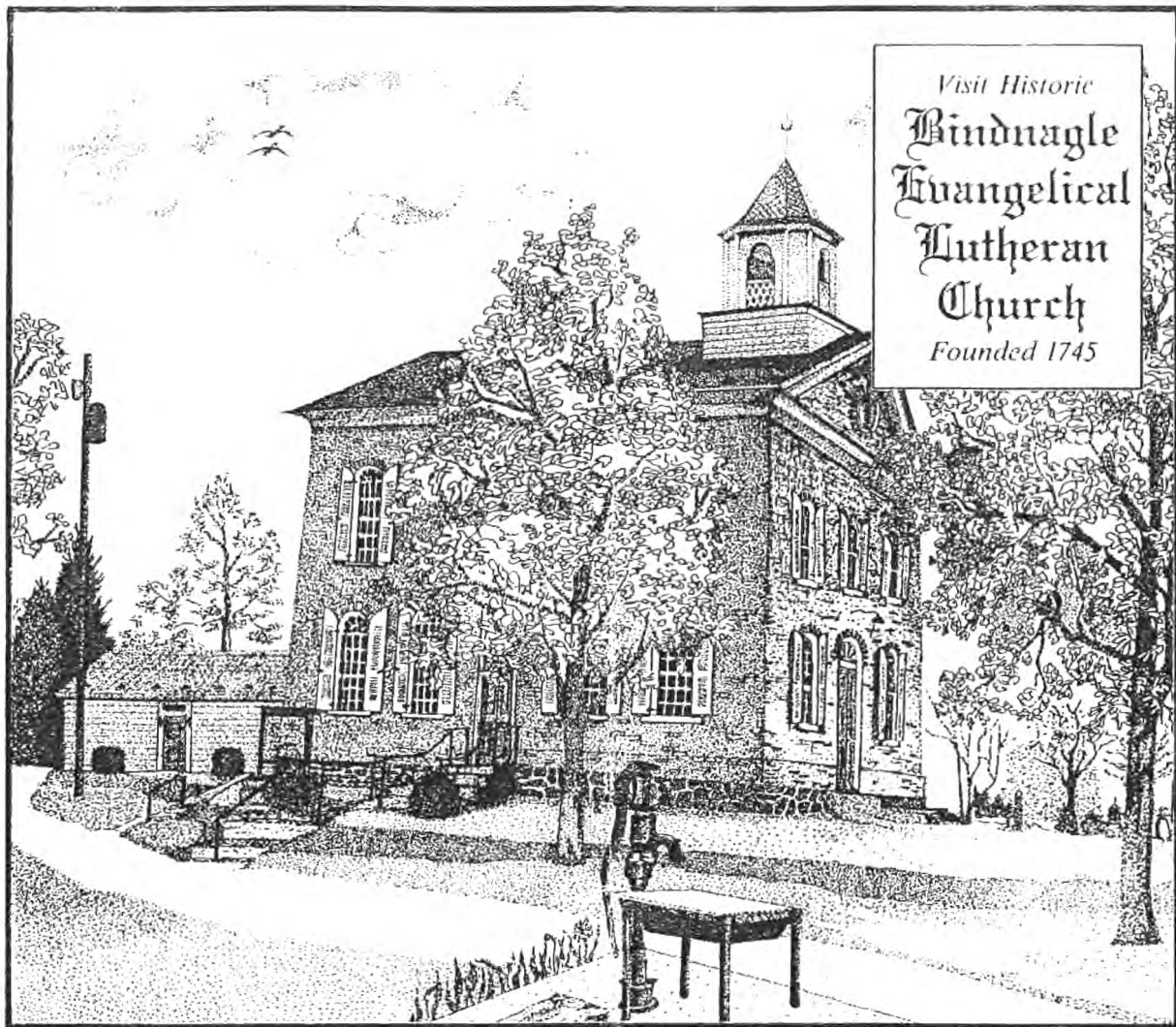
The family of Elijah Franklin Webster b. 1840 [6]

Yolo Co. California

William Pulse b. 1834 [6]
The family of Sarah A. Pulse Erwin b. 1836 [6]
The family of Julia A. Pulse Philliber b. 1840 [6]

Bent Co. Colorado

The family of Stephen H. Gerard b. 1849 [6]



Visit Historic
**Bindnagle
 Evangelical
 Lutheran
 Church**
 Founded 1745



R.D. #1, Box 565, Palmyra, PA 17078

DIRECTIONS: Turn North at the Palmyra Square
 (Railroad Street) Gravel Hill Road, approximately
 4 miles on left hand side.

We welcome Guests &
 New Members to join us in
 Worship, as well as a signifi-
 cant part of Lebanon County
 History.

Sunday Service 9:00 AM
(Nursery Care Available)

Church School 10:15 AM

Johann Michael and Barbara Boltz were members of the Bindnagle Evangelical Lutheran Church.
 In 1753 land was given to the Trustees of the congregation for use of a church, school house, and burial grounds.
 John Michael was one of those Trustees.



BOLTZ HOMESTEAD

The home of George Jacob d.1804 and Dorothea Boltz.

Their son, George I. 1783-1858 and Catherine Boltz lived in the home after the death of Jacob. Son, John Henry Boltz 1820-1901 and Rebecca Gruber were the next occupants of this house which was located between Bunker Hill and Middleway, West Virginia.

John was born in this house as was his father, George I. Boltz.



Catherine Boltz 1788-1872
Wife of George I. Boltz
5th Generation - great grandchild of immigrants



Elizabeth Ann Boltz 1811 - 1856
Child of Catherine & George I. Boltz
6th Generation - great, great grandchild of immigrants



Jacob Sensendiver 1807 - 1877
Husband of Elizabeth Ann Boltz



Thomas F. Webster 1790-1863 & Elizabeth Pulse 1796-1860
Elizabeth is in the 5th Generation - great grandchild of immigrants



Jacob Pultz



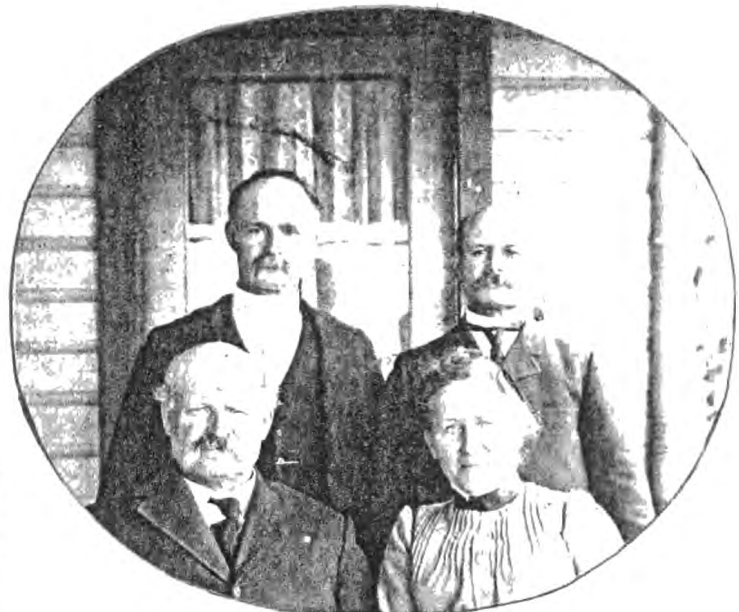
David R. Pultz 1857-1927 & Willetta Nuckols & dau. Lillian
7th Generation - great, great, great grandson of immigrants



Pictures on left
Brothers

Top: Jacob Pultz 1811-1889

Bottom: David Milton Pultz 1817-1895
5th Generation - great grandsons of immigrants



Children of David M. Pultz and Mary Eaty

Top: Edward Sebastian Pultz 1851-1923

George William Pultz 1849-1925

Bottom: Newton Eity Pultz 1844-1920

Elenora Pultz Henson 1847-1935



The family of Hester Ann Boltz 1815-1900 and Michael Casper
 6th Generation - great great granddaughter of immigrants
 Back row: Emaline Slover, Hettie Pulse, Mary Phillips,
 Nancy Shipley, Elizabeth Hagerty, & Jane Dermody
 Front row: Jerry Michael, Casper Michael, Hester Ann Boltz Michael,
 and Solomon P. Michael



Andrew Jackson Boltz 1822-1895 & Elizabeth Smith
 6th Generation - great, great grandson of immigrants



Henry B. Boltz 1817-1895
 6th Generation - great, great
 grandson of immigrants



John Boltz 1811-1861 and Elizabeth Smiley, copy from a glass plate
6th Generation - great, great grandson of immigrants



Elizabeth Boltz Hubble McConnell 1820-1901
6th Generation - great, great granddaughter
of immigrants



Lucinda Boltz Snelling 1858-1924
7th generation - great, great
granddaughter of immigrants

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANN MICHAEL BOLTZ & BARBARA LAUTEN

1. **Hans Michael Boltz** resided: Germany, m. ? ?.

Children:

2. i **Johann Michael Boltz** b. about 1701.

Second Generation

2. **Johann Michael Boltz** (1.Hans¹) b. about 1701, Eggenstein, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany,¹ occupation: farmer,² m. 19 Jun 1725, in Eggenstein, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany,³ **Maria Barbara Lauten**, (daughter of Michael Lauten and Barbara ?) d. prior 1783, Lebanon Twp. Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania,⁴. Johann died Jul? 1783, Lebanon Twp. Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania,⁵ religion: Lutheran.

Johann Michael, his wife, and 3 children applied to leave Germany in 1736 and again in 1737. This was found in the book PASSENGER & IMMIGRATION LIST INDEX, 1986-1990 Cummulation, Edited by P. Wm. Filby and Dorothy Lower, p.206. The source listed in the above book for Michael and family is in the German book, AUSWANDERUNGEN AUS BADEN AND DEM BREISGAU, by Werner Hacker, p.262. The family left Germany in 1737 and they were among the 180 Palatines that sailed from Amsterdam on the ship "William," via way of Dover, England with John Carter, Commander. The ship arrived in Philadelphia October 31, 1737, whereby the men took oaths to their new government.

Church records show that the family settled in Lebanon Township of Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania, a part which became Lebanon County in 1813. Tax records of 1771 show that Michael owned 160 acres, had 2 horses, and 3 cattle. Michael's name appears on p.149 LANCASTER COUNTY PENNSYLVANIA DEED ABSTRACTS & REVOLUTIONARY WAR OATHS OF ALLEGIANCE, List 384T (continuation of list starting L382T) showing he took the Oath of Allegiance. He became a citizen at Philadelphia August 14, 1763, as found on p.91 PERSONS NATURALIZED IN THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA 1740-1773.

Michael wrote his will April 8, 1783, which discloses Barbara was deceased as she was not named. Six children were named, along with the daughter's husbands. The inventory of goods and chattels was appraised August 29, 1783 but was not exhibited in the Register's Office at Lancaster until November 4, 1784. The administrator's account was exhibited in the Register's Office March 2, 1784. The will was proved October 5, 1784 and is recorded in Lancaster Co. PA Will Book E, Vol.1, p.112. From these records it appears Michael died between April 8th and Aug. 29th in the year 1783.

The INTERNATIONAL GENEALOGICAL INDEX, 1992 was researched for the name Lauten and the record said to look under the name Laut. A Maria Barbara Laut was christened 11 Mar 1701 at Wuertt Jaglkreis, Hohenberg Rosenberg Saukat. The parents were listed as Michael and Magdalena Laut. A Michael Laut was christened 18 Aug 1695 at the same place with the same parents. This is likely our Maria Barbara but further research is needed to determine this.

Children:

- i **Magdalena Boltz** b. Jan 1726, Eggenstein, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany,⁵ d. 24 Jan 1726, Eggenstein, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.³
3. ii **Eva Catarina Boltz** b. Jan 1727.
- iii **Margretha Barbara Boltz** b. Jan 1729, Eggenstein, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.³ It is assumed this child died prior to 1737 when the family left Germany.
4. iv **John Michael Boltz** b. 23 Mar 1733.
5. v **George Jacob Boltz** b. 17??.
- vi **Anna Maria Boltz** b. Nov 1735, Eggenstein, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.⁴ It is assumed this child died prior to 1737 when the family left Germany.
6. vii **Anna Dorothea Boltz** b. 18 Feb 1738.
- viii **Elizabeth Boltz** b. 10 May 1741, Lebanon Twp. Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania,⁶ d. prior 1783. Elizabeth was baptized 4 Oct 1741 at the Quitapohila Lutheran Church. She was not named in her father's will of 1783; thus assumed deceased.
- ix **Catharine Barbara Boltz** b. 23 Jun 1745, Lebanon Twp. Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania,⁶ m. 6 May 1766, in Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania,⁷ **Henry Gardner**, b. 12 Jan 1739, York Co. Pennsylvania,⁷ (son of Hans Peter Gartner and Margerita Farni). Barbara was named in her father's will of 1783 as the wife of Henry Gardner. She was baptized 24 Aug 1745 at the Quitapohila Hill Evangelical Lutheran Church. Henry's parents were from Rittershoffen, Germany and came to America in

1731 on the ship BRITANNIA. The Trinity Lutheran Church in Lancaster, Pennsylvania has the marriage record of Henry and Catharine Barbara.

- x **Anna Sabina Boltz** b. 6 Sep 1750, Lebanon Twp. Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania,⁶ m. in Pennsylvania, **Adam Bower**, b. about 1748, resided: PA.

Sabina was baptized 9 Oct 1750 at the Quitapohilla Hill Lutheran Church. The sponsors were John Wolff Kissner and his betrothed, Anna Sabina Bindnagel on the day of their marriage. From the baptismal record of George Boltz, it is thought that Sabina was first married to George Firnssler.

In her father's Will of 1783 it reads: "And the Sixth share shall be put to interest and kept for the use and benefit of the children of my daughter Sabina now the wife of Adam Bower, to be equally divided amongst them as they come of age."

Adam's name was found in the application for a Revolutionary War pension applied by John Puls. John said his father's team was pressed by Adam Bowers Commissary to the Army. Adam's name was in the application for a Revolutionary War pension applied by John Puls. John said his father's team was pressed by Adam Bowers Commissary to the Army.

Third Generation

3. **Eva Catarina Boltz** (2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Jan 1727, Eggenstein, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany,³ m. 9 Sep 1746, in Manheim, Pennsylvania,⁸ **John Philip Shriner**, b. 1721,⁹ d. 1791, Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania.⁹ Eva died 1792, Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania.⁹ Eva was named in her father's Will as the wife of Philip Shriner. She was one of the 3 children that left Germany with their parents in 1737.

Children:

- i **Michael Shriner.**
- ii **Margaret Shriner.**
- iii **Catherine Shriner.**
- iv **Mary Shriner.**
- v **Philip Shriner.**
- vi **Martin Shriner.**

4. **John Michael Boltz** (2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Mar 1733, Eggenstein, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany,³ resided: Germany, PA,VA, occupation: Farmer, m. about 1757, in Pennsylvania,¹⁰ **Veronica** ?, resided: Germany,PA,VA, d. Nov 1806, Jefferson Co. Virginia,¹¹ cemetery: Union, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia, religion: Lutheran. John died Jun 1806, Jefferson Co. Virginia,¹² cemetery: Union, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,¹³ religion: Lutheran.

Church records show that Michael was christened 29 Mar 1733. The witnesses were Philip Jacob Stuz and wife Magdalena, Eve Catherine, wife of Michael Nagel, "citizen and court official" and Juliana (surname could not be read).

Michael served in the Revolutionary War as a Private, 3rd Class, 2nd Battalion Lancaster County Militia on tours of duty during 1777-1781, PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES, FIFTH SERIES, Vol.7, pages 129, 148-149.

Soon after the death of his father in 1784, Michael and his family moved to Berkeley Co. Virginia (WV). He bought 440 acres on the east side of the Opequon Creek for 800 pounds January 10, 1788, (DB 8, p.259). Two years later, April 15, 1790, Michael and Elioner gave 102 acres to their son David, (DB 9, p.292) and sold 100 acres to David Fry (DB 9, p.263). On February 27, 1800 Michael bought a lot in Smithfield on the north side of Turkey Spring Branch for 15 pounds (DB 16, p.132).

Michael and Nicholas Shaull were managers and trustees of the Evangelists Lutheran Church when the church bought a lot in Smithfield, January 13, 1799 (DB 15, p.235). In 1801, the land on the east side of the Opequon Creek became part of the newly formed Jefferson Co. Smithfield (Middleway as it is known today) as well as Michael's farm then were part of Jefferson County.

The surname Firnssler was used for Veronica in a letter written by Bessie Harley Eagle in 1926. This letter was found in the " Boltz" file in the Lebanon Co. PA Genealogical Society, but nothing else has been found to substantiate the said surname or other parts of the letter.

Veronica was named Fanny in Michael's will. In Berkeley Co. DB 9, p.292 she was named as Elinor but her signature in German was Veronika. Her name appeared as Eleanor in Jefferson Co. Sale Book 1, p.430. Her name, likely, was Eleanor Veronica. Nelly also appeared in a deed which is a nickname for Eleanor. The

Germans usually used one of their middle names as to what they were called but often used their first name in legal papers. Also, the name Boltz was Anglicized by many in the family and changed to Pultz, Pulse, Puls and Pults.

Michael wrote his will April 9, 1806 and the witnesses were Sabastian Eaty and John Calvert. He did not live long after that for the will was proved in court in Jefferson Co. June 10, 1806. The surviving children were named in the will and the sons and daughters of his deceased son, Michael, were to get his share when they came of age, Jefferson Co. WV Will Book 1, p.293. The sale is recorded in the Jefferson Co. WV Sale Book 1, p.588. The account records which names the children and the children of his deceased son, Michael, are recorded in Jefferson Co. WV Account Book 1, p.595-598 p.669-671.

The date of death of Veronica has not been established. The sale of her personal property, when she was deceased, took place 20 Nov 1806, SB 1, p.430. DAR papers list two different dates of death, 20 Aug 1806 and 30 Aug 1806.

Children:

7. i **John Michael Boltz** b. 22 Jan 1758.
8. ii **Jacob Frederick Boltz** b. 2 Mar 1760.
9. iii **Catharine Sophia Boltz** b. 28 Oct 1761.
10. iv **Mary Barbara Boltz** b. 28 Oct 1761.
11. v **John Pulse** b. 6 Nov 1763.
12. vi **George Boltz** b. 19 Nov 1765.
13. vii **David Pulse** b. 12 Mar 1768.
14. viii **Frederick Pulse** b. 11 Nov 1769.
- ix **John Peter Boltz** b. 18 Oct 1771, Derry Twp. Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania,¹⁴ d. prior 1775, Derry Twp. Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania.¹⁵ Peter was baptized 28 Oct 1771 at the Bindnagle Lutheran & Reformed Church, Derry Twp, Lancaster Co. (now Dauphin Co.) Sponsors were John Zimmerman and Elizabeth Mueller (both single).
15. x **Catharine Elizabeth Barbara Boltz** b. 21 Dec 1772.
- xi **Peter Boltz** b. 29 Jun 1775, Derry Twp. Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania,¹⁴ resided: PA,VA.

John Peter was baptized 16 Jul 1775 at the Bindnagle Lutheran and Reformed Church in Derry Twp. Lancaster Co. PA. The sponsors were Michael Hochlaender and wife Catherine. His name appeared as Pulse and Pultz on Jefferson Co. WV documents. He was a member of the Lutheran Church in Martinsburg, VA in 1794. He also was one of the original purchaser of a lot in Smithfield between 1794 and 1797.

Peter Pulse and George Pulse signed a petition to get the horse troop in what is now Jefferson Co. It was recognized in 1795. Berkeley Co. had the 67th Regiment and the part that became Jefferson Co. had the 55th Regiment. Executive papers pertaining to the militia are in the Virginia State Library in Richmond. The papers show that Peter Pulse was assigned as ensign Sep 1802. William Grantham was named ensign in place of Peter Pulse in "troop of horse" known as the Shepherdstown Cavalry, June 1808. This is probably the time Peter left Jefferson Co.

An account settlement of 1810 on the estate of Peter's father lists money paid to Elisha Boyd for Peter Pulse as one of the legatees. It is probable that Peter settled in Hamilton Co. Ohio where a Peter Pulse appears on the 1830 and 1840 census.

5. **George Jacob Boltz** (2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17??, resided: Germany, PA,VA, occupation: Farmer, m. **Anna Dorothea** _?_, d. 1812, Berkeley Co. Virginia.¹⁶ George died Nov 1804, Berkeley Co. Virginia,¹⁷ cemetery: Union, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.¹³

The Boltz family left Germany with 3 children and it possible that Jacob was one of those children. Since no birth or christening record has been found, to date. Jacob could have been born in America possibly around 1743 or 1747/48, between the birth of other children in the family.

The will of Jacob's father listed his sons as Michael and George Jacob. The name George Jacob has been found on a church record when Jacob was a sponsor, along with Catherine Meyer, at the baptism of his nephew, Jacob Frederick, found in EGGLE'S NOTES AND QUERIES, Fourth Series, p.46. All other records found in Pennsylvania and Virginia use only the name Jacob.

EGGLE'S NOTES AND QUERIES, Third Series, Vol.2, p.210 lists Jacob and Catharine Bolz, both single, as sponsors at the baptism of Jacob Frederick Bolz (same as above), the son of Michael and Veronica, 23 Mar 1760. On the same page Jacob and Catharine Sophia Bolz (likely his sister Catharine Barbara b. Jun 1745), both

single, were sponsors at the baptism of Catharine Sophia Boltz, his niece and daughter of Michael and Veronica, 22 Nov 1761.

Lancaster Co. PA Vol. 5, Index to the 1770 Tax Records lists the following: Jacob Boltz, Lebanon Twp. Farmer pd taxes 1769; Mickel Bolts, Lebanon Twp. Farmer, pd taxes 1769; Jacob Boltz, Cocalico Twp. Freeman, pd taxes 1771.

On the 16th of June 1777, Jacob Pulse of Berkeley Co. Virginia bought 150 acres on the drains of the Opequon Creek from Andrew Waggoner, DB 4, p.186. Records list Jacob Pulse in the 1st Battalion Militia of Berkeley Co. in 1782.

Berkeley Co. WV Will Book 3, p.667 lists the Inventory of Jacob Pultz, deceased, with the appraisement made 13 Nov 1804 and filed 25 Feb 1805. Land assessment records show that Jacob's land is listed in 1805 under Jacob Puls, Executors. Berkeley Co. WV Deed Book 20, p.132-134, dated 30 Oct 1806, shows that John Puls of Berkeley Co., David Morgan and Eve his wife of Monongalia Co. VA, Robert Buckles and Catherine his wife, Isaac Gerard and Christean his wife of Green Co. Ohio legatees of Jacob Pulse, late of Berkeley Co. each sold their one equal fifth part of 150 acres to George Pulse of Berkeley Co. This deed was signed by John Boltz. Three other deeds pertaining to the selling of this land to George with each signed by one of the legal heirs of Jacob are found in DB 23, p.338-340, DB 51, p.261-263, and p.263-265. The deed signed by Isaac and Christiana includes the phrase, "our mother's dower..." From these records the children of Jacob have been determined.

Jacob was listed as a member of the Smithfield Evangelical Lutheran Church, 18 Apr 1792. He and Dorothea were registered as having had Holy Communion the fall of each year until 1804, and Dorothea's name appears alone, 18 Nov 1804. She last appeared on the communion list the 12th Sunday after Trinity, 1812. Her name was not on the list the 24th Sunday after Trinity, 1812. Among some family papers listing births, deaths, and marriages is the following entry: "George Boltz, son of Jacob and Dorothy Boltz, was born in the year 1783, April the 15th day."

Children:

16. i **Catharine Pultz** b. 28 Oct 1774.
17. ii **Christiana Pultz** b. 1 Feb 1777.
18. iii **Eve Boltz** b. about 1780.
19. iv **George I. Boltz** b. 15 Apr 1783.
20. v **John Pulse** b. 1785.

6. **Anna Dorothea Boltz** (2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Feb 1738, Lebanon Twp. Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania,⁶ m. 15 Jun 1756, in Lebanon Twp. Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania,¹⁸ **George Hans Dietrich**. Anna religion: Lutheran. Dorothea was baptised 30 Mar 1738 at Quitapohila Hill Evangelical Lutheran Church. She was a widow in 1784 as she was named in her father's will as Dorothy, wife of Geo. Teedrick deceased.

Children:

- i **George Hansz Dietrich** b. 25 Mar 1758, Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania.¹⁵
- ii **John Phillip Dietrich** b. 10 Nov 1759, Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania.¹⁸
- iii **Anna Margaret Dietrich** b. 3 Mar 1761, Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania.¹⁸
- iv **Adam Dietrich** b. Oct 1764, Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania.¹⁵
- v **Christopher Frederick Dietrich** b. Mar 1767, Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania.¹⁸

Fourth Generation

7. **John Michael Boltz** (4.John⁴, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Jan 1758, Lebanon Twp. Lancaster Co. PA,¹⁴ resided: PA,VA, occupation: farmer, m. about 1777, in Pennsylvania,¹⁰ **Eve ?**, b. 25 May 1758, Pennsylvania,¹⁹ resided: PA,VA, d. 8 Feb 1851, Berkeley Co. Virginia,¹⁹ cemetery: Union, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,²⁰ religion: Lutheran. John died Jan 1806, Berkeley Co. Virginia,²¹ cemetery: Union, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia, religion: Lutheran.

Michael served in the Revolutionary War as Private, 5th Class, 2nd Battalion, Lancaster Co. Militia in 1782, PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES, FIFTH SERIES, Vol.7, p.149. He was baptized 19 Feb 1758 at the Bindnagle Lutheran & Reformed Church and sponsors were Andrew Fehl and wife Barbara.

He and Eve moved to Berkeley Co. Virginia sometime between 1784 and 1787. He paid personal property tax for 1787 in Berkeley Co. September 17, 1793, Michael bought 100 acres on the west side of the Opequon Creek (Berkeley Co. WV DB 11, p.301). He bought more land, 42 acres, December 3, 1804 (Berkeley Co. DB 19, p.368).

Michael's death was evidently sudden and unexpected for he died intestate, without a will. Four of their children were not of age at the time of his death and records for those children are found in Berkeley Co. WV Orphan's Bond Book 2, p. __ & p.91. The June Court of 1806 ordered that the lands of the deceased Michael be divided among the heirs with the consent of the guardians. The children are named and each given a lot in this division of land in DB 20, p.21. The widow was allotted one third of the land.

Eve has been given the name Zombro by many of those researching the Boltz family, and all DAR Membership Application papers, found to date, have used the surname Zombro, yet no official document has been found to prove this. Instead, a marriage record has been found in Jefferson Co. for Eve Poltz and Peter Zumbro on 25 Jun 1809. It appears that Eve was married to the Peter Zombro who was listed as the father of Eve in the above mentioned DAR application papers. The will of Peter is in Berkeley Co. WV Will Book 4, p.468, probated 12 Feb 1812. He leaves all his possessions (no land) to his wife, Eve. No children are mentioned in the will.

Land deeds found list Eve's name various ways as shown in these examples. Eve Zombro bought 22 acres which had been part of the division of Michael Puls' land, Nov 20, 1822, Berkeley Co. WV Deed Book 34 p.28. Eve's son, Michael and his wife, Nancy, sold their "one eighth part of the Widows (then Eve Pultz) Dower Rights in said Land..." recorded in Berkeley Co. Deed Book 41 p.118, 8 Mar 1835. Deed Book 60 p.24 shows Elizabeth Rutherford sold land 21 Apr 1858; the land being part of the division of the lands of Michael Pulse dec'd in 1806 and was assigned to his widow Eve Pulse, afterwards Eve Zombro.

Children:

- i **John Peter Boltz** b. 7 Dec 1778, Derry Twp. Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania,¹⁴ d. prior 1806.²² Peter was baptized 15 Jan 1779 at the Bindnagle Lutheran & Reformed Church in Derry Twp, Lancaster Co. PA. Sponsors were Michael and Fanny Boltz.
- ii **John Jacob Boltz** b. 23 Jun 1780, Derry Twp. Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania,¹⁴ d. prior 1806.²² John Jacob was baptized 8 Jul 1780 at the Bindnagle Luthern and Reformed Church in Derry Twp. Lancaster Co. PA. The sponsors were Jacob Boltz and Catherine Messersmith.
- 21. iii **Henry Pulse** b. 2 Apr 1782.
- 22. iv **John Michael Pultz** b. 17 Jul 1783.
- 23. v **George Boltz** b. 1 Mar 1785.
- 24. vi **John Boltz** b. 25 Feb 1787.
- 25. vii **Catherine Boltz** b. 16 Dec 1788.
- viii **Elizabeth Boltz** b. 23 Feb 1790, Berkeley Co. Virginia,²³ m. 25 Dec 1806, in Berkeley Co. Virginia,²⁴ **Thomas Rutherford**, b. about 1788.
- ix **George Jacob Humphreys Boltz** b. 5 Feb 1793, Berkeley Co. Virginia,²³ d. prior 1806.²² The church records of the Smithfield Evangelical Lutheran Church show that a son of Michael and Eva was baptized as Jacob 1 Sep 1793 and born 5 Jan 1793.
- x **Andrew Boltz** b. 18 Sep 1794, Berkeley Co. Virginia,²⁵ d. prior 1806, Berkeley Co. Virginia.²⁶ DAR application for membership #467704 lists the date of birth for Andrew as shown. A baptismal record for this child could not be found and it is thought he died in infancy, for lack of baptism and the fact the next child was given the name Andrew when baptized.
- 26. xi **David Andrew Pulse** b. 15 Sep 1796.
- 27. xii **Frances Veronica Boltz** b. 18 Jan 1800.

8. **Jacob Frederick Boltz** (4.John¹, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Mar 1760, Derry Twp. Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania,¹⁴ m. 6 May 1783, in Strouchsburg, Berks Co. Pennsylvania,²⁷ **Elizabeth Knob**, b. 3 Sep 1764, Berks Co. Pennsylvania,¹⁹ (daughter of Heinrich Knob and Maria Catherine Fidler) d. 14 Sep 1837, Jefferson Co. Virginia,¹⁹ cemetery: Union, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.²⁰ Jacob died 22 Nov 1842, Jefferson Co. Virginia,¹⁹ cemetery: Union, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.²⁰

Jacob was baptized 23 Mar 1760 at the Bindnagle Lutheran & Reformed Church in Derry Twp. Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania (now Dauphin Co.). The sponsors were Geo. Jacob Boltz and Catherine Meyer as found in the Fourth Series, Vol 1 Egle's Notes and Queries: Third Series, Vol 2 lists the sponsors as Jacob and Catherine Bolz, both single.

Jacob and his wife moved to Virginia sometime after 1798 and purchased land in Jefferson Co. in Dec. 1804. His tombstone and most documents used the name Pultz in Virginia. The children listed were named in Jacob's will, Jefferson Co. WV Will Book 10, p.45.

In the Robert Bates paper compiled in 1956, Elizabeth's last name was questioned as Beall. The George Pultz

Bible records has the name Rosenberger added over Elizabeth's name. A descendant and researcher found a marriage record for "Jacob, son of Michael Boltz, and Elizabeth Knop, the daughter of Henry," in Berks Co. Pennsylvania. This latter record should clarify the surname of Elizabeth. The tombstone inscription listed Elizabeth's age as 73 years.

Children:

- 28. i **Elizabeth "Betsey" Boltz** b. 14 Jan 1784.
 - 29. ii **George S. Pultz** b. 22 Mar 1789.
 - 30. iii **Susan Ann Pultz** b. 16 Jul 1791.
 - iv **Henry Pultz** m. 4 Sep 1834, in Berkeley Co. Virginia,²⁴ **Frances Rutherford**. Henry died prior 1842.²⁸ Henry was deceased when his father wrote his will but provisions were made for his 2 unnamed children, such as education and money when they came of age, at age 21, which indicates that the children were probably boys.
9. **Catharine Sophia Boltz** (4.John¹, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Oct 1761, Derry Twp. Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania,²⁹ m. **Valentine Knob**, b. 1759, Berks Co. Pennsylvania,³⁰ (son of Peter Knob and Sophia Catharine Gamling) d. 1823, Berkeley Co. Virginia.³⁰ Catharine died prior 1834, Berkeley Co. Virginia.³¹ Catharine (a twin) was baptized 22 Nov 1761 at the Quitapohila Hill Evangelical Lutheran Church, Lebanon Twp, Lancaster Co. PA. The sponsors were Jacob and Catharine Sophia Bolz (both single). Egle's Notes and Queries, Third Series, Volume II, p.210 lists the birthdate of Catharine & her twin sister as 30 Oct 1761.
- Children:*
- i **John George Knob** b. 23 Oct 1782, Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania,¹⁴ resided: PA,VA, m.³⁰ **Rebecca _?**. John George was baptized 1 Jan 1783 and the sponsors were John George Knox (Knob) and Barbara Boltz.
 - ii **John David Knob** b. 19 Apr 1784, Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania.¹⁴ John David was baptized 2 May 1784 and the sponsors were Michael Boltz and wife Fanny.
 - 31. iii **Catharine S. Knob** b. 8 Jan 1787.
 - iv **Franica "Fanny" Knob** b. 1793,³⁰ m. 27 Jul 1812, in Berkeley Co. Virginia,²⁴ **David Hausman**.
 - v **Elizabeth Knob** m. 22 Nov 1818, in Berkeley Co. Virginia,²⁴ **John Moore**.
10. **Mary Barbara Boltz** (4.John¹, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Oct 1761, Derry Twp. Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania,¹⁴ resided: PA,VA, m. **Frederick Rosenberger**, b. 15 Jul 1760, Pennsylvania,³² (son of Erasmusus Rosenberger and Anna Catarin Baumgaertner) resided: PA,VA, occupation: Farmer, d. 10 Aug 1835, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³³ cemetery: Union Church, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³³ religion: Lutheran. Mary died 15 Feb 1837, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³³ cemetery: Union Church, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia. Mary Barbara (a twin) was baptized 22 Nov 1761 at Quitapohila Hill Evangelical Lutheran Church in Lebanon Twp. Lancaster Co. PA. The sponsors were Michael Hochlaender and Barbara Bolz (both single). Frederick moved with his parents to Virginia about 1776.
- Children:*
- 32. i **Frederick Rosenberger Jr.** b. 17 Jun 1785.
 - 33. ii **John Rosenberger** b. about 1788.
 - 34. iii **Elizabeth Rosenberger** b. 15 Jan 1792.
 - 35. iv **David Rosenberger** b. 15 Dec 1799.
11. **John Pulse** (4.John¹, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Nov 1763, Derry Twp. Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania,¹⁴ resided: PA,VA,OH, m. 27 Jul 1790, in Frederick Co. Virginia,³⁴ **Phoebe Grantham**, (daughter of Joseph Grantham and ?_?) resided: VA,OH, d. 1847 / 1850.³⁵ John died after 1850, Greene Co. Ohio ?.
- John was baptized at the Bindnagle Lutheran and Reformed Church, Derry Twp. on 4 Dec 1763. The sponsors were Neff and Catharine Sophia Bolz (both single). John and his wife sold their land in Berkeley Co. VA Deed Book 51 pg 31, dated 4 Sep 1847 and they moved to Greene Co. Ohio along with his son, Joseph, and family.
- John applied for a Revolutionary War pension in Greene County in 1848/49 found in the National Archives Microfilm BLWt, Application No. 929N215. He states in one of the papers that "his name was spelled Boltz in German and it is so spelled on the rolls of the companies in which he served but labored under so many disadvantages while in the Army in not being able to understand English that after the war he went to English school and that his teacher taught him to spell his name Puls." The marriage record found for John and Phoebe

spelled John's name as Potts.

Deed Book 51, p.31 of Berkeley Co. WV shows that Phoebe and her husband John Pultz sold land which had been devised to Phebe and her sister Margaret Highatt by Joseph Grantham, dec'd, their father.

Children:

36. i **Lewis Pulse** b. about 1798.
 37. ii **Joseph Pulse** b. 15 May 1807.
 - iii **Mary Pulse** m. 23 Dec 1824, in Berkeley Co. Virginia,²⁴ **John Faris**. Proof has not been found that Mary is the daughter of John and Phoebe. She does not fit in any of the other families that stayed in Berkeley County.
 - iv **Nancy Ann Pulse** m. 25 Oct 1837,²⁴ **David Seckman**. Proof has not been found that proves Nancy as a daughter of John and Phoebe but it appears likely. She does not fit in any of the other families that stayed in Berkeley County. David: His name might be Lockman.
12. **George Boltz** (4.John¹, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Nov 1765, Derry Twp. Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania,¹⁴ resided: PA,VA, m. **Lydia** ??. George died 10 Feb 1815, Jefferson Co. Virginia.³⁶ George was baptized 8 Dec 1765 at the Bindnagle Lutheran & Reformed Church in Derry Twp, Lancaster Co. PA. Sponsors were George and Anna Sabrina Fernsler (both single). A DAR paper lists the wife of George as Rebecca but Jefferson Co. WV Account Book 3 p.136 & 269 lists Lydia V. Pultz as wife of George and guardian of their minor children, Lydia and Rebecca. In 1821 Dr. Daniel Fry, guardian, settled the account of Lydia Pultz (Mrs. James Ridgeway) and Rebecca Pulse - included money for school, games, books, rent, - Jeff.Co. Will Book 2.
- Children:*
- i **Lydia Pultz** b. 1798 / 1803, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁷ m. 11 Apr 1821, in Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁸ **James Ridgeway**. Lydia and her sister Rebecca Pults - only children of George Pults, dec'd. of Jefferson Co. bought 122 acres in Jefferson and Frederick Cos. from Joseph Thornburg of Baltimore Co. MD, part paid by George Puls and rest by their guardian Daniel Fry, Jefferson Co. WV DB 10, p.306, 15 Apr 1818.
 - ii **Rebecca Pultz** b. 1799 / 1803, Jefferson Co. Virginia.³⁷

13. **David Pulse** (4.John¹, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Mar 1768, Derry Twp, Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania,¹⁴ resided: PA,VA,OH, occupation: Farmer, m. 14 Oct 1788,³⁹ **Sarah Fry**, b. 10 Mar 1769, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,⁴⁰ (daughter of Lodowick Fry and Catherine ?) resided: VA,OH, d. 31 Sep 1859, Dodson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,³⁹ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio. David died 8 Sep 1849, Dodson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio.

David was baptized as John David Boltz 26 Mar 1768 at the Bindnagle Lutheran & Reformed Church in Derry Twp. Lancaster Co. PA. The sponsors were Michael Bovy and wife Barbara.

The Bible records of David and Sarah have been preserved in the family. The English Bible print date is July 25, 1803. David wrote his name as Pulse. He recorded their marriage date and the names of the first ten children born to them and the death of their son, David, in 1803. The hand writing changes at that point and the name Pulse is spelled Puls and Pulse. The birth date of David was not written in his handwriting nor is the name spelled Pulse. It lists his date of birth as 12 Mar 1766 which does not agree with the church baptismal records. The family used 1766 as his year of birth when giving his age at death for his tombstone inscription. The year 1766 is improbable since David's mother gave birth to a child 19 Nov 1765, according to church records. The Bible was evidently given to their daughter, Eleanor, when she married Thomas Mullenix in 1811, as their marriage and the birth of several of their children are recorded in the book. Someone else, other than David, wrote the names of the other four children born to David and Sarah but the date for their daughter Barbara was not given.

David and Sarah were residents of Jefferson Co. VA 14 Apr 1817 when they sold 207 acres, DB 29, p.147. This is the time they were preparing to leave for Ohio with most of their children.

The will of David was written 21 Feb 1845 and proved 1 May 1850 in Highland Co. Ohio, File No. 1092. The will names his wife, daughter Lydia, with the remainder to be divided equally among his heirs including the heir of Lewis Pulse. Son George was appointed as executor. The account papers are not on file.

After the death of Sarah, the farm was sold 22 Nov 1859, DB 29, p.255 and the deed lists David's heirs at law and their spouses. The names of ten children are listed as heirs.

Children:

- i **Susannah Pulse** b. 11 Jan 1790, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁹ d. 24 May 1806, Jefferson Co.

- Virginia.³⁹
38. ii **Eleanor "Nellie" Pulse** b. 9 Oct 1791.
 39. iii **Catharine "Kitty" Pulse** b. 17 May 1793.
 40. iv **George W. Pulse** b. 23 Dec 1794.
 41. v **Elizabeth Pulse** b. 29 Aug 1796.
 - vi **Sarah "Sally" Pulse** b. 23 Aug 1797, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁹ d. 17 Apr 1806, Jefferson Co. Virginia.³⁹ The Smithfield Evangelical Lutheran Church records list the birth of Sarah as 4 Aug 1798 and she was baptized 2 Sep 1798. The sponsors were Barbara Frey and Ludwig Frey.
 - vii **Margaret Pulse** b. 5 Apr 1800, Berkeley Co. Virginia,³⁹ m. 30 Sep 1819, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴² **Asa Wedmyer**. Church records of the Smithfield Evangelical Lutheran Church show Margretha was baptized 22 May 1800. The sponsors were Michael Buls jun. and wife, Eva.
 - viii **David Pulse** b. Feb 1802, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁹ d. 4 Jul 1803, Jefferson Co. Virginia.³⁹ The family Bible record is very dim and the month of birth may not be correct.
 42. ix **Mary "Polly" Pulse** b. 29 Sep 1803.
 - x **Jacob Pulse** b. about 1805, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁹ d. 13 Nov 1820, Highland Co. Ohio.³⁹ The family Bible record is too dim to read the date of birth for Jacob. He was listed between the births of Polly, born 1803, and John, born 1807.
 43. xi **John David Pulse** b. 6 May 1807.
 - xii **Lydia Pulse** b. 1 Nov 1809, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁹ d. 24 Feb 1888, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio.
 44. xiii **Barbara Fry Pulse** b. 4 Mar 1812.
 45. xiv **Lewis Frey Pulse** b. 16 Jun 1814.

14. **Frederick Pulse** (4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Nov 1769, Derry Twp. Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania,⁴³ resided: PA,VA,TN, occupation: Farmer, m. (1) **Esther Woods**, b. about 1770,⁴⁴ m. (2) 14 Nov 1793, in Bedford Co. Virginia,⁴⁵ **Catherine Mayberry**, resided: VA,TN, d. prior 1813 ?, Jefferson Co. Tennessee,⁴⁶ m. (3) 10 Dec 1813, in Jefferson Co. Tennessee,⁴⁷ divorced, **Mary "Polly" Wistly**, b. 1790 / 1800,⁴⁸ m. (4) about 1845, in Jefferson Co. Tennessee,⁴⁹ **Dorcas Mannon/Manning**, b. about 1819, South Carolina.⁵⁰ Frederick died Sep? 1845, Jefferson Co. Tennessee.⁵¹

John Frederick was baptized 20 Nov 1769 at the Bindnagle Lutheran and Reformed Church in Derry Twp. Lancaster Co. PA. The sponsors were Michael Bovy and wife Barbara. His name appeared as Puls, Potts, Pulse and Pultz on Berkeley and Jefferson Co. WV documents. Land Assessment records 1782-1794 of Berkeley Co. WV list Frederick with 1 lot in 1791, 5 acres in 1792 and 1793. His name did not appear in Berkeley Co. after that except on the papers of his father's estate. He was named in his father's will.

November 1793 Frederick and Katherine Mayberry were married in Bedford Co. VA. Their wedding was witnessed by Frederick Mayberry. Frederick Mayberry Sr. and wife Barbbery sold 150 acres to "son-in-law Frederick Pulse of Bedford Co." 6 Jan 1794, DB 9, p.272. The will of Frederick Mayberry names his daughter "Caty" and it was recorded 26 Oct 1801 in Bedford Co. VA WB 2, p.329. The earliest record found for Frederick buying land in Tennessee was 23 Nov 1809 for 115 acres in Cocke Co. A court document dated July 1808 in Jefferson Co. TN proves his being there at that date. All other evidence points that he was there earlier but no document has been found as proof.

Frederick's first child was John Frederick who lived in Fentress Co. TN. Records there say John was born in 1788 in VA. Another researcher lists the name of his first wife as Esther Woods. No record has been found for this marriage, although she is included in this report.

An article from a KNOX CO. MISSOURI HISTORY, refers to this family. It states that Frederick and Catherine moved to the Cherokee foothills near Danville in Jefferson Co. Tennessee. Frederick was a planter and slave owner.

Documents have been found to prove Frederick was married three times. No divorce record has been found for Frederick and Catherine. His 2nd recorded marriage did end in a divorce, as there were several court cases where the State of Tennessee vs Frederick with a peace warrant and fines ranging from six 1/4 cents to \$500.00 were charged but voided if he "keep peace towards good citizens of the state and particularly towards Polly Pulse for 1 year." This started in 1817 and continued to June of 1822. July 1818 Mary Pulse asked the Jefferson Co. TN court for a divorce. When a divorce was granted it is not known. The 1830 census does not list Polly in the household of Frederick. Polly got a land grant in Grainger Co. TN 19 Sep 1826. On 23 Jun 1828 she sold 50 acres of land in Grainger Co. The 1840 census of Grainger Co. lists Mary Pulse as the head of the household and

it appears a young married couple is residing in the same household. In March/May 1845 Frederick signed a marriage contract to his intended bride, Dorcas, that 95 acres to be at her control and disposal when he died and that he could not lay claim to any of her land when they married.

Frederick wrote his will 20 Aug 1845 and named the six children listed. A land grant or warrant for 160 acres in "Sheridan" (Chariton) Co. Missouri was to be equally divided among his 3 sons. Dorcas, his wife, was willed the 95 acres, all household furniture, farming utensils, all stock, notes and all other property, recorded in Jefferson Co. TN Will Book __, p. __.

By Dec 1845 Frederick was deceased when Dorcas sold 97 acres and a note of her "late husband", DB Z, p.516. In the 1850 census Dorcas was shown as 31 years old and was listed with Moses Manning 25, Nancy 45, Calvin 19, Chris C. 4, and Henry Pruitt 15. They were living in Cocke Co. TN.

Source: Documents researched by JoAnn Ayres Smith, Vida, Oregon.

Children by Esther Woods:

46. i **John Frederick Pults** b. 1788.

Children by Catherine Mayberry:

ii **Michael Pulse.** Michael was named in his father's will and he was willed the grant of land in Missouri to be shared with his 2 brothers. No other records have been found using the name Michael. It is possible that he was named Elisha Michael. There is a record of an Elisha Pulse born 1 Mar 1818 in Knoxville, TN and died in Philomath, Benton Co. OR 5 Mar 1892. Elisha was married 1 Aug 1840 in Grainger Co. TN to Mary McElhaney. He married Nancy Agnes Phillips 18 Sep 1864 in Watsonville, CA.

47. iii **George Washington Pulse** b. 1790 / 1800.

iv **Elizabeth Pulse.**

v **Catherine Pulse** m. 20 Sep 1837, in Grainger Co. Tennessee,⁵² **Nathan I. Phillips.** Proof has not been found that Catherine, the daughter of Frederick, is the one that married Nathan Phillips. William McElhaney was the bondsman when they married.

vi **Nancy Pulse.**

15. **Catharine Elizabeth Barbara Boltz** (4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Dec 1772, Derry Twp. Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania,¹⁴ resided: PA,VA, m. 8 Aug 1797, in Berkeley Co. Virginia,²⁴ **Henry Gilbert**, b. 12 Oct 1772, York Co. Pennsylvania,³⁰ (son of Bernhard Gilbert and Catherine Bender) resided: VA, d. 30 Nov 1840, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³⁰ cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia. Catharine died 4 Aug 1852, Jefferson Co. Virginia.³⁰ Catharine Elizabeth was baptized 24 Dec 1772 at the Bindnagle Lutheran & Reformed Church, Derry Twp. Lancaster Co. PA. The sponsors were Michael Hochlaender and wife Catherine. Henry lived in Pennsylvania before moving to Berkeley Co. Virginia. Henry and Catharine purchased a farm near the Opequon Creek some two miles north of the town of Smithfield.

Children:

i **George Gilbert** b. 1797.⁵³ George married in Pennsylvania and had one son.

ii **Ellener Gilbert** b. 24 May 1799, Berkeley Co. Virginia,³⁰ m. (1) 1815,³⁰ **Moses Smith**, m. (2) 8 Feb 1825,³⁰ **Benjamin Welsh.** Ellener died 19 Jan 1840.³⁰

iii **Jacob Gilbert** b. 11 Mar 1801, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁰ m. (1) 4 May 1830,³⁰ **Priscilla Burnwell**, m. (2) 8 Feb 1856,³⁰ **Sarah Merryman.** Jacob died 7 May 1879, Jefferson Co. Virginia.³⁰

iv **Maria Gilbert** b. 28 Sep 1802, Jefferson Co. Virginia,⁵³ d. in infancy.⁵³

48. v **Mary Ann Gilbert** b. 28 Sep 1802.

vi **Barnhard Gilbert** b. 8 Jan 1804,³⁰ m. **Jane Myers.** Barnhard died 1868.⁵³ Barnhard and Michael were twins. He and Jane had nine children.

vii **Michael Gilbert** d. 24 Oct 1804, in infancy.³⁰

viii **Joseph Gilbert** b. 1806,⁵³ d. 1806.⁵³

ix **Jesse Gilbert** b. 1806,³⁰ d. 28 Aug 1838.³⁰ Jesse and Joseph were twins.

x **Sophia Gilbert** b. 1808,⁵³ d. in infancy.³⁵

49. xi **Catherine Gilbert** b. 4 Jul 1810.

xii **Elizabeth Gilbert** b. 1812,³⁵ d. 1872.⁵³

xiii **Rachel Gilbert** b. Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁰ m. **John Rufus Smith**, b. 17 Oct 1829,³⁶ (son of John Fry Smith and Susannah Boltz) d. 16 Jan 1896, Berkeley Springs, Morgan Co. WV.³⁴ Rachel died Middleway, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³⁰ cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson

Co. West Virginia.⁵⁴ The first wife of John was Mary Mish. No children were born in either marriage according to the paper compiled by Bates.

- xiv **Rebecca Ann Gilbert** b. 1816,⁵³ m. **Henry Myers**. Rebecca died 1840.⁵³ They had two sons who died in infancy.

16. **Catharine Pultz** (5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Oct 1774, Virginia,¹⁹ m. about 1796, in Berkeley Co. Virginia,¹⁰ **Robert Buckles**, b. 6 Aug 1770, Berkeley Co. Virginia,¹⁹ (son of James Buckles and Sarah Gerrard) occupation: Farmer, d. 12 Dec 1850, Greene Co. Ohio,¹⁹ cemetery: Middle Run Bap, Sugarcreek Twp. Greene Co. Ohio,⁵⁵ religion: Baptist. Catharine died 26 Oct 1852, Greene Co. Ohio,¹⁹ cemetery: Middle Run Bap, Sugarcreek Twp. Greene Co. Ohio,⁵⁵ religion: Baptist. The maiden name of Catharine was Boltz in Germany and Pennsylvania. The English spelled the name Pultz, Pulse or Puls in legal records in Virginia and many families changed the spelling of their surname, accordingly. Robert was sent to the Northwest Territory by his father about 1791 to seek the best land in the Virginia Military District in southwestern Ohio. Returning to Virginia, he and Catharine were married and the family moved about 1797 to Warren Co. then Greene Co. Ohio. Robert served as a captain in the War of 1812.

Children:

- i **Evan Buckles** b. 8 Jul 1797, Ohio,⁵⁶ occupation: Farmer, d. 10 Jul 1880, Greene Co. Ohio,¹⁹ cemetery: Middle Run Bap, Sugarcreek Twp. Greene Co. Ohio.⁵⁵ He was living in the same household as his parents in the 1850 census with no apparent wife.
- ii **Jacob Buckles** b. about 1799, Ohio,⁵⁷ occupation: Cooper, m. **Tabitha Sconover**. Jacob was living in the same household of his parents in the 1850 census with no evidence of his wife living at that time. Two young adults, Catharine, age 21 and Harrison, age 18 were also in the same household and likely children of Jacob.
- 50. iii **Alvira M. Buckles**.
- 51. iv **Sarah Buckles** b. 1 Jul 1804.
- v **Matilda Buckles** b. about 1806, Ohio,⁵⁸ m.⁵⁹ **Washington Alexander**. Matilda died 10 Oct 1850.⁶⁰ Matilda was living in the same household as her parents in the 1850 census without her husband who was possibly deceased.
- vi **Dorothy Buckles** m.⁵⁹ **John H. Maples**.
- vii **William Buckles** b. about 1815, Ohio,⁵⁸ m.⁵⁹ **Carvelia Wakeley**.
- 52. viii **George Buckles** b. 8 Mar 1818.

17. **Christiana Pultz** (5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Feb 1777, Berkeley Co. Virginia,⁶¹ m. about 1796, in Berkeley Co. Virginia,¹⁰ **Isaac Gerard**, b. 28 Mar 1775, Berkeley Co. Virginia,⁶¹ (son of William Gerrard and Leucetia Ozburn) occupation: Farmer, d. 4 Jan 1851, Greene Co. Ohio,¹⁹ cemetery: Mt. Tabor, Greene Co. Ohio.⁶² Christiana died 14 Apr 1859, Caesarcreek Twp. Greene Co. Ohio,¹⁹ cemetery: Mt. Tabor, Caesarcreek Twp. Greene Co. Ohio.⁶² Isaac:

Isaac was placed as the son of Isaac and Rachel Gerard by Lindsey M. Brien in the Gerrard Families of Southern Ohio. More recent research indicates that Isaac is the son of William whose son, Isaac, was named in the will of Rev. John Gerrard.

Since Christiana Boltz/Pultz, the girl Isaac married, was living in Berkeley Co. Virginia it is assumed that Isaac was also living there when they were married about 1796. The birth of their first child, Isaac II, was in 1797. Census records of 1850 show the birthplace of Isaac II as Virginia. William Gerrard's land was close to the Boltz property, although Gerrardstown was not too far away.

Other evidence which points to William as Isaac's father is the fact that Isaac, nor none of his children, attended the sale of the estate of Rachel who lived nearby in the next township. Rachel was the widow of Isaac, the son of Rev. John.

Isaac and Christiana's son, George, told the following story to his grandson, Mr. C. R. Gerard of Middletown. "My grandfather served through the Revolutionary War without a sickness or injury and after the war went back to visit, contracted small pox and died." This would be true of William, Isaac's father, as he served in the war and died in 1782, near the end of the war.

Isaac's brother, Nathaniel, died after Isaac and Christiana moved to Ohio. Nathaniel left six orphan children. Documents show that two of those children, William and Mary were living in Greene Co. Ohio, where Isaac was living, before moving on to Indiana.

The earliest record of Isaac Gerard living in Ohio was in a special census taken in Hamilton Co. and

Cincinnati in 1798. Isaac, the son of Rev. John was deceased by this time. Ohio became a state in 1803 and Greene County was then formed from Hamilton County. In August of 1803 Isaac Gerard was included as one of the 71 free white male inhabitants over the age of 21 living in Sugarcreek Township according to ROBINSON'S HISTORY OF GREENE COUNTY.

Isaac bought land in Caesarcreek Twp. Greene Co. Ohio in 1805. Marriage records of the county show him as a Justice of Peace in that township in 1808, 1809, 1813 to 1816. Isaac was also a tax collector of Caesarcreek Township in 1809. The family moved across the county line to West Liberty (now Port William) in Clinton Co. Ohio about 1817-1818 where they operated a tavern. The Clinton County court records show that Isaac was granted a license to keep a tavern the 27th of March 1817. Son Isaac also helped with this endeavor according to the 1820 census. By 1830 the families were back in Green County Ohio on their respective farms. The maiden name of Christiana was Boltz in Germany and Pennsylvania. Several members of the family changed the spelling to Pultz, Pulse, Puls, or Pults as the English wrote their surname in legal records in the frontier region of Virginia. The church records spelled her parents name as Boltz.

Children:

- 53. i **Isaac Gerard II** b. 20 Dec 1797.
- 54. ii **Mary Jane Gerard** b. 26 Jul 1800.
- 55. iii **Elizabeth Gerard** b. 6 Aug 1803.
- iv **Catharine Gerard** b. 3 Aug 1806, Greene Co. Ohio,⁶¹ m. 26 Feb 1823, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶¹ **James McDowell**.
- 56. v **John Pultz? Gerard** b. 3 Feb 1809.
- 57. vi **Matilda Gerard** b. 3 Sep 1811.
- vii **Jacob Gerard** b. 20 Jun 1815, Greene Co. Ohio,⁶¹ d. prior 1830.⁶⁴
- 58. viii **George Gerard** b. 10 Aug 1818.

18. **Eve Boltz** (5.George¹, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1780, Berkeley Co. Virginia,⁶⁵ resided: Virginia, m. 7 Apr 1800, in Berkeley Co. Virginia,²⁴ **David Lewellen Morgan**, b. 19 Sep 1778, Berkeley Co. Virginia,⁶⁶ (son of Morgan Morgan II and ?_?) resided: VA, occupation: Farmer, d. 1856 / 1859, Farmington, Marion Co. Virginia.⁶⁷ Eve died 1859, Marion Co. Virginia ?.⁶⁷ Eve's name appeared as Bultz and Pultz in documents in Berkeley Co. WV. David was the eighth son of Rev. Morgan Morgan, the 2nd.

Children:

- 59. i **Jacob B. Morgan** b. 18 Aug 1800.
- 60. ii **Morgan Morgan** b. 6 Jul 1804.
- 61. iii **George B. Morgan** b. 16 Feb 1805.
- iv **Levi Morgan** b. 1807, Monongalia Co. Virginia.⁶⁷
- 62. v **William A.or G. Morgan** b. 1808.
- 63. vi **Willoughby Morgan** b. 1811.
- vii **Mariah Morgan** m. **Absolum Davis**. This family moved to Ohio sometime after their marriage.

19. **George I. Boltz** (5.George¹, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Apr 1783, Berkeley Co. Virginia,⁶⁸ occupation: Farmer, m. 12 Oct 1806, in Berkeley Co. Virginia,⁶⁸ **Catherine Boltz**, b. 16 Dec 1788, Berkeley Co. Virginia,⁶⁸ (daughter of John Michael Boltz and Eve ?_?) d. 17 Jul 1872, Berkeley Co. Virginia,¹⁹ cemetery: Union, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia, religion: Lutheran. George died 13 Aug 1858, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,⁶⁸ cemetery: Union, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.²⁰

George and Catherine were first cousins, once removed. Their family Bible was passed to the youngest son, David, who was killed in the Civil War. David's widow married Thomas Kearns and the names of their two children were written in the Bible. The Bible passed on to their daughter, Emma Kate Kearns, which lists her marriage to Hamilton Lee Davis. Emma died in 1938 according to the Bible and sometime after that the Bible was returned to a descendant of George I. and Catherine.

According to the newspaper death notice on George, he died at his home in Middleway and was formerly of Berkeley County. In the 1860 census Catherine was living alone in Middleway, Jefferson Co. and in 1870 she was found back in the homeplace living with her son, John Henry, and his family.

Children:

- 64. i **Susannah Boltz** b. 17 Jul 1807.
- ii **Jacob Boltz** b. 24 Jul 1809, Berkeley Co. Virginia,⁶⁸ d. 21 Aug 1809, Berkeley Co. Virginia.⁶⁸
- 65. iii **Elizabeth Ann Boltz** b. 16 Apr 1811.

66. iv **William Harrison Pulse** b. 6 Nov 1813.
67. v **Matilda Boltz** b. 12 Mar 1816.
- vi **Michael Boltz** b. 20 Apr 1819, Berkeley Co. Virginia,⁶⁸ d. 20 Apr 1819, Berkeley Co. Virginia.⁶⁸
68. vii **John Henry Boltz** b. 7 Jun 1820.
69. viii **George Franklin Boltz** b. 17 Oct 1823.
- ix **Mary Catherine Boltz** b. 16 Apr 1827, Berkeley Co. Virginia,⁶⁸ d. 13 Jul 1839, Berkeley Co. Virginia,⁶⁸ cemetery: Union, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia. The Smithfield Evangelical Lutheran Church records show Mary's date of birth as 11 Apr 1827 and she was baptized 13 May 1827. She died of scarlet fever.
70. x **David Morgan Boltz** b. 16 Mar 1829.
20. **John Pulse** (5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1785, Berkeley Co. Virginia,⁶⁹ occupation: Farmer, m. 5 Jul 1810, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁷⁰ **Elizabeth Betsy Williams**, b. 19 Sep 1790, Virginia,⁷¹ (daughter of James Williams and Mary Ann Legg) d. 1840, Highland Co. Ohio, cemetery: Roads, Highland Co. Ohio.⁷² John died 1858, Highland Co. Ohio,⁷¹ cemetery: Roads, Highland Co. Ohio.⁷¹ John signed his name as Boltz on the Quit Claim deed to his deceased father's land 30 Oct 1806, Berkeley Co. WV DB 20 pg 123-134. He had to be of legal age, 21, at that time making his year of birth in the Genealogy of Valentine Roads not correct, 7 Oct 1789. John bought 100 acres in Highland Co. 30 Jul 1813, Deed Book T4, p.115 and 27 Jul 1814 he bought 150 acres, DB T4, p.86. After John moved to Ohio his surname was spelled Pulse, which the family continued to use.
- Children:*
- i **Mary Ann Pulse** b. 3 Oct 1813, Highland Co. Ohio,⁷¹ d. 18 May 1894, Highland Co. Ohio,⁷¹ cemetery: Roads, Highland Co. Ohio. She never married.
- ii **Jacob R. Pulse** b. 2 Dec 1815, Highland Co. Ohio,⁷¹ m. **Mary Ann** ____, b. 1818,⁷³ d. 1894,⁷³ cemetery: Roads, Highland Co. Ohio.⁷² Jacob died 21 Jun 1840, Highland Co. Ohio,⁷¹ cemetery: Roads, Highland Co. Ohio.⁷²
- iii **Sarah Pulse** b. 15 Feb 1818, Highland Co. Ohio,⁷¹ resided: OH,IA, m. 15 Nov 1868, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴² **John Young**, resided: OH,IA, occupation: Miller, Barretts Mill, d. Bedford, Taylor Co. Iowa, cemetery: Bedford, Taylor Co. Iowa. Sarah died Bedford, Taylor Co. Iowa.⁷¹
71. iv **Miranda Pulse** b. 9 Jul 1820.
72. v **Eliza Pulse** b. about 1823.
73. vi **Julia Ann Pulse** b. 1 May 1825.
74. vii **John Pulse Jr.** b. 5 Aug 1828.
- viii **Susan Pulse** b. 5 Oct 1830, Highland Co. Ohio,⁷¹ m. 6 Sep 1848, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴² **Leonard Steel**, d. Bedford, Taylor Co. Iowa. Susan died Bedford, Taylor Co. Iowa, cemetery: Bedford, Taylor Co. Iowa.
75. ix **James W. Pulse** b. 8 May 1834.

Fifth Generation

21. **Henry Pulse** (7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Apr 1782, Derry Twp. Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania,¹⁴ resided: PA,VA, occupation: Farmer, m. **Elizabeth Ann Rosenberger**, b. 30 Jun 1792, Berkeley Co. Virginia ?,²³ (daughter of Anthony Rosenberger and Rebecca Margaret Messersmith) d. 16 Aug 1873, Rockingham Co. Virginia,²³ religion: Lutheran. Henry died 23 Nov 1852, Rockingham Co. Virginia.²³
- Henry was baptized 11 May 1782 at the Bindnagle Lutheran & Reformed Church in Derry Twp. Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania. Sponsors were Henry Mueller and Barbara Boltz.
- Elizabeth and Henry moved to Rockingham Co. Virginia sometime after Jan 1814 and before March 1817 when Henry Jr. was born. Henry's youngest brother, David, followed him for they both appeared on the 1820 census in Rockingham Co. Henry's name appeared on documents as Pultz and Pulse.
- Elizabeth was confirmed in the Lutheran Church 14 Nov 1830. She also took communion 13 Oct 1832. This data was taken from the records of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, Smithfield, Virginia, Book II, p.49 at the Lutheran House Headquarters in Roanoke, Virginia.

Children:

76. i **Margaret Pulse** b. 21 Nov 1813.
77. ii **Henry Pulse Jr.** b. 7 Mar 1817.

- iii **Catharine Pulse** b. about 1825, Rockingham Co. Virginia.⁷⁴
- iv **Mary A. Pulse** b. about 1832, Rockingham Co. Virginia.⁷⁴
- v **John W.? Pulse** b. about 1840, Rockingham Co. Virginia.⁷⁴

22. **John Michael Pultz** (7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Jul 1783, Derry Twp. Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania,¹⁴ resided: PA,VA, occupation: Farmer, m. **Nancy ?_**, b. about 1785,⁷⁵ d. 1840 / 1850, Hampshire Co. Virginia.³⁵ John died Feb 1858, Hampshire Co. Virginia.⁷⁶

Michael was baptized 13 Aug 1783 at the Bindnagle Lutheran and Reformed Church in Derry Twp. Lancaster Co. PA. Sponsors were Valentine and Lena Rug.

Michael and Nancy sold their land in 1817 and moved to Hampshire Co. Virginia where they were found on the 1830, 1840 and 1850 census. Michael and Nancy sold their 1/8 share of the widow's dower right in the land of Michael Pultz Sen, dec'd, to John Faris, Berkeley Co. WV DB 41 p.118, dated 8 Mar 1835. In 1850 Michael was 69 with no wife; his son John G. and family were living in the same household.

The will of Michael was proved 22 Feb 1858 in Hampshire Co. and names his heirs as follows:..."my grandson Isaac Pultz, Katharine's son Isaac to get sixty dollars and the balance divided in seven equal parts...my son Jacob Pultz, the children of my son John G. Pultz, the children of my late son Michael Pultz, dec'd, my daughter Mary Frances, my daughter Katharine, my daughter Elizabeth, and my daughter Nancy Feman. The will was written 12 Nov 1857 and witnessed by John Patterson and Levi Foltz. This synopsis was taken from the will as written by the clerk in the Will Book. The original will was lost during the Civil War.

Children:

- 78. i **Catherine Pultz** b. about 1810.
- ii **Mary Frances Pultz.** Fanny Pulse was found on the 1840 and 1850 census in Berkeley Co. VA along with her children, Mary, Sarah, John and twins, Thomas and Phebe. Mary Frances was listed as the daughter of Michael in his will and it is thought that this Fanny is that person. It is possible she could be a daughter of John Pulse and Phoebe Grantham. More research is needed.
- iii **John Michael Pultz** b. 17 Oct 1811, Berkeley Co. Virginia,²⁵ d. prior 1858, Hampshire Co. Virginia. Michael was deceased when his father wrote his will but his children (unnamed) were to get one of the seven equal parts of the estate. He was not found on the 1850 census. Michael was baptized at the Smithfield Evangelical Lutheran Church 19 Jul 1812. The sponsors were Valentine Knob and Catharine, his wife.
- 79. iv **Elizabeth Pultz** b. 23 Dec 1815.
- 80. v **John G. Pultz** b. 1820.
- vi **Nancy Pultz** m. **?_ Feman.**
- 81. vii **Jacob Pultz** b. 1823.

23. **George Boltz** (7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Mar 1785, Berkeley Co. Virginia,⁷⁴ resided: VA, occupation: Shoemaker, m. (1) 28 Nov 1804, in Shenandoah Co. Virginia,⁷⁷ **Lydia Grayham**, (daughter of John Grayham and **?_ ?_**) d. prior 1850,³⁵ m. (2) 30 Jul 1842, in Clarke Co. Virginia,⁷⁸ **Catherine Ann Fisher**, b. 1801, Maryland,⁷⁹ resided: MD,VA. George and wife Lydia sold their share of land, when his father died, to his brother, John, as shown in Berkeley Co. DB 20 p.21. George and his wife appear in the 1820 census of Frederick Co. Virginia. George and Ann are in the 1850 census of Clark Co. Virginia. A deed dated 20 Oct 1851, Berkeley Co. DB 60 p.23 lists George and Catherine Ann his wife of Clark Co. VA selling their right, title and interest in his mother's share of land that had been her dowers right in the division of land of the deceased Michael Puls.

Children by Lydia Grayham:

- i **Charles Pulse** m. 12 May 1846, in Clarke Co. Virginia,⁷⁸ **Mary Elizabeth Woodward.** Proof has not been found to establish Charles as a child of George and Lydia. The fact that he was married in Clarke Co. where George was living makes the relationship probable.

24. **John Boltz** (7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Feb 1787, Berkeley Co. Virginia,⁸⁰ resided: VA,PA,IN, occupation: Farmer, m. 1807 / 1808,⁸¹ **Rachael ?_**, resided: VA,PA,IN,MO, d. 1860 / 1870, Knox Co. Missouri.⁸² John died 1840 / 1842, Ripley Co. Indiana.⁸¹ John and Rachel sold their land in Berkeley Co. March 1808. They moved to Greene Co. Pennsylvania where they are listed on the 1810 and 1820 census. Again, the family moved west. They appear on the 1830 census of Dearborn Co. Indiana with 8 sons and 2 daughters. In 1840 they were living in Ripley Co. Indiana, where John died. Rachel sold their land in 1854 and she, with

most of their children, moved to Knox Co. Missouri. Rachel appeared on the 1860 census with her son, Solomon, but did not appear on a census after that.

Children:

- 82. i **George Pulse** b. about 1810.
- 83. ii **John Boltz** b. 24 Mar 1811.
- 84. iii **David Boltz** b. 24 Mar 1811.
- 85. iv **Peter Pults** b. 1813.
- 86. v **Hester Ann Boltz** b. Sep 1815.
- 87. vi **Henry B. Boltz** b. 22 Sep 1817.
- 88. vii **Elizabeth Boltz** b. 20 Feb 1820.
- 89. viii **Andrew Jackson Boltz** b. 7 Dec 1822.
- 90. ix **Harrison Boltz** b. 13 Oct 1826.
- 91. x **Solomon Allen Boltz** b. 1829.
- 92. xi **Mary Boltz** b. 1833.

25. **Catherine Boltz** (7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) (See marriage to number 19.)

26. **David Andrew Pulse** (7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Sep 1796, Berkeley Co. Virginia,¹⁹ occupation: Farmer, m. (1) 4 Aug 1819, in Rockingham Co. Virginia,⁸⁴ **Elizabeth Palsal**, b. 2 Sep 1797, Rockingham Co. Virginia,⁸⁵ (daughter of Peter Palsal and ? ? ?) d. 1836, Rockingham Co. Virginia,⁸⁶ m. (2) 3 Dec 1838,⁸⁵ **Susannah Miller**, b. 31 Dec 1817, Rockingham Co. Virginia,⁸⁵ d. 1910, Rockbridge Co. Virginia.⁸⁵ David died 11 Aug 1867, Rockbridge Co. Virginia,⁸⁷ cemetery: Stonewall Jack., Lexington, Rockbridge Co. Virginia.⁸⁸ Smithfield Evangelical Lutheran church records show the son of Michael and Eva born 15 Sep 1796 was baptized as Andrew 15 Jan 1797. David moved to Rockingham Co. VA where his brother, Henry, was living. In 1850 David and his family to Rockbrige Co. VA. His name appears as Pulse and Pultz on documents. His tombstone has the name as Pulse. His will was written 24 Jul 1867 and proved 12 Sep 1867 and names his heirs, WB 18, p.602, Rockbridge Co. Virginia.

Children by Elizabeth Palsal:

- i **John Lincoln Pulse** b. 8 Apr 1816, Rockingham Co. Virginia,⁸⁵ d. prior 1867.⁸⁹
- ii **Peter Pulse** b. 24 Jun 1820, Rockingham Co. Virginia,⁸⁵ d. prior 1867.⁸⁹
- 93. iii **William Harrison Pulse** b. 24 May 1821.
- 94. iv **Charles Lee Pultz** b. 8 Feb 1823.
- 95. v **David Pultz Jr.** b. 2 Mar 1827.
- 96. vi **George Franklin Pulse** b. 11 Mar 1830.
- vii **Elizabeth Ellen Pulse** b. 28 Jul 1832, Rockingham Co. Virginia,⁸⁵ m. (1) **Jacob Bowman**, m. (2)⁹⁰ **?** **Ettinger**. Elizabeth died 1917.⁹⁰ Ellen was named in her father's will as the wife of Jacob Bowman. Children were born to them but their names are not known.
- viii **Lydia Eve Pulse** b. 22 Apr 1834, Rockingham Co. Virginia,⁸⁵ resided: VA, m. 13 May 1852,⁹⁰ **Robert Boeton**, b. 20 Jan 1829,⁹⁰ d. 7 May 1907, Roanoke, Roanoke Co. Virginia.⁹⁰ Lydia died 3 Nov 1911, Roanoke, Roanoke Co. Virginia.⁹⁰

Children by Susannah Miller:

- ix **Simon Pulse** b. 6 Jan 1840, Rockingham Co. Virginia,⁸⁵ d. 31 Aug 1840, Rockingham Co. Virginia.⁸⁵
- x **Levi Pulse** b. 25 Mar 1841, Rockingham Co. Virginia,⁸⁵ occupation: Farmer, m. 16 Apr 1868, in Rockbridge Co. Virginia,⁹¹ **Fannie Holtzman**. Levi died 3 Feb 1936, Timber Ridge, Rockbridge Co. Virginia,⁹² cemetery: Stonewall Jack., Lexington, Rockbridge Co. Virginia.⁹² Levi served as a Pvt. in the Civil War in 1st Dragoons Co. C, 1st VA Cavalry. He enlisted at Camp Bee in Manassas 7 July 1861. He served until he was sick with typhoid fever after which he returned to duty. He was entered in the Richmond hospital 5 Jun 1864 with a fever; returned to duty 17 Jun 1864 and served through Aug 1864. He was the last Confederate veteran who served in a Rockbridge Co. unit to die.
- xi **Jacob Pultz** b. 4 Aug 1843, Rockingham Co. Virginia,⁸⁵ d. 1 Feb 1864,⁹² cemetery: National Cem., Finn's Point, New Jersey.⁹² Jacob served in the Civil War in 1st Dragoons Co. C 1st VA Cavalry. He enlisted 5 Oct 1862 and was captured 5 Jul 1863 near Hagerstown, MD. He was sent to Ft. Delaware where he died of acute rheumatism 1 Feb 1864.

- xii **Rachel Ann Pulse** b. 27 Aug 1845, Rockingham Co. Virginia,⁸⁵ m. **? Doyle**. Rachel was named in her father's will as the wife of **? Doyle**.
- xiii **John Henry Pulse** b. 23 Dec 1847, Rockingham Co. Virginia,⁸⁵ m. 28 Mar 1878, in Rockbridge Co. Virginia,⁹¹ **Sarah Clark**. John died 18 Jul 1882, Middletown, Henry Co. Indiana.⁹² John was a Pvt. in Co. C of the 1st VA Cav. He was paroled at Staunton, Virginia 25 May 1865. His age was listed as 17, height 5 feet 7 inches, fair complexion, light hair, and had blue eyes. Sometime after the 1870 census, John moved West.
- xiv **Samuel Pulse** b. 4 Sep 1850, Augusta County.⁸⁵ The family was moving from Rockingham Co. to Rockbridge Co. and Samuel was born enroute in Augusta County.
- xv **Mary Catherine Pulse** b. 1853, Rockbridge Co. Virginia.⁸⁵ The Bible records are too dim to read the day and month of her birthdate.
- xvi **Erasmus Pulse** b. 5 Sep 1856, Rockbridge Co. Virginia.⁸⁵

27. **Frances Veronica Boltz** (7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Jan 1800, Berkeley Co. Virginia,²³ m. 24 Jul 1819, in Berkeley Co. Virginia,²⁴ **Thomas Elwood Woodward**. The first two children were named in the Robert Bates paper. The Smithfield Evangelical Lutheran church records show that Frances was baptized under the name of Veronica 22 May 1800. The sponsors were the paternal grandparents. Michael and Veronica.

Children:

- i **Thomas Elwood Woodward** b. about 1820,³⁶ m. **Mary Smith**.
- 97. ii **Martha Eve Woodward** b. about 1824.
- 98. iii **Mary Elizabeth Woodward** b. 1832.

28. **Elizabeth "Betsey" Boltz** (8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Jan 1784, Derry Twp. Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania,¹⁴ resided: PA,VA,OH, m. 5 Oct 1798, in Berks Co. Pennsylvania,⁹³ **John Philip Umbenhauer**, b. 30 May 1774, Bernville, Berks Co. Pennsylvania,⁹³ (son of Frantz Balthaser Umbenhauer and Anna Engle "Angelinna" Bayer) resided: PA,VA,OH, d. 24 Jun 1854, Superior Twp. Williams Co. Ohio,⁹³ cemetery: Superior Twp., Williams Co. Ohio. Elizabeth died 17 Feb 1865, Williams Co. Ohio.⁹³

Elizabeth was baptized 7 Mar 1784 at the Bindnagle Lutheran & Reformed Church. The sponsors were John Bolz and Christina Fernsler. John was baptized 9 Jul 1774 at the Friedens Evangelical Lutheran Church in Berks County.

John was the great grandson of Stephanus Umbenhauer who came to America from either Germany or Switzerland. Stephanus settled in Tulpehocken Twp. Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania. He and his son, Balthaser, served in the Revolutionary War. John served in the War of 1812 as a Private in the 4th Co. of the 7th Regiment of the Lancaster Co. PA Militia, although the family was living in Virginia at the time.

Elizabeth and John moved from Pennsylvania to Frederick Co. Virginia then to Berkeley Co. About 1821 the family moved to Muskingum Co. Ohio. By 1850 they had settled in Williams Co. Ohio where Betsey's sister and family lived. Elizabeth named their children in her will, dated 22 Jan 1864 and filed 3 Jul 1866 in Williams Co. Ohio.

Children:

- i **Peter Umbenhauer** b. 16 Sep 1799, Bernville, Berks Co. Pennsylvania,⁹³ m. (1) 19 Jan 1829, in Frederick Co. Virginia,⁹³ **Mary "Polly" Neff**, m. (2) **Rebecca ?**.
- ii **Michael Umbenhauer** b. 1 Feb 1801, Bernville, Berks Co. Pennsylvania,⁹³ m. 30 Apr 1832, in Frederick Co. Virginia,⁹³ **Jane McElwene**. Michael died 24 Jul 1866, Williams Co. Ohio.⁹³
- iii **John Umbenhauer** b. 1 Aug 1804, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. Virginia,⁹¹ m. 7 Jun 1827, in Frederick Co. Virginia,⁹³ **Deborah Ewing**.
- 99. iv **Rebecca Umbenhauer** b. 1 Aug 1804.
- v **Jacob Umbenhauer**.
- vi **Susan Umbenhauer** m. (1) 26 Dec 1828, in Muskingum Co. Ohio,⁹³ **John Sinclair**, m. (2) **Henry Clemons**.
- vii **George Umbenhauer** b. 1812, Virginia,⁹³ m. (1) 18 Apr 1841, in Williams Co. Ohio,⁹³ **Laura Lloyd**, m. (2) **Elizabeth Dean**. Elizabeth: She was the widow of Sherwin Young.
- viii **Fanny Umbenhauer** m. 10 Nov 1831, in Muskingum Co. Ohio,⁹³ **Charles Duvall**.
- ix **Francis Henry Umbenhauer** b. 15 Apr 1815, Virginia,⁹³ m. 16 May 1844, in Fulton Co. Ohio,⁹³ **Mary Ann Sullivan**. Francis died 30 Jul 1890, Fulton Co. Ohio.⁹³
- x **Sophia Umbenhauer** m. 24 Nov 1836, in Williams Co. Ohio,⁹³ **Brice Hilton**.

- xi **Charles Abraham Umbenhauer** b. about 1823,⁹³ m. 6 Sep 1852, in Williams Co. Ohio,⁹³
Caroline Arntz.
29. **George S. Pultz** (8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Mar 1789, Berkeley Co. Virginia,⁹⁴ m. 26 Apr 1810, in Berkeley Co. Virginia,⁹⁴ **Maryanne Shaul**, b. 19 Jan 1786, Berkeley Co. Virginia,⁹⁴ (daughter of Nicholas Shaul III and Elizabeth Benner) resided: VA, d. 1 Sep 1859, Jefferson Co. Virginia,⁹⁴ cemetery: Union, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia. George died 2 Jun 1841, Jefferson Co. Virginia,⁹⁴ cemetery: Union, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia. George was named John George Boltz but most documents found had his name as George Pultz. The children were named in the Bible record of George and Maryanne Pultz.
- Children:*
100. i **Jacob Pultz** b. 7 Feb 1811.
101. ii **Elizabeth Pultz** b. 17 Jun 1812.
101. iii **Isaac Pultz** b. 22 Sep 1815, Jefferson Co. Virginia ?.⁹⁴ Isaac was a buyer at the sale of Jacob Frederick Boltz, 10 Jan 1843. Isaac was living in Yuba Co. California 26 Oct 1859 as found in Deed Book 60, p. 461 of Berkeley Co. WV.
102. iv **David Milton Pultz** b. 29 Jul 1817.
103. v **Nicholas Pultz** b. 21 May 1819.
104. vi **Catharine Jane Pultz** b. 18 Mar 1821.
30. **Susan Ann Pultz** (8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Jul 1791, Berkeley Co. Virginia,³² m. 19 Jan 1809, in Jefferson Co. Virginia,²⁴ **Jacob Shaul**, b. 14 Nov 1784, Berkeley Co. Virginia,³² (son of Nicholas Shaul III and Elizabeth Benner) resided: VA, OH, occupation: Farmer, d. 3 Dec 1862, Williams Co. Ohio.³² Susan died 5 Nov 1883, Williams Co. Ohio.³² Susan and Jacob moved their family to Ohio in 1833. They stayed a few months in Marion, Ohio until they could find a suitable location. Jacob entered land in Williams Co. where he and a portion of his family settled. He became one of the leading farmers and was one of the respected pioneers. Jacob left no will but on 19 Feb 1884 an estate on Susan was filed but the names of their children were not given, Williams Co. Ohio Case #2532, Index Vol. I p.209.
- Children:*
105. i **Daniel Shaul** b. 22 Nov 1809.
105. ii **Lydia Shaul** b. May 1811, Jefferson Co. Virginia.³² She was baptized July of 1811 at the Union Church in Middleway, Virginia. No further data.
106. iii **Isaac Shaul** b. 10 Feb 1813.
107. iv **John Michael Shaul** b. 13 Dec 1813.
108. v **Joshua Shaul** b. 31 Jan 1815.
108. vi **Infant Shaul.**
109. vii **Rebecca Shaul.**
110. viii **Samuel Shaul.**
111. ix **Milton Shaul** b. 18 Apr 18??.
31. **Catharine S. Knob** (9.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Jan 1787, Berkeley Co. Virginia,³⁶ m. 15 Jan 1806, in Berkeley Co. Virginia,²⁴ **George Shaul**, b. 14 Aug 1781, Virginia,³⁶ (son of Nicholas Shaul Jr. and Margretha Beck) d. 29 Apr 1851, Berkeley Co. Virginia.³⁶ Catharine died 2 Feb 1870, Middleway, Jefferson Co. West Virginia.³⁰ A copy of George and Catharine's family Bible records is on file at the DAR Library in Washington D.C.
- Children:*
112. i **John Bartholomew Shaul** b. 4 Nov 1806.
112. ii **John B. Shaul** b. 3 Feb 1808, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² d. 18 Aug 1811, Jefferson Co. Virginia.³²
113. iii **Frances "Fannie" Shaul** b. 7 Feb 1810.
114. iv **Elizabeth Shaul** b. 28 Dec 1811.
115. v **Catherine E. Shaul** b. 1 Oct 1813.
116. vi **Rebecca Shaul** b. 25 Nov 1815.
117. vii **Valentine Shaul** b. 9 Dec 1817.
118. viii **Ellen Jane Shaul** b. 18 Feb 1821.
119. ix **Lydia Shaul** b. 30 Mar 1823.

32. **Frederick Rosenberger Jr.** (10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Jun 1785, Berkeley Co. Virginia,³⁴ resided: VA,OH, occupation: Farmer, m. 13 Jun 1811, in Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² **Catherine Shaull**, b. 13 Feb 1792, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² (daughter of Michael Shaull and Rosannah Sidener) d. 28 Jun 1860, Seneca Co. Ohio.³² Frederick died 18 Jun 1860, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² religion: United Brethern. In 1826 this family moved to Seneca Co. Ohio, Liberty Township. Their home was the third house built in the township. Frederick also built the first saw mill and grist mill. He entered 240 acres of government land.

Children:

- i **Avilda Rosenberger** b. 1811,⁹⁵ d. 2 Jul 1811, age 6m.
- 120. ii **George Rosenberger** b. 12 Apr 1812.
- 121. iii **Nicholas Rosenberger** b. 12 Jan 1814.
- 122. iv **Rosanna Rosenberger** b. 20 Apr 1816.
- 123. v **David Rosenberger** b. 26 Jan 1819.
- vi **William D. Rosenberger** b. 15 Oct 1821, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² d. 11 Jan 1938.³²
- vii **Margaret E. Rosenberger** b. 14 Jan 1824, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² d. 6 Nov 1911, Fostoria, Seneca Co. Ohio.³² She never married.
- 124. viii **Rebecca Jane Rosenberger** b. 10 May 1826.
- 125. ix **Sarah Ann Rosenberger** b. 18 Sep 1828.
- x **Minerva Rosenberger** d. 1830, age 1y 11m.³²
- 126. xi **Michael Rosenberger** b. 6 Jun 1831.
- 127. xii **John Frederick Rosenberger** b. 2 Jul 1833.
- 128. xiii **Horace Rosenberger** b. 28 Aug 1837.
- xiv **Newton E. Rosenberger** d. 11 Jul 1845, age 1m.³²
- xv **Edwin Rosenberger** d. 1848, age 14d.³²

33. **John Rosenberger** (10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1788, Berkeley Co. Virginia,³³ m.⁹⁵ **Nancy ?**.

Children:

- i **Frederick Rosenberger**.
 - ii **Joseph Rosenberger** b. 1810.⁹⁵
 - iii **Elizabeth Rosenberger** b. 1811.⁹⁵
 - iv **Johannes Rosenberger** b. 1813.⁹⁵
 - v **Mary Ann Rosenberger** b. 1815.⁹⁵
34. **Elizabeth Rosenberger** (10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Jan 1792, Berkeley Co. Virginia,³⁵ resided: VA, m. 26 Mar 1812, in Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² **Nicholas Shaull IV**, b. 16 Feb 1790, Berkeley Co. Virginia,³² (son of Nicholas Shaull III and Elizabeth Benner) resided: VA,WV, d. 3 Aug 1869, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³² cemetery: Union Church, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia. Elizabeth died 16 Mar 1852, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² cemetery: Union Church, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.³² The Bible of Nicholas and Elizabeth lists all the children, their births, marriages and some deaths. Nicholas' will is on file at the Court House in Charles Town, WV, Will Book 1, p.149. The will was probated 20 Sep 1869.

Children:

- i **Catherine B. Shaull** b. 30 Jul 1813, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² d. 1896.⁹⁵
 - 129. ii **David Shaull** b. 28 May 1815.
 - 130. iii **John Frederick Shaull** b. 25 Aug 1817.
 - iv **Hiram Shaull** b. 14 Mar 1819, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² resided: VA, OH, occupation: Minister, m. in Murfeesboro, Pennsylvania,³² **Elizabeth Dick**. Hiram died 23 Apr 1883, Sidney, Shelby Co. Ohio,³² religion: Lutheran/Reform.
 - v **Henry Franklin Shaull** b. 8 May 1821, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² d. Oct 1846.³²
 - vi **Abraham Shaull** b. 28 Feb 1823, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² d. 24 Sep 1846, Jefferson Co. Virginia.⁹⁵
 - 131. vii **Mary Elizabeth Shaull** b. 12 Mar 1825.
35. **David Rosenberger** (10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Dec 1799, Berkeley Co. Virginia,³⁵ m. 3 Apr 1820, in Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² **Elizabeth Shaull**, b. 31 Oct 1800, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² (daughter of

Nicholas Shaul III and Elizabeth Benner) d. 2 Feb 1871, Barbour Co. West Virginia.³² David died 6 Jun 1879, Barbour Co. West Virginia.³² David was baptized at the Smithfield Evangelical Lutheran Church 11 Mar 1800. The sponsors were Michael Buls and wife, Veronica.

Children:

132. i **Michael Rosenberger** b. 2 Jan 1821.
- ii **Barbara Elizabeth Rosenberger** b. 1822.⁹⁵
- iii **Bartholomew Rosenberger** b. 1824,⁹⁵ d. 1904.⁹⁵
- iv **Frederick Rosenberger** b. 1827,⁹⁵ d. 1892.⁹⁵
- v **Mary Catherine Rosenberger** b. 12 Mar 1830,²⁵ d. 1898.⁹⁵ Mary was baptized at the Smithfield Evangelical Lutheran Church 11 Nov 1830.
- vi **Ellen Jane Rosenberger** b. 29 Mar 1832,²⁵ d. 1903.⁹⁵ She was baptized at the Smithfield Evangelical Lutheran Church 27 May 1832.
- vii **David Rosenberger Jr.** b. 17 Oct 1833,²⁵ d. 1908.⁹⁵ David was baptized at the Smithfield Evangelical Lutheran Church 8 Jun 1834.
- viii **John M. Rosenberger** b. 1835,⁹⁵ d. 1900.⁹⁵
- ix **Anna M. Rosenberger** b. 1838,⁹⁵ d. 1915.⁹⁵
- x **Infant Girl Rosenberger** b. 1840,⁹⁵ d. 1840.⁹⁵
- xi **Henry Clay Rosenberger** b. 1843,⁹⁵ d. 1915.⁹⁵
- xii **Martha B. Rosenberger** b. 1846.⁹⁵

36. **Lewis Pulse** (11.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1798, Berkeley Co. Virginia,⁹⁶ resided: VA,IL, m. 28 Feb 1820, in Berkeley Co. Virginia,²⁴ **Jane Sharp**.

Valid proof has not been found to prove that Lewis is the son of John and Phoebe but he doesn't belong in any of the other known families that stayed in Berkeley or Jefferson Counties. His approximate birthdate fits in this family. Lewis bought the land that Michael and Nancy Pultz sold in 1817. Lewis was found in the 1820 census and in 1830 Lewis and John, his probable father, were found in the same household with 5 other males and 5 females which included their wives.

The 1850 census shows that the family was living in St. Clair Co. Illinois. Most of the names of the children have been taken from this census. Proof of Levi as their child has not been found. He doesn't fit any of the other known Pulse families of Berkeley and Jefferson Counties except this family.

Hiram and Catherine's names were found in the marriage records of St. Clair Co. and since no other Pulse family was living there at that time, they are assumed to be children of this family. Marriage records indicate that the family was still living in the same county in 1860. Further research is needed.

Children:

133. i **Levi Pulse** b. about 1824.
134. ii **Hiram C. Pulse** b. about 1825.
- iii **John T. Pulse** b. about 1830, Virginia.⁹⁶
- iv **Catherine E. Pulse** b. about 1832.⁹⁵
- v **William Pulse** b. about 1833, Virginia.⁹⁶
- vi **Martha Pulse** b. about 1834,⁹⁶ m. 1 Jan 1857, in St. Clair Co. Illinois,⁹⁷ **James Dunn**. Martha and Mary were listed in the census as the same age and it is assumed that they were twins.
- vii **Mary Pulse** b. about 1834,⁹⁶ m. 23 Dec 1853, in St. Clair Co. Illinois,⁹⁷ **Henry Phelps**. Mary was probably a twin to Martha.
- viii **Lewis S. Pulse** b. about 1840, Illinois,⁹⁶ m. 12 Jun 1860, in St. Clair Co. Illinois,⁴⁷ **Rebecca Heeley**.

37. **Joseph Pulse** (11.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 May 1807, Berkeley Co. Virginia,⁹⁸ resided: VA,OH,IL,IA, m. 8 Nov 1832, in Berkeley Co. Virginia,⁹⁸ **Elenor Ann Wilson**, b. 1 Aug 1817, Virginia,⁹⁸ (daughter of ?_ Wilson and Sarah ?_) d. after 1870.⁹⁹ Joseph died after 1870.⁹⁹

Joseph and his family along with his parents moved to Greene Co. Ohio in the fall of 1847. According to census records at least two children were born in Ohio before they moved to Illinois sometime between 1856 and 1860 when another child was born. In 1870 the family was living in Indianola, Warren Co. Iowa. The names of the children were taken from census records. Two Boltz/Pultz girls, Rosanna and Sarah, were married in Greene Co. during the time the family lived there and are probable children of Joseph and Elenor.

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF BERKELEY COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1781-1854 by Guy L. Keesecker lists the

maiden name of Elenor as Cole. The family Bible lists her surname as Wilson. Elenor's father died when she was a baby and her mother married Samuel Cole soon after. Samuel Cole was the suretor when Elenor and Joseph applied for their marriage license. The 1850 census listed her place of birth as Virginia.

Children:

- 135. i **John Wilson Pulse** b. 12 May 1836.
- ii **Elizabeth A. Pulse** b. about 1838, Berkeley Co. Virginia.¹⁰⁰
- iii **Lewis A. Pulse** b. about 1842, Berkeley Co. Virginia.¹⁰⁰
- iv **Joseph P.? Pulse** b. about 1844, Berkeley Co. Virginia.¹⁰⁰ Joseph was found on the 1870 census Washington Twp. Warren Co. Iowa.
- v **Margaret V.? Pulse** b. about 1845, Berkeley Co. Virginia.¹⁰⁰
- vi **Mose G. Pulse** b. about 1847, Berkeley Co. Virginia.¹⁰⁰ Mose was listed on the 1870 census Washington Twp. Warren Co. Iowa.
- vii **Samuel Pulse** b. about 1851, Ohio.⁹⁹
- viii **William Pulse** b. about 1854, Ohio.⁹⁹
- ix **George Pulse** b. about 1860, Illinois.⁹⁹

38. **Eleanor "Nellie" Pulse** (13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Oct 1791, Berkeley Co. Virginia,³⁹ m. 24 Jan 1811, in Virginia,⁹⁹ **Thomas Mullenix**, b. 18 Aug 1790, Virginia,¹⁰¹ (son of William Mullenix and ?_?) occupation: Farmer, d. 29 Jun 1866, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁰¹ cemetery: Dunns Chapel, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁰¹ religion: Methodist. Eleanor died about 1881, Highland Co. Ohio.¹⁰²

Eleanor and Thomas had thirteen children according to the MEMORIAL SKETCHES but no names were given. Eleven children were named in the STATE CENTENNIAL HISTORY OF HIGHLAND COUNTY, OHIO, Vol II, 1902. On a deed Ellen's name was found as both Eleanor and Ellen. The 1850 census listed these persons living in their household: Julia, age 29; M.J., age 13; Sarah E., age 8; S. Hibben, age 4; D.H., age 1. It would appear the three younger children would be grandchildren since the age of Eleanor was listed as 60 in the census and she would have been past the child bearing age when those children were born. Julia could be the mother of the 3 youngest and likely a widow of one of their sons.

The Smithfield Evangelical Lutheran Church records list her name as Fronica when their son David as baptized.

Children:

- 136. i **J. David Mullenix** b. 19 Dec 1811.
- ii **Lewis Mullenix** b. 5 Aug 1813,³⁹ d. prior 1902.¹⁰³
- iii **Sarah Lydia Mullenix** b. 28 Mar 1815,³⁹ d. prior 1902.¹⁰³
- 137. iv **Mary Margaret Mullenix** b. 21 Jul 1816.
- 138. v **William H. Mullenix** b. 24 Apr 1818.
- 139. vi **Thomas Allen Mullenix** b. 20 Aug 1823.
- 140. vii **John P. Mullenix** b. about 1826.
- viii **Jacob Mullenix** d. prior 1902.¹⁰³
- 141. ix **Henry C. Mullenix** b. about 1830.
- x **Rebecca Mullenix** b. about 1831,¹⁰⁴ resided: Hillsboro, Ohio,¹⁰³ m. 27 Mar 1861,¹⁰⁵ **Hugh Shepard**.
- xi **Martha Jane Mullenix** b. after 1837, Ohio,¹⁰⁵ resided: Illinois,¹⁰³ m. 4 Aug 1855,¹⁰⁵ **George W. Spickard**.

39. **Catharine "Kitty" Pulse** (13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 May 1793, Berkeley Co. Virginia,³⁴ m. 14 Jun 1816, in Frederick Co. Virginia,¹⁰⁶ **Nathan Mullenix**, b. about 1793, Jefferson Co. Virginia,¹⁰⁷ (son of William Mullenix and ?_?) occupation: Miller, Farmer, d. 22 Apr 1867, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁰⁶ cemetery: New Market Twp. Highland Co. Ohio.¹⁰⁷ Catharine died 13 Dec 1879, Liberty Twp. Highland Co. Ohio.¹⁰⁸ Nathan was a veteran of the War of 1812.

Children:

- i **Sarah Lydia Mullenix** b. 12 Mar 1817, Jefferson Co. Virginia.²⁵ Sarah was baptized 3 May 1817 at the Smithfield Evangelical Lutheran Church. The sponsors were her parents.
- 142. ii **David Henry Mullenix** b. about 1821.
- 143. iii **Allen Mullenix** b. 1824.

- iv **Margaret Mullenix** b. about 1831, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁰⁷ m. 15 Mar 1854,¹⁰⁷ **William H. Beard**.
40. **George W. Pulse** (13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Dec 1794, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁹ occupation: Farmer, Teacher, m. (1) 14 Sep 1815, in Frederick Co. Virginia,¹⁰⁹ **Elizabeth Harper**, resided: VA,OH, d. 1822 / 1830, Highland Co. Ohio,¹¹⁰ m. (2) 23 Sep 1830, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴² **Eliza Bonwell**, b. 25 Feb 1809, Bracken Co. Kentucky,¹⁰² (daughter of Arthur Bonwell and Susan Tollman) d. 15 Jan 1889, Delaware, Delaware Co. Ohio,¹⁰² religion: Methodist. George died 7 Apr 1888, Highland Co. Ohio.⁷³ In the 1830 census along with George there was a male and female child but no adult female was listed. In the MEMORIAL SKETCHES it states 5 children were born in the union of George and Elizabeth but 3 died young. In 1837 George, with help, burned bricks and erected a large two story house that was still in existence on Tedrick Road in 1993. He and Eliza, his 2nd wife, raised two foster daughters, Margaret Wilkin and Caroline Roler. Eliza lost both her parents when she was young and went to Hillsboro, Ohio to live with a brother.
- Children by Elizabeth Harper:*
144. i **John David Pulse** b. 28 Oct 1815.
145. ii **Sarah Elizabeth Pulse** b. 13 Aug 1822.
- Children by Eliza Bonwell:*
- iii **Margaret Pulse** b. about 1832, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ resided: KS,OH, m. 8 Nov 1849, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴² **James T. Stroup**, b. 11 Aug 1827, Dodson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ (son of William Stroup and Elizabeth Thompson) occupation: Farmer, d. 1885, Rooks Co. Kansas.⁴¹ Margaret died about 1885, Rooks Co. Kansas.⁴¹ James and Margaret moved to Rooks Co. Kansas after the Civil War. They were the parents of five sons and one daughter, names unknown, except for their son George who died of typhoid fever leaving a wife and two small children.
146. iv **George Wesley Pulse** b. 1833.
- v **Mary Ann Pulse** b. 1835, Dodson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,¹¹¹ resided: OH,IL,MO, m. 24 Dec 1854, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴² **Michael Stroup**, b. 10 Apr 1832, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ (son of William Stroup and Elizabeth Thompson) resided: OH,IL,MO, d. 13 Nov 1911, Carroll Co. Missouri.⁴¹ Mary died 8 Dec 1917, Carroll Co. Missouri.⁴¹ After their marriage they lived in Dodsonville where their first three children were born. In Jan 1864 they were living in Pike Co. Illinois and two children were born there. By Dec 1876 the family was living in Carroll Co. Missouri and the last six children were born here.
147. vi **Eliza Jane Pulse** b. 1838.
- vii **Beverly Waugh Pulse** b. 1840, Dodson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ d. 23 Jan 1849, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹
- viii **William Arthur Pulse** b. 1846, Dodson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ resided: OH,KS, occupation: Farmer, d. 25 Nov 1910, Dodson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹ William served in the Civil War. He went to Rooks Co. Kansas with his sister's family but later returned to live in Highland Co. William never married.
148. ix **Charles Nathaniel Pulse** b. 1849.
41. **Elizabeth Pulse** (13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Aug 1796, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁹ m. 28 Mar 1816, in Frederick Co. Virginia,³⁴ **Thomas F. Webster**, b. 7 May 1790, Virginia,⁴⁰ resided: VA,MD,OH, occupation: Farmer, d. 7 Feb 1863, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ cemetery: Stroup, Allensburg, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴⁰ Elizabeth died 8 Apr 1860, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ cemetery: Stroup, Allensburg, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴⁰ Thomas served in the Maryland Militia during the War of 1812. Elizabeth and Thomas probably moved to Highland Co. Ohio in 1817.
- Children:*
- i **John David Webster** b. 28 Mar 1817, Jefferson Co. Virginia,⁴⁰ d. 28 May 1817, Jefferson Co. Virginia.⁴¹
149. ii **William P. Webster** b. 19 Apr 1818.
150. iii **George Naylor Webster** b. 28 Aug 1820.
151. iv **Sarah Webster** b. 7 Aug 1822.
152. v **Elizabeth Ellen Webster** b. 20 Mar 1825.
153. vi **Thomas F. Webster** b. 29 Dec 1826.

154. vii **Juliann Webster** b. 9 Jun 1829.
155. viii **Lydia Jane Webster** b. 20 Feb 1832.
156. ix **John T. Webster** b. 3 May 1833.
157. x **Lewis Fry Pulse Webster** b. 29 Jan 1837.
- xi **Mary Ann Webster** b. 20 Mar 1839, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ d. 20 Mar 1839, Fairfax, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴⁰
158. xii **Elijah Franklin Webster** b. 3 Oct 1840.
42. **Mary "Polly" Pulse** (13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Sep 1803, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁹ m. 12 Aug 1824, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴² **Eleazer Barrow**, b. 1800, Virginia,⁴⁰ d. 5 May 1885, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ cemetery: Methodist, Samantha, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹ Mary died 20 Feb 1850, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ cemetery: Methodist, Samantha, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹ They had eight children but only the names of five are known. The five signed the deed as heirs of David when their grandfather's land was sold in 1859.
- Children:*
159. i **Eleazor "Ezra" Barrow** b. about 1828.
160. ii **Lydia E. Barrow** b. 1830.
- iii **David L. Barrow** b. 1832,⁴⁰ resided: OH,KY.⁴¹ David was an ordained minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He transferred to Kentucky where he was elected as Presiding Elder. He married and had one daughter.
- iv **George E. Barrow** b. 1834.⁴⁰
161. v **Mary Ann Barrow** b. 1836.
43. **John David Pulse** (13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 May 1807, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁹ resided: VA,OH,IN, occupation: Farmer, Associate Judge,¹¹² m. 10 May 1832, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴² **Nancy Jones**, b. 1814, Ohio.¹¹² John died Warren, Huntington Co. Indiana.¹⁰² John and Nancy moved to Huntington Co. Indiana in 1838.
- Children:*
- i **Mary Pulse** b. 1836, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ d. prior maturity, Warren, Huntington Co. Indiana.¹⁰²
- ii **George Pulse** b. 1839, Warren, Huntington Co. Indiana,⁴¹ d. prior maturity, Warren, Huntington Co. Indiana.¹⁰²
- iii **Silas Pulse** b. about 1842, Warren, Huntington Co. Indiana,⁴¹ occupation: Merchant. Silas married and had five daughters.
44. **Barbara Fry Pulse** (13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Mar 1812, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,⁴¹ m. 17 Nov 1831, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴² **Simon Stroup**, b. 3 Oct 1807, New Market, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ (son of Michael Stroup and Mary Ann (Polly) Walker) occupation: Farmer, d. 19 May 1877,⁴¹ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹ Barbara died 29 Sep 1882, Highland Co. Ohio,⁷³ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ religion: Methodist. Barbara was baptized 31 May 1812 according to the Smithfield Evangelical Lutheran Church records. The sponsor was Barbara Frey. Barbara and Simon were the parents of twelve children; five died in infancy. Simon, as a young man, worked on boats leaving Cincinnati and going to New Orleans and other ports along the river. He became a farmer when he returned to Dodson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio.
- Children:*
- i **Josephine Stroup** b. 2 Oct 1832, Highland Co. Ohio,⁵⁶ d. 25 Aug 1841, age 8y 10m 23d,¹⁹ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹
- ii **Sarah Jane Stroup** b. 24 Mar 1834, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ m. 16 Mar 1854, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ **James T. Barrow**, b. 1824,³⁶ occupation: Farmer, d. 8 Jul 1878,¹⁹ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹ Sarah died 28 Feb 1905,⁴¹ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹ James: They were the parents of 13 known children.
- iii **Napoleon Stroup** b. 25 Nov 1835, Highland Co. Ohio,⁵⁶ d. 24 Jan 1849, age 13y 3m 29d,¹⁹ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹
162. iv **Lewis Fry Pulse Stroup** b. 22 Oct 1837.
- v **Henry W. Stroup** b. 15 Sep 1839, Highland Co. Ohio,⁵⁶ d. 9 Aug 1841, age 1y 10m 14d,¹⁹

- cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹
- vi **David Stroup** b. 18 Aug 1842, Highland Co. Ohio,⁵⁶ d. 18 Aug 1864, age 22y 8m 18d,¹⁹ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio.
 - vii **Michael C. Stroup** b. 1843,⁴¹ occupation: Farmer. Michael signed a Quit Claim deed 20 Apr 1879 conveying his interest of his father's farm to his brothers. Nothing more is known concerning him.
 - viii **Mary Ann Stroup** b. 17 May 1845, Highland Co. Ohio,⁵⁶ d. 7 Aug 1862, age 17y 2m 20d,¹⁹ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹
 - ix **Hamer Stroup** b. 19 Jan 1847, Highland Co. Ohio,⁵⁶ d. 29 Oct 1856, age 9y 9m 10d,¹⁹ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹
163. x **John H. Stroup** b. 6 Feb 1849.
164. xi **Simon Kenton Stroup** b. 14 Apr 1851.
- xii **Samuel S. Stroup** b. 16 Nov 1853, Highland Co. Ohio,⁵⁶ d. 11 Mar 1858, age 4y 3m 25d,¹⁹ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹
45. **Lewis Frey Pulse** (13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Jun 1814, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁹ m. 24 Aug 1834, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴² **Mary "Polly" Borders**. Lewis died 16 Jun 1835, Highland Co. Ohio.³⁹ The Bible record of David and Sarah list the day of his wedding as the 28th. When his father wrote his will 21 Feb 1845 it refers to Lewis' heir to get an equal share. The Smithfield Evangelical Lutheran Church records show his date of birth as 20 Jun 1814 and he was baptized 20 Aug 1815. The sponsors were Frederick Rosenberger and his wife.
- Children:*
- i **Sarah E. Pulse**. This name appeared as one of the heirs at law on the deed in which the land of David Pulse was sold, dated 22 Nov 1859, HIGHLAND CO. OHIO DEED BOOK 2, p255. This is the only record found listing Sarah E. and it is assumed she was a daughter of Lewis and Polly. She is probably the Sarah E. Pulse who married Ephraim Stroup 11 Feb 1868.
46. **John Frederick Pults** (14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1788, Virginia,¹¹³ occupation: Miller, m. (1) **?** **?**, m. (2) after 1820,¹¹³ **Anna Mullinix**, b. about 1810, Fentress Co. Tennessee,¹¹³ (daughter of Eli Mullinix and Sarah Dykes) d. 1844 / 1850, Fentress Co. Tennessee,¹¹³ m. (3) 1844 / 1850, **Esther ?**, b. about 1801, Tennessee,¹¹⁴ m. (4) 1854 / 1860,¹¹³ **Lavina Boswell**. John died 13 Feb 1876, Pall Mall, Fentress Co. Tennessee,¹¹³ cemetery: Pults, Sinking Springs, Tennessee. John lived in Fentress Co. Tennessee and records there say he was born 1788 in VA. Census records show that John was married probably four times. The names of his first wife and three oldest daughters are not known but they are listed in the 1820 census, by age and as females. The name of the third wife was taken from the 1850 census record. The fourth wife was a widow of Isham Mullinix and a sister-in-law of Anna, his second wife.
- Children by ? ? ? :*
- 165. i **Frederick Commodore Perry Pults** b. 1823 / 1824.
 - ii **Susannah Pults** b. 1825, Fentress Co. Tennessee,¹¹³ resided: TN,KY, m. **John Frogge**. Susannah and her husband moved to Metcalfe Co. Kentucky.
- Children by Anna Mullinix:*
- 166. iii **Elizabeth Pults** b. 1827.
 - 167. iv **Margaret Pults** b. 1828.
 - v **Catherine Pults** b. 30 Jul 1830, Fentress Co. Tennessee,¹¹³ m. **George W. Guinn**. Catherine died 3 May 19??, Texas.¹¹³
 - vi **Eli Pults** b. 1834, Fentress Co. Tennessee.¹¹³ Eli was listed as blind on the census.
 - vii **Tennessee Pults** b. 1836.¹¹³
 - viii **George W. Pults** b. 1830 / 1840, Fentress Co. Tennessee.¹¹³
168. ix **Napoleon Bonaparte Pults** b. 1841.
- x **Joel "Jode" Pults** b. 1842, Fentress Co. Tennessee.¹¹³
 - xi **Jackson Pulse** b. 1844, Fentress Co. Tennessee.¹¹³
47. **George Washington Pulse** (14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1790 / 1800, Virginia or Tennessee,¹¹⁵ m. (1) 14 Jan 1817, in Jefferson Co. Tennessee,⁴⁷ divorced 1824, **Katie Hanester**, m. (2) 27 Feb 1825, in Jefferson Co. Tennessee,⁴⁷ **Margaret Keeney**, b. 1808, Jefferson Co. Tennessee,¹¹⁶ (daughter of James

Keeney and Sally (?) d. 1847 / 1850, Knox Co. Missouri.¹¹⁷ George died 1870 / 1880, Knox Co. Missouri.¹¹⁸

The surname of Katie has also been spelled as Kanester. In July 1823 Katie petitioned for a divorce, Jefferson Co. TN Court Sessions Book. A year later, July 1824, Katie refused to obey her subpoena and did not appear in court. Because she had been gone for two years the court granted a divorce to George, Jefferson Co. TN Court Sessions Book.

George and Margaret, his 2nd wife, moved to Missouri about 1835 and settled in Scotland County. After selling their land in 1843 they moved to Knox Co. Missouri. He was a farmer and a potter, working a pottery plant on his land for several years. The last record found with Margaret's name was a deed when she and George sold 40 acres to John Hunt 10 Mar 1843, Scotland Co. Missouri, DB A, p.327.

Children by Margaret Keeney:

169. i **Frederick Pulse** b. 1828.
 170. ii **James A. Pulse** b. 11 Oct 1828.
 - iii **Arlena Matilda Pulse** b. 1833, Jefferson Co. Tennessee,¹¹⁹ m. 29 Mar 1854, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ **Hugh Montgomery**.
 171. iv **William Pulse** b. 1834.
 172. v **Sarah A. "Sallie" Pulse** b. 1836.
 173. vi **Julia Ann Pulse** b. 8 Dec 1840.
 - vii **George W. Pulse Jr.** b. 1844, Missouri.¹¹⁹ No further information.
 174. viii **David Orgil Pulse** b. 1847.
48. **Mary Ann Gilbert** (15.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Sep 1802, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁰ m. 1821,³⁰ **Joseph L. Harley**, b. 23 Jan 1799, Brattach, Baden, Germany,⁵³ d. 24 Feb 1863, Middleway, Jefferson Co. West Virginia.⁵³ Mary died 20 May 1847, Jefferson Co. Virginia.³⁰ Mary Ann and Maria were twins.
- Children:*
- i **Mary Harley** b. 1822,³³ m. **James Merchant**. To this union one son was born.
 - ii **Jacob Harley** b. 1823.³³
 175. iii **Maria Harley** b. 1823.
 - iv **Elizabeth Harley** b. 1826,⁵³ m. **David Slagle**. To this union four children were born.
 - v **Barnhardt Harley** b. 1831,⁵³ m. **Rebecca Buell**. Barnhardt died 1893.⁵³ To this union three children were born.
 - vi **Joseph Harley**.
 - vii **John Tyler Harley** b. 1840,³¹ d. 1844.⁵³
 176. viii **William Henry Harrison Harley** b. 29 Nov 1840.
49. **Catherine Gilbert** (15.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Jul 1810, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁰ m. 19 Apr 1831, in Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁰ **David Ogden**, b. 1 Mar 1812, Adams Co. Pennsylvania,³⁰ d. 7 Aug 1876, Middleway, Jefferson Co. West Virginia.³⁰ Catherine died 12 Mar 1863, Middleway, Jefferson Co. West Virginia.³⁰
- Children:*
- i **Mary E. Ogden** b. 24 Apr 1829, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁰ m. **Solomon Gruber**.
 - ii **Pracilla Ogden** b. 31 Jan 1832, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁰ d. 12 Jul 1832, Jefferson Co. Virginia.³⁰
 - iii **H. G. Ogden** b. 17 Sep 1833, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁰ m. **Lizzie Williams**.
 - iv **John W. Ogden** b. 2 Oct 1835, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁰ d. 1 Jun 1837, Jefferson Co. Virginia.³⁰
 - v **Francis B. Ogden** b. 21 Apr 1838, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁰ m. 9 Oct 1866,³⁰ **Rachel Chapman**. Francis died Dec 1902.³⁰
 - vi **George W. Ogden** b. 5 Mar 1841, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁰ d. 11 Sep 1857, Jefferson Co. Virginia.³⁰
 - vii **Randolph K. Ogden** b. 23 Apr 1843, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁰ m. **Hetty Roderick**.
 177. viii **John Jacob Ogden** b. 4 Feb 1845.
 - ix **Margaret Ogden** b. 2 Feb 1847, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁰ d. 11 May 1923.³⁰
 - x **Charles D. Ogden** b. 12 Mar 1849, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁰ m. 22 Jan 1874,³⁰ **Lizzie Watson**, (daughter of James Watson and Elizabeth Shaul). Lizzie: Lizzie and Charles were second cousins once removed.

50. **Alvira M. Buckles** (16.Catharine⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Ohio, m.¹²¹ **Abner Gerard Luce**, b. about 1804,⁵⁵ (son of William Luce and Judith Gerard) d. 26 Feb 1849,⁵⁵ cemetery: Middle Run Bap, Sugarcreek Twp. Greene Co. Ohio.⁵⁵
Children:
 i **W. V. Luce** b. 12 Aug 1843, Greene Co. Ohio,⁶⁰ m. 10 Oct 1867,⁶⁰ **Evaline Clark**. He served as a Cpl. in Co. D, 110th Reg. of the Ohio Volunteer Infantry.
51. **Sarah Buckles** (16.Catharine⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Jul 1804, Greene Co. Ohio,¹²² m.⁶⁰ **Samuel Belsford**. Sarah died 11 Dec 1830, Greene Co. Ohio,¹²² cemetery: Middle Run, Greene Co. Ohio.
Children:
 i **Mary Belsford**.
 ii **Sarah Belsford** m.¹²² **Aaron Berryhill Fletcher**.
 iii **Robert Belsford**.
52. **George Buckles** (16.Catharine⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Mar 1818, Greene Co. Ohio,¹²³ occupation: Farmer and miller, m. 5 Jun 1839,⁶⁰ **Elizabeth Wakeley**, b. 1821, Greene Co. Ohio,¹²³ d. 9 Aug 1888, Louisiana, Pike Co. Missouri,¹²³ cemetery: Riverview, Louisiana, Pike Co. Missouri. George died 27 Jul 1894, Louisiana, Pike Co. Missouri,¹²³ cemetery: Riverview, Louisiana, Pike Co. Missouri, religion: Baptist. George and Elizabeth moved to Tippecanoe Co. Indiana after 1852. Another move took them to Shelby Co. Missouri and they finally settled in Pike Co. Missouri. George served in the Civil War.
Children:
 178. i **Robert Lamot Buckles** b. 19 Jul 1840.
 ii **Evan Buckles** b. 1842, Ohio.¹⁰⁰
 iii **Dorthea A. Buckles** b. 1844, Ohio.¹⁰⁰
 iv **Cornelra C. Buckles** b. 1845, Ohio,¹⁰⁰ resided: Monroe Co. MO.
 v **Thomas W. Buckles** b. 1848, Ohio.¹⁰⁰
 vi **Gerard Buckles** b. 1849 / 1850, Sugarcreek Twp. Greene Co. Ohio.¹⁰⁰
 vii **John Buckles** b. 1852, Tippecanoe Co. Indiana,¹²³ resided: Monroe Co. MO, occupation: Farmer.
 viii **George Henry Buckles** b. 1854, Tippecanoe Co. Indiana.¹²³
 ix **Charles G. Buckles** b. 1861, Missouri.¹²⁴
53. **Isaac Gerard II** (17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Dec 1797, Berkeley Co. Virginia,⁶¹ resided: VA,OH,IA, occupation: Farmer, m. 14 Oct 1819, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶³ **Mary M. Wical**, b. 25 Dec 1801, Monroe Co. Virginia,⁵⁶ (daughter of Philip Wikle and Anna Michael) resided: VA,OH,IA, occupation: Housewife, d. 18 Jul 1863, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,¹⁹ cemetery: Jackson Twp., Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa. Isaac died 18 Sep 1871, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,¹⁹ cemetery: Jackson Twp., Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.¹²⁵ In 1856 Isaac and Mary sold their land and along with most of their children and their spouses went to Iowa. Two sons stayed in Pike Co. Illinois. Only two of their children kept Ohio as their home. In the 1850 census Isaac was listed as age 53 and Mary as age 49. They are buried in Section 6-7, Section B, 9th row from the SE corner of the Jackson Twp. Cemetery. Mary, also known as Polly, died when she had measles. Isaac and Mary signed their claim to Philip Wikle's land 23 Dec 1843 and recorded 8 Nov 1849, DB 32, p.255. Mary: The names of their children were taken from Isaac's Estate record filed in the Circuit Court of Poweshiek Co. Iowa, 4 Nov 1871.
Children:
 179. i **Loammi R. Gerard** b. 5 Aug 1820.
 180. ii **Elizabeth Ann Gerard** b. about 1822.
 181. iii **William M. Gerard** b. 5 Jan 1823.
 182. iv **Joseph C. Gerard** b. 1825.
 183. v **Isaac Gerard III** b. 13 Feb 1827.
 184. vi **Mary Jane Gerard** b. 14 Dec 1828.
 185. vii **Christina Gerard** b. 31 Oct 1830.
 186. viii **Philip W. S. Gerard** b. 15 Oct 1832.
 187. ix **Catherine Gerard** b. 16 Sep 1834.
 188. x **Susan Ann Gerard** b. 25 Jun 1835.

189. xi **Sarah Gerard** b. 1838.
190. xii **John Gerard** b. 10 Feb 1841.
191. xiii **Emily Gerard** b. 18 Jun 1843.
192. xiv **Stephen (Gus) H. Gerard** b. Mar 1849.
54. **Mary Jane Gerard** (17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Jul 1800, Ohio,⁶¹ resided: Darke Co. Ohio, m. 11 Jun 1833, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶³ **Francis King**, b. about 1811, Ohio.¹²⁶ In the 1850 and 1860 census Mary Jane and Francis were living in Allen Twp of Darke Co. Ohio.
- Children:*
- i **Sarah Gerard** b. about 1821, Clinton Co. Ohio?,¹²⁷ m. 28 Nov 1839, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶³ **Henry Thorp**.
- Children by Francis King:*
- ii **Christina King** b. about 1835, Greene Co. Ohio.¹²⁶
55. **Elizabeth Gerard** (17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Aug 1803, Ohio,⁶¹ m. 2 Mar 1830, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶³ **Jesse Stafford**, b. 4 Sep 1804, Ohio,⁵⁶ occupation: Farmer, d. 2 May 1866, Greene Co. Ohio,¹⁹ cemetery: Mt. Tabor, Greene Co. Ohio.⁶² Elizabeth died 15 Jun 1851, Greene Co. Ohio,¹⁹ cemetery: Mt. Tabor, Greene Co. Ohio.⁶² The 1850 census listed Ohio as her place of birth. The names of the children were taken from the 1850 and 1860 census records.
- Children:*
- i **Isaac Stafford** b. about 1831, Greene Co. Ohio.¹²⁸
- ii **Mary Stafford** b. about 1833, Greene Co. Ohio.¹²⁸
- iii **Samuel Stafford** b. about 1836, Greene Co. Ohio.¹²⁸
- iv **George Stafford** b. about 1839, Greene Co. Ohio.¹²⁸
- v **Matilda Jane Stafford** b. about 1841, Greene Co. Ohio.¹²⁸
- vi **Elizabeth Stafford** b. about 1843, Greene Co. Ohio.¹²⁸
- vii **Dorothy Stafford** b. about 1845, Greene Co. Ohio.¹²⁸
56. **John Pultz? Gerard** (17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Feb 1809, Greene Co. Ohio,⁶¹ occupation: Farmer, m. 5 Oct 1829, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶³ **Jane Lucas**, b. 6 Feb 1809, Ohio,⁵⁶ d. 14 Jul 1885, Greene Co. Ohio,¹⁹ cemetery: Maple Corner, Greene Co. Ohio.⁶² John died 9 Apr 1889, Greene Co. Ohio,¹²⁹ cemetery: Maple Corner, Greene Co. Ohio.¹²⁹ An obituary notice for John was in the WILMINGTON JOURNAL, April 17, 1889, p.10 under news of North Fairview. The person who deciphered the Bible records of his parents showed John's middle name as Pulk. The 1850 census listed Jane's age as 53 which would make her year of birth as 1807.
- Children:*
193. i **Simon L. Gerard** b. 5 Aug 1832.
194. ii **Frances Gerard** b. 1834.
195. iii **Christina Gerard** b. 7 Aug 1835.
196. iv **Isaac Gerard** b. Dec 1837.
- v **Nancy Gerard** b. 23 Mar 1839, Greene Co. Ohio,¹⁹ m. 9 Aug 1892, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶³ **William Caesar Wilkinson**, b. 29 May 1849, Greene Co. Ohio,¹⁹ (son of James S. Wilkinson and Hannah, ?_) d. 10 May 1926,¹⁹ cemetery: Springfield, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³⁰ Nancy died 30 Mar 1926,¹⁹ cemetery: Springfield, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³⁰ William was first married to Elizabeth J. ?_, born in 1853 in Pennsylvania, according to the 1880 census of Adams Twp. Clinton Co. Ohio. They had a child, Harry S. Wilkinson born June 1883, according to the 1900 census of Adams Twp. Harry married Anna Robinson. Elizabeth died between 1883 and 1892.
197. vi **Mary Elizabeth Gerard** b. 22 Mar 1840.
198. vii **Sarah Gerard** b. 1844.
- viii **Jacob Gerard** b. 30 Dec 1846, Greene Co. Ohio,¹⁹ m. 12 Jan 1865, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶³ **Sarah Ann Wilkinson**, b. 1847,¹⁹ d. 19__,¹⁹ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio. Jacob died 1912,¹⁹ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹ The date of death was never inscribed on Sarah's tombstone.
- ix **Catherine Jane Gerard** b. 18 Mar 1856, Greene Co. Ohio,⁵⁶ d. 23 Sep 1868, Greene Co. Ohio,¹⁹ cemetery: Stewart, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio.⁶²

57. **Matilda Gerard** (17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Sep 1811, Greene Co. Ohio,⁶¹ m. 13 Dec 1832, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶³ **John Thorp**, b. about 1805, Virginia,¹³² resided: VA,OH, occupation: Laborer.
Children:
 i **Elizabeth Thorp** b. about 1834, Greene Co. Ohio.¹³²
 ii **Christina Thorp** b. about 1836, Greene Co. Ohio.¹³²
 iii **Mary Thorp** b. about 1838, Greene Co. Ohio.¹³²
 iv **William Thorp** b. about 1840, Greene Co. Ohio.¹³²
 v **Isaac Thorp** b. about 1843, Greene Co. Ohio.¹³²
 vi **John Thorp** b. about 1843, Greene Co. Ohio.¹³²
 vii **Matilda Thorp** b. about 1851.¹³³
58. **George Gerard** (17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Aug 1818, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,⁶¹ occupation: Farmer, m. (1) 1 Oct 1839, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶³ **Elizabeth Thorp**, b. 10 May 1816,¹³⁴ d. 17 Aug 1850, Greene Co. Ohio,¹⁹ cemetery: Mt. Tabor, Greene Co. Ohio,⁶² m. (2) 22 Oct 1857, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶⁴ **Susan Jones**, b. 20 Aug 1824,¹⁹ (daughter of Lewis Jones and Catherine DeMoss) d. 16 Sep 1908, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁵ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹ George died 13 Apr 1900, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁶ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹ Elizabeth's tombstone shows her age at death as 34y 8m 7d which would make her birth date as 10 Dec 1815. The surname of Susan's first husband was Redduck.
Children by Elizabeth Thorp:
 199. i **Matthias Winans Gerard** b. 28 Jul 1840.
 200. ii **Christine Elizabeth Gerard** b. 19 Jun 1842.
 201. iii **Isaac Gerard** b. 23 Apr 1846.
 202. iv **Mary Ellen Gerard** b. 28 Mar 1848.
Children by Susan Jones:
 203. v **Anna Maria Gerard** b. 30 Jul 1858.
 204. vi **Clara Gerard** b. 20 Feb 1861.
 205. vii **Luke Lewis Gerard** b. 28 Apr 1864.
59. **Jacob B. Morgan** (18.Eve⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Aug 1800, Berkeley Co. Virginia,⁶⁶ occupation: farmer, mechanic, m. **Elizabeth Barnhouse**, b. 1798,⁶⁶ d. 1886.⁶⁶ Jacob died 1859.⁶⁶
Children:
 i **Henry Morgan** resided: VA,MI.⁶⁶
 ii **Nimrod Morgan** b. 5 May 1827,⁶⁶ m. 18 Oct 1847,⁶⁶ **Maria Kendall**, b. 29 Jul 1827,⁶⁶ d. 2 Apr 1904.⁶⁶ Nimrod died 24 Mar 1898.⁶⁶
 iii **William Harrison Morgan** b. 17 Aug 1829, Virginia,⁶⁶ m. **Sarah D. Parish**, b. 14 Jun 1831,⁶⁶ d. 22 Sep 1907.⁶⁶ William died 3 Feb 1900, West Virginia.⁶⁶
 iv **Sanford Morgan** m. **Millie Hendrickson**.
 v **Silas Morgan** b. about 1836,¹³⁷ m. **Jennie Morgan**.
 vi **Elizabeth Morgan** m. **John Floyd**.
 vii **David M. Morgan** b. about 1840,¹³⁷ m. **Mollie Campbell**.
60. **Morgan Morgan** (18.Eve⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Jul 1804,⁶⁶ m. (1) **Mattie Clelland**, m. (2) **Mary Carder**.
Children by Mattie Clelland:
 i **Harriet Morgan** m. **George B. Blair**.
 ii **David Franklin Morgan** m. **Debbie Wolfe**.
 iii **Charlotte Anne Morgan** m. 14 Dec 1848,⁶⁶ **William J. Carder**, b. 13 Aug 1827,⁶⁶ d. 22 Oct 1913.⁶⁶ Charlotte died 12 Mar 1851.⁶⁶
 iv **Calvin VanBuren Morgan** m. **Nancy N. Garder**.
 v **Mary Morgan** m. **Hiram Hufford**. This family moved to Kansas.
 vi **Susan Morgan** m. **Jo McQuain**. This family lived in Oklahoma.
 vii **Andrew Jackson Morgan** m. **Lydia Lowther**.
 viii **Virginia Morgan** b. 30 Aug 1844,⁶⁶ m. 1867,⁶⁶ **William Snyder**, b. 28 Apr 1824.⁶⁶ Virginia

died 2 Jul 1929.⁶⁶

Children by Mary Carder:

- ix **Levi H. Morgan** m. **Maggie Lynch**. Levi died 1920.⁶⁶
- x **James L. Morgan** m. **Laura Hiser**.
- xi **John D. Morgan** m. **Bertha Walker**.

61. **George B. Morgan** (18.Eve⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Feb 1805, Monongalia Co. Virginia,⁶⁶ resided: VA,WV, m. **Hannah Dudley**, (daughter of Asa Dudley and Hannah Ballah). George died 8 Jul 1875, West Virginia.⁶⁶

Children:

- i **Eber D. Morgan** m. **Mary L. Burgoyne**. Eber died 1922.⁶⁶
- ii **Elvira Morgan** b. 1832,⁶⁶ d. 1923.
- 206. iii **Jemima Morgan** b. 22 Mar 1835.
- iv **Asa D. Morgan** d. young.
- v **Luther Morgan** d. young.
- vi **James R. Morgan** d. young.
- vii **William E. Morgan**.
- viii **Nancy C. Morgan**.

62. **William A.or G. Morgan** (18.Eve⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1808, Monongalia Co. Virginia,⁶⁶ m. **Anne Lowe**, b. 1811,⁶⁶ d. 1902. William died 1855.

Children:

- i **Andrew Coleman Morgan** d. age 56.⁶⁶
- ii **Thomas Morgan** d. age 14.⁶⁶
- iii **George Morgan** d. age 12.⁶⁶
- iv **Mariah Jane Morgan** b. 28 Dec 1840,⁶⁶ d. Sep 1929.
- v **Arthelia Elizabeth Morgan** b. 10 Mar 1844,⁶⁶ d. 19 Feb 1928.
- vi **David Morgan** d. age 2.⁶⁶
- vii **William Burns Morgan** b. 26 Feb 1848,⁶⁶ d. 4 Aug 1899.

63. **Willoughby Morgan** (18.Eve⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1811, Monongalia Co. Virginia,⁶⁶ m. ?
?. Willoughby moved to Ohio sometime after he married.

Children:

- i **William Morgan**.
- ii **Asa Morgan**.
- iii **Anna Morgan**.

64. **Susannah Boltz** (19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Jul 1807, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,⁶⁸ m. 23 Mar 1830, in Berkeley Co. Virginia,⁶⁸ **John Fry Smith**, b. 4 Nov 1805, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,⁵⁴ (son of Henry Smith and Mary (Polly) Fry) occupation: Mercantile business, d. 29 Dec 1889, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.⁵⁴ Susannah died 13 Feb 1858, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.¹³⁸

Children:

- i **John Rufus Smith** b. 17 Oct 1829,³⁶ m. **Rachel Gilbert**, b. Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁰ (daughter of Henry Gilbert and Catharine Elizabeth Barbara Boltz) d. Middleway, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³⁰ cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. West Virginia.⁵⁴ John died 16 Jan 1896, Berkeley Springs, Morgan Co. WV.⁵⁴ Rachel: The first wife of John was Mary Mish. No children were born in either marriage according to the paper compiled by Bates.
- 207. ii **George William Smith** b. 16 Mar 1833.
- 208. iii **Gilbert Motier de Lafayette Smith** b. 6 Aug 1834.
- iv **James Smith** b. Middleway, Jefferson Co. West Virginia, resided: Cincinnati,OH, m.⁵⁴ **Rachel Turner**. James cemetery: Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio.
- 209. v **Mary Catherine Smith** b. 25 Feb 1842.
- vi **Henry Morgan Smith** b. 25 Nov 1843, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,⁵⁴ m.⁵⁴ **Sadie Farra**, b. 3 Aug 1849,⁵⁴ d. 1935,⁵⁴ cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia. Henry died

14 Sep 1917, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,⁵⁴ cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia. Henry was a printer and was with the Cincinnati Enquirer for many years. He transferred to Denver, Colorado and retired from Washington D.C. They had a child that died in infancy and the daughter they adopted died young.

- vii **Ott Smith** b. Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia, d. Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio.⁵⁴
- viii **Susan Elizabeth Smith** b. 13 Aug 1845, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,⁵⁴ d. 4 May 1846, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.⁵⁴

65. **Elizabeth Ann Boltz** (19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Apr 1811, Berkeley Co. Virginia,⁶⁸ m. 17 Dec 1833, in Berkeley Co. Virginia,⁶⁸ **Jacob Sensendiver**, b. 25 May 1807, Berkeley Co. Virginia,¹⁹ (son of Lewis Sensenderfer and Catherine Imboden) occupation: Farmer, d. 23 Jun 1877, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,¹⁹ cemetery: Episcopal, Middleway, Jefferson Co. West Virginia, religion: Lutheran. Elizabeth died 30 Nov 1856, Berkeley Co. Virginia,¹⁹ cemetery: Episcopal, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia, religion: Lutheran.

Elizabeth was killed in a fall from her carriage while on her way home from attending services at the Lutheran Church in Middleway.

Jacob was a Col. in the 67th Regiment of the Virginia Militia at the time of the Civil War. His father was a Capt. in the War of 1812 and the family moved from Berks Co. Pennsylvania to Berkeley Co. Virginia about 1799. Jacob was the grandson of Johannes M. Sensendiver and Hanna Binder. Johannes was an immigrant and soldier of the American Revolution. He and Hanna are buried in the Lutheran churchyard, New Hanover, PA. Jacob made a good living from making and selling wine and other spirits.

Children:

- 210. i **Lydia Ann Margaret Sensendiver** b. 15 Jul 1834.
 - 211. ii **Jacob Morgan Sensendiver** b. 22 Jul 1836.
 - 212. iii **Susan Catharine Sensendiver** b. 22 Jan 1838.
 - 213. iv **Mary Matilda Sensendiver** b. 4 Dec 1839.
 - v **A. Morgan Sensendiver** b. 1841.¹³⁹
 - 214. vi **George Lewis Sensendiver** b. 26 Dec 1842.
 - 215. vii **Elizabeth Amelia Sensendiver** b. 30 Jan 1845.
66. **William Harrison Pulse** (19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Nov 1813, Berkeley Co. Virginia,⁶⁸ resided: VA,OH, m. Sep 1835,⁶⁸ **Hannah Snyder**, resided: VA,OH, d. Tiffin, Ohio?. William died 1887, Tiffin, Seneca Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁰ William was found on the 1840 census in Greene Co. Oh and in 1850 the family was found on the census in Wood Co. VA (now WV). He was baptized at the Smithfield Evangelical Lutheran Church 11 Dec 1813.

Children:

- i **Sarah Pulse** b. about 1836.¹⁴¹
- ii **John H. Pulse** b. about 1837.¹⁴¹
- iii **William H. Pulse** b. about 1841.¹⁴¹
- iv **Susan Pulse** b. about 1844.¹⁴¹
- v **George W. Pulse** b. about 1846.¹⁴¹
- vi **Mary Ann Pulse** b. about 1847.¹⁴¹
- vii **David M. Pulse** b. about 1850, Wood Co. Virginia (now WV).¹⁴¹

67. **Matilda Boltz** (19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Mar 1816, Berkeley Co. Virginia,⁶⁸ m. 29 Nov 1832, in Berkeley Co. Virginia,⁶⁸ **George Faustin Ludwig**, b. 1802,³⁶ d. 1878.³⁶ Matilda died 28 May 1889.¹⁴²

Children:

- i **Lawrence Ludwig**.
- 216. ii **Susan Catherine Ludwig** b. 1837.
- iii **George Ludwig** b. 1840,³⁶ d. 1856.³⁶
- iv **John Morgan Ludwig** b. 9 Mar 1843,²⁵ d. 1923.³⁶ John was baptized 14 Jun 1848 at the Smithfield Evangelical Lutheran Church.
- v **Mary Elizabeth Ludwig** b. 1855,³⁶ d. 1897.³⁶

68. **John Henry Boltz** (19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Jun 1820, Berkeley Co. Virginia,⁶⁸ resided: VA,WV, occupation: Farmer & Merchant, m. 23 Feb 1852, in Harper's Ferry, Jefferson Co. WV,¹⁴³ **Rebecca**

Gruber, b. 6 Jun 1830, Jefferson Co. Virginia,¹⁴¹ (daughter of John Jacob Gruber and Martha Magdalene (Bachman) Baughman) resided: VA, d. 23 Jul 1917,¹⁴³ cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. West Virginia. John died 30 Mar 1901,¹⁴³ cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. West Virginia. The WV HERITAGE ENCYCLOPEDIA Supplemental Vol. 3 p.199 states John lived in the house in which he was born, and his father was born there also.

Children:

- 217. i **Henrietta Rebecca Boltz** b. 9 Dec 1852.
- 218. ii **William Morgan Boltz** b. 7 Feb 1854.

69. **George Franklin Boltz** (19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Oct 1823, Berkeley Co. Virginia,¹⁴⁴ m. 19 Dec 1844,⁶⁸ **Mary Ann Gruber**, b. 16 May 1821, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,¹⁴⁴ (daughter of John Jacob Gruber and Martha Magdalene (Bachman) Baughman) d. 11 Mar 1900, Jerry City, Wood Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁴ George died 1 Mar 1900, Jerry City, Wood Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁴ When the family moved to Tiffin, Ohio all their children accompanied them with the exception of their son, George. Both George and Mary died from pneumonia. A deed transfer of the property of the deceased Mary Ann Boltz from the children to Henry indicates that Henry was one of the children. Martha, Henry, and Nelson were listed with their parents in the 1870 census of Washington Co. Maryland. Living next door was their son, George and his family. By 1874 the family had moved to Ohio.

Children:

- 219. i **John William Boltz** b. 31 Nov 1846.
- 220. ii **George Jacob Boltz** b. 25 May 1848.
- 221. iii **Martha C. Boltz** b. 11 Jun 1849.
- 222. iv **Henry Miller Boltz** b. 21 Nov 1851.
- 223. v **Nelson Valentine Boltz** b. Dec 1857.

70. **David Morgan Boltz** (19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Mar 1829, Berkeley Co. Virginia,⁶⁸ resided: VA,WV, occupation: Surveyor, m. 28 Apr 1855,⁶⁸ **Ann Elizabeth Russler**. David died 31 Mar 1863, killed in the Civil War.⁶⁸ The family Bible records list another marriage for Ann, after the death of David. The record reads, Thomas W. Kearns married Annie E. Boltz March 26, 1868. It also lists a son, Charles Lyndon Kearns, born 25 Sep 1868 and died 30 Apr 1870. Another child, Emma Kate Kearns, was born 12 Feb 1872; she married Hamilton Lee Davis 26 Jun 1920 and died 8 May 1938. The Bible, passed on by David's widow and 2nd husband, became the property of H. Lee Davis before it was returned to descendants of George I. Boltz.

Children:

- i **John Harrison Boltz** b. 15 Jan 1856,⁶⁸ d. 31 Aug 1865.⁶⁸ John was baptized 8 Nov 1856 at the Smithfield Evangelical Lutheran Church.
- ii **Thornton Russler Boltz** b. 29 Aug 1858,⁶⁸ m. **Gertrude Bailey**. Thornton died 20 Dec 1914.⁴⁰
- iii **William Morgan Boltz** b. 9 Sep 1861,⁶⁸ d. 25 Jul 1864.⁶⁵

71. **Miranda Pulse** (20.John⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Jul 1820, Highland Co. Ohio,⁷¹ resided: near Belfast,OH, m. 4 Nov 1855, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴² **Abraham Hurst**, b. 1825,¹⁴⁵ d. 23 Jun 1901, cemetery: Coss, Highland Co. Ohio.⁷¹ Miranda died Mar 1900, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁵ cemetery: Coss.⁷¹

Children:

- 224. i **Florence Katherine Hurst** b. 23 Jul 1856.
- 225. ii **John Hurst**.

72. **Eliza Pulse** (20.John⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1823, Highland Co. Ohio,⁷¹ m. 12 Oct 1848, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴² **Cornelius P. Roads**, b. 25 Nov 1819, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁵ (son of Isaac Roads and Nancy Stitt) d. 17 Oct 1899, Bedford, Taylor Co. Iowa.¹⁴⁵ Eliza died 8 Sep 1889, Bedford, Taylor Co. Iowa.⁷¹ The Genealogy of Valentine Roads lists the date of birth for Eliza as 27 Nov 1848 for which the year has to be in error.

Children:

- 226. i **John Pulse Roads**.
- 227. ii **Isaac Roads**.
- 228. iii **Harry Roads**.
- iv **Nancy Roads**.

73. **Julia Ann Pulse** (20.John⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 May 1825, Highland Co. Ohio,⁷¹ m. (1) 25 Apr 1848, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴² **Giles Turley**, b. about 1820, Ohio,¹⁰⁴ d. 24 Feb 1851, Highland Co. Ohio,⁷¹ m. (2) 28 Jul 1859, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁷¹ **Levi Roads**, (son of Isaac Roads and Nancy Stitt) d. Bedford, Taylor Co. Iowa. Julia died Bedford, Taylor Co. Iowa, cemetery: Bedford, Taylor Co. Iowa.
- Children by Giles Turley:*
- i **Sarah C. Turley** b. about 1849.¹⁰⁴
- Children by Levi Roads:*
- ii **Emma Roads**.
- iii **Charles Roads**.
74. **John Pulse Jr.** (20.John⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Aug 1828, Highland Co. Ohio,⁷¹ m. 15 Feb 1853, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴² **Elizabeth Roads**, b. 31 Dec 1830,¹⁴⁵ (daughter of Isaac Roads and Nancy Stitt) d. 27 Sep 1915, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁵ cemetery: Roads, Highland Co. Ohio.⁷² John died 12 Jun 1908, Highland Co. Ohio,⁷¹ cemetery: Roads, Highland Co. Ohio.⁷²
- Children:*
- i **Clarrisa Pulse** b. about 1854.¹⁴⁶
229. ii **Ella Eliza Pulse** b. 2 Dec 1858.
75. **James W. Pulse** (20.John⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 May 1834, Highland Co. Ohio,⁷¹ m. 9 Sep 1856, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴² **Salome J. Garman**, b. 15 Apr 1838,¹⁹ d. 4 Jul 1920,¹⁹ cemetery: Roads, Highland Co. Ohio.⁷² James died 10 Jan 1907, Greenfield, Highland Co. Ohio,⁷¹ cemetery: Roads, Highland Co. Ohio.⁷²
- Children:*
- i **Hannah Pulse** b. about 1858.¹⁴⁶
- ii **Mary Pulse** b. about 1860.¹⁴⁶
230. iii **Sophonra Belle Pulse** b. 1862.

Sixth Generation

76. **Margaret Pulse** (21.Henry⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Nov 1813, Rockingham Co. Virginia,¹⁰⁹ m. 7 Nov 1831, in Rockingham Co. Virginia,¹⁰⁹ **Peter V. Beery**, b. 12 Jan 1807, Edom, Rockingham Co. Virginia,¹⁴⁷ (son of Abraham Beery and Barbara Good) resided: VA,OH, occupation: Farmer, d. 12 Oct 1899, Marian Twp. Hocking Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁸ cemetery: Pleasant Hill, Hocking Co. Ohio. Margaret died 18 Mar 1874, Marian Twp. Hocking Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁹ cemetery: Pleasant Hill, Hocking Co. Ohio. Margaretha was baptized 2 Jan 1814 in the German Evangelical Lutheran Church in Smithfield, VA. Her parents were the sponsors. When an adult, she was a midwife.
- Children:*
- i **Betsy Ann Beery** b. 1833, Virginia.¹⁴⁷
- ii **Sarah Beery** b. 1834, Virginia.¹⁴⁷
- iii **Henry Beery** b. 1836, Indiana.¹⁴⁷
231. iv **Barbara Beery** b. 18 May 1838.
- v **Mary Beery** b. 1840, Marion Twp. Hocking Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ m. **George W. Frasure**. Mary died 13 Apr 1871, Hocking Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ cemetery: Mt. Tabor, Hocking Co. Ohio.
- vi **Abram Beery** b. 1842, Marion Twp. Hocking Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁷
- vii **Margaret Beery** b. 1849, Marion Twp. Hocking Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁷
77. **Henry Pulse Jr.** (21.Henry⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Mar 1817, Rockingham Co. Virginia,²³ resided: Virginia, m. (1) 17 Aug 1842, in Augusta Co. Virginia,¹⁴⁰ **Katherine Earhart**, b. 10 Mar 1824, Augusta Co. Virginia,²³ d. 1856, Rockingham Co. Virginia,¹⁴⁰ m. (2) **Amanda Sprinkle**. Henry died 6 Jul 1897, Rockingham Co. Virginia.²³
- Children by Katherine Earhart:*
- i **Mary E. Pulse** b. about 1842, Rockingham Co. Virginia.¹⁴
- ii **Sarah A. Pulse** b. 7 Dec 1844, Rockingham Co. Virginia,¹⁴⁰ m. **?_ Baker**. Sarah died 19 Sep 1934.¹⁴⁰
- iii **Anthony P. Pulse** b. about 1847, Rockingham Co. Virginia,⁷⁴ d. about 1857, Rockingham Co.

- Virginia.¹⁴⁰
232. iv **Zachary Taylor Pulse** b. 29 Feb 1848.
Children by Amanda Sprinkle:
- v **Peter Pulse** b. 7 Nov 1857,¹⁴⁰ m. **Emma Fridley**. Peter died 22 Nov 22 1911.¹⁴⁰
- vi **Alice Pulse** b. 20 Mar 1859,¹⁴⁰ m. (1) **Gerrard Rutherford**, m. (2) **David Glover**. Gerrard and Alice were first cousins.
78. **Catherine Pultz** (22.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1810.¹⁵⁰ A Catharine Pultz was found in the household of William Dowman in the 1850 Census of Hampshire Co. VA. Two Pultz children were listed with Catharine, Elmira, a female age 17 and James, a blind male age 7. The age of Catharine was probably not correct as 30, and was no doubt more than that because of the age of the children listed. The Catharine in the census is likely the daughter of Michael and Nancy, or she could be the widow of their deceased son, Michael.
- Children:*
233. i **Isaac Pultz** b. 16 Oct 1824.
79. **Elizabeth Pultz** (22.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Dec 1815, Berkeley Co. Virginia,¹⁵¹ resided: Sardis, WV, m. 4 Oct 1831, in Oldtown, Allegany Co. Maryland,¹⁵² **Caleb Gerrard**, b. 3 Apr 1795, Berkeley Co. Virginia,¹⁵¹ (son of Jonathan Gerrard and Eleanor ?) resided: VA, WV, occupation: Carpenter, d. 26 Apr 1884, Harrison Co. West Virginia.¹⁵² Elizabeth died 28 Jan 1903, Harrison Co. West Virginia.¹⁵²
- Proof has not been found to establish Elizabeth as the daughter of Michael and Nancy Pultz who lived in Hampshire Co. and Berkeley Co. in this time period. Michael named an Elizabeth in his will but no married name was given.
- An article in the CLARKSBURG EXPONENT, Clarksburg, WV, Oct. 29, 1933, concerned the family of Jacob and Joanna Slane Gerrard. Jacob was listed as the son of Caleb and Elizabeth Pultz Gerrard. The article states some members of the Pultz family came to Harrison County, naming the family of John G. Pultz. John was a son of Michael and Nancy as he was named in Michael's will and he and his family were found in the 1850 census in the same household as Michael. All circumstantial evidence points to Michael and Nancy as the parents of Elizabeth.
- Caleb sold land in Berkeley Co. WV in 1819, DB 31, p.72. The WEST VIRGINIA HERITAGE, p.58, states that Caleb served in the War of 1812. He was found as head of the household, first, in the 1840 census of Hampshire Co. WV with his 2nd wife, 2 males under 5 and 2 females 5 to 10. Caleb and Elizabeth moved to Harrison Co. WV in 1867. The names of the children were taken from the 1850 census and three sons were named in the previous mentioned article. Caleb: Caleb and Sarah were living in Hampshire Co. VA 2 Feb 1828 when they sold their right, title, and interest in land in Berkeley Co., DB 38 p.14, rerecorded in Book 1, 1901.
- Children:*
- i **Rebecca Ellen Gerrard** b. 27 Mar 1832, Hampshire Co. Virginia,¹⁵³ m. **Thomas Slane**. Rebecca died prior 1933.¹⁵³
- ii **Mary Ann Gerrard** b. 30 Apr 1835, Hampshire Co. Virginia,¹⁵³ m. **Robert Collins**. Mary died prior 1933.¹⁵³
- iii **William Henry Gerrard** b. 20 Apr 1837, Hampshire Co. Virginia,¹⁵³ m. **Betty Bean**. William died prior 1933.¹⁵³ William served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War as a member of the 13th Virginia Infantry.
- iv **George Michael Gerrard** b. 18 Jul 1839, Hampshire Co. Virginia,¹⁵³ resided: VA, WV, IA, d. prior 1933, Iowa.¹⁵³ George served in the Union or Federal Army during the Civil War.
234. v **John Quincy Adams Gerrard** b. 11 Dec 1841.
- vi **Harriett E. Gerrard** b. 25 Oct 1843, Hampshire Co. Virginia,¹⁵³ m.¹⁵³ **Christopher Hott**, resided: Elk Garden, WV. Harriett died prior 1933.¹⁵³ Harriett and Martha were twins.
235. vii **Martha Jane Gerrard** b. 25 Oct 1843.
- viii **Sarah Catherine Gerard** b. 11 Jun 1845, Hampshire Co. Virginia,¹⁵³ m.¹⁵³ **Isaac Stanley**, resided: Parkersburg, WV. Sarah died Sep 1873.¹⁵³
236. ix **Jacob Warren Gerrard** b. 21 Oct 1848.
- x **Isaac Newton Gerrard** b. 1 Sep 1851, Hampshire Co. Virginia,¹⁵³ occupation: railroader, m.¹⁵³ **Sarah Pringle**. Isaac died after 1933.¹⁵³
237. xi **Lucinda V. Gerrard** b. 16 Oct 1853.

- xii **Thomas Simmons Gerrard** b. 28 Oct 1856, Hampshire Co. Virginia,¹⁵¹ occupation: teacher, gov. service, m. **Rose Fletcher**. Thomas died after 1933.¹⁵³
238. xiii **Alice W. Gerrard** b. 30 Aug 1858.
80. **John G. Pultz** (22.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1820, Hampshire Co. Virginia,¹⁵⁴ m. **Ann ?**, b. 1823, Virginia.¹⁵⁴ John died 9 Aug 1865, Harrison Co. West Virginia.¹⁵⁵
- Children:*
- i **Mary Pultz** b. 1846, Hampshire Co. Virginia,¹⁵⁴ m. 17 May 1866, in Harrison Co. West Virginia,¹⁵⁵ **Silas Flanagan**.
- ii **Nancy Eveline Pultz** b. 1848, Hampshire Co. Virginia,¹⁵⁴ m. Oct 1875, in Clarksburg, Harrison Co. West Virginia,¹⁵⁵ **Andrew S. Criss**.
- iii **Frances Pultz** b. 1849, Hampshire Co. Virginia.¹⁵⁴
- iv **Maranda Pultz** m. 10 Jan 1886, in Harrison Co. West Virginia,¹⁵⁵ **Jacob Crimm**.
81. **Jacob Pultz** (22.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1823, Hampshire Co. Virginia,¹⁵⁴ occupation: Farmer, m. **Rebecca Shanholtzer**, b. 4 Jul 1825, Virginia,¹⁵⁶ (daughter of Jacob Shanholtzer and Mary Fahs) d. 5 Jun 1897, West Virginia,¹⁵⁶ cemetery: Mt. Bethel, Three Churches, West Virginia.¹⁵⁶
- Children:*
239. i **John W. Pultz** b. 1849.
- ii **Mary Pultz** b. 1849, Hampshire Co. Virginia.¹⁵⁴
240. iii **Charles Michael Pultz** b. 10 Aug 1856.
82. **George Pulse** (24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1810, Pennsylvania,¹⁵⁷ resided: PA,OH,IN, occupation: Farmer, m. **Elizabeth ?**, b. about 1814, Pennsylvania.¹⁵⁷ George died Oct 1870, Shelby Co. Indiana.¹⁵⁸ An unknown male child was listed in the 1810 census of Greene Co. PA and the 1830 census of Dearborn Co. Indiana. The family listed here was found in the 1860 census of Orange Twp. Rush Co. Indiana, p.687 and fits the few known clues of the missing son. Therefore, George is being included as the probable son of John and Rachel Boltz. The 1860 census also lists, next to George, Hiram Pulse, age 22 b. OH, and Nancy Pulse, age 18 b. KY. The children listed are named in George's will, filed 18 Oct 1870, Shelby Co. Indiana.
- Children:*
- i **Hiram Pulse** b. about 1838, Ohio.¹⁵⁷
- ii **Reuben Pulse** b. about 1842, Ohio.¹⁵⁷
- iii **George Pulse** b. about 1847, Indiana.¹⁵⁷
- iv **Missouri Pulse** b. about 1852, Indiana.¹⁵⁷ In her father's will she was listed as Missouri Miller.
- v **Peter Pulse** b. about 1856, Indiana.¹⁵⁷
83. **John Boltz** (24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 24 Mar 1811, Greene Co. Pennsylvania,¹⁹ resided: PA,IN,MO, occupation: Farmer, m. 3 Mar 1835, in Ripley Co. Indiana,¹⁵⁹ **Elizabeth Smiley**, b. about 1807, Ohio,¹⁶⁰ (daughter of William Smiley and Elizabeth Lossing) resided: OH,IN,MO, d. 25 May 1891, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁹ cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri. John died 22 Aug 1861, Colony Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁹ cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri. John served in the Civil War, Co D 21st Mo Vol Home Guards. He died of bloody flukes or dysentery. Elizabeth's tombstone shows her age at death as 84 years.
- Children:*
- i **William Boltz** b. 22 Feb 1837, Ripley Co. Indiana,¹⁹ resided: IN,MO, occupation: Farmer, d. 14 Aug 1861, in Civil War at Clapps Ford, Missouri,¹⁹ cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri.
241. ii **David Boltz** b. 18 Feb 1839.
242. iii **John Peter Boltz** b. 3 Apr 1842.
243. iv **Sarah Ann Boltz** b. 1843.
- v **Susan Boltz** b. 1846, Ripley Co. Indiana,¹⁶⁰ resided: Blair, Nebraska, m. 23 Sep 1869, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶¹ **Niles Eddie Noyes**. Family tradition says she was called "Duck."
- vi **James Frank Boltz** b. 1849, Ripley Co. Indiana,¹⁶² occupation: Teacher, Prospector, d. 17 Aug 1937, Pueblo, Colorado State Home for Blind,¹⁶³ cemetery: Colorado Springs, Colorado.¹⁶⁴ James never married.

244. vii **Elizabeth Jane Boltz** b. 20 Nov 1851.
84. **David Boltz** (24.John³, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 24 Mar 1811, Greene Co. Pennsylvania,¹⁴ resided: PA,IN,VA,MO, occupation: Farmer, m. **Nancy Custer**, b. 12 Apr 1820, Berkeley Co. Virginia,¹⁹ (daughter of ?_ Custer and Mary Ball) resided: VA,IN,MO, d. 26 May 1879, Glaize, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁹ cemetery: Boltz, Miller Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵ David died 14 Oct 1885, Glaize, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁹ cemetery: Boltz, Miller Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵ Nancy: Her tombstone shows that she was born in Virginia.
- Children:*
245. i **Margaret Boltz** b. 4 Oct 1840.
246. ii **Eliza Ann Boltz** b. 22 Oct 1842.
247. iii **Mary Elizabeth Boltz** b. 14 Feb 1844.
248. iv **Rachel Boltz** b. 25 Mar 1847.
- v **Martin Boltz** b. 1849, Tyler Co. Virginia.¹⁶⁵
- vi **Adeline Boltz** b. 1850, Tyler Co. Virginia.¹⁶⁵
249. vii **Sarah A. Boltz** b. Sep 1853.
250. viii **Melvin Boltz** b. Jul 1855.
251. ix **Samantha Jane Boltz** b. 1857.
252. x **Ella M. Boltz** b. 6 Oct 1860.
85. **Peter Pults** (24.John³, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1813, Greene Co. Pennsylvania,¹⁶⁶ resided: PA,IN,OH,MO, occupation: Farmer, m. 27 Sep 1832, in Dearborn Co. Indiana,¹⁶⁷ **Hannah Michael**, b. 1813 / 1815, Virginia,¹⁶⁸ d. 1882,¹⁹ cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri. Peter died 1895 / 1899, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri.
- Children:*
253. i **John Henry (Burntback) Boltz** b. 15 May 1833.
254. ii **Casper Virgil Pults** b. 1834.
255. iii **Easter Ann Pults** b. 5 Mar 1836.
- iv **Mary A. Pults** b. 1839, Ripley Co. Indiana.¹⁶⁶
256. v **William Henry Pults** b. 26 Nov 1842.
257. vi **Simon P. Pults** b. 1845.
258. vii **Noah Abraham Pults** b. 17 May 1847.
- viii **Malinda Pults** b. 1848, Indiana.¹⁶⁹
259. ix **Nancy Jane Pults** b. 27 Apr 1858.
86. **Hester Ann Boltz** (24.John³, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Sep 1815, Greene Co. Pennsylvania,¹⁷⁰ m. 18 Oct 1832, in Dearborn Co. Indiana,¹⁶⁷ **Casper Michael**, b. Aug 1809, Virginia,¹⁷⁰ resided: VA,IN,IL, occupation: Carpenter & Farmer, d. Jan 1901,¹⁷¹ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois.¹⁷² Hester died Oct 1900,¹⁷¹ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois.¹⁷² Casper and Hester sold their farm in Decatur Co. Indiana in 1856, Book Y, pgs.404-405. The 1860 census listed them living in Clay Co. Illinois. In the 1880 census they were living with their youngest son, Jerry, on Mill St. in Flora, Illinois.
- Children:*
260. i **Solomon P. Michael** b. 13 Nov 1833.
261. ii **Elizabeth Ann Michael** b. 25 Jul 1836.
262. iii **Martha Jane Michael** b. 8 Sep 1838.
263. iv **Nancy Michael** b. Feb 1841.
264. v **Mary Etta Michael** b. 2 Mar 1844.
265. vi **Hester Ann Michael** b. 1846.
- vii **Margaret Michael** b. 1849, Decatur Co. Indiana,¹⁶⁶ d. young.
266. viii **Emaline Michael** b. 15 Sep 1853.
267. ix **William J. "Jerry" Michael** b. 1857.
- x **?_ Michael** d. young.
87. **Henry B. Boltz** (24.John³, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Sep 1817, Greene Co. Pennsylvania,¹⁷³ resided: PA,IN,MO, occupation: Farmer, m. 19 Sep 1837, in Ripley Co. Indiana,¹⁵⁹ **Margaret B. Smiley**, b. 4

Feb 1819, Indiana,¹⁹ (daughter of William Smiley and Elizabeth Lossing) d. 7 Nov 1902, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁹ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Henry died 24 Feb 1895, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁹ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri. Henry served in the Civil War in Co D 21st Reg Mo Inf Vol from 15 Jul 1861 to discharge 15 Sep 1865 in Mobile AL. He was a big man with his top weight at about 300 lbs. It was said, "He was the only man in his reg. that could lift the breach end of a cannon." He was 5'9" with a fair complexion, brown hair and hazel eyes. Margaret died from cancer on her wrist. She was a sister to the wife of John, Henry's brother. Henry and his family left Indiana in 1851 and moved to Missouri. Places of birth were taken from census records.

Children:

- 268. i **John L. Puls** b. 28 Jan 1839.
 - 269. ii **William Henry Pulse** b. 27 Mar 1843.
 - 270. iii **James Allen Puls** b. 22 Jun 1846.
 - iv **Amocity Puls** b. 7 Sep 1848,¹⁷⁴ m. **Charles H. Huddleson**, d. 1945.¹⁶³ Amocity died 1920,¹⁶³ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri.¹⁷⁴ She was known in the family as Aunt Ame. No children were born to this union.
 - 271. v **Franklin E. Boltz** b. 7 May 1850.
 - vi **Josephine Boltz** b. 9 Dec 1852, Ripley Co. Indiana,¹⁹ m. 2 Sep 1869,¹⁶¹ **John B. Ward**, b. 1840,¹⁶⁴ (son of Charles Ward and Martha Smiley) d. 1924,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Millport, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Josephine died 11 Aug 1912, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁹ cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri.
 - vii **Rachael Ann Boltz** b. 24 Feb 1854, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁴ m. (1) 2 May 1872,¹⁷⁴ **Harve Ward**, m. (2) 1923,¹⁶¹ **Charles H. Huddleson**, d. 1945.¹⁶³ Rachael died 6 Aug 1938.¹⁷⁴
 - viii **Sampson Boltz** b. 7 Oct 1857, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁹ d. 9 Jun 1862, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁹ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri.
 - ix **Delila Boltz** b. 7 Oct 1857, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁴ d. 7 Oct 1857, Knox Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁴
 - 272. x **Napolean Bonaparte Boltz** b. 3 Nov 1859.
88. **Elizabeth Boltz** (24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Feb 1820, Greene Co. Pennsylvania,¹⁹ resided: PA,IN,VA,MO, m. (1) 2 Mar 1837, in Dearborn Co. Indiana,¹⁶⁷ **Truman Hubbel**, b. 7 Mar 1811, Delaware Co. New York,¹⁷² (son of Matthew Hubbel and Ann Jackson) d. 27 Apr 1850, Palatine, Marion Co. Virginia,¹⁷³ cemetery: Virginia, m. (2) 4 Apr 1851, in Indiana,¹⁶³ **Sampson McConnell**, d. 6 Sep 1866,¹⁹ cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri. Elizabeth died 25 Jan 1901, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁹ cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri.
- Children by Truman Hubbel:*
- 273. i **Anna Maria Hubbel** b. 23 Jan 1838.
 - 274. ii **Margaret Rachel Hubbel** b. 25 Feb 1841.
 - 275. iii **William Henry Harrison Hubbel** b. 18 Mar 1842.
 - iv **John S. Hubbel** b. 15 May 1846,¹⁹ d. 1 Mar 1887,¹⁹ cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri.¹⁷²
 - 276. v **Eliza Jane Hubbel** b. 16 Jul 1848.
89. **Andrew Jackson Boltz** (24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Dec 1822, Dearborn Co. Indiana,¹⁹ resided: IN,MO, occupation: Farmer, m. (1) 9 Apr 1844, in Decatur Co. Indiana,¹⁷⁵ **Luprisia Richards**, m. (2) 12 Jan 1858,¹⁵⁹ **Elizabeth Jane Smith**, b. 19 Oct 1837, Indiana,¹⁹ d. 4 Jul 1895, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁹ cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri. Andrew died 17 Apr 1895, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁹ cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri.
- Children by Elizabeth Jane Smith:*
- 277. i **Lucinda Boltz** b. 25 Oct 1858.
 - 278. ii **Barbara Rachael Boltz** b. 22 Feb 1861.
 - 279. iii **John Riley Boltz** b. 11 Aug 1863.
 - iv **Harrison Boltz** b. 31 Aug 1866, Knox Co. Missouri.¹⁷⁶ Harrison and Allen were twins.
 - 280. v **Allen Boltz** b. 31 Aug 1866.
 - vi **Manuel Boltz** d. in infancy.¹⁷²
 - 281. vii **Sarah Jane Boltz** b. 10 Oct 1872.
 - viii **Elizabeth Boltz** d. young.¹⁷²

90. **Harrison Boltz** (24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Oct 1826, Dearborn Co. Indiana,¹⁷² resided: IN,VA,MO, occupation: Farmer, m. 26 Mar 1848, in Tyler Co. Virginia,¹⁷⁷ **Elizabeth Jones**, b. 12 Sep 1832, Tyler Co. Virginia,¹⁷² d. 2 Oct 1902,¹⁷⁸ cemetery: Colony, Knox Co. Missouri. Harrison died 31 Jul 1894, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² cemetery: Colony, Knox Co. Missouri. Elizabeth died from cancer of the breast. Her date of death was researched by Betty Miller Chapman at the University of Missouri and it does not agree with the Bible records of Alma Morton Cahill which lists the year of death as 1906. Harrison served in Co. H of the 2nd Reg. N.E. Mo Home Guard Volunteers during the Civil War.
- Children:*
- i **Rebecca Boltz** b. 12 Mar 1849, Ripley Co. Indiana,¹⁷⁹ m. 1 Aug 1880, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² **Charles E. Ward**. Rebecca died 25 Jul 1884.¹⁷⁹
 - 282. ii **Andrew Jackson Boltz** b. 26 Oct 1852.
 - 283. iii **Lucy M. Boltz** b. 17 Oct 1855.
 - iv **Mary Jane Boltz** b. 25 Jun 1859, Benton Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ d. 30 May 1880.¹⁷⁹
 - v **Elizabeth Ellen Boltz** b. 9 Aug 1862, Millport Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁹ m. **?? Hensley**. Elizabeth died 23 Jul 1924.¹⁷⁹
 - vi **Margaret E. Boltz** b. 21 Mar 1865, Knox Co. Missouri.¹⁷⁹
 - vii **Annie Lee Boltz** b. 14 Jul 1869, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁹ m. (1) 21 Apr 1892,¹⁷⁹ **Lewis S. Cox**, m. (2) 12 Jul 1914,¹⁷⁹ **Fred L. Burch**. Annie died 12 Apr 1918.¹⁷⁹
 - viii **Ida Sylvania Boltz** b. 1 Apr 1871, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁹ d. 8 Sep 1872.¹⁷⁹
 - ix **Rosa B. Boltz** b. 23 Feb 1872, Knox Co. Missouri.¹⁷⁹
91. **Solomon Allen Boltz** (24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1829, Dearborn Co. Indiana,¹⁸⁰ occupation: Farmer, m. (1) **Martha E. ??**, b. 1830, Indiana,¹⁶⁶ resided: IN,MO, d. prior 1880,¹⁸¹ m. (2) 1 Apr 1883,¹⁷² **Anna E. Hoke**, b. 1851.¹⁷² Solomon died 22 Nov 1888, Myrtle Twp. Knox Co. Missouri.¹⁷² Anna was married to George Culler before she married Solomon. In that marriage she had a son, Jacob and a daughter who married C.O. Stevenson. After the death of Solomon, Anna married D.D. Phillips and had a son, Dana Phillips, b. 12 Apr 1878. Dana married Jane Margaret Edwards in 1910. Solomon served in Co. H of the 2nd Reg. N.E. Home Guard Volunteers during the Civil War from June 1861 to February 1862.
- Children by Martha E. ??:*
- i **Mary Alice Boltz** b. about 1855.¹⁸²
 - 284. ii **Francis A. Boltz** b. 15 Oct 1858.
 - 285. iii **Alice Jane Boltz** b. 1859.
 - iv **Nancy E. Boltz** b. 1864, Missouri,¹⁷⁶ m. 15 Oct 1885,¹⁷² **Alexanderson L. Anderson**.
 - v **Elizabeth A. Boltz** b. 1865, Missouri,¹⁷⁶ m. 10 Feb 1886,¹⁷² **Abraham Goodwin**.
 - 286. vi **John W. Boltz** b. Jan 1868.
- Children by Anna E. Hoke:*
- 287. vii **Ira Solomon Boltz** b. 3 Feb 1885.
 - viii **Edward T. Boltz** b. 8 Feb 1887, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁵ d. 9 Nov 1954.¹⁶⁴
92. **Mary Boltz** (24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1833, Dearborn Co. Indiana,¹⁸³ resided: IN,MO, m. 8 Feb 1849, in Jackson Twp. Ripley Co. Indiana,¹⁵⁹ **Benjamin S. Lewis**, b. 1824, Ohio.¹⁸³ Mary died Knox Co. Missouri.
- Children:*
- i **John W. Lewis** b. 1849, Ripley Co. Indiana,¹⁸² m. 22 Aug 1872,¹⁶¹ **Emma Alice Shultz**. John died Apr 1876, Red Bluff, California.¹⁸⁴
 - ii **Hannah Ann Lewis** b. 1852, Ripley Co. Indiana,¹⁸² m. 15 Apr 1875, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶¹ **Thomas Hays**.
 - iii **Mary E. Lewis** b. 1856, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁸² m. 6 Apr 1870,¹⁶¹ **Perry Hazlewood**.
 - iv **Andrew J. Lewis** b. 1858, Knox Co. Missouri.¹⁸²
 - v **Emeline Lewis** b. 1861, Knox Co. Missouri.¹⁷⁶
 - vi **William Lewis** b. 1865, Knox Co. Missouri.¹⁷⁶
 - vii **Charles Lewis** b. 1869, Knox Co. Missouri.¹⁷⁶
 - viii **Carrie B. Lewis** b. 1872, Knox Co. Missouri.¹⁸⁵
 - ix **Sarah Lewis** b. 1874, Knox Co. Missouri.¹⁸⁵

93. **William Harrison Pulse** (26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 24 May 1821, Rockingham Co. Virginia,⁸⁵ m. **Alla ?**. William died prior 1867.⁸⁹ William was deceased when his father wrote his will in 1867. The children, Ellen, Catharine, and John, were named in that will. Lydia was listed in their household in the 1850 census of Rockingham Co. VA.
- Children:*
- i **Lydia A. Pulse** b. about 1843, Rockingham Co. Virginia.⁷⁴
 - ii **Catharine Pulse** b. about 1845, Rockingham Co. Virginia.⁷⁴
 - iii **John D. Pulse** b. about 1847, Rockingham Co. Virginia.⁷⁴
 - iv **Ella Pulse** m. **Jacob Holler**. Ella was named in her grandfather's will as the wife of Jacob Holler.
94. **Charles Lee Pultz** (26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Feb 1823, Rockingham Co. Virginia,⁸⁵ occupation: Plough maker, farmer, m. **Mary Elizabeth Woodward**, b. 1832, Berkeley Co. Virginia,⁹⁰ (daughter of Thomas Elwood Woodward and Frances Veronica Boltz) d. 1907, Buena Vista, Rockbridge Co. Virginia.⁹⁰ Charles died 9 Mar 1898, Rockbridge Co. Virginia,⁸⁶ cemetery: Neriah Bap. Ch., Rockbridge Co. Virginia.⁹² Charles and Mary Elizabeth were first cousins. Charles served in the Civil War in the 1st Regt. of the Virginia Cavalry, Co. C, Rockbridge Dragoons in 1860. He enlisted 12 Apr 1862 in Co. C of the 27 VA Inf. and was discharged 21 Jul 1862 for being overage. He then enlisted in the 1st VA Cav. Fredericksburg 28 Jul 1863 and served through August 1864.
- Children:*
- 288. i **George Franklin Pultz** b. 7 Mar 1848.
 - 289. ii **Laura Ann Pulse** b. 19 Oct 1857.
95. **David Pultz Jr.** (26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Mar 1827, Rockingham Co. Virginia,⁸⁵ m. 14 Nov 1854,¹⁸⁶ **Mary Catherine Rivercomb**, b. 3 Jul 1831, Botetourt Co. Virginia,¹⁸⁷ d. 18 Mar 1887, Rockbridge Co. Virginia.¹⁸⁷ David died 8 Aug 1878, Rockbridge Co. Virginia.⁸⁵ David served in the Civil War in the 2nd Dragoons Co. H 14th VA Cavalry. His month of death in the Bible records is listed as Aug. and DAR paper No. 508782 lists the month as Oct.
- Children:*
- 290. i **Ferdinand Abraham Pulse** b. 9 Aug 1855.
 - 291. ii **David Rivercomb Pultz** b. 1 Jun 1857.
96. **George Franklin Pulse** (26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Mar 1830, Rockingham Co. Virginia,⁸⁵ m. 6 Jan 1857, in Rockbridge Co. Virginia,⁹¹ **Sarah Francis Moore**, b. 30 Mar 1838, Augusta Co. Virginia,¹⁸⁸ (daughter of James J. Moore and Jane ?) d. 19 May 1895, Buffalo, Scott Co. Iowa.¹⁸⁸ George died 16 Aug 1878, Rockbridge Co. Virginia,⁸⁶ cemetery: Stonewall Jack., Lexington, Rockbridge Co. Virginia.⁸⁸ George enlisted in the Confederate Army 14 May 1862. The 1885 Scott Co. Iowa census lists Sarah living in Buffalo Town with two sons, David and Spurgeon (misspelled on census). All were born in Virginia.
- Children:*
- i **James Franklin Pulse** b. 11 Oct 1857,⁹⁶ d. 2 Jul 1858, age 8m 21d,⁸⁸ cemetery: Stonewall Jack., Lexington, Rockbridge Co. Virginia.
 - ii **George W. Pulse** b. 1858,⁹¹ m. 7 May 1883, in Lexington, Virginia,⁹¹ **Sarah E. McManamy**, b. 1851.⁹¹
 - iii **Mary Jane Pulse** b. 9 Jan 1863,⁹⁶ d. 21 Oct 1864, age 1y 9m 12d,⁸⁸ cemetery: Stonewall Jack., Lexington, Rockbridge Co. Virginia.
 - iv **David W. Pulse** b. about 1866, Rockbridge Co. Virginia,¹⁸⁸ occupation: Carpenter, m. ¹⁸⁸ **Rose Bridge**. David died 1919, Iowa.¹⁸⁸
 - 292. v **Spurgeon Jasper Pulse** b. 3 Oct 1877.
 - vi **Susan Pulse** b. after 1878.¹⁸⁸
97. **Martha Eve Woodward** (27.Frances⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1824,⁹⁶ m. **George Snyder**. Ten children were born in this family, but five died in infancy.
- Children:*
- i **William Snyder**.
 - ii **Florence Snyder**.
 - iii **Bell Snyder**.

- iv Gertrude Snyder.
- v James Luther Snyder.

98. **Mary Elizabeth Woodward** (27.Frances⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) (See marriage to number 94.)
99. **Rebecca Umbenhauer** (28.Elizabeth⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Aug 1804, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. Virginia,⁹³ m. (1) 18 Aug 1823, in Frederick Co. Virginia,⁹³ **Michael Smith**, b. about 1802, Pennsylvania,⁹³ resided: PA,VA,OH, m. (2) 7 Feb 1865, in Morgan Co. Ohio,⁹³ **George Brown**, d. prior 1880.⁹³ Rebecca died 12 Sep 1881, Bloom Twp. Morgan Co. Ohio.⁹³ Rebecca and her brother, John, were twins. Little is known about her husband, Michael. The 1850 census in Muskingum Co. Ohio was the last census record found on him. Rebecca was living with three of her sons in Morgan Co. Ohio in the 1860 census. The names of the children were taken from census records, except for Susan. Her husband, George, was not listed on the 1880 census and Rebecca was living with her son, Philip, and wife.
- Children by Michael Smith:*
- 293. i **Susan Elizabeth Smith** b. 27 Sep 1824/5.
 - ii **Milton Smith** b. 1828, Muskingum Co. Ohio.⁹³
 - iii **Calvin Smith** b. 1833, Muskingum Co. Ohio,⁹³ m.⁹³ **Louise M. Sullivan**, (daughter of Richard Sullivan and ?_ ?_). Calvin died 1913, Wayne Twp. Muskingum Co. Ohio.⁹³
 - iv **Michael Smith** b. 1836, Muskingum Co. Ohio.⁹³
 - v **George Smith** b. 1839, Muskingum Co. Ohio.⁹³
 - vi **John Smith** b. 1842, Muskingum Co. Ohio.⁹³
 - vii **Philip Smith** b. 1844, Muskingum Co. Ohio,⁹³ m.⁹³ **Martha J. ?_**.
100. **Jacob Pultz** (29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Feb 1811, Jefferson Co. Virginia,⁹⁴ resided: VA,OH, m. 19 Dec 1833, in Berkeley Co. Virginia,⁹⁴ **Rhoda Roberts**, b. 26 Oct 1814,⁹⁴ (daughter of Boyd Roberts and Lydia Cunningham) resided: VA,OH, d. 30 Sep 1878, Seneca Co. Ohio.⁹⁴ Jacob died 16 Sep 1889, Seneca Co. Ohio,⁹⁴ cemetery: Pleasant Union, Seneca Co. Ohio, religion: Luth./Meth. Jacob and his family moved to Pleasant Twp. Seneca Co. Ohio about 1836. He purchased land west of Fort Seneca, Ohio in 1842.
- Children:*
- i **George Washington Pultz** b. 25 May 1835, Jefferson Co. Virginia,⁹⁴ d. 4 Aug 1836, Jefferson Co. Virginia.⁹⁴
 - 294. ii **William Franklin Pultz** b. 27 Nov 1838.
 - 295. iii **Lydia Mary Pultz** b. 3 Sep 1840.
 - 296. iv **Francis Marion Pultz** b. 28 Jan 1842.
 - 297. v **Catherine Elizabeth Pultz** b. 4 May 1845.
 - vi **Rachel Margaret Pultz** b. 26 Apr 1847,⁹⁴ d. 9 May 1862.⁹⁴
 - 298. vii **Ruth Virginia Pultz** b. 28 May 1851.
101. **Elizabeth Pultz** (29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Jun 1812, Jefferson Co. Virginia,⁹⁴ m. 21 Nov 1833,⁹⁴ **Robert Haslett**. Elizabeth died 19 Feb 1835, Jefferson Co. Virginia.⁹⁴ Elizabeth was baptized at the Smithfield Evangelical Lutheran Church 9 Aug 1812. Nicholas Schall was a sponsor.
- Children:*
- i **George William Haslett** b. 6 Dec 1834.⁹⁴
102. **David Milton Pultz** (29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Jul 1817, Jefferson Co. Virginia,⁹⁴ resided: VA,OH, occupation: Teacher, Surveyor, Farmer, m. (1) 7 Feb 1844, in Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,¹⁸⁹ **Mary E. Eaty**, b. 7 Mar 1825, Jefferson Co. Virginia,¹⁸⁹ (daughter of Sebastian Eaty and Frances ?_ ?_) d. 25 Sep 1858, Missouri,⁹⁴ m. (2) 22 Mar 1864,¹⁸⁹ **Betty W. Kern**, b. 9 Nov 1830, Romney, Virginia, (daughter of John Kern and Rebecca ?_ ?_) d. 13 Aug 1891, Findlay, Hancock Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ cemetery: City, Findlay, Hancock Co. Ohio. David died 3 May 1895, Wood Co. Ohio,⁹⁴ cemetery: Sargent, Portage, Wood Co. Ohio. The Bible records of George Pultz and Maryanne Shaull were read and typed in a record which is part of the Gantz Collection in the Melborne, Florida Library. Some information on this family is recorded in those Bible records. David moved his family to Missouri where his wife, Mary, died. After her death he returned to Virginia with his children. There he met and married his second wife. The family moved to Wood Co. Ohio between 1876 and 1881. A memorial window is in the Bunker Hill, WV Methodist Church in memory of this

family.

Children by Mary E. Eaty:

299. i **Newton Eaty Pultz** b. 20 Nov 1844.
300. ii **Elenora (Ella) Pultz** b. 28 Feb 1847.
iii **George William Pultz** b. 3 Aug 1849, Bunker Hill, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,¹⁸⁹ d. 31 Aug 1925, Tiffin, Seneca Co. Ohio.¹⁸⁹ George remained single.
301. iv **Edward Sebastian Pultz** b. 28 Jul 1851.
v **Albert Lewis Pultz** b. 6 Feb 1854, Berkeley Co. Virginia,¹⁸⁹ m.³⁶ **?? Zigler**. Albert died 3 May 1943, Larned, Pawnee Co. Kansas.¹⁸⁹
vi **Luther Milton Pultz** b. 23 Oct 1857, Berkeley Co. Virginia,¹⁸⁹ d. 19 May 1936,¹⁸⁹ cemetery: Sargent, Portage, Wood Co. Ohio.¹⁸⁹ Luther remained single.
Children by Betty W. Kern:
vii **John R. Pultz** b. 16 Sep 1866, West Virginia,³⁶ d. 6 Nov 1867, West Virginia,¹⁸⁹ cemetery: Union, Middleway, Jefferson Co. West Virginia. The tombstone inscription aged him as 1 yr 1mo 21 da.
viii **James Milton Pultz** b. 11 Oct 1868, West Virginia,¹⁸⁹ d. 6 Mar 1914, Shreveport, Louisiana,¹⁸⁹ cemetery: Sargent, Portage, Wood Co. Ohio.
ix **Mason Lamont Pultz** b. 19 Apr 1873, West Virginia,¹⁸⁹ d. 2 Jan 1957,¹⁸⁹ cemetery: Sargent, Portage, Wood Co. Ohio.
x **Mary Rebecca Pultz** b. 17 Sep 1876, West Virginia,¹⁸⁹ m. (1) 1 Jan 1898, in Findlay, Hancock Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ **Samuel Oscar Kinney**, resided: Grand Rapids, OH, d. 13 Jan 1915,¹⁸⁹ m. (2) 19 May 1925, in Detroit, Wayne Co. Michigan,¹⁸⁹ **Frank Wheeler**, b. 22 Nov 1885,¹⁸⁹ d. 12 Jan 1965.¹⁸⁹ Mary died 30 Nov 1959, Tiffin, Seneca Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ cemetery: City, Findlay, Hancock Co. Ohio. No children were born in either marriage.

103. **Nicholas Pultz** (29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 May 1819, Jefferson Co. Virginia,⁹⁴ resided: VA, m. 8 Feb 1843,⁹⁴ **Elizabeth Bell**, (daughter of Abram Bell and Rachel Edwards). Nicholas died 21 Oct 1855, Jefferson Co. Virginia,⁹⁴ cemetery: Union, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.²¹

Children:

- i **Elizabeth E. Pultz**.
ii **Mary E. (Mollie) Pultz** b. about 1846, Berkeley Co. Virginia,¹⁹⁰ m.³⁴ **Joseph Riley**, d. 26 Feb 1919, Falls Church, Fairfax Co. Virginia, cemetery: Oakwood, Falls Church, Fairfax Co. Virginia. Mary died 6 Mar 1927, Falls Church, Fairfax Co. Virginia,³⁴ cemetery: Oakwood, Falls Church, Fairfax Co. Virginia.

Berkeley Co. VA Deed Book 63, p.417 lists Elizabeth E. Pultz and (Mary E.) Mollie Pultz of Jefferson Co. as heirs at law of the late Nicholas Pultz. They sold their 1/6 share of the tract of land that had belonged to the father of Nicholas, George Pultz.

The STORY OF SMITHFIELD (MIDDLEWAY), JEFFERSON CO. WEST VIRGINIA, With Outlines of Its Landed Families, Vol II by Robert L. Bates, 1958 has a story about Mollie's Adventure in Espionage during the Civil War. Early in the war she was suspected of being in the intelligence service of the South and was kept under surveillance. At a later date, a letter she had written a soldier was intercepted and this was deemed sufficient for her arrest.

While attending a church service, Union soldiers went into the church and took her into custody. Mollie was allowed to keep her horse and the party rode to Charles Town, some eight or ten miles away, where she lodged at the home of a doctor until the next day when she was put on the train to Washington. There she was put in the old Capitol Prison.

Ward Lemon, a schoolmate of Mollie, had entered into a law firm of which Lincoln was a member and had been made Marshall of the District, living in Washington. Lemon heard of Miss Pultz' imprisonment and used his position in her behalf. She was paroled in the custody of Mr. Carlton Hughes, a former school teacher of Mollie and Mr. Lemon. The case never came to trial and Hughes and his wife visited Mollie on frequent occasions. She was a guest in their home where she met Joseph Riley who was a strong partisan of the South. At a later date, she and Joseph were married.

104. **Catharine Jane Pultz** (29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Mar 1821, Jefferson Co.

Virginia,⁹⁴ resided: VA,MO, m. 2 Feb 1873,⁹⁴ **John H. Allstadt**. Catharine died 9 Sep 1880, Dover, Lafayette Co. Missouri.⁹⁴

Children:

- i **Charles Edwin Allstadt** b. 18 Nov 1845.²⁵ Charles was baptized at the Smithfield Evangelical Lutheran Church. The date was listed only as April.
- ii **Mary Virginia Allstadt** b. 16 Aug 1847.²⁵ Mary was baptized 20 Feb 1850 at the Smithfield Evangelical Lutheran Church.
- iii **Harriet Rufrel Allstadt** b. 21 Mar 1849.²⁵ Harriet was baptized in the Smithfield Evangelical Lutheran Church 20 Feb 1850.

105. **Daniel Shaul** (30.Susan⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Nov 1809, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. **Margaret Martin**, b. 7 Nov 1826, Maryland,³² d. 6 Apr 1863.³² Daniel died 3 Mar 1853,³² cemetery: Louden, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio.

Children:

- 302. i **Sophia Shaul** b. 1839.
- ii **John Shaul** d. Civil War.
- 303. iii **Susannah Shaul** b. 2 Sep 1844.
- iv **Rebecca Shaul** d. 8m 4d.
- v **Cynthia Ann Shaul** d. 19y 6m 6d.
- vi **Harriett E. Shaul** d. 8y.
- 304. vii **Lydia Jane Shaul**.
- 305. viii **Barbara Shaul**.

106. **Isaac Shaul** (30.Susan⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Feb 1813, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. **Rebecca Mesmore**, b. 8 Oct 1818,³² d. 12 Apr 1896, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio.³² Isaac died 7 Jan 1861,³² cemetery: Louden, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio.

Children:

- 306. i **Elizabeth Shaul** b. 18 Feb 1837.
- ii **Euphemia Laura Shaul** resided: Eaton Rapids,MI, m. **Aaron Kent**.
- iii **Mary Jane Shaul** resided: Eaton Rapids,MI, m. **William Kent**.
- iv **Melissa Shaul** resided: Bridgewater, OH, m. **?_ Wilson**.
- v **George Shaul** resided: Charlotte, MI.
- vi **Conrad Shaul** m. **Emma Crawford**.
- 307. vii **Isaac Shaul Jr.**
- 308. viii **Hiram D. Shaul** b. 28 Oct 1855.

107. **John Michael Shaul** (30.Susan⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Dec 1813, Berkeley Co. Virginia,³² m. (1) 1837, in Frederick Co. Maryland,³² **Barbara Elizabeth Shedenhelm**, b. 27 May 1821, Lancaster, Pennsylvania,³² d. 11 Aug 1867,³² cemetery: Fairmont, Tiffin, Seneca Co. Ohio, m. (2) **Libby Stoner**, d. 9 Aug 1885, Ohio.³² John died 20 Dec 1891,³² cemetery: Fairmont, Tiffin, Seneca Co. Ohio. Libby was a widow of John Staub.

Children by Barbara Elizabeth Shedenhelm:

- 309. i **George Jacob Shaul** b. 23 Mar 1839.
- ii **Susannah Catherine Shaul** b. 30 Jul 1840,³² d. 26 Apr 1841.³²
- 310. iii **Samuel Rufus Shaul** b. 3 Mar 1844.
- 311. iv **David Milton Shaul** b. 9 Nov 1845.
- v **John G. Shaul** b. 11 Aug 1847,³² d. Dec 1864.³²
- 312. vi **Lydia M. Shaul** b. 9 Nov 1849.
- vii **Mary Elizabeth Shaul** m. **Fred Fisher**. No issue in this marriage.
- viii **Rebecca E. Shaul** b. 15 Nov 1851,³² d. 15 Feb 1860.³²
- 313. ix **Sarah M. Shaul** b. 1854.
- 314. x **Christian S. Shaul** b. 17 Sep 1858.
- 315. xi **Charles Conrad Shaul**.
- 316. xii **Joseph Hamilton Shaul** b. 16 Oct 1862.

108. **Joshua Shaull** (30.Susan⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 31 Jan 1815, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. **Elizabeth Bible**. Joshua died 21 Nov 1855,³² cemetery: Louden, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio.
Children:
 317. i **George Shaull** b. 19 Jul 1846.
 318. ii **James Shaull** b. 2 Nov 1848.
 319. iii **Jacob Shaull** b. 10 Nov 1851.
 320. iv **Katherine Shaull**.
 321. v **Samuel Shaull** b. 26 May 1853.
 322. vi **Joshua Shaull Jr.** b. 22 Jun 1855.
109. **Rebecca Shaull** (30.Susan⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Conrad Kellar**.
Children:
 i **George Kellar** m. **Lucinda Lee**.
 ii **Susan Kellar** m. **Jacob Custer**.
 iii **Eliza Kellar** m. **Wisman Lee**.
 iv **Lydia Kellar** m. **M. L. Duster**.
 v **Hiram Kellar** m. **Ida Reese**.
 vi **James Kellar** m. **?? Wilkins**.
110. **Samuel Shaull** (30.Susan⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Jane Brim**.
Children:
 i **James Shaull** m. **Hattie Wagner**. James cemetery: Riverside, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio. No issue in this marriage.
 323. ii **Jacob Shaull**.
111. **Milton Shaull** (30.Susan⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Apr 18??,³² m. **Mary Baker**.
Children:
 324. i **Oscar Shaull** b. 28 Jun 1872.
 325. ii **Ora M. Shaull** b. 11 Apr 1878.
 326. iii **Wyomie E. Shaull** b. 1881.
 iv **Lydia Shaull** m. (1) **John Klutz**, m. (2) **Sir Vantis Wolf**. Lydia cemetery: Frontier, Michigan.
112. **John Bartholomew Shaull** (31.Catharine⁵, 9.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Nov 1806, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. 17 May 1832,³² **Rebecca Bell**, b. 17 May 1815, Berkeley Co. Virginia.³² John died 10 Mar 1876, Vernon Co. Missouri.³² John and his family moved to Lafayette Co. Missouri in the fall of 1859.
Children:
 327. i **Rachel Catherine Shaull** b. 2 Mar 1833.
 328. ii **Fannie Elizabeth Shaull** b. 2 Oct 1834.
 iii **Lydia Ann Shaull** b. 6 Oct 1836, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. **Logan McReynolds**. No children were born to this union.
 329. iv **John Valentine Shaull** b. 9 Nov 1838.
 330. v **George Abraham Shaull** b. 20 Sep 1840.
 vi **Jimmy Shaull** d. young.
 vii **Thomas S. Shaull** d. an infant.
 331. viii **Joseph Louis Shaull** b. 19 Apr 1846.
 332. ix **Mary "Mollie" Shaull** b. 2 Apr 1855.
 333. x **Lulah K. Shaull** b. 2 Mar 1858.
113. **Frances "Fannie" Shaull** (31.Catharine⁵, 9.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Feb 1810, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. 4 May 1832, in Jefferson Co. Virginia, **Thomas Watson Jr.**, b. 1810, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁰ (son of Thomas J. I. Watson and Rebecca Hiett) d. 15 Jun 1875, Middleway, Jefferson Co. West Virginia.³² Frances died 17 Apr 1875, Middleway, Jefferson Co. West Virginia.³⁰
Children:
 i **Catharine R. Watson** b. 9 Sep 1835, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. 20 Aug 1869, in Jefferson Co.

- West Virginia,³⁰ **Peter Bowers**. Catharine died 24 Feb 1907.³⁰
334. ii **John Bartholomew Watson** b. 25 Mar 1838.
335. iii **George William Watson** b. 23 Feb 1840.
336. iv **Sarah Ellen Watson** b. 11 Nov 1843.
114. **Elizabeth Shaull** (31.Catharine³, 9.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Dec 1811, Jefferson Co. Virginia, m. 5 Aug 1834, in Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² **James Watson**, b. 1813, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁰ (son of Thomas J. I. Watson and Rebecca Hielt) d. 22 Aug 1875, Jefferson Co. West Virginia.³² Elizabeth died 7 May 1866, Jefferson Co. West Virginia.
- Children:*
- i **George Thomas Watson** b. 4 Jun 1835, Jefferson Co. Virginia.³⁰
- ii **John James Watson** b. 15 Aug 1836, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁰ m. **Ella Virginia Rogers**. John died 1 Nov 1921, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia.³⁰ John served four years in the confederate Army and was wounded in the Battle of Winchester.
- iii **William Valentine Watson** b. 24 Feb 1838, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁰ d. 16 Oct 1863, Civil War near Bull Run.³⁰ William served in the Confederate Army.
337. iv **Ephraim C. Watson** b. 18 Jun 1840.
- v **Josiah H. Watson** d. 10 Aug 1842, Jefferson Co. Virginia.³⁰
- vi **Charles S. Watson** b. 13 Nov 1845, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁰ d. 22 Aug 1882, Jefferson Co. West Virginia.
- vii **Bettie Watson** b. 1848, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁰ m. **Jonah Trussell**.
- viii **Snowden H. Watson** b. 1849, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁰ m. 23 Nov 1875, in Leetown, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³⁰ **Ann C. Homer**.
- ix **Lizzie Watson** m. 22 Jan 1874,³⁰ **Charles D. Ogden**, b. 12 Mar 1849, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁰ (son of David Ogden and Catherine Gilbert). Lizzie and Charles were second cousins once removed.
115. **Catherine E. Shaull** (31.Catharine³, 9.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Oct 1813, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. 28 Jul 1836,³² **Joseph E. Bell**, b. 9 Aug 1813, Gerrardstown, Berkeley Co. Virginia,³² d. 1892, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.³²
- Children:*
338. i **Mary Elizabeth Bell** b. 27 Aug 1837.
339. ii **J. Vance Bell** b. 27 Aug 1837.
340. iii **Lydia Rebecca Bell** b. 12 Oct 1844.
116. **Rebecca Shaull** (31.Catharine³, 9.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Nov 1815, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. 8 Jan 1835,³² **David Fry**, b. 17 Sep 1813, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁰ (son of Daniel Fry and Lydia Bell) d. 22 Feb 1879, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³⁰ cemetery: Union, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia. Rebecca died 21 Feb 1902, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³² cemetery: Union, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.
- Children:*
- i **George Lewis Fry** b. 14 Sep 1836, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² d. 14 Jan 1837, Jefferson Co. Virginia.³⁰
341. ii **Lydia Ann Fry** b. 12 Apr 1838.
342. iii **Elizabeth Ellen Fry** b. 23 Dec 1841.
343. iv **Joseph Daniel Fry** b. 2 Oct 1846.
344. v **Catherine Virginia Fry** b. 12 Oct 1855.
117. **Valentine Shaull** (31.Catharine³, 9.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Dec 1817, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. (1) 21 Dec 1847, in Jefferson Co. Virginia, **Margaret Ann Shaull**, b. 27 Feb 1832, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² (daughter of Bartholomew Shaull and Sarah Watson) d. 29 Jun 1849, Jefferson Co. Virginia, m. (2) 2 Jan 1851, in Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² **Fanny E. Moore**. Valentine died 1893.¹²
- Children by Margaret Ann Shaull:*
345. i **George Bartholomew Shaull** b. 1849.
- Children by Fanny E. Moore:*

- ii **James K. Shaul** b. 7 Mar 1854,³² d. 1861.³²
 - 346. iii **John Frederick Shaul** b. 18 Jun 1858.
 - iv **Mary Gertrude Shaul** b. 3 Jun 1861.³² She never married.
 - v **Catharine E. Shaul** b. 12 Jun 1863,³² m. **Bates Watson**. No issue to this marriage.
 - vi **Laura A. Shaul** b. 24 Jun 1867.³² She never married.
118. **Ellen Jane Shaul** (31.Catharine⁵, 9.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Feb 1821, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. 3 Sep 1844, in Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² **John Frederick Shaul**, b. 25 Aug 1817, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² (son of Nicholas Shaul IV and Elizabeth Rosenberger) occupation: Farmer, d. 19 Mar 1893, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.³² Ellen died 14 Jun 1899,³² cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia. John served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. He was overseer of the poor in Jefferson Co. for 15 years and in 1880 he was elected road surveyor.
- Children:*
- 347. i **Clarissa Shaul** b. 23 Sep 1845.
 - 348. ii **Winfield Scott Shaul** b. 20 Feb 1849.
 - 349. iii **Joseph Y. Shaul** b. 22 Feb 1860.
119. **Lydia Shaul** (31.Catharine⁵, 9.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Mar 1823, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. 9 Jan 1845, in Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² **Michael Rosenberger**, b. 2 Jan 1821, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² (son of David Rosenberger and Elizabeth Shaul) resided: VA, occupation: Miller, Farmer, d. 1890.⁹⁵ Lydia died 2 Feb 1870, Jefferson Co. West Virginia.³²
- Children:*
- i **Mary E. Rosenberger** b. 30 Jan 1847, Jefferson Co. Virginia.³²
 - ii **George W. Rosenberger** b. 30 Aug 1849, Jefferson Co. Virginia.³²
 - iii **David B. Rosenberger** b. 27 Aug 1851, Jefferson Co. Virginia.³²
 - 350. iv **Charles E. Rosenberger** b. 4 Nov 1853.
 - v **John Henry Rosenberger** b. 25 Jun 1862, Jefferson Co. Virginia.³²
120. **George Rosenberger** (32.Frederick⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Apr 1812, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. 15 Sep 1844,³² **Catherine Gear**, b. 20 Aug 1826, Cumberland Co. Pennsylvania,³² d. 6 Sep 1901, Ohio.³² George died 25 Jan 1896, Milton Twp. Wood Co. Ohio.
- Children:*
- 351. i **Chester Lewis Rosenberger** b. 29 Aug 1862.
 - 352. ii **Andrew Milton Rosenberger**.
 - 353. iii **Michael Hall Rosenberger**.
 - iv **Hannah Rosenberger** m. **Lewis Baker**. They lived in Grand Rapids or Weston, Ohio and had three daughters.
 - v **Minerva Rosenberger** d. an infant.
 - vi **Edwin Rosenberger** d. an infant.³²
121. **Nicholas Rosenberger** (32.Frederick⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Jan 1814, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. 1836,³² **Jane Ann Betts**, b. 22 Nov 1820, Chatauqua Co. New York.³² Nicholas died 26 Mar 1899,³² cemetery: Bettsville, Seneca Co. Ohio. Nicholas did not learn to write until after his 21st birthday and he soon acquired the rudiments of a common school education and became one of the most prominent of the early officials of Liberty Twp. He held the office of constable for 11 years and also held the office of assessor and land appraiser.
- Children:*
- i **Alva Rosenberger** d. an infant.³²
 - ii **Edgar Rosenberger** d. an infant.³²
 - iii **Clarissa Rosenberger** d. prior 1886.³²
 - iv **Marietta Rosenberger** m. **N. Lybarger**. They had children but no further record has been found.
 - 354. v **Phoebe E. Rosenberger**.

122. **Rosanna Rosenberger** (32.Frederick⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Apr 1816, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. **Jess Mowery**.
Children:
 i **Jacob Mowery**. He has a grandson Russell Mowery living in Tiffin, Ohio.
 355. ii **David Mowery**.
 356. iii **John Mowery**.
 iv **Gilford Mowery**. He had a granddaughter, Mrs. Robert Nash living in Bettsville, Ohio.
123. **David Rosenberger** (32.Frederick⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Jan 1819, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. (1) **Hannah _?**, d. 1841,³² m. (2) 20 Sep 1849, in Sandusky Co. Ohio,³² **Catharine Warner**, b. 19 Aug 1832, Wayne Co. Ohio,³² d. 13 Jan 1873, Bettsville, Seneca Co. Ohio.³² David died 5 May 1904, Bettsville, Seneca Co. Ohio.³²
Children by Hannah _? :
 i **Edgar Rosenberger** d. died young.³²
Children by Catharine Warner:
 ii **George William Rosenberger** b. 5 Jul 1850, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² d. 28 Aug 1852, Bettsville, Seneca Co. Ohio.³²
 357. iii **Mary Ellen Rosenberger** b. 31 Mar 1853.
 358. iv **Amos Augustus Rosenberger** b. 9 Mar 1857.
 v **Henry A. Rosenberger** b. 15 Dec 1858, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² d. 22 Apr 1860, Bettsville, Seneca Co. Ohio.³²
 359. vi **Wilson Elmer Rosenberger** b. 4 Sep 1866.
124. **Rebecca Jane Rosenberger** (32.Frederick⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 May 1826, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. 24 Oct 1844,³² **Samuel Mowry**, b. 21 Sep 1820, Marion Co. Ohio,³² d. 8 Mar 1894. Rebecca died 14 Apr 1906, Ohio.³²
Children:
 i **Henry Albert Mowry** b. 28 Aug 1845,³² d. 30 Jul 1864, Ft. Ethan Allen near Washington D.C.,³² cemetery: Bettsville, Seneca Co. Ohio. Henry served in the Union Army during the Civil War.
 360. ii **Sarah J. Mowry** b. 22 Jun 1847.
 361. iii **George W. Mowry** b. 10 Sep 1850.
 362. iv **Michael N. Mowry** b. 17 May 1854.
 363. v **Alice Ida Mowry** b. 26 Jul 1858.
 364. vi **Milan E. Mowry** b. 18 Oct 1861.
125. **Sarah Ann Rosenberger** (32.Frederick⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Sep 1828, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. **A. J. Lybarger**. Sarah died 26 Mar 1885, Kansas, Seneca Co. Ohio.³²
Children:
 i **John Lybarger**.
 ii **Jane Lybarger**.
 365. iii **Catherine Lybarger** b. 27 Aug 1857.
126. **Michael Rosenberger** (32.Frederick⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Jun 1831, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² resided: Perrysburg, OH, m. **Loucinda Gear**. Michael died 30 Dec 1909, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio.³²
Children:
 i **Charles Rosenberger**.
 ii **L. C. Rosenberger**.
 iii **Jennie Joy Rosenberger**.
127. **John Frederick Rosenberger** (32.Frederick⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Jul 1833, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. 9 Jun 1859,³² **Harriet Lynch**, b. 24 Apr 1839, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² d. 28 Dec 1928,³² cemetery: Feaselburg, Bettsville, Seneca Co. Ohio. John died 21 Sep 1910, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² cemetery: Feaselburg, Bettsville, Seneca Co. Ohio.

- Children:*
366. i **Marion Rosenberger** b. 23 May 1859.
367. ii **Daniel Alvadoe Rosenberger** b. 16 Sep 1863.
- iii **Jesse Rosenberger** b. 5 Sep 1865, Kansas, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² d. 28 Nov 1958,³² cemetery: Pleasant Union, Old Fort, Seneca Co. Ohio. He never married.
- iv **Della Rosenberger** b. 20 Jan 1868, Tiffin, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² occupation: Dressmaker, d. 5 Sep 1956. She never married.
368. v **Jacob Newton Rosenberger** b. 9 Oct 1869.
- vi **Doll Rosenberger** b. 9 Jun 1872, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,³² d. 8 Sep 1953, cemetery: Pleasant Union, Old Fort, Seneca Co. Ohio. She never married.
369. vii **Kathryn Rosenberger** b. 29 Nov 1874.
- viii **Minnie Rosenberger** b. 19 Apr 1879,³² resided: Tiffin, Ohio, occupation: Dressmaker, m. **Homer David Zeis**, b. Seneca Co. Ohio, (son of Truman Zeis and Sarah M. Shaull) d. 1941,³² cemetery: Pleasant Union, Old Fort, Seneca Co. Ohio. No issue in her marriages.
128. **Horace Rosenberger** (32.Frederick⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Aug 1837, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. **Jane Lynch**. Horace died 14 Dec 1926, Williams Co. Ohio.³²
- Children:*
- i **Cathy Rosenberger** m. **George Cornell**.
129. **David Shaull** (34.Elizabeth⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 May 1815, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. 2 Nov 1842,³² **Mary Ann Huyett**, b. 1819,³² d. 1897.³² David died 27 Sep 1900,³² cemetery: Mt. Hebron, Winchester, Frederick Co. Virginia.
- Children:*
370. i **Sarah Shaull** b. 14 Jan 1844.
- ii **Kate Shaull** b. 1845,³² d. 1929.³²
371. iii **Frances Shaull** b. 1847.
372. iv **Mary Shaull** b. 1849.
373. v **Annie Cordelia Shaull** b. 2 Oct 1856.
374. vi **Emma Glenn Shaull** b. 13 Feb 1859.
130. **John Frederick Shaull** (34.Elizabeth⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) (See marriage to number 118.)
131. **Mary Elizabeth Shaull** (34.Elizabeth⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Mar 1825, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,⁹⁵ m. 7 Jan 1846,³² **John Manning Nicely**, b. 26 Aug 1818, Shepherdstown, Virginia. Mary died 1901, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.⁹⁵
- Children:*
- i **James Taylor Nicely** b. 5 Mar 1847,³² d. 25 Dec 1847.³²
375. ii **Henry Shaull Nicely** b. 20 Jan 1849.
- iii **Charles Robert Nicely** b. 16 Mar 1851, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² occupation: Builder, d. 10 Nov 1911,³² cemetery: Mt. Hope, Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois.
376. iv **George William Nicely** b. 16 Oct 1852.
- v **Millard Austin Nicely** b. 8 Oct 1855, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² d. young.
377. vi **Ida Fane Nicely** b. 26 Aug 1857.
- vii **Joseph Davis Nicely** b. 17 Jan 1860, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² d. 8 Jun 1917.³²
- viii **Molley Lee Nicely** b. 30 Aug 1862, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. (1) **Will Riley**, m. (2) **James Clendenning**. Molley died 15 Jul 1919, Gassaway, West Virginia.³²
132. **Michael Rosenberger** (35.David⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) (See marriage to number 119.)
133. **Levi Pulse** (36.Lewis⁵, 11.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1824, Berkeley Co. Virginia,¹⁹¹ resided: VA,OH,MO, m. 29 Oct 1844, in Berkeley Co. Virginia,²⁴ **Mary Jane Thompson**, b. about 1827, Virginia.¹⁹² Valid proof has not been found in establishing Levi's parents. The 1850 census of Berkeley Co. VA listed this family with a Peggy, age 48, living with them. The 1870 and 1880 census show that the family was living in Ray

Co. Missouri. According to the place of birth for their children they were still living in Virginia in 1859 and were in Ohio by 1863. The 1870 census also listed Margaret, age 68, as living with them; a surname was not given for her. It is assumed she is the mother of either Levi or Mary Jane.

Children:

- i **Margaret Pulse** b. about 1845, Berkeley Co. Virginia.¹⁹¹
- ii **Nancy Pulse** b. about 1847, Berkeley Co. Virginia,¹⁹¹ m. 14 Oct 1869, in Ray Co. Missouri,¹²⁰
John J. McKann.
- 378. iii **John L. Pulse** b. about 1849.
- iv **Hannah C. Pulse** b. about 1852, Virginia,¹⁹² m. 10 Sep 1872, in Ray Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ **Miles W. Bennett.**
- v **Mary E. Pulse** b. about 1853, Virginia.¹⁹²
- 379. vi **James Joseph Pulse** b. 4 Jul 1855.
- vii **Alice V. Pulse** b. about 1859, Virginia.¹⁹²
- viii **Eliza J. Pulse** b. about 1863, Ohio.¹⁹²

134. **Hiram C. Pulse** (36.Lewis⁵, 11.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1825, Virginia,⁹⁶ resided: VA,IL, m. 26 Apr 1849, in St. Clair Co. Illinois,⁹⁷ **Anne E. Abernathy**, b. about 1825.⁹⁶

Children:

- i **Isadora Pulse** b. about 1850, Illinois.⁹⁶
135. **John Wilson Pulse** (37.Joseph⁵, 11.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 May 1836, Berkeley Co. Virginia,⁵⁶ resided: VA,OH,IL,IA, m. 24 Jun 1858, in Henry Co. Iowa,⁹⁸ **Jemima Susan Lozier**, b. 20 Sep 1840, Henry Co. Iowa,⁹⁸ (daughter of Simon Lozier and Susan Neal) d. Jan 1928, Clarke Co. Iowa.⁹⁸ John died 24 Nov 1860, Henry Co. Iowa,¹⁹ cemetery: Oak Grove, Marion Twp. Henry Co. Iowa. John was found in the 1860 census of Henry Co. Iowa living on the same farm as his father-in-law. Listed in the household were Jemima, his wife, and son, George. Their surname was spelled Putts. After the death of John, Jemima married Samuel N. Marquis.

Children:

- 380. i **George Edward Pultz** b. 26 Jun 1859.
 - ii **Susan Anna Pulse** b. 20 Jan 1861, Henry Co. Iowa,⁹⁸ m. 1878, in Clarke Co. Iowa,⁹⁸ **William A. Calvin.** Susan died 21 Feb 1963.⁹⁸
136. **J. David Mullenix** (38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Dec 1811, Virginia,³⁹ m. **Julia A. West**, b. about 1821, Ohio.¹⁹³ J. David died 16 May 1848.¹⁰¹ David was baptized 31 May 1812 at the Smithfield Evangelical Lutheran Church. Sponsors were Valentine Knob and Catharine, his wife.

Children:

- i **Sarah Ellen Mullenix** b. about 1842, Ohio.¹⁹³
 - ii **Samuel Hibben Mullenix** b. 1843/1848, Ohio.¹⁹³
 - iii **David H. Mullenix** b. about 1849, Ohio.¹⁹³
137. **Mary Margaret Mullenix** (38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Jul 1816, Jefferson Co. Virginia,¹⁹ m. 2 Sep 1836, in Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ **David Wesley Dunn**, b. 28 Apr 1814, New Jersey,¹⁹⁴ d. 2 Apr 1894, White Oak Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁰⁸ cemetery: Roberts, Taylorsville, Highland Co. Ohio. Mary died 29 Aug 1903, White Oak Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁵ cemetery: Roberts, Taylorsville, Highland Co. Ohio. The Smithfield VA Evangelical Lutheran Church records show that Mary was baptized with the name Mary Magdaline 17 Aug 1816. Her birth date is shown as 22 Jul 1816. David and Mary conveyed to Isaiah Roberts, Sen. land to use as a cemetery for the Roberts and Dunn families and their friends. In 1905 an additional half acre was deeded for the cemetery. David died of Mesenterica Tuberculosis.

Children:

- 381. i **Lewis F. Dunn** b. 1837.
- 382. ii **John Wesley Dunn** b. 11 Jul 1839.
- 383. iii **Margarette E. Dunn** b. 26 Dec 1844.
- iv **Martha R. Dunn** b. 16 Mar 1851, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ m. 26 Feb 1873, in Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ **James Madison Kier**, b. 17 Sep 1852,¹⁹⁴ (son of Matthias Kier and Elizabeth Winkle). Martha died 27 Jan 1881, cemetery: Roberts, Taylorsville, Highland Co. Ohio. Martha died of

- a heart disease. She was a twin to Mary.
- v **Mary A. Dunn** b. 16 Mar 1851, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ m. 14 Mar 1871,¹⁹⁴ **Henry Swarts**. Mary died 23 Dec 1872,¹⁹⁴ cemetery: Roberts, Taylorsville, Highland Co. Ohio. Mary died from a heart condition.
384. vi **David Henry Dunn** b. 10 Jan 1854/55.
138. **William H. Mullenix** (38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 24 Apr 1818, Liberty Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁰³ resided: OH,IA,OH, m. 1842,¹⁰¹ **Ellen Higgins**, (daughter of Charles Higgins and Elizabeth ?) d. 1846, Liberty Twp. Highland Co. Ohio.¹⁰³ William died 1913,¹⁹⁶ cemetery: Prospect, Washington Twp. Highland Co. Ohio.
- Children:*
- i **Margaret Mullenix**.
- ii **Samantha Mullenix**.
385. iii **Henry Estle Mullenix** b. 13 Nov 1847.
- iv **Clara Mullenix** resided: OH,KS.
- v **Paulina Mullenix**.
- vi **Jacob Mullenix** resided: Clinton Co. OH.¹⁰³
- vii **Mary E. Mullenix**.
- viii **Thomas Mullenix**.
139. **Thomas Allen Mullenix** (38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Aug 1823, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁷ resided: Belfast, Ohio,¹⁰³ m. 18 Dec 1845, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁷⁰ **Margaret Fenner**, b. 13 Dec 1825, Ohio,¹⁹⁷ (daughter of Stephen Fenner and ?_ Edgar) d. 21 Jul 1912, Belfast, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁷ cemetery: Union chapel, Jackson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio. Thomas died 4 Dec 1919, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁷ cemetery: Union Chapel, Jackson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio.
- Children:*
386. i **Anna Rebecca Mullenix** b. 1 Oct 1856.
- ii **Wilson H. Mullenix** b. 1 Jan 1861.¹⁰³
140. **John P. Mullenix** (38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1826, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁰⁵ resided: OH,IA,¹⁰³ m. **Margaret Long**, b. about 1829, Ohio.¹⁰⁵ John and Margaret moved to Iowa in 1851 and John was still living there in 1900.
- Children:*
- i **Rebecca J. Mullenix** b. about 1848, Ohio.¹⁰⁵
- ii **Thomas W. Mullenix** b. about 1849, Ohio.¹⁰⁵
141. **Henry C. Mullenix** (38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1830, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁰⁵ resided: Liberty Twp.,¹⁰³ m. **Catherine Likins**, b. about 1834, Ohio,¹⁰⁵ d. prior 1880.¹⁰⁵ Henry died Highland Co. Ohio.¹⁰¹ A Henry C. Mullinex is buried in the Prospect Cemetery with a veteran's monument inscribed only as follows: Co. A 60 Ohio Inf.
- Children:*
- i **Thomas Mullenix** b. about 1855, Ohio.¹⁰⁵
- ii **Frances Mullenix** b. about 1857, Ohio.¹⁰⁵
- iii **Samuel Mullenix** b. about 1860, Ohio.¹⁰⁵
- iv **Nellie Mullenix** b. about 1863, Ohio.¹⁰⁵
- v **Henry Middleton Mullenix** b. about 1865, Ohio.¹⁰⁵
- vi **Edward Mullenix** b. about 1873.¹⁰⁵
142. **David Henry Mullenix** (39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1821, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁰⁷ m. 24 Nov 1844, in Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁰⁷ **Hannah Briggs**, b. 12 Mar 1825, Liberty Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁰⁷ (daughter of William Briggs and Sarah ?_?) d. 21 Nov 1894, Perry Springs, Pike Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁷ cemetery: Dorsey, Pike Co. Illinois. David died 5 Feb 1902, Jacksonville, Morgan Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁷ cemetery: Diamond Grove, Jacksonville, Morgan Co. Illinois.
- Children:*
- i **Catherine Rebecca Mullenix** b. 1846, Hillsboro, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁰⁷ m. 6 Sep 1865,¹⁰⁷

- Lewis Beard**, resided: Clermont Co. OH.
- ii **Senette Mullenix** b. 1846, Hillsboro, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁰⁷ d. 1890 / 1892, Pike Co. Illinois. She was retarded and stayed home.
387. iii **Henry Turner Mullenix**.
- iv **Mira Ann Mullenix** b. 1848, Hillsboro, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁰⁷ m. (1) **Francis Ellis**, m. (2) **William "Bill" Wiley**. Mira died Pike Co. Illinois.¹⁰⁷
- v **Margaret Elizabeth Mullenix** b. 24 Jan 1849, Hillsboro, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁰⁷ m. 3 Sep 1872,¹⁰⁷ **George W. Perin**. Margaret died 14 Mar 1915, Amelia, Clermont Co. Ohio.¹⁰⁷
- vi **Sarah A. Mullenix** b. about 1850, Hillsboro, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁰⁷ d. young ?.
388. vii **Jennette Lydia Mullenix** b. 31 Jan 1852.
389. viii **Lafayette E. Mullenix** b. 31 Oct 1856.
390. ix **David Carlton Mullenix** b. 4 Jan 1858.
391. x **William Nathan Mullenix** b. 17 Jul 1862.
143. **Allen Mullenix** (39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1824,¹⁰⁶ occupation: Laborer, m. 15 Feb 1846, in Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁰⁶ **Rebecca Briggs**, b. 1827, Buford, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁰⁶ (daughter of William Briggs and Sarah ?) d. 5 Mar 1875, Liberty Twp. Highland Co. Ohio.¹⁰⁸ Allen died 31 Oct 1900, Hillsboro, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁰⁶ cemetery: Pleasant Hill, Liberty Twp. Highland Co. Ohio. The 1850 census showed a Nancy J. Briggs b. about 1848 living in this household.
- Children:*
392. i **Nathan Mullenix** b. 25 Aug 1848.
- ii **Barbara E. Mullenix** b. 1850,¹⁰⁶ m. 9 Nov 1873, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴² **James Powers**.
393. iii **Sarah Elizabeth Mullenix** b. 20 May 1852.
- iv **William Riley Mullenix** b. 1855,¹⁰⁶ m. 25 Oct 1894, in Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁰⁶ **Ettie Lafferty**.
- v **Lydia A. Mullenix** b. 1857,¹⁰⁶ m. 10 Nov 1881, in Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁰⁶ **Isaac Gordon**.
- vi **Clinton Mullenix** b. 1860.¹⁰⁶
- vii **Maggie Mullenix** b. 1863,¹⁰⁶ m. 22 Dec 1887, in Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁰⁶ **Ennis Stillwell**.
144. **John David Pulse** (40.George⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Oct 1815, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,¹⁹⁸ resided: VA,OH, m. 7 Mar 1839, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴² **Cynthia Ann Stroup**, b. 6 Feb 1820, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ (daughter of Michael Stroup and Mary Ann (Polly) Walker) resided: Ohio, d. 28 Jun 1900, Highland Co. Ohio,⁷³ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹ John died 1 Nov 1855, Highland Co. Ohio,⁷³ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹ John died after he returned from a trip to Iowa with the idea to invest in land and eventually move there but he contracted a fever which caused his death. Cynthia later married Daniel F. Wilkins 17 Aug 1864 in Highland Co.
- Children:*
- i **Mary Ann Elizabeth Pulse** b. 3 May 1840, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ m. (1) 30 Dec 1858, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴² **David Arthur Roush**, d. prior 1879,¹⁹⁹ m. (2) 1 Jan 1879,⁴¹ **Charles F. Irons**. Mary died 4 Dec 1892,⁴¹ cemetery: Masonic, Lynchburg, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹
394. ii **Eliud Stroup Pulse** b. 9 Aug 1842.
395. iii **Flavius Ozro Pulse** b. 13 Mar 1845.
- iv **Eliza Jane Pulse** b. 30 Jan 1847, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ d. 21 Oct 1855, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio.
396. v **Michael Beverly Pulse** b. 5 Sep 1849.
397. vi **John Wesley Pulse** b. 13 Nov 1852.
145. **Sarah Elizabeth Pulse** (40.George⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Aug 1822, Liberty Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ m. 3 Oct 1839, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴² **Charles Stroup**, b. 22 Dec 1815, Dodson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ (son of Anthony Stroup and Mary Lawrence) occupation: Farmer, d. 9 Jan 1899, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio, religion: Methodist. Sarah died 10 Nov 1906,⁴¹ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio, religion: Methodist. Only 3 of their 8 children were living when Charles died in 1899. They also raised Viola Pugh, a foster daughter.
- Children:*
- i **William Wesley Stroup** b. about 1841, Ohio,¹⁰⁴ d. age 19.

- ii **Eliza Jane Stroup** b. about 1842, Ohio,¹⁰⁴ m. **?** **Morrow**, resided: Lynchburg, Ohio.
 - iii **Elmira Salina Stroup** b. about 1846, Ohio.¹⁰⁴
 - iv **George Anthony Stroup**.
 - v **John David Stroup**.
 - vi **Martha Ann Elizabeth Stroup** b. about 1850,¹⁴⁶ m. **?** **Brush**, resided: Blanchester, OH. Martha and Mary were twins according to their ages on the census records.
 - vii **Mary Cordelia Elma Stroup** b. about 1850,¹⁴⁶ m. **?** **Lewis**, resided: Astoria, Oregon. Mary and Martha were twins according to their ages on the census records.
 - viii **Ada Minnie Stroup**.
146. **George Wesley Pulse** (40.George³, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1833, Dodson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,¹¹¹ resided: OH,KS,OK, occupation: Farmer, m. 14 Feb 1856, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ **Amanda Chaplin**, b. 1838,⁴³ (daughter of Reuben Chaplin and Elizabeth Lanham). Sometime after their marriage they moved to Franklin Co. Kansas and had several children. Two were named in the MEMORIAL SKETCHES. George went to the Oklahoma Territory when it was opened up to settlers in 1889 to 1893.
- Children:*
- i **Mary Emma Pulse** b. 19 Mar 1864, Pike Co. Illinois,⁴⁰ d. 19 Sep 1865.⁴⁰
 - ii **Margaret Pulse**.
 - iii **Elizabeth Elmira Pulse** d. age 20, Kansas.¹⁰²
147. **Eliza Jane Pulse** (40.George⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1838, Dodson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ m. 2 Feb 1854, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴² **Daniel Faris Scott**, b. 1830,⁴¹ occupation: Farmer, merchant, d. 17 Jan 1912,⁴¹ cemetery: Greenwood, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹ Eliza died 1922,⁴¹ cemetery: Greenwood, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ religion: Methodist. She is the author of MEMORIAL SKETCHES.
- Children:*
- i **Laura Alice Scott** b. Dec 1854, Pricetown, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ d. 25 Mar 1855, Pricetown, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ cemetery: Salem, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹
 - ii **Walter Scott** b. Apr 1857, Pricetown, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ d. 25 Jun 1871, Hillsboro, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ cemetery: Salem, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹
398. iii **Sarah F. Scott**.
- iv **Mary S. Scott** m. **William H. Bean**.
 - v **Infant Scott**.
148. **Charles Nathaniel Pulse** (40.George⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1849, Dodson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,⁷³ resided: Ohio, occupation: Farmer, m. 31 Jul 1870, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴² **Florence E. Laymon**, b. 1850,²⁰⁰ (daughter of Tavner Laymon and **?** **?**) d. 1941,⁴¹ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹ Charles died 23 Dec 1918, Highland Co. Ohio,²⁰¹ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio.²⁰¹
- Children:*
- 399. i **Walter Scott Pulse** b. 6 Jan 1872.
 - 400. ii **Harley S. Pulse** b. 22 Jun 1875.
 - iii **George B. Pulse** b. Sep 1881, Highland Co. Ohio,⁷³ resided: Montpelier, IN. George moved to Montpelier, Indiana.
149. **William P. Webster** (41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Apr 1818, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ occupation: Blacksmith, m. 26 Sep 1839, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴³ **Rebecca Leah Teboe**, b. 1818, Virginia,⁴⁰ (daughter of Conrad Teboe and Rebecca **?**) d. 5 Feb 1878, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio. William died 27 Jun 1887, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ cemetery: Stroup, Allensburg, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴⁰ They were the parents of ten children.
- Children:*
- i **Sarah E. Webster** b. 4 Aug 1840, Dodson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ d. 13 Aug 1841, age 1y 9d,⁴⁰ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio.
 - 401. ii **Eliza Jane Webster** b. 27 Oct 1844.
 - 402. iii **Thomas C. Webster** b. 1846.
 - iv **Abner Ozro Webster** b. 1849, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴³ m. (1) 1879,⁴³ **Sarah Stuart**, m. (2)

- Melcinia Stockwell.** Abner died 4 Dec 1924, Grant Co. Oklahoma,⁴⁰ cemetery: Bayard, Deer Creek, Grant Co. Oklahoma.
403. v **Elizabeth Elnora Webster** b. 1850.
 vi **Lydia Margaret Webster** b. 1853, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. 30 Oct 1871, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ **John Bennett.** Lydia died 1900, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴⁰
404. vii **Rebecca Emeline Webster** b. 1855.
 405. viii **Matilda Josephine Webster** b. 1859.
 406. ix **William E. Webster** b. 1860.
 x **James Webster** b. 1864.⁴⁰
150. **George Naylor Webster** (41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Aug 1820, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ occupation: Farmer, m. (1) 1842,⁴⁰ **Elizabeth Ann Duncan,** b. 1823, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ d. 16 Jan 1845, 22y 6m 10d,⁴⁰ cemetery: Tabernacle, Marshall Twp. Highland Co. Ohio, m. (2) 1 Nov 1846, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ **Mary L. Pugh,** b. 8 May 1831, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ (daughter of John Pugh and Rosanna ?) d. 10 Jun 1915, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ cemetery: Stroup, Allensburg, Highland Co. Ohio, religion: Christian. George died 25 Mar 1897, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ cemetery: Stroup, Allensburg, Highland Co. Ohio, religion: Christian.
- Children by Elizabeth Ann Duncan:*
- i **Thomas F. Webster** b. 1843, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ d. Aug 1845,⁴⁰ cemetery: Tabernacle, Marshall Twp. Highland Co. Ohio.
 ii **Elizabeth E. Webster** m. **Thomas H. Eaglin.**
- Children by Mary L. Pugh:*
407. iii **Rosannah Webster** b. 1848.
 iv **John P. Webster** b. 27 Aug 1850, Dodson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ d. 18 Aug 1861, Dodson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio, cemetery: Stroup, Allensburg, Highland Co. Ohio. His middle initial may be T instead of P.
 408. v **David E. Webster** b. 11 Aug 1852.
 vi **William W. Webster** b. 8 Sep 1854, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ d. 17 Apr 1855, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ cemetery: Stroup, Allensburg, Highland Co. Ohio.
 vii **Daniel S. Webster** b. 21 Jun 1854, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ d. 21 Apr 1857, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ cemetery: Stroup, Allensburg, Highland Co. Ohio.
 409. viii **Lydia Margaret Webster** b. 28 Aug 1858.
 410. ix **Callie Ecta Webster** b. 15 Mar 1859.
 x **Julia A. Webster** b. 31 Dec 1860, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ d. 6 Apr 1862, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ cemetery: Stroup, Allensburg, Highland Co. Ohio.
 411. xi **Sarah Ollie Webster** b. 11 Jan 1863.
 412. xii **Robert L. Webster** b. 25 Nov 1865.
151. **Sarah Webster** (41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Aug 1822, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. (1) 27 Aug 1840, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ **West Creek,** occupation: Wagonmaker, m. (2) **David P. Delano.**
- Children by West Creek:*
- i **Juliann Creek** b. 1841, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴⁰
 ii **Elizabeth E. Creek** b. 1843, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴⁰
 iii **Thomas W. Creek** b. 1845, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴⁰
 iv **Susan S. Creek** b. 1848, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴⁰
152. **Elizabeth Ellen Webster** (41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Mar 1825, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. 30 Jul 1846, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ **Robert L. Pugh,** b. 27 Dec 1813, Virginia,⁴⁰ resided: VA,OH, occupation: Farmer, d. 28 Dec 1886, New Vienna, Clinton Co. Ohio.⁴⁰ Elizabeth died 29 Sep 1864, age 39y 6m 9d,⁴⁰ cemetery: Spickard, Dodson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio. Seven children were born in this union of which 5 survived infancy.
- Children:*
- i **Thomas R. Pugh** b. 1848,⁴⁰ d. 8 Aug 1855, age 7y 10m 12d,⁴⁰ cemetery: Spickard, Dodson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio.

- ii **Robert Pugh.**
 - iii **John M. Pugh** d. 6 Jun 1851, age 5m 19d,⁴⁰ cemetery: Spickard, Dodson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio.
153. **Thomas F. Webster** (41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Dec 1826, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ occupation: Blacksmith, m. 29 Mar 1845, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ **Mary Ann Anderson**, b. 1828, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴⁰ Thomas died 11 Aug 1896.⁴⁰ Thomas served in the Civil War.
- Children:*
- i **Samuel W. Webster** b. 1849, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. 23 Apr 1874,⁴⁰ **Margaret A. Saylor.**
 - ii **Elizabeth R. Webster** b. 15 Oct 1851, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. 13 Aug 1871,⁴⁰ **James H. Berryman.** Elizabeth died 10 Mar 1937.⁴⁰ To this union six daughters were born.
 - iii **George E. Webster** b. 1863, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴⁰
 - iv **Samantha Webster** b. 1867, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴⁰
154. **Juliann Webster** (41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Jun 1829, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. 23 May 1848, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ **William Hill**, occupation: Farmer.
- Children:*
- i **James T. Hill** b. 1849, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴⁰
155. **Lydia Jane Webster** (41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Feb 1832, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. 24 May 1855, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ **James W. Shoemaker**, b. 20 Mar 1834, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ occupation: Preacher, d. 21 Mar 1907, West Union, Adams Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ cemetery: IOOF, West Union, Adams Co. Ohio, religion: Christian. Lydia died 16 Mar 1907, West Union, Adams Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ cemetery: IOOF, West Union, Adams Co. Ohio, religion: Christian.
- Children:*
- 413. i **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Shoemaker** b. 14 Jul 1859.
 - ii **Thomas W. Shoemaker** b. Jun 1860.⁴⁰
 - iii **Charles Lewis Shoemaker** b. 31 Mar 1870.⁴⁰ Charles changed the spelling of his surname to Shumaker which was used by his descendants, according to his great grandson, Thomas W. Plummer of Dayton, Ohio.
 - iv **Rosetta Adaline Shoemaker.**
 - v **Adda Shoemaker** m. ? **Courtney.**
 - vi **Jacob Shoemaker.**
 - vii **Mary Shoemaker** m. ? **Stroman.**
 - viii **Milton Shoemaker.**
 - ix **John Shoemaker.**
156. **John T. Webster** (41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 May 1833, Dodson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. (1) 29 Apr 1855, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ **Amanda Newton**, d. 23 Nov 1856, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. (2) 4 Jul 1857, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ **Susannah J. Shoemaker**, b. 29 May 1837, Virginia,⁴⁰ resided: VA,OH, d. 6 Mar 1923, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio, religion: Christian. John died 26 Sep 1916,⁴⁰ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio, religion: Christian. John was drafted in the Union Army 20 Mar 1865. His service record shows he 30 years old and height was 5 ft. 6 in. He was sick in the Chattanooga Hospital from 12 Jun 1865 to 17 Aug 1865 when he was discharged from the army. He served in Co. D, 18th Regiment of the Ohio Volunteer Infantry.
- Children by Amanda Newton:*
- i **Laura Alice Webster** b. 26 Apr 1856, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. 1 Jan 1874,⁴⁰ **Marshall Fetterling.**
- Children by Susannah J. Shoemaker:*
- ii **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Webster** b. Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. 13 Jan 1876, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ **Frank Tedrick.** To this union 3 children were born.
 - iii **Edna Webster** b. Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. **Stephen Fenner Mullenix.** To this union 7 children were born.
 - iv **Eliza Webster** b. 1858, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. **Daniel Shaw.** Two children were born to this union.

- v **Anna Webster** b. 1864, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ d. young.⁴⁰
- vi **Rebecca Mary Webster** b. 8 Jan 1868, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. **James Emery Alexander**
- vii **Ella Lillian Webster** b. Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ d. 1873, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴⁰
- 414. viii **Lourissa Mae Webster** b. 24 Oct 1870.
- ix **L. Mary Webster** b. Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ d. 1873, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴⁰
- x **Nannie Grace Webster** b. 1875, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ d. young.⁴⁰

157. **Lewis Fry Pulse Webster** (41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Jan 1837, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ occupation: Merchant, Postmaster, m. 19 Sep 1861, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ **Martha Alice Pulliam**, b. 7 Nov 1838, Fairfax, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ (daughter of Benjamin Pulliam and Sarah ?_) occupation: Storekeeper, Housewife, d. 4 Jun 1922, Fairfax, Highland Co. Ohio.²⁰⁰ Lewis died 31 Aug 1906, Fairfax, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ religion: Methodist.

Children:

- 415. i **William Franklin Webster** b. 13 Apr 1863.
- 416. ii **Henry J. Webster** b. 18 Aug 1865.
- 417. iii **Fendell Augustus Webster** b. Aug 1869.
- 418. iv **Sylsba Lewis Webster** b. 12 Jul 1871.
- 419. v **Salome Allis Webster** b. 27 Mar 1874.
- 420. vi **Daniel Homer Webster** b. 28 Jun 1878.
- vii **Sarah Elizabeth Webster** b. 17 Feb 1880, Fairfax, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ d. 1966.⁴⁰ Sarah never married.
- 421. viii **George Hughes Webster** b. 1882.

158. **Elijah Franklin Webster** (41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Oct 1840, Hillsboro, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ resided: OH,KS,OK, occupation: Farmer, Rancher, m. 28 Dec 1865, in Hillsboro, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ **Mary Elizabeth Ridings**, b. 14 Nov 1845, New Market, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ (daughter of Samuel Ridings and Catherine Ambrose) d. 21 May 1921, Deer Creek, Grant Co. Oklahoma,⁴⁰ cemetery: Bayard, Deer Creek, Grant Co. Oklahoma. Elijah died 30 Sep 1934, Lamont, Grant Co. Oklahoma,⁴⁰ cemetery: Bayard, Deer Creek, Grant Co. Oklahoma, religion: Methodist.

Elijah and Mary migrated from Hillsboro, Ohio around 1885 to the Caldwell, Kansas area. They moved to a homestead near Deer Creek, Oklahoma in 1894. Here they established a sod house church which was called Webster Chapel. The sod church was later replaced with a frame building which at a later date was moved into Deer Creek and became part of the Methodist Church building.

Elijah was a staunch Republican and very interested in politics and the affairs of the day. In his declining years he was hard of hearing but was of sound mind. He read a lot with the aid of a reading glass. He always wore suspenders and shirt sleeve bands.

Children:

- 422. i **Roswell Estridge Webster** b. 30 Mar 1867.
- 423. ii **Leroy Edward Webster** b. 18 Apr 1869.
- 424. iii **Salena Felicia Webster** b. 16 Oct 1870.
- iv **Hayward E. Webster** b. 6 Nov 1874, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ d. 24 Jul 1895, Lamont, Grant Co. Oklahoma,⁴⁰ cemetery: Caldwell, Kansas. Hayward drowned in Pond Creek near Lamont, OK.
- 425. v **Lewis Franklin Webster** b. 5 May 1876.
- vi **Infant Son Webster** b. 27 Jan 1877, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ d. 28 Jan 1877, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴⁰
- 426. vii **Mary Jane Webster** b. 11 May 1884.
- 427. viii **Elizabeth Ellen Webster** b. 8 Apr 1886.

159. **Eleazor "Ezra" Barrow** (42.Mary³, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1828,²⁰² m. 11 Dec 1862,⁴¹ **Sarah T. Bailey**. The deed in selling the land of his grandfather, he was listed as Eleazor Barrow and he signed his name as E. W. Barrow. His father signed as a witness, Eleazor Barrow.

Children:

- i **Laclede Barrow** resided: OH,TN,China, occupation: Methodist Minister,⁴¹ d. 1892 / 1893, China.⁴¹ In 1892 Laclede and his wife arrived in China as missionaries. He died after contracting smallpox. His wife and child stayed on in China to continue their work.

160. **Lydia E. Barrow** (42.Mary⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1830, Liberty Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. 23 Feb 1854, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ **Eli B. Selph**, b. 13 Jan 1830,⁴¹ d. 1 Feb 1907,⁴¹ cemetery: Methodist, Samantha, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹ Lydia died 21 Dec 1887,⁴¹ cemetery: Methodist, Samantha, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹
- Children:*
- i **Mary Selph** b. 1859, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ d. 7 Aug 1889,⁴¹ cemetery: Methodist, Samantha, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹
161. **Mary Ann Barrow** (42.Mary⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1836, Liberty Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ occupation: Teacher, m. 27 Oct 1869, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ **John N. Glaze**, d. Aug 1895,⁴¹ cemetery: Hillsboro, Hillsboro, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹ Mary died 8 May 1895,⁴¹ cemetery: Hillsboro, Hillsboro, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹
- Children:*
- i **Annie Glaze.**
 - ii **Carrie Glaze.**
162. **Lewis Fry Pulse Stroup** (44.Barbara⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Oct 1837, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ occupation: Farmer, m. 10 Sep 1863, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ **Mary Ellen Drais**, b. 3 Feb 1840,⁴¹ d. 14 Mar 1911,⁴¹ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹ Lewis died 23 Apr 1919,⁴¹ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹ Lewis was named for his uncle and given the maiden names of his mother and maternal grandmother. He and Mary Ellen were the parents of nine children.
- Children:*
- i **Clement Stroup.**
 - ii **David Stroup.**
 - iii **Charles Stroup.**
 - iv **Ulric Stroup.**
 - v **Minnie Stroup** m. **Isaac Shafer.**
 - vi **Flora Stroup** m. **Mahlon Thompson.** They are the grandparents of Lester Wallis, husband of the author of the Highland Guide Posts.
 - vii **Luca Stroup** m. **Joseph Wilkin.**
 - viii **Clara Stroup** m. **Henry Swearingen.**
 - ix **Luella Stroup.**
163. **John H. Stroup** (44.Barbara⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Feb 1849, Highland Co. Ohio,⁷³ occupation: Farmer, m. 22 Dec 1872,⁴¹ **Jemima Bogart**, b. Hamilton Co. Ohio,⁴¹ d. 25 Mar 1937, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio,⁴¹ cemetery: Martinsville, Clinton Co. Ohio.⁴¹ John died 21 Aug 1935,⁴¹ cemetery: Martinsville, Clinton Co. Ohio.⁴¹
- Children:*
- i **Emma B. Stroup** m. **William Troutwine.**
 - ii **Evaline Stroup** m. **David Larrick.**
 - iii **Samuel Stroup** m. **Virgee Craine.**
 - iv **Lillian Stroup** m. **Russell Craine.**
 - v **Sophia G. Stroup.**
 - vi **Elliott Stroup.**
164. **Simon Kenton Stroup** (44.Barbara⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Apr 1851, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ occupation: Farmer, m. 3 Aug 1879, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ **Dorothy Tedrick**, b. 1854, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ d. 1945,⁴¹ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹ Simon died 1927,⁴¹ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹
- Children:*
- i **Della Stroup.**
 - ii **Mirtie Stroup.**
 - iii **Sallie Stroup.**
 - iv **William Stroup.**

165. **Frederick Commodore Perry Pults** (46.John⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1823 / 1824, Fentress Co. Tennessee,¹¹³ m. (1) **Susan Woods**, m. (2) **Louisa ?**, b. about 1834.²⁰³ Frederick died 1861 / 1865, Texas Co. Missouri.¹¹³ During the Civil War, a band of Maurauders, posing as soldiers, took Frederick and two other men away, and they were never heard from again. Susan apparently died a few days after he was taken away. There were at least twelve children born in this union and after the deaths of the parents the orphaned children were apparently split up and taken in by various neighbor families. HISTORY OF FENTRESS CO. TENNESSEE.

Children by Susan Woods:

- i **John Pults**.
 - ii **Spencer M. Pults** b. about 1845, Tennessee.²⁰³
 - iii **Elizabeth Pults** b. about 1846, Tennessee.²⁰³
 - iv **Armilda Pults** b. Tennessee,²⁰³ m. 24 Dec 1868,¹¹³ **Richard House**, cemetery: Bethel, Spring Valley, Missouri. Armilda died 15 Apr 1909, Texas Co. Missouri,¹¹³ cemetery: Bethel, Spring Valley, Missouri. They were the parents of 14 children. Armilda died of pneumonia.
 - v **Esther Ann Pults** b. Tennessee,²⁰³ m. in Oregon Co. Missouri,¹¹³ **Joseph Thomas Hall**. Esther died 2 Aug 1893,¹¹³ cemetery: Walnut Grove, Elm Store, Arkansas.¹¹³
 - vi **Eli Pults** b. about 1853, Tennessee,²⁰³ m. 24 Jan 1875,¹¹³ **Martha Jane Spiva**. Eli died about 1924, near Wilburton, Oklahoma,¹¹³ cemetery: Tecumseh, Oklahoma. They were the parents of seven children.
 - vii **Lewis L. Pults** b. about 1854, Missouri.²⁰³
428. viii **Reuben W. Pults** b. about 1855.
- ix **Amos R. Pults** b. about 1857, Missouri.²⁰³
 - x **Rachel Pults** b. about 1859, Missouri,²⁰³ m. 28 Jul 1881, in Ravendon Springs, Arkansas,¹¹³ **William English**, cemetery: Yadkin, Ravendon Springs, Arkansas. Rachel died 26 May 1940,¹¹³ cemetery: Yadkin, Ravendon Springs, Arkansas.¹¹³ Rachel was living with the Solomon Davis family near Ravendon Springs when she was married. To this union seven children were born.
 - xi **Artamissa M. Pults** m. 7 Sep 1879, in Texas Co. Missouri,¹¹³ **Eugene Baxter**.
 - xii **Perry F. Pults** b. 17 Jan 1863, Texas Co. Missouri,¹¹³ m. **Emma ?**. Perry died 7 Feb 1907,¹¹³ cemetery: Evergreen, Clarion, Wright Co. Iowa. Perry was legally bound to William G. Copeland in October of 1866. About 1901 Perry moved to Clarion, Wright Co. Iowa. He died of consumption (pulmonary tuberculosis). He was survived by his wife, a daughter and a son.
166. **Elizabeth Pults** (46.John⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1827, Fentress Co. Tennessee,¹¹³ m. **Robert Scroggins**, (son of Samuel Mills Scroggins and Pheriba Guinn). Elizabeth died 1862 / 1864, Illinois.¹¹³ Robert: Following the Civil War Robert and his second wife moved to Texas.

Children:

- i **John Scroggins**.
 - ii **Perry Scroggins**.
167. **Margaret Pults** (46.John⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1828, Fentress Co. Tennessee,¹¹³ m. 24 Oct 1846,¹¹³ **John G. Scroggins**, b. 1827, Tennessee,¹¹³ (son of Samuel Mills Scroggins and Pheriba Guinn) d. 13 Feb 1872, Fentress Co. Tennessee.¹¹³ Margaret died Fentress Co. Tennessee.¹¹³ John and two of his brothers remained in Tennessee and served in the Union Army during the Civil War. John's other two brothers went to Texas and fought in the war with the Confederate Army.

Children:

- 429. i **Andrew Jackson Scroggins** b. 1848.
- 430. ii **Amanda Jane Scroggins** b. 12 May 1850.
- 431. iii **Nina J. Scroggins**.
- 432. iv **Pheriba Scroggins**.
- v **Malinda Scroggins** b. 1857, Fentress Co. Tennessee.¹¹³
- 433. vi **Mary Ann Scroggins** b. 17 Jan 1859.
- 434. vii **Sarah Scroggins** b. 16 Jul 1863.
- viii **John G. Scroggins Jr.** b. 6 Aug 1866, Fentress Co. Tennessee,¹¹³ d. 17 Mar 1947, cemetery:

Scroggins, Double Top, Tennessee.¹¹³ John married but he and his wife had no children.

168. **Napoleon Bonaparte Pults** (46.John⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1841, Fentress Co. Tennessee,¹¹³ resided: Jack Co. Texas, m. (1) **Mary L. ?_?**, m. (2) no marriage, **Susan Moon Scott**, b. 1830, Tennessee.¹¹³

Children by Mary L. ?_?:

- i **John Pults** b. about 1869.²⁰⁴

Children by Susan Moon Scott:

435. ii **Napoleon Bonaparte Scott** b. 1 Mar 1868.

169. **Frederick Pulse** (47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1828, Jefferson Co. Tennessee,²⁰⁵ resided: TN,MO, m. 23 Oct 1846, in Knox Co. Missouri,⁵¹ **Margaret Hunt**, b. about 1827, Illinois,²⁰⁵ (daughter of John Hunt and Sarah Remley) d. 19 Apr 1897, Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ cemetery: Hickman, Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri. Frederick died 1861 / 1865, disappeared in Civil War.¹²⁰ Knox Co. History states that Frederick died 11 Oct 1872, but he was not listed with Margaret in the 1870 census. Margaret may have died 10 Mar 1897 instead of date listed. Bible records recorded her age at death as 69y 1m 2d.

Children:

436. i **William L. Pulse** b. 8 Aug 1847.

437. ii **Matilda Pulse** b. about 1849.

- iii **Susan Pulse** b. about 1851, Knox Co. Missouri.¹²⁰

- iv **Mary Alice Pulse** b. about 1853, Knox Co. Missouri.¹²⁰

438. v **Sally A. Pulse** b. about 1855.

- vi **Margaret A. Pulse** b. about 1857, Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ m. 20 Aug 1874, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ **Silas H. Lester**.

439. vii **Charles Pulse** b. 22 Apr 1860.

- viii **Jane Pulse** b. about 1861, Knox Co. Missouri.¹²⁰

170. **James A. Pulse** (47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Oct 1828, Jefferson Co. Tennessee,¹²⁰ m. 3 Apr 1851, in Knox Co. Missouri,⁵¹ **Malinda Hunt**, b. 22 Feb 1830, Illinois,¹²⁰ (daughter of John Hunt and Sarah Remley) d. 20 Oct 1921, Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ cemetery: Hickman, Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri. James died 21 Oct 1872, Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ cemetery: Hickman, Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri. The KNOX CO. MISSOURI HISTORY lists James' date of birth as 10 Jan 1829.

Children:

- i **William Henry Pulse** b. 18 Mar 1852, Knox Co. Missouri,⁵¹ d. 10 Sep 1852, Knox Co. Missouri.¹²⁰

440. ii **Mary Elizabeth Pulse** b. 27 Jun 1853.

- iii **Sarah Jane Pulse** b. 20 Feb 1855, Knox Co. Missouri,⁵¹ d. 20 Feb 1855, Knox Co. Missouri.⁵¹

441. iv **James Buchanan Pulse** b. 23 Dec 1857.

442. v **John Frederick Pulse** b. 27 Dec 1861.

- vi **Martha Ann Pulse** b. 19 Jan 1863, Knox Co. Missouri,⁵¹ d. 15 Dec 1864.¹²⁰

443. vii **Esther Lucretia Pulse** b. 12 Aug 1864.

444. viii **Ruth Ellen Pulse** b. 23 Jun 1865.

- ix **Eva May Pulse** b. 18 Mar 1867, Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ m. 4 Feb 1888, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ **Oscar Vanosdal**. Eva died 3 Jun 1888,¹²⁰ cemetery: Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri.

- x **Jacob Granville Pulse** b. 10 Dec 1869,⁵¹ d. 20 Jul 1881.⁵¹

171. **William Pulse** (47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1834, Tennessee,¹¹⁹ resided: TN,MO,CA, m.⁵¹ **Matilda ?_?**, b. Mar 1849, Missouri.¹²⁰ William died after 1920, Davis, Yolo Co. California ?.¹²⁰ William could not be found on the 1860 & 1870 census. In 1880 the family was living in Modac Co. CA. In 1890 he was living alone in Yolo Co. CA where he was found on the 1910 & 1920 census. He and Matilda evidently were divorced and she married Thurston Hill in 1888. The 1900 census listed six children living with Matilda and their stepfather. The census listed Matilda as having 7 children with 6 living.

Children:

- i **Luse I./J. Pulse** b. about 1867, California.¹²⁰

445. ii **George Washington Pulse** b. Jul 1868.

- iii **William David Pulse** b. Oct 1869, California.¹²⁰
446. iv **John J. Pulse** b. Jul 1872.
- v **Jefferson Davis Pulse** b. 15 Oct 1875, California,¹²⁰ d. 10 Oct 1912, Gridley, Butte Co. California.¹²⁰ Records state he was divorced and took his own life.
447. vi **Clements J. Pulse** b. Dec 1882.
172. **Sarah A. "Sallie" Pulse** (47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1836, Missouri,¹¹⁹ m. (1)⁵¹ **John W. Erwin**, b. about 1820, Virginia,¹²⁰ (son of Charles Erwin and Mary _?) m. (2) 1870 / 1880, in Yolo Co. California,¹²⁰ **Andrew Martin**, b. 4 Jul 1836, Missouri,¹²⁰ d. 15 Oct 1913, Davis, Yolo Co. California.¹²⁰ Sarah died 4 Mar 1921, Davis, Yolo Co. California.¹²⁰
Children by John W. Erwin:
- i **Malissa Erwin** b. about 1857, Knox Co. Missouri.¹²⁰
173. **Julia Ann Pulse** (47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Dec 1840, Indiana,²⁰⁶ m. 6 Jun 1858, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ **Joseph E. Philliber**, b. 2 Feb 1837, Ripley Co. Indiana,²⁰⁷ (son of _? _? and Phoebe _?) occupation: Railroad worker, d. 29 Mar 1891, Davis, Yolo Co. California.²⁰⁷ Julia died 16 Dec 1906, Red Bluff, Tehama Co. California,²⁰⁶ cemetery: Oak Hill, Red Bluff, Tehama Co. California. Julia and Joseph were in Shelby Co. MO in the 1870 census and in the 1880 census they were living in Yolo Co. California. Joseph died from the result of some kind of train accident. He had served in the Civil War as Julia received a pension after his death.
Children:
448. i **Charles Lewis Philliber** b. 15 Jun 1859.
- ii **Minnie Philliber** b. about 1862.¹²⁰
- iii **Hattie A. Philliber** b. 24 Mar 1864.²⁰⁸ She married _? Lewis.
- iv **Luella Philliber** b. 24 Jun 1868.²⁰⁸
- v **Carrie Belle Philliber** b. 10 Mar 1871.²⁰⁸ She married _? Clark.
- vi **Richard Thomas Philliber** b. 14 Aug 1873.²⁰⁸
174. **David Orgil Pulse** (47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1847, Knox Co. Missouri,¹¹⁹ m. 24 Dec 1866, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ **Martha Saling**, b. 1847, Missouri,¹²⁰ (daughter of William Saling and Nancy Snow) d. about 1891, Knox Co. Missouri.¹²⁰ David died 12 Apr 1888 ?, Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ cemetery: Hickman, Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri.
Children:
- i **Julia Ann Pulse** b. 1868, Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ m. 26 Nov 1883, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ **Arthur S. Elliot**.
- ii **Archibald G. Pulse** b. about 1869,¹²⁰ d. young?.¹²⁰
449. iii **John B. Pulse** b. 17 Jul 1871.
450. iv **David Orgil Pulse Jr.** b. 10 Feb 1873.
451. v **Mary Alice Pulse** b. 16 Aug 1876.
452. vi **Lucy Bell Pulse** b. 17 May 1877.
453. vii **Nettie Mae Pulse** b. 23 Dec 1880.
454. viii **Ora Minnie Pulse** b. 7 Sep 1885.
455. ix **India Ethel Pulse** b. 16 Jun 1887.
- x **William Edward Pulse** m. 3 Jul 1903, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶¹ **Helen Zora Kiggins**. No further information.
175. **Maria Harley** (48.Mary⁵, 15.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1873,⁵³ m. **George Welch**.
Children:
- i **Joseph Welch**.
- ii **Ella Welch**.
176. **William Henry Harrison Harley** (48.Mary⁵, 15.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Nov 1840, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,¹⁹ m. 15 Feb 1872,²⁰⁹ **Mary Matilda Sensendiver**, b. 4 Dec 1839, Berkeley Co. Virginia,¹⁹ (daughter of Jacob Sensendiver and Elizabeth Ann Boltz) d. 20 Apr 1935, Berkeley Co. West

Virginia,¹⁹ cemetery: Episcopal-Mason, Middleway, Jefferson Co. West Virginia. William died 24 Aug 1886,¹⁹ cemetery: Episcopal-Mason, Middleway, Jefferson Co. West Virginia. William and John were twins. William served in the 6th VA Cavalry during the Civil War.

Children:

- i **Dudley Watrous Harley.**
 456. ii **Mary Elizabeth Harley** b. 1875.
 - iii **Abbie Doane Harley.**
 - iv **Louis Gilbert Harley.**
 - v **George W. S. Harley.**
177. **John Jacob Ogden** (49.Catherine⁵, 15.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Feb 1845, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁰ m. 7 Nov 1872, in Middleway, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³⁰ **Sarah Ellen Watson**, b. 11 Nov 1843, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁰ (daughter of Thomas Watson Jr. and Frances "Fannie" Shaul) d. 14 Feb 1918, Parkersburg, Wood Co. West Virginia,³⁰ cemetery: Odd Fellows, Parkersburg, Wood Co. West Virginia.³⁰ John died 8 Jun 1917, Parkersburg, Wood Co. West Virginia,³⁰ cemetery: Odd Fellows, Parkersburg, Wood Co. West Virginia. John and Sara were 2nd cousins once removed.
- Children:*
457. i **Rosie Virginia Ogden** b. 6 Oct 1873.
 - ii **Carrie Ogden** b. Parkersburg, Wood Co. West Virginia,³⁰ m. 11 Jun 1902,³⁰ **Forrest W. Stanley.**
178. **Robert Lamot Buckles** (52.George⁵, 16.Catharine⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Jul 1840, Greene Co. Ohio,¹²³ m. 29 Aug 1863, in Walworth Co. Wisconsin,¹²³ **Anna Melissa Young**, b. 2 Apr 1848, Walworth Co. Wisconsin,¹²³ d. 20 Dec 1929, Fontana, Walworth Co. Wisconsin,¹²³ cemetery: Brick Church, Walworth Co. Wisconsin. Robert died 12 May 1917, Fontana, Walworth Co. Wisconsin,¹²³ cemetery: Brick Church, Walworth Co. Wisconsin. Robert served some time in the Civil War as a Private.
- Children:*
458. i **Joseph D. Buckles** b. 6 Nov 1865.
179. **Loammi R. Gerard** (53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Aug 1820, Clinton Co. Ohio,²¹⁰ occupation: Farmer, m. 14 Nov 1844, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶⁴ **Elizabeth Daughtery**, b. 29 Mar 1828, Dominion, Lee Co. Virginia,²¹¹ (daughter of Patrick Dougherty and Nancy Kenny) resided: VA,OH,IL, d. 19 Aug 1904,²¹⁰ cemetery: Wilson, Perry, Pike Co. Illinois,²¹¹ religion: Methodist Ep. Loammi died 28 Feb 1898,²¹² cemetery: Wilson, Perry, Pike Co. Illinois,²¹¹ religion: Methodist Ep. Loammi and his family lived in Greene Co. and Fayette Co. Ohio before moving to Pike Co. Illinois in 1856. He and Elizabeth also had two children who died young. The PIKE CO. ILLINOIS PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHICAL ALBUM lists Elizabeth's date of birth as 31 Mar 1829.
- Children:*
- i **Mary E. Gerard** b. about 1848, Fayette Co. Ohio,²¹³ resided: OH,IL, m. **Frank Baldwin**, resided: Illinois, occupation: Farmer.²¹⁰
 - ii **Walter F. Gerard** b. about 1849, Fayette Co. Ohio,²¹³ resided: OH,IL, occupation: Farmer, m. **Delia Dexter**, resided: Illinois.²¹³
 459. iii **George W. Gerard** b. 2 Nov 1855.
 - iv **Elizabeth Gerard** b. about 1862, Pike Co. Illinois,²¹⁴ m. **John James**, resided: Illinois, occupation: Farmer.²¹³
 460. v **Anna Gerard** b. about 1869.
180. **Elizabeth Ann Gerard** (53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1822, Greene Co. Ohio,⁶⁵ occupation: Housewife, m. (1) 15 Sep 1842, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶³ **William White**, d. 1847, Greene Co. Ohio,²¹⁵ m. (2) 20 May 1850, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶³ **Isaac (McCay) McCoy**, d. Ohio,²¹⁶ m. (3) 1854, in Greene Co. Ohio?,²¹⁶ **Peter Marshall Johnson**, b. 3 Feb 1817, Highland Co. Ohio,²¹⁶ (son of Micajah Clark Johnson and Rachel Clemens) occupation: Physician & surgeon, d. 9 Aug 1881, Red Rock Twp, Marion Co. Iowa.²¹⁶ Elizabeth died 1860, Iowa.²¹⁷ After the death of her first two husbands, Elizabeth and her third husband, Dr. Johnson, and children moved to Iowa in 1855.

Children by William White:

461. i **Lewis Jefferson White** b. 1845.
Children by Peter Marshall Johnson:
462. ii **Alice O. Johnson** b. 1 May 1855.
463. iii **Catherine E. Johnson** b. 23 Apr 1857.
- iv **William W. Johnson** b. 24 Mar 1859, Marion Co. Iowa.²¹⁸
181. **William M. Gerard** (53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Jan 1823, Greene Co. Ohio,²¹⁹ occupation: Farmer, m. 8 Jul 1858, in Jasper Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ **Mary Elizabeth Seaton**, b. 5 Sep 1838, Pennsylvania,²¹⁹ (daughter of James Seaton and Sarah Roberts) d. 18 Mar 1900, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ cemetery: Community, Iowa Co. Iowa.²¹⁹ William died 18 Jul 1903, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ cemetery: Community, Iowa Co. Iowa.²¹⁹ He went to Iowa with his parents in 1856.
- Children:*
464. i **Ella Jane Gerard** b. 5 Oct 1860.
465. ii **John Seaton Gerard** b. 30 Mar 1862.
466. iii **Sarah Lilly Gerard** b. 12 Feb 1864.
- iv **Adda B. Gerard** b. 1866, Iowa.²¹⁹
467. v **James McClelland Gerard** b. 15 Feb 1869.
468. vi **Isaac Newton Gerard** b. 15 Dec 1870.
469. vii **Mary Gerard** b. 27 Jan 1873.
470. viii **Myrtle (Mattie) Gerard** b. 9 Oct 1877.
182. **Joseph C. Gerard** (53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1825, Clinton Co. Ohio,²²⁰ occupation: Farmer,²²⁰ m. 28 Jan 1849, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶³ **Rachel Turner**, b. 12 Feb 1921, Clinton Co. Ohio,²²¹ (daughter of James Turner and Rachel _?) d. 26 May 1911, Pike Co. Illinois.²²¹ Joseph died Pike Co. Illinois?. Joseph and his family left Ohio and settled in Pike Co. Illinois about 1856. The names of the children were taken from the 1850, 1860, & 1870 census records and the Bauer family history on the Gerards of Pike Co.
- Children:*
471. i **Isaac W. Gerard** b. 15 May 1851.
472. ii **James R. Gerard** b. 28 Feb 1853.
- iii **Joseph Gerard Jr.** b. about 1857, Pike Co. Illinois.²²²
- iv **George Loamm Gerard** b. 22 Feb 1861, Pike Co. Illinois,²¹² d. 27 Apr 1939.²¹²
473. v **Charles Gerard** b. about 1863.
- vi **John Gerard** b. about 1865, Pike Co. Illinois.²²²
- vii **Stephen Gerard** b. about 1865, Pike Co. Illinois,²²² cemetery: Watson, Pike Co. Illinois?.²¹² Stephen remained a bachelor. He and John were twins according to the ages listed on the census.
183. **Isaac Gerard III** (53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Feb 1827, Greene Co. Ohio,²²³ occupation: Farmer, m. 31 Dec 1850, in Clinton Co. Ohio,²²⁴ **Hannah P. Johnson**, b. 2 Mar 1832, Clinton Co. Ohio,²²³ (daughter of Garland Johnson and Catherine Buntain) d. 4 Mar 1888, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,¹⁹ cemetery: Jackson Twp., Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,¹²⁵ religion: Methodist. Isaac died 23 Apr 1902, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²²³ cemetery: Jackson Twp., Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,¹²⁵ religion: Methodist. In 1865 Isaac moved to Iowa with his wife and two children making the journey overland with team and wagon. They lived in town a short while until they purchased a farm south of Montezuma.
- Children:*
- i **_?_ Gerard.**
- ii **Flora Gerard.** Two daughters were living in 1903: Mrs. Wesley Davidson of Deyon, N.D. and Mrs. William Richardson of Cylinder, Iowa. Their given names are not known.
- iii **Suellen Gerard.**
- iv **Mattie Gerard.**
474. v **Moses Johnson Gerard** b. 14 Aug 1859.
- vi **_?_ Gerard.**
- vii **Lewis White Gerard** b. Poweshiek Co. Iowa, resided: IA,MN, occupation: Salesman, m. 1 Jan 1902?, in St. Paul, Minnesota,²²⁵ **Elizabeth Simpson.**

- viii **Cora B. Gerard** b. 30 Oct 1867, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,⁹⁶ m. 30 Oct 1887, in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²²⁶ **John R. Tilford**. Cora died 7 Feb 1890, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,¹⁹ cemetery: Jackson Twp., Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.¹²⁵
184. **Mary Jane Gerard** (53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Dec 1828, Greene Co. Ohio,¹⁹ m. 22 Jun 1849, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶³ **Cyrus Johnson**, b. 12 Mar 1827, Clinton Co. Ohio,²²³ (son of Garland Johnson and Catherine Buntain) occupation: Farmer, d. 24 Jul 1911, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²²³ cemetery: Jackson Twp., Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.¹²⁵ Mary died 28 Mar 1900, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,¹⁹ cemetery: Jackson Twp., Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.¹²⁵ Cyrus served in the Civil War. In 1867 the family moved to Iowa.
- Children:*
- i **Euphemia Johnson** b. 1850, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,²²⁷ d. 1866, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.²²⁷
475. ii **Charles Frederick Johnson** b. 5 Jan 1851.
476. iii **Mary Catherine Johnson** b. 31 Jan 1853.
- iv **Franklin Cyrus Johnson** b. 1856, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,⁴¹⁹ cemetery: Des Moines, Polk Co. Iowa.
- v **Moses Allen Johnson** b. 8 Jun 1858, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,²¹⁹ m. Mar 1879,²¹⁹ **Antoinette Adams**, b. 7 Mar 1857,²¹⁹ d. 14 Feb 1930, Des Moines, Polk Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ cemetery: Woodland, Des Moines, Polk Co. Iowa.²¹⁹ Moses died 3 Aug 1934, Des Moines, Polk Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ cemetery: Woodland, Des Moines, Polk Co. Iowa.²¹⁹
477. vi **Emma Nancy Johnson** b. 1861.
478. vii **John William Johnson** b. 19 Aug 1865.
479. viii **Lucy Christine Johnson** b. 1868.
480. ix **Lizzie Hallie Johnson** b. 31 Jul 1871.
185. **Christina Gerard** (53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 31 Oct 1830, Greene Co. Ohio,²²³ m. 21 Jun 1849, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶³ **Zachariah M. Bangham**, resided: OH,IA, occupation: Farmer, Soldier, d. 1 May 1863, Helena, Arkansas.²²⁸ Christina died 2 May 1908, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²²³ cemetery: Jackson Twp., Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,¹²⁵ religion: Methodist. In 1855 Christina and Zachariah went by covered wagon to Iowa. They settled on a farm south of Montezuma. When the Civil War broke out Zachariah enlisted in Co. C, 28th Iowa Volunteer Regiment. He died from a fever while serving in the army.
- Children:*
481. i **Rasilla Jane Bangham** b. 28 Jul 1850.
- ii **Infant Bangham** b. about 1852, Clinton or Greene Co. Ohio,²²⁹ d. Clinton or Greene Co. Ohio.
- iii **Cyrus William Bangham** b. 12 Apr 1853, Clinton or Greene Co. Ohio,²²⁸ resided: OH,IA,NE, d. Liberty, Nebraska ?.²²⁹
482. iv **James Albert Bangham** b. 19 Mar 1856.
- v **Mary Elizabeth Bangham** b. 31 Oct 1858, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²²⁸ d. 5 Oct 1870, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,¹⁹ cemetery: Jackson Twp., Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.¹²⁵
- vi **Ida Irene Bangham** b. 10 Feb 1861, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,⁴²⁸ m. **C. H. Farwell**. Ida died Channing, Texas ?.⁴²⁹
- vii **John Wesley Bangham** b. 8 May 1863, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²²⁸ d. 2 Sep 1884, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,¹⁹ cemetery: Jackson Twp., Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.¹²⁵
186. **Philip W. S. Gerard** (53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Oct 1832, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁵ resided: IA,OH, occupation: Farmer, m. 21 Feb 1854, in Clinton Co. Ohio,²²⁴ **Paulina A. Stephens**, b. 15 Aug 1837, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁵ (daughter of John Stephens and Julia Ann Adair) d. 2 Jul 1916, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁵ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³⁵ Philip died 10 Dec 1909, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁵ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³⁵ After Philip and Paulina were married they left in 1856 with his parents for Iowa. They returned to Ohio by 1860 and appear on the census in Greene Co. There is no tombstone for them at the cemetery and the early records of the cemetery have been lost. Pauline Gerard Hiney says they are buried by their son Frank and his wife Mary. Frank bought 8 lots in the cemetery

June 24, 1922.

Children:

483. i **Mary Christine Gerard** b. 1855.
484. ii **John Isaac Gerard** b. 26 Jan 1857.
485. iii **Hattie Letha Gerard** b. Jan 1859.
- iv **Warren J. Gerard** b. 1862, Greene Co. Ohio,⁵⁶ occupation: Laborer, d. 6 Oct 1883, Clinton Co. Ohio,²³⁰ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio. Warren died from lung fever.
- v **Frank J. Gerard** b. 17 Oct 1867, Clinton or Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁵ occupation: Painter, wallpaper hanger, m. 9 Jun 1904,²³¹ **Mary Suttman**, b. 30 May 1867, Montgomery Co. Ohio,¹¹⁵ d. 7 Aug 1953, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁵ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹ Frank died 15 Sep 1931, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁵ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹
187. **Catherine Gerard** (53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Sep 1834, Greene Co. Ohio,⁶² m. 12 Oct 1853, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶³ **Calvin Ellis**, b. 9 Jul 1834, Greene Co. Ohio,²³² d. 10 Aug 1881, Greene Co. Ohio,⁶² cemetery: Stewart, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio. Catherine died 20 May 1916, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,⁶² cemetery: Stewart, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio. The tombstone inscription listed in Greene Co. Ohio Cemetery Inscriptions, Vol 3, p.39 can not be right. The listed age at death, 40y 1m 1d, would make him born in 1841 but he and Catherine were married in 1853. The 1860 census lists his age as 26 which is probably correct making his birth year 1834, which was used in this record.
- Children:*
- i **Maria Ellis** b. 1854, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹⁹ occupation: Dressmaker shop, d. 1929, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,¹⁹ cemetery: Stewart, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio.⁶²
- ii **Stephen H. Ellis** b. 14 Jan 1856, Clinton Co. Ohio,²³³ occupation: House carpenter, m. Apr 1908,²³³ **Lula Perkins**, b. 1868,¹⁹ d. 1965, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,¹⁹ cemetery: Stewart, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio.⁶² Stephen died 24 Jun 1941, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,²³³ cemetery: Stewart, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,⁶² religion: Methodist.
- iii **Mary Ella Ellis** b. Nov 1860, Clinton Co. Ohio,²³⁴ occupation: School teacher, m. ? **Carpenter**. Mary died 1949, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,¹⁹ cemetery: Stewart, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio.⁶²
486. iv **Charles Albert Ellis** b. 28 Jul 1867.
188. **Susan Ann Gerard** (53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Jun 1835, Greene Co. Ohio,²²³ m. 20 Jul 1854, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶³ **James Taylor**, b. 12 Sep 1834, Liberty Twp. Clinton Co. Ohio,²²³ occupation: Meat market, farmer, d. 1 Aug 1910, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²²³ cemetery: Jackson Twp., Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.¹²⁵ Susan died 1 Dec 1903, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²²³ cemetery: Jackson Twp, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,¹²⁵ religion: Methodist. The Taylor family went to Iowa in 1856 and returned to Ohio in 1858. In 1867 they settled permanently near Montuzuma, Iowa.
- Children:*
487. i **Sarah Louise Taylor** b. 13 Oct 1856.
- ii **S. Allen Taylor** b. 13 Dec 1858, Greene Co. Ohio,⁵⁶ d. 2 Oct 1894, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,¹⁹ cemetery: Jackson Twp., Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.¹²⁵
- iii **Infant Taylor**.
- iv **Infant Taylor**.
- v **Cyrus H. Taylor** b. 1868, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,¹⁹ m. **Ida M. ?**, b. 1871,¹⁹ d. 1920, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,¹⁹ cemetery: Jackson Twp., Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa. Cyrus died 1933, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,¹⁹ cemetery: Jackson Twp., Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.¹²⁵
- vi **Lizzie Taylor** m. **Harry Davis**, resided: IA, MN, occupation: Farmer. Lizzie died Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co. Iowa.²²⁷
- vii **Minnie Taylor** b. 15 Mar 1875, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²³⁵ d. 1943, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,¹⁹ cemetery: Jackson Twp., Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.¹²⁵
- viii **Edith M. Taylor** b. 1879, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,¹⁹ resided: IA, Canada, MN, m. **Frank Sturgeon**. Edith died 1960,¹⁹ cemetery: Jackson Twp., Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.¹²⁵ The wedding announcement said they would reside near Carnduff, Saskatchewan, where Frank was engaged

in farming.

189. **Sarah Gerard** (53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1838, Greene Co. Ohio,²¹⁹ resided: OH,IA,KS, m. (1) 12 Nov 1857,²³⁶ **Michael Bangham**, m. (2) **John Taylor**, d. prior 1870, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²³⁷ m. (3) 24 May 1870, in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa, **William Williamson**, b. 19 Feb 1828, Manchester, England, (son of William Williamson and Hannah Loomis) resided: MD,NY,WI,IA,KS, occupation: Ship steward, farmer, d. Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas. Sarah died Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas, religion: Methodist. Sarah moved with her parents to Iowa in 1856. In 1870 she and her husband, William, moved to Sedwick County, Kansas. William came to the USA in 1851 and his parents followed in 1852.

Children by John Taylor:

488. i **Mary Emily Taylor**.

489. ii **Sarah Jane Taylor**.

Children by William Williamson:

iii **William Franklin Williamson** b. Sedgwick Co. Kansas.²³⁸

iv **Edward L. Williamson** b. Sedgwick Co. Kansas.²³⁸

v **John M. Williamson** b. Sedgwick Co. Kansas.²³⁸

vi **Alice Williamson** b. Sedgwick Co. Kansas,²³⁸ d. young.

vii **Infant Williamson** b. Sedgwick Co. Kansas.²³⁸

190. **John Gerard** (53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Feb 1841, Greene Co. Ohio,²³⁹ occupation: Farmer, m. 24 Dec 1865, in Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²⁴⁰ **Lucy Anne Ewing**, b. 7 May 1847, Knox Co., Illinois,²³⁹ d. 16 Feb 1920, New Sharon, Mahaska Co. Iowa,²³⁹ cemetery: Union Mills, Mahaska Co. Iowa,²³⁹ religion: Methodist. John died 11 Jan 1916, Mahaska Co. Iowa,²⁴⁰ cemetery: Union Mills, Mahaska Co. Iowa.²³⁹ John went to Iowa in 1856 with his parents. He served in the Civil War in Company K of the 18th Iowa Infantry Regiment. Lucy was a sister to Job F. Ewing who married a daughter of Susan Gerard Twylor.

Children:

490. i **Ida E. Gerard**.

491. ii **Tena Gerard**.

492. iii **Frank S. Gerard** b. 1866.

493. iv **Sarah M. Gerard** b. 1872.

494. v **John Bayard Gerard** b. 1877.

vi **Jesse Clyde Gerard** b. 1879,²⁴¹ d. 1880.²⁴¹

495. vii **Charley H. Gerard** b. 1880.

496. viii **Frederick R. Gerard** b. 1885.

497. ix **Lewis E. Gerard** b. 1888.

498. x **Carl Emerson Gerard** b. 1892.

191. **Emily Gerard** (53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Jun 1843, Greene Co. Ohio,²³⁸ resided: OH,IA,KS, occupation: Housewife, m. 20 Feb 1862, in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²³⁸ **John Mendenhall**, b. 7 Sep 1839, Greene Co. Ohio,²³⁸ (son of William Mendenhall and Susan Caswell) resided: OH,IA,KS, occupation: Farmer, d. 19 Jun 1899, Alert, Oklahoma.²¹⁹ Emily died 22 Dec 190?, Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas.²²³ In 1870 Emily and John moved to Kansas where they homesteaded 80 acres of land. John increased it to 160 acres two years later and ended up with 855 acres and city property in Wichita. John's parents also moved west and lived in Iowa before settling in Kansas. Emily was preceded in death by her sisters, Susan in 1903 and Mary Jane in 1900. Her sister Christina (d.1908) was still living at the time of Emily's death.

Children:

i **John A. Mendenhall** b. Poweshiek Co. Iowa, resided: IA,KS,OK, occupation: Farmer, d. after Mar 1944, Ft. Cobb, Oklahoma?.²⁴²

ii **Infant Mendenhall** b. Poweshiek Co. Iowa, d. Poweshiek Co. Iowa.

iii **Infant Mendenhall** b. Poweshiek Co. Iowa, d. Poweshiek Co. Iowa.

499. iv **Lewis O. Mendenhall** b. 14 Aug 1872.

v **Alice Mabel Mendenhall** b. Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas, m. ? **Caley**. Alice died after 1944, Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas.²⁴²

vi **Adelbert G. Mendenhall** b. Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas, d. after Mar 1944, Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas.²⁴²

- vii **Stephen L. Mendenhall** b. 28 Jul 1884, Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas,²⁴³ d. 26 Jul 1942, Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas,²⁴³ cemetery: Acacia, Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas.
- viii **Ethel A. Mendenhall** b. Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas, d. prior Mar 1944.²⁴⁴
192. **Stephen (Gus) H. Gerard** (53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Mar 1849, Greene Co. Ohio,²⁴⁵ resided: OH,IA,KS,CO, occupation: Manager of County Home, m. 23 Jan 1868, in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²⁴⁶ **Rachel McCallister**, b. 14 Dec 1852, Greenville, Darke Co. Ohio,²²³ resided: OH,IA,CO, d. 21 Sep 1905, Las Animas, Bent Co. Colorado,²⁴⁷ religion: Methodist. Stephen died Las Animas, Bent Co. Colorado. Stephen went to Iowa in 1856 with his family. In 1883 he and Rachel moved to Las Animas, Colorado for Rachel's health. Rachel's father was a Methodist minister at Montuzuma, Iowa.
- Children:*
- i **Emma Gerard** b. about 1772, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²⁰² resided: IA,CO, m. 15 Jun 1890, in Las Animas, Bent Co. Colorado,²⁴⁸ **Thomas Harry**, resided: Colorado.
- ii **Willie Gerard** b. about 1870, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²⁴⁹ d. Tucson, Arizona ?.
193. **Simon L. Gerard** (56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Aug 1832, Greene Co. Ohio,¹⁹ occupation: Farmer, m. (1) 6 Nov 1856, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶³ **Sarah E. Ireland**, b. 1827, Tennessee,¹⁹ d. 1884, Greene Co. Ohio,¹⁹ cemetery: Hussey, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,⁶² religion: Christian Ch., m. (2) 3 Dec 1887, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶³ **Jessie Wade**. Simon died 24 Nov 1888, Greene Co. Ohio,²⁵⁰ cemetery: Hussey, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio.⁶² The Greene Co. Ohio Cemetery Inscriptions, Volume 3, p.32 lists the year of death as 1879 which is not correct.
- Children by Sarah E. Ireland:*
- i **James F. Gerard** b. 1858, Greene Co. Ohio,²⁵¹ m. 7 May 1878, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶³ **Mary Margaret Stanford**, b. 30 May 1867, Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 6 Aug 1953, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³⁴ James died 15 Sep 1931.¹³⁴
- ii **Laura Gerard** b. about 1860, Greene Co. Ohio.²⁵¹
- iii **Lydia J. Gerard** b. about 1864, Greene Co. Ohio.²⁵¹
194. **Frances Gerard** (56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1834, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³³ m. 15 Dec 1853, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶³ **Levi H. Hollingsworth**, b. 1 Oct 1828, Ohio,⁵⁶ occupation: Farmer, d. 25 Oct 1864, Greene Co. Ohio,¹⁹ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹ Frances died prior Sep 1867.²⁵² In the 1860 census two children, David age 12 and James age 10, were listed that were probably sons of Levi from a previous marriage.
- Children:*
- i **Simon Hollingsworth** b. about 1854, Clinton or Greene Co. Ohio.²⁵¹
- ii **Israel Hollingsworth** b. about 1857, Clinton or Greene Co. Ohio.²⁵¹
- iii **Mary Jane Hollingsworth** b. about 1859, Clinton or Greene Co. Ohio,²⁵¹ resided: Paintersville,O,²⁵³ m. **?_ Mason**.
- iv **Christiana E. Hollingsworth** b. about 1864, Clinton or Greene Co. Ohio,²⁵¹ resided: Bowersville,OH,²⁵³ m. **?_ McCullough**.
195. **Christina Gerard** (56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Aug 1835, Greene Co. Ohio,¹⁹ m. 5 Mar 1863, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶³ **William Miller**, b. 26 Jun 1825,¹³⁴ cemetery: Maple Corner, Greene Co. Ohio.¹³⁴ Christina died 3 Aug 1885, Greene Co. Ohio,¹⁹ cemetery: Maple Corner, Greene Co. Ohio.⁶²
- Children:*
- i **Esther Jane Miller** b. about 1865.¹³⁴
- ii **Andrew Miller** b. 1866,¹³⁴ d. 1943,¹³⁴ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³⁴
- iii **G. Frank Miller** b. 1868,¹⁹ d. 1927,¹⁹ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹
500. iv **Sarah Miller** b. 4 Aug 1873.
196. **Isaac Gerard** (56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Dec 1837, Greene Co. Ohio,²³⁴ occupation: Farmer, m. 30 Jan 1879, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶³ **Maria Johns**, b. Feb 1849, Ohio,²³⁴ d. 1911, Greene

Co. Ohio,¹⁹ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹ Isaac died 1920, Greene Co. Ohio,¹⁹ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹

Children:

- 501. i **Nettie B Gerard** b. 1 Sep 1881.
- 502. ii **Ray V. Gerard** b. 13 Jun 1889.
- iii **Celestial Carrie Gerard** b. Dec 1892, Greene Co. Ohio,²³⁴ d. 1918,¹⁹ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹

197. **Mary Elizabeth Gerard** (56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Mar 1840, Jefferson Twp. Greene Co. Ohio,²⁵⁴ m. 10 Apr 1862, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶³ **William Allen Wilson**, b. 18 Apr 1841, Greene Co. Ohio,²⁵⁴ (son of John D. Wilson and Nancy Elizabeth Kildow) occupation: Farmer, d. 27 May 1923, Adams Twp. Clinton Co. Ohio,²⁵⁴ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹ Mary died 7 May 1914, Jefferson Twp. Greene Co. Ohio,¹⁹ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹ Mary died from blood poisoning which she contracted after stepping on a nail. Sometime after that William married Mary's sister, Sara. William died from a cerebral hemorrhage.

Children:

- 503. i **John A. Wilson** b. 15 Feb 1863.
- 504. ii **Lewis Henry Wilson** b. 4 Aug 1864.
- iii **Alonzo Lucien Wilson** b. 1868, Jefferson Twp. Greene Co. Ohio,²⁵⁴ d. Jacksonville, Florida.
- iv **Charles Issac Wilson** b. 6 May 1872, Jefferson Twp. Greene Co. Ohio,²⁵⁴ m. 3 Jan 1895,²⁵⁴ **Lavina Hoggatt**. Charles died 2 Apr 1901,²⁵⁴ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio. Charles died of T.B. at the age of 28 years.
- 505. v **Sylvia A. Wilson** b. 9 Oct 1873.
- vi **Jennie Wilson** b. 5 Apr 1881, Jefferson Twp. Greene Co. Ohio,²⁵⁴ d. 9 Mar 1896,²³⁴ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.

198. **Sarah Gerard** (56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1844, Greene Co. Ohio,¹⁹ m. (1) 24 Jan 1861, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶³ **Joseph S. Brakefield**, b. 1837,¹⁹ d. 1902,¹⁹ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³¹ m. (2) **William Allen Wilson**, b. 18 Apr 1841, Greene Co. Ohio,²⁵⁴ (son of John D. Wilson and Nancy Elizabeth Kildow) occupation: Farmer, d. 27 May 1923, Adams Twp. Clinton Co. Ohio,²⁵⁴ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹ Sarah died 1920,¹⁹ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹

Children by Joseph S. Brakefield:

- i **Mary A. Brakefield** b. about 1860.¹³⁴
- 506. ii **John William Brakefield** b. 31 Jan 1864.
- iii **Eliza Jane Brakefield** b. about 1865.¹³⁴
- 507. iv **Edward E Brakefield** b. 1868.
- v **Jacob E Brakefield** b. about 1870,¹³⁴ m. 1893,¹³⁴ **Minnie H. DeVoe**, b. 1874,¹³⁴ d. 1945,¹³⁴ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³⁴ Jacob died 1946.¹³⁴
- vi **Nancy Brakefield** b. about 1871.¹³⁴

199. **Matthias Winans Gerard** (58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Jul 1840, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ occupation: Farmer, m. 17 Nov 1860, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶³ **Elizabeth A. Cline**, b. 25 Nov 1839,¹³⁵ d. 15 Mar 1910, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁵ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹ Matthias died 1921, Greene Co. Ohio,¹⁹ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹

Children:

- i **William L. Gerard** b. 1865, Greene Co. Ohio,¹⁹ m. 15 Nov 1891, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶³ **Sarah E. Bales**, b. 20 Jan 1870, Greene Co. Ohio,²³³ d. Oct 1944, Greene Co. Ohio,²³³ cemetery: Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio.²⁵⁵ William died 1940, Greene Co. Ohio,¹⁹ cemetery: Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio.²⁵⁵
 - 508. ii **David Lewis Gerard** b. 6 Feb 1868.
200. **Christine Elizabeth Gerard** (58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Jun 1842, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 29 Aug 1860, in Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ **William J. Barlow**, b. about 1840.¹³⁴ Christine died prior 1933.¹³⁴

Children:

509. i **Ella N. Barlow** b. 16 May 1866.
ii **Frank L. Barlow** b. 1870,¹³⁴ m. **Angie L. ?**, b. about 1875.¹³⁴ Frank died 1951,¹³⁴ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.

201. **Isaac Gerard** (58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Apr 1846, Greene Co. Ohio,²³³ occupation: Farmer, m. 19 Jun 1868, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶³ **Sarah Elizabeth King**, b. Sep 1849, Ohio,²³⁴ d. 1910, Greene Co. Ohio,¹⁹ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹ Isaac died 16 Mar 1937, Greene Co. Ohio,²³³ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹

Children:

510. i **Alonzo Henry Gerard** b. 15 Aug 1869.
ii **Charles Lewis Gerard** b. Mar 1871, Greene Co. Ohio,²³⁴ d. 4 Jul 1938,¹⁹ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹
iii **George Albert Gerard** b. 3 May 1873, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 1929,¹⁹ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹
511. iv **Effie Gerard** b. Aug 1875.
v **Stella May Gerard** b. 5 Feb 1878, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 29 Jan 1920,¹⁹ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹

202. **Mary Ellen Gerard** (58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Mar 1848, Caesarcreek Twp. Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 30 Dec 1866, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶³ **David L. Cline**, b. 30 Jan 1841, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 6 Aug 1887, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Silvercreek, Greene Co. Ohio.²⁵⁵ Mary died 18 Mar 1933, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Silvercreek, Greene Co. Ohio.²⁵⁵

Children:

512. i **Laura A. Keiter Cline** b. 22 Oct 1867.
513. ii **William Benner Cline** b. 14 Oct 1869.
iii **George Edgar Cline** b. 10 Dec 1879, Greene Co. Ohio,²⁵⁶ d. 26 Jan 1967, Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio,²⁵⁰ cemetery: Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio.

203. **Anna Maria Gerard** (58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Jul 1858, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 23 May 1878, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶³ **William Madison Cline**, b. 7 Mar 1858, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 24 Oct 1941, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹ Anna died 11 Apr 1939, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹

Children:

514. i **Wilbur Lester Cline** b. 20 Apr 1879.
ii **Elva May Cline** b. 4 May 1880, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 5 Jul 1890, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.
515. iii **Charles Harper Cline** b. 29 Mar 1883.
516. iv **Stephen G. Cline** b. 7 Nov 1887.

204. **Clara Gerard** (58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Feb 1861, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 3 Aug 1882, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶³ **David R. Johnson**, b. 11 Mar 1861, Sabina, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 7 Jul 1951, Cedarville, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹ Clara died 6 Apr 1945, Cedarville, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹

Children:

517. i **Opal Johnson** b. about 1885.
518. ii **Elsie Johnson** b. 30 Oct 1886.
519. iii **Alta E. Johnson** b. 27 Apr 1894.
iv **Donna Johnson** b. 29 May 1903, Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 6 Jun 1986, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: North, Greene Co. Ohio.

205. **Luke Lewis Gerard** (58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Apr 1864, Greene Co. Ohio,²³³ m. 10 Sep 1885, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶³ **Nancy Margaret Thomas**, b. 7 Jan 1865, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴

- d. 30 Aug 1890, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Silvercreek, Greene Co. Ohio.²⁵⁵ Luke died 19 Feb 1935, Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio,²³³ cemetery: Silvercreek, Greene Co. Ohio.²⁵⁵
- Children:*
520. i **Charles Raymond Gerard** b. 29 Aug 1886.
521. ii **Nettie Mae Gerard** b. 16 Nov 1888.
- iii **Infant Gerard** b. 23 Jul 1890, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 29 Jul 1890, Greene Co. Ohio.¹³⁴
206. **Jemima Morgan** (61.George⁵, 18.Eve⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Mar 1835, Marion Co. Virginia,⁶⁶ resided: VA,OH, m. 6 Sep 1858, in Marion Co. Virginia,²⁵⁷ **Peter Coleman Morris**, b. 27 Apr 1832, Marion Co. Virginia,⁶⁷ (son of Clark H. Morris and Sarah Henkins) resided: VA,OH, d. 30 Nov 1903, Wayne Twp. Clinton Co. Ohio. Jemima died 27 Dec 1913, Wayne Twp. Clinton Co. Ohio.⁶⁷ Peter was first married May 1856 to Roanna Youst.
- Children:*
- i **Flora D. Morris** b. 1859,⁶⁷ m. **John A. Snow**. Flora died 1923.
- ii **Homer M. Morris** b. Oct 1860, Fairmont, Marion Co. Virginia,⁶⁷ m. 1889, **Fannie Pryor Coulter**.
- iii **Grace Morris** b. 1862,⁶⁷ occupation: dressmaker, m. **J.C. or Edmund West**. Grace died 1941.
522. iv **Charles Kennedy Morris** b. 5 May 1864.
- v **Jennie B. Morris** b. 1866,⁶⁷ d. 1883.
523. vi **Alonzo H. Morris** b. 10 Dec 1868.
- vii **Hannah Morris** b. 18 Dec 1870, New Vienna, Clinton Co. Ohio,⁶⁷ m. **William Butterfield**. Hannah died 28 Nov 1912.
- viii **Sarah Anna Morris** b. 1872,⁶⁷ m. 21 Oct 1891,⁶⁷ **Ira M. Wood**. Sarah died 1936.
- ix **Alzina Morris** b. 1876,⁶⁷ m. **Jesse Bonecutter**. Alzina died 12 May 1931.
207. **George William Smith** (64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Mar 1833, Middleway, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³⁴ m.³⁴ **Isabella Thompson**. George died 12 Apr 1904, Middleway, Jefferson Co. West Virginia. Isabella died a few years after they were married.
- Children:*
- i **John Fry Smith**.
- ii **Elizabeth (Betty) Smith** resided: Georgia, m.³⁴ **?_ Stephenson**.
208. **Gilbert Motier de Lafayette Smith** (64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Aug 1834, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,¹³⁸ resided: VA,WV, m. 9 Sep 1858,¹³⁸ **Lydia Ann Fry**, b. 12 Apr 1838, Jefferson Co. Virginia,¹³⁸ (daughter of David Fry and Rebecca Shaull) resided: VA,WV, d. 17 Aug 1912, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,¹³⁸ cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia. Gilbert died 28 Jul 1888, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.¹³⁸ Gilbert and Lydia are third cousins.
- Children:*
524. i **Anna Fry Smith** b. 22 Jun 1859.
525. ii **Susan Rebecca Smith** b. 8 May 1861.
526. iii **Edgar Lee Smith** b. 3 Sep 1862.
527. iv **Triplett Gilbert Smith** b. 15 Jul 1864.
528. v **Harry Smith** b. 19 Apr 1866.
- vi **Elizabeth Wigginton Smith** b. 3 May 1868,³² m. **Charles James Shaull**, b. 7 Jun 1857, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² (son of George Ephram Shaull and Emily Lewis) d. 1 Aug 1923,³² cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia. Elizabeth died Feb 1953,²⁵⁸ cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. West Virginia.
529. vii **Joseph Daniel Smith** b. 13 Apr 1870.
530. viii **Robert Upton Smith** b. 4 Jul 1872.
- ix **John David Smith** b. 18 Jul 1874, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² d. 29 Jan 1892,³² cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.
- x **Charles Smith** b. 8 Aug 1876, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² d. 1 Apr 1878,³² cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.
- xi **Frederick Smith** b. 7 May 1878, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² d. 5 May 1880,³² cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.

531. xii **Catherine Virginia Smith** b. 27 Jan 1881.
209. **Mary Catherine Smith** (64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Feb 1842, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁰ m. 3 Nov 1860, in Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁰ **John Bartholomew Watson**, b. 25 Mar 1838, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² (son of Thomas Watson Jr. and Frances "Fannie" Shaull) d. 3 May 1921, Middleway, Jefferson Co. West Virginia.³⁰ Mary died 21 Oct 1914, Jefferson Co. West Virginia.³⁰ John served in Rosser's Brigade of Cavalry in the Confederate Army for two years in all engagements under that command. He and Mary were 3rd cousins.
- Children:*
- i **Thomas F. Watson** b. 13 Aug 1861, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³⁰ d. 15 Nov 1862, Jefferson Co. West Virginia.³⁰
 - ii **Robert L. Watson** b. 12 Nov 1862, Jefferson Co. West Virginia.³⁰
 - iii **Henry S. Watson** b. 12 Jan 1866, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³⁰ d. 30 Jul 1902, Jefferson Co. West Virginia.³⁰ No issue in his marriage.
 - iv **John F. Watson** b. 17 May 1867, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³⁰ d. 5 Jan 1882.³²
 - v **Sudie L. Watson** b. 1 Feb 1869, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³⁰ m. **Thomas Howell**, d. 24 Jul 1903.³² Sudie died 20 Jan 1943, Jefferson Co. West Virginia.³⁰ There was no issue in this marriage.
 - vi **J. William Watson** b. 27 Oct 1870, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³⁰ m. **Cora Woods**. J. William died 15 Feb 1957.³² They had 5 children and one lived in Springfield, Ohio.
532. vii **Arthur League Watson** b. 27 Jan 1881.
- viii **Ella Virginia Watson** b. 8 Nov 1874, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³⁰ d. 13 Feb 1918, Jefferson Co. West Virginia.³⁰ There was no issue in her marriage.
533. ix **Elizabeth Irvin Watson** b. 30 Apr 1875.
534. x **Bartholomew Watson** b. 16 Aug 1877.
- xi **Sadie (Sudie II) Watson** b. 16 Aug 1879, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁰ d. 24 Jul 1903.³⁰ She never married.
 - xii **Katie R. Watson** b. 26 Sep 1882, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁰ d. 29 Dec 1898.³²
 - xiii **Mabel Estelle Watson** b. 9 Jan 1885, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁰ d. 22 Apr 1906.³²
210. **Lydia Ann Margaret Sensendiver** (65.Elizabeth⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Jul 1834, Berkeley Co. Virginia,¹⁹ m. 22 Oct 1861,²⁰⁹ **Joseph Lee Minghini**, b. 1 Mar 1837,¹⁹ (son of Simon Minghini and Elizabeth ?) occupation: Cabinet maker, d. 14 Jan 1919, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,¹⁴ cemetery: Episcopal-Mason, Middleway, Jefferson Co. West Virginia. Lydia died 11 Apr 1909,¹⁹ cemetery: Episcopal-Mason, Middleway, Jefferson Co. West Virginia.
- Children:*
- i **Semoney Minghini**.
 - ii **Adelia Minghini**.
 - iii **William Edward Minghini**.
 - iv **James Bates Minghini**.
 - v **Irene Minghini**.
211. **Jacob Morgan Sensendiver** (65.Elizabeth⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Jul 1836, Berkeley Co. Virginia,²⁵⁹ resided: VA,WV, occupation: Farmer, m. 17 Sep 1872, in Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁴⁹ **Henrietta Kratz**, (daughter of Henry Kratz and Mary ?). Jacob died 1914,¹⁹ cemetery: Episcopal-Mason, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia. Jacob served as a Captain under his father in the Civil War in the 67th Regiment of Virginia.
- Children:*
- i **Mary Elizabeth Sensendiver**.
 - ii **Judson Holmes Sensendiver**.
 - iii **Edgar McSherry Sensendiver**.
 - iv **J. Preston Sensendiver**.
212. **Susan Catharine Sensendiver** (65.Elizabeth⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Jan 1838, Berkeley Co. Virginia,¹⁹ m. 29 Jan 1867, in Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁰ **Richard Henry Borum**, b. 15 Feb

1836, Strasburg, Shenandoah Co. Virginia,¹⁹ (son of Isaac Borum and Scotia Keller) occupation: Fruit grower, d. 14 Mar 1884, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶¹ cemetery: Green Hill, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia. Susan died 31 Jan 1902, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁰ cemetery: Green Hill, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia. Henry enlisted in Co. A of the 10th Virginia Infantry in 1861 and was promoted to 1st Lieutenant June 1863. He was captured by the Union Army September 1864 and was paroled at Appomattox, April 1865.

Children:

- 535. i **Clyde Cone Borum** b. 1 Nov 1867.
- 536. ii **Laura Bernice Borum** b. 14 Dec 1869.
- iii **Elizabeth Scottie Borum** b. 12 May 1872, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,¹³⁹ m. 16 Feb 1893,¹³⁹ **Isaac William Wood**. Elizabeth died 20 Mar 1965, Hedgesville, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,¹³⁹ cemetery: Hedgesville, Berkeley Co. West Virginia.
- iv **Lydia Margaret Borum** b. 21 Dec 1874, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,¹³⁹ m. 15 Apr 1897, in Arden, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁰⁹ **Ernest Faulkner MacDonald**, b. 26 Jul 1874,¹³⁹ d. 27 May 1947.¹³⁹ Lydia died 25 Mar 1962, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. Virginia.¹³⁹
- 537. v **Mary Louise (Lulu) Borum** b. 24 Jul 1876.
- vi **Susan Catharine Borum** b. 14 Apr 1879,¹⁹ d. 21 Nov 1881,¹⁹ cemetery: Green Hill, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. Virginia.

213. **Mary Matilda Sensendiver** (65.Elizabeth⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) (See marriage to number 176.)

214. **George Lewis Sensendiver** (65.Elizabeth⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Dec 1842, Berkeley Co. Virginia,²⁵⁹ occupation: Distiller, m. 26 Apr 1882, in Harper's Ferry, Jefferson Co. WV,²⁵⁹ **Ella N. Yantis**, b. 1860,²⁵⁹ d. after 1928.²⁶² George died 22 Jun 1928,²⁵⁹ cemetery: Old Norbourne, Berkeley Co. West Virginia. George was baptized at the Smithfield Evangelical Lutheran Church 14 Jun 1848. The record lists his date of birth as 25 Dec 1842.

Children:

- i **Arnold Vance Sensendiver**.
- ii **Carroll Tabler Sensendiver**.

215. **Elizabeth Amelia Sensendiver** (65.Elizabeth⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Jan 1845, Berkeley Co. Virginia,²⁵⁹ m. 20 Dec 1870,²⁵⁹ **Robert Nelson Stewart**, b. 1845,³⁶ d. 1894.³⁶ Elizabeth died 1900.³⁶ Elizabeth was baptized 14 Jun 1848 at the Smithfield Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Children:

- 538. i **Claude Stewart** b. 1872.
- ii **Mary Masalin Stewart** b. 1876,²⁵⁸ d. 1907.²⁵⁸
- 539. iii **Mary Flick Stewart** b. 1878.
- 540. iv **Bertie Lecter Stewart** b. 1882.
- v **Robert Nelson Stewart**.

216. **Susan Catherine Ludwig** (67.Matilda⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1837,³⁶ resided: VA, m. 1861,³⁶ **John Frederick Everley**, b. 1830,³⁶ d. 1918, Strasburg, Shenandoah Co. Virginia.³⁶ Susan died 1934, Strasburg, Shenandoah Co. Virginia.³⁶

Children:

- i **Ella Matilda Everley**.
- ii **Rose Vernon Everley**.
- iii **George Fowler Everley**.
- iv **Marion Everley**.
- v **John Oliver Everley**.

217. **Henrietta Rebecca Boltz** (68.John⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Dec 1852, Berkeley Co. Virginia,¹⁴³ m. (1) 12 Oct 1871,¹⁴⁴ **John Wishard Anderson**, b. 1833,^{3c} d. 1881,^{3c} m. (2) **C. J. Thomas**. Henrietta died 22 Jun 1930.¹⁴⁵ Henrietta was baptized 9 Feb 1853 at the Smithfield Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Children by John Wishard Anderson:

- i **Lottie Maxwell Anderson** m.¹⁴² **Xenophon Poole**.
- ii **Ben W. Anderson**.
- iii **John Wishard Anderson**.
- iv **William Stewart Anderson**.

218. **William Morgan Boltz** (68.John⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Feb 1854, Berkeley Co. Virginia,¹⁴³ occupation: Merchant, m. (1) 18 Jan 1876,¹⁴³ **Sarah Deck**, b. 4 Apr 1856,²⁶³ d. 31 Oct 1876,¹⁴³ cemetery: Green Hill, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia, m. (2) 25 Feb 1879,¹⁴³ **Virginia Davis Lloyd**, b. 5 May 1862,²⁶³ d. 28 Oct 1882,¹⁴³ cemetery: Green Hill, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia, m. (3) 3 Mar 1886, in Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁴ **Mary Isadora Gruber**, b. 7 Jan 1863, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁴ (daughter of Josiah Gruber and Susan Elen Couchman) d. 29 Jun 1954, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,¹⁴² cemetery: Green Hill, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia, religion: Presbyterian. William died 28 Jan 1938, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,¹⁴³ cemetery: Green Hill, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia. William and Isadora were first cousins. Since Isadora's mother died when she was a baby, she was raised by her maternal grandparents and when her father remarried he tried to get his daughter back. A court case ensued and the outcome is not known by their descendants. William lived across the road from his parents. He owned and operated a store that was located in a part of his house which was close to the road and easily accessible to customers and suppliers. William was baptized 22 Sep 1854 at the Smithfield Lutheran Church.

Children by Sarah Deck:

- i **Bessie Grace Boltz** b. 27 Oct 1876,²⁶³ d. 15 Jul 1877.¹⁴³

Children by Virginia Davis Lloyd:

- ii **Clara Nettie Boltz** d. 8 Apr 1901.¹⁴³
- iii **Edith Myrtle Boltz** d. 21 Oct 1903.¹⁴³

Children by Mary Isadora Gruber:

- iv **Ella Rebecca Boltz** b. 19 Dec 1886, Bunker Hill, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁴ d. 10 Dec 1957.¹⁴²
- v **Renee Boltz** b. 26 Nov 1888,²⁶⁴ d. 9 Feb 1889.²⁶⁴
- vi **Minnie Belle Boltz** b. 9 Jun 1890,²⁶⁴ d. 6 Apr 1931.²⁶⁴
- 541. vii **Ada Isadore Boltz** b. 13 Nov 1891.
- 542. viii **Howard William Boltz** b. 15 Dec 1893.

219. **John William Boltz** (69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 31 Nov 1846, Bunker Hill, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁷ m. (1) 30 Dec 1875, in Crawford Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ **Elmira Sanderline**, b. about 1859, Michigan,¹⁴⁴ d. 22 Jan 1886,¹⁴⁴ cemetery: Whitacre, Cygnet, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. (2) **Susan ?**, b. 4 Apr 1851, West Millgrove, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ d. 8 Aug 1899,¹⁴⁴ cemetery: Jerry City, Wood Co. Ohio. John died after 1920.²⁶⁶ Elmira died of measles. Susan died of paralysis. In the 1880 census, John and family were living in Bloom Twp. Wood Co. Ohio. In the 1910 census John was living in Jerry City, Wood County with his daughter, Irene, and her husband. In the 1920 census he was still living in Jerry City. John was baptized at the Smithfield Evangelical Lutheran Church 18 Mar 1848. His birthdate was listed a Nov 31, 1835 which has to be a mistake. The 1850 census established the year as 1846.

Children by Elmira Sanderline:

- i **Irene R. Boltz** b. about 1877, Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. **Albert H. Whitacre**, b. about 1874, Ohio.¹⁴⁴
- ii **Florence Elmira Boltz** b. 20 Jan 1886, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ d. 3 Sep 1886,¹⁴⁴ cemetery: Whitacre, Cygnet, Wood Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁴
- 543. iii **Otho F. Boltz** b. 20 Jan 1886.

220. **George Jacob Boltz** (69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 May 1848, Berkeley Co. Virginia,²⁶⁷ m. (1) 27 Feb 1868, in Williamsport, Washington Co. Maryland,²⁶⁸ **Eliza Frances Waters**, b. 26 Jun 1839, Washington Co. Maryland,²⁶⁷ (daughter of James Waters and Eliza F. Coss McClain) d. 2 Jun 1916, Johnstown, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁷ cemetery: Johnstown, Johnstown, Berkeley Co. West Virginia, m. (2) 29 Apr 1918, in Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁷ **Annie Cozad/Cozard Plum**, b. 1859,²⁶⁷ d. 11 Oct 1924, Johnstown, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁷ cemetery: Greenhill, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia. George died 12 Feb 1939, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁷ cemetery: Johnstown, Berkeley Co. West Virginia. George Jacob grew up near Bunker Hill and was living in Maryland when he was

married. He and Eliza lived most of their married life in Johnstontown, Berkeley Co. West Virginia. His obituary lists his year of birth incorrectly as research shows in each census that his year of birth would be 1848. His tombstone which was placed ten years after his death also uses the year listed in his obituary. He was a charter member of the Tomahawk Christian Church. After the death of his wives he lived with his children. Annie: Annie had divorced her first husband and was the mother of one daughter.

Children by Eliza Frances Waters:

- i **Mary Eliza Boltz** b. 13 Nov 1868, Washington Co. Maryland,²⁶⁸ m. **?_ Hess**.
 - ii **James Franklin Boltz** b. 11 Jan 1871, Washington Co. Maryland,²⁶⁸ resided: Martinsburg, WV.
 - 544. iii **William Henry Boltz** b. 14 Oct 1873.
 - iv **Letha Irene Boltz** b. 10 Apr 1876, Johnstontown, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁸ resided: Berkeley Spr. WV, m. **?_ Ash**.
 - v **Kate Elizabeth Boltz** b. 13 Mar 1878, Johnstontown, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁶ resided: Johnstontown, WV, m. **?_ Byers**.
 - 545. vi **George Calvin Boltz** b. 11 Apr 1881.
 - vii **Charles Samuel Boltz** b. 25 Jan 1884, Johnstontown, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁸ resided: Martinsburg, WV.
221. **Martha C. Boltz** (69.George³, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Jun 1849, Bunker Hill, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,¹⁴⁴ m. **George Bishop Kendall**. Martha died prior 1900.¹⁴⁴
- Children:*
- i **Effa "Effie" Kendall** m. **?_ Ditto**.
 - ii **Martha Kendall**.
 - iii **Walter Kendall**.
222. **Henry Miller Boltz** (69.George³, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Nov 1851, Berkeley Co. Virginia,¹⁴⁴ resided: VA,KS,OK,OH, occupation: Oil Field Worker, m. (1) 28 Oct 1874, in Galion, Crawford Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ divorced 1903, **Elizabeth English**, b. 11 Mar 1849, Blooming Grove, Crawford Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ (daughter of Samuel English and Sarah Hall) d. 2 Dec 1927, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. (2)¹⁴⁴ **Francis E. ?_**. Henry died 11 Jun 1925, Fulton Co. Ohio,²⁶⁹ cemetery: Shilow, Fulton Co. Ohio. It is thought that Henry went to Oklahoma and Kansas to work the oil fields. The family has a picture of Henry taken in Sedan, Kansas. When he returned to Ohio he lived in Fulton County. In the 1880 census Henry and Elizabeth were living in Ballville Twp. Sandusky Co. Ohio. Henry's will is filed in Fulton Co. and names his wife, Francis, and children, Clarence and Addie. Elizabeth, his first wife died of throat cancer.
- Children by Elizabeth English:*
- 546. i **Clarence Allen Boltz** b. 6 Jul 1876.
 - 547. ii **Adda "Addie" Belle Boltz** b. 9 Mar 1879.
223. **Nelson Valentine Boltz** (69.George³, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Dec 1857,¹⁴⁴ m. **Frances Alice McFerren**, b. about 1858, Pennsylvania,¹⁴⁴ d. after 1920,¹⁴⁴ cemetery: Tiffin, Seneca Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁴ Nelson died after 1939,²⁴² cemetery: Tiffin, Seneca Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁴ This family was living in Akron, Ohio in the 1920 census and was still living there February 1939 when his brother George Jacob died.
- Children:*
- i **Maude Melissa Boltz** b. 1882,¹⁴⁴ m. **Charles Wesley McIntyre**. Maude died 1945.¹⁴⁴
 - ii **Mabel May Boltz** b. 1886,¹⁴⁴ d. 1925.¹⁴⁴
 - iii **Arthur Harrison Boltz** b. 1889,¹⁴⁴ d. 1957.¹⁴⁴
 - 548. iv **Calvin Guy Boltz** b. about 1891.
 - v **Frederick Jacob Boltz** b. 1894,¹⁴⁴ d. 1966.¹⁴⁴
 - 549. vi **Franklin Perry Boltz** b. 1894.
224. **Florence Katherine Hurst** (71.Miranda⁵, 20.John⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Jul 1856, Jackson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁵ m. 9 Sep 1880, in New Market, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁵ **Warren L. Kelly**, b. 8 Jun 1856, Jackson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁵ d. 2 Feb 1935.¹⁴⁵ Florence died 30 Dec 1932.¹⁴⁵
- Children:*
- 550. i **Walter C. Kelly**.
 - ii **Homer Hurst Kelly** b. 1891,¹⁴⁵ d. 28 Jun 1910.¹⁴⁵ Homer was killed by lightning.

551. iii **Myrtle Kelly.**
225. **John Hurst** (71.Miranda⁵, 20.John⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Alta Blanche Satterfield.**
Children:
552. i **Nina Helena Hurst.**
 ii **Myrtle Lamond Hurst** m. Dec 1925,¹⁴⁵ **James A. Edwards**, resided: Hillsboro, OH.
553. iii **Edith Leontine Hurst.**
554. iv **John Elmont Hurst.**
226. **John Pulse Roads** (72.Eliza⁵, 20.John⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Kate J. Works.**
Children:
- i **Roy Roads.**
 ii **Jay Roads.**
 iii **Ven Roads.**
 iv **Edna Roads** m. **M. C. L. Morris.**
 v **Ray Roads.**
 vi **Lura Roads.**
 vii **Lila Roads.**
 viii **Nancy Roads.**
227. **Isaac Roads** (72.Eliza⁵, 20.John⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Mattie Pershing.**
Children:
- i **Nina Roads.**
 ii **Lula Roads.**
 iii **Earl Roads.**
 iv **Harry Roads.**
 v **Lela Roads.**
 vi **Carrie Roads.**
 vii **Mary Roads.**
 viii **Verrell.**
228. **Harry Roads** (72.Eliza⁵, 20.John⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Anna _?_.**
Children:
- i **Hubert Roads.**
 ii **Helen Roads.**
 iii **Hermia Roads.**
 iv **Beryl Roads.**
229. **Ella Eliza Pulse** (74.John⁵, 20.John⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Dec 1858,¹²⁰ m. 10 Oct 1878, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴² **Lawrence W. Spargur.** Ella died 23 Oct 1889.¹²⁰
Children:
- i **Josephine Spargur** b. 5 Jul 1879,¹⁴⁵ m. **Vernon Hohnes.**
 ii **Inez Spargur.** She died at seven years of age.
555. iii **Fred Pulse Spargur.**
230. **Sophonria Belle Pulse** (75.James⁵, 20.John⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1862,⁷¹ m. 20 Mar 1884,⁷¹ **Jackson Knedler.**
Children:
- i **Percy Knedler** b. 1886,⁷¹ d. 1949.⁷¹
 ii **Homer Cecil Knedler** b. 13 Feb 1887,⁷¹ occupation: Blacksmith, Rainsboro, OH.

Seventh Generation

231. **Barbara Beery** (76.Margaret⁵, 21.Henry⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 May 1838, Fairfield Co.

- Ohio,¹⁴⁷ m. 23 Sep 1855, in Marion Twp. Hocking Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ **George Mericle**, b. 15 May 1833, Hocking Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ (son of Solomon Mericle and Catherine Blosser) occupation: Farmer, d. 21 May 1900, Grover Hill, Paulding Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ cemetery: Middlecreek, Grover Hill, Paulding Co. Ohio, religion: United Brethern. Barbara died 4 Jul 1915, Grover Hill, Paulding Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ cemetery: Middlecreek, Grover Hill, Paulding Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ religion: United Brethern. George served in Co. F 0196 Ohio Volunteer Infantry and his Civil War pension records lists him as 5 feet 9 inches tall, fair complexion, dark hair, blue eyes, and 150 pounds.
- Children:*
- 556. i **Margaret Mericle** b. 4 Jan 1857.
 - 557. ii **Isaiah Mericle** b. 13 Dec 1858.
 - iii **Sarah Catherine Mericle** b. 1 Jul 1861, Marion Twp. Hocking Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ m. 1 Jan 1879,¹⁴⁷ **John E. Gillespie**. Sarah died 10 Mar 1939.¹⁴⁷ To this union six children were born.
 - 558. iv **Noal Beery Mericle** b. 4 Feb 1867.
 - v **Minerva Mericle** b. 15 Dec 1870, Jackson Twp. Van Wert Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ m. **James F. McClure**. Minerva died 15 Sep 1902.¹⁴⁷ To this union five children were born.
232. **Zachary Taylor Pulse** (77.Henry⁶, 21.Henry⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Feb 1848, Rockingham Co. Virginia,²³ resided: Virginia, m. 4 Dec 1874, in Rockingham Co. Virginia,²³ **Annie Elizabeth Myers**, b. 22 Sep 1852,²³ d. 22 Feb 1920, Rockingham Co. Virginia ?. Zachary died 29 Jan 1919, Rockingham Co. Virginia ?.²³
- Children:*
- i **John Henry Pulse** b. 18 Sep 1874,¹⁴⁰ d. 27 Aug 1877.¹⁴⁰
 - ii **Cora Catherine Pulse** b. 26 Jun 1875,¹⁴⁰ m. 29 Oct 1893,¹⁴⁰ **Edward Ruben Rodea**, d. 21 Apr 1941.¹⁴⁰ Cora died 2 Feb 1936.¹⁴⁰
 - iii **Effa Virginia Pulse** b. 1 Jun 1881, Rockingham Co. Virginia,²³ resided: Lexington, VA, m. 7 Nov 1908,¹⁴⁰ **Harry Worton Quisenberry**, resided: Lexington, VA, occupation: Physician, d. 16 Jan 1947.¹⁴⁰
 - iv **Owen Neff Pulse** b. 19 Mar 1883,¹⁴⁰ d. 31 Mar 1883.¹⁴⁰
 - v **Lottie Roberta Alice Pulse** b. 29 Nov 1889, Rockingham Co. Virginia,¹⁴⁰ m. 3 Jan 1910,¹⁴⁰ **Claude Everton Baugher**, d. 16 Nov 1947.¹⁴⁰
233. **Isaac Pultz** (78.Catherine⁶, 22.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Oct 1824, Virginia,¹⁵⁶ m. **Mary M. Shanholtzer**, b. 3 Jul 1832,¹⁵⁶ (daughter of Jacob Shanholtzer and Mary Fahs) d. 24 Oct 1911, West Virginia,¹⁵⁶ cemetery: Green Lane, Delray, West Virginia.¹⁵⁶ Isaac died 15 Aug 1909, West Virginia,¹⁵⁶ cemetery: Green Lane, Delray, West Virginia.¹⁵⁶
- Children:*
- i **Jacob M. Pultz** b. 19 Nov 1861, Hampshire Co. Virginia.¹²⁹
234. **John Quincy Adams Gerrard** (79.Elizabeth⁶, 22.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Dec 1841, Hampshire Co. Virginia,¹⁵³ occupation: carpenter, m. 10 Dec 1861,¹⁵³ **Susan Hurst**, b. Harrison Co. West Virginia,¹⁵³ (daughter of Bennett Hurst and Rebecca Gain). John died 11 Jan 1891, Harrison Co. West Virginia.¹⁵³ John was killed when he fell from a construction car in a mining region.
- Children:*
- i **Mary Ellen Gerrard** b. 16 May 1864, Harrison Co. West Virginia,¹⁵³ m. 19 Aug 1893,¹⁵³ **Adam Gower**, b. Barbour Co. West Virginia, (son of William Gower and Olive Black). Mary died 2 Apr 1926.¹⁵³
 - ii **Nora Bell Gerrard** b. 30 Aug 1868,¹⁵³ m. 29 Mar 1897, in Harrison Co. West Virginia,¹⁵³ **Enoch Gain Jr.**, b. 9 May 1869, Harrison Co. West Virginia,¹⁵³ (son of Enoch Gain and Mary Ann Hardman) occupation: coal miner, d. 10 Apr 1925.¹⁵³
 - iii **Cora Gay Gerrard** b. 12 Dec 1871, Harrison Co. West Virginia,¹⁵³ m. 9 Apr 1893, **Samuel L. Swiger**, (son of George Swiger and Rebecca Near). Cora died prior 1933.¹⁵³
 - iv **Georgia Gerrard** b. 26 Jul 1874,¹⁵³ m. 22 Mar 1899,¹⁵³ **Oliver Maxwell**, (son of David Maxwell and Louisa J. Cunningham).
 - v **Isaac Newton Gerrard** b. 6 Apr 1879, Harrison Co. West Virginia,¹⁵³ m. 10 Mar 1903,¹⁵³ **Rebecca Maxwell**, (daughter of David Maxwell and Louisa J. Cunningham).
 - vi **John W. Gerrard** b. 10 Sep 1881.¹⁵³

- vii **Grace V. Gerrard** b. Oct 1884,¹⁵³ m. 11 Oct 1902, in Wilsonburg, Harrison Co. West Virginia,¹⁵³ **George E. Maxwell**, (son of David Maxwell and Louisa J. Cunningham).
- viii **Cleveland Gerrard** b. Aug 1887,¹⁵³ m. 4 Aug 1920, in Wolf Summit, Harrison Co. West Virginia,¹⁵³ **Iva Edna Dennison**, (daughter of Perry T. Dennison and Florence Jarvis).
235. **Martha Jane Gerrard** (79.Elizabeth⁶, 22.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Oct 1843, Hampshire Co. Virginia,¹⁵³ m. 3 Jul 1867, in Harrison Co. West Virginia,¹⁵³ **Thomas Hurst**, (son of Bennett Hurst and Rebecca Gain). Martha died 15 May 1922.¹⁵³ Thomas was a Union teamster in the Civil War.
- Children:*
- i **Benjamin N. Hurst** b. 16 May 1868,¹⁵³ d. 11 Oct 1872.¹⁵³
- ii **Charles G. Hurst** b. 28 Dec 1870.¹⁵³
- iii **Isaac E. Hurst** b. 4 Mar 1874,¹⁵³ m. 23 Feb 1889, in Sardis, Harrison Co. West Virginia,¹⁵³ **Mary C. Rohrbaugh**, (daughter of Simon Rohrbaugh and Adeline _?).
- iv **Henry W. Hurst** b. 8 Aug 1876.¹⁵³
- v **Eddie Wilson Hurst** b. 17 Aug 1876.¹⁵³
- vi **Walker Lazelle Hurst** b. 1 Jan 1879.¹⁵³
- vii **Flora Maud Hurst** b. 28 Feb 1881,¹⁵³ m. 4 Dec 1901,¹⁵³ **Matthew Fittro**, (son of Jordan Fittro and Margaret H. Brook).
- viii **Alma Lee Hurst** b. 10 Feb 1884.¹⁵³
- ix **Fleming Jamison Hurst** b. 6 Nov 1888.¹⁵³
236. **Jacob Warren Gerrard** (79.Elizabeth⁶, 22.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Oct 1848, Hampshire Co. Virginia,¹⁵³ m. 2 Jan 1872,¹⁵³ **Joanna Slane**, b. 22 Oct 1854, Slanesville, Hampshire Co. West Virginia,¹⁵³ (daughter of John Slane and Amanda _?). Jacob died 27 May 1929, Harrison Co. West Virginia,¹⁵³ cemetery: Greenlawn, Harrison Co. West Virginia.¹⁵³ Locally, Jacob was widely known as a preacher. He was licensed by Rev. King of the First Methodist Church.
- Children:*
559. i **Inez Lee Gerrard** b. 8 Aug 1874.
560. ii **Owen Jackson Gerrard** b. 23 Apr 1877.
561. iii **Charles Warren Gerrard** b. 5 Apr 1879.
562. iv **Thomas Clyde Gerrard** b. 10 Dec 1880.
563. v **William Caleb Gerrard** b. 4 Nov 1882.
564. vi **Grover Elsworth Gerrard** b. 25 Dec 1886.
565. vii **Thurman Norvel Gerrard** b. 22 Jul 1888.
566. viii **Volena Pearl Gerrard** b. 15 Oct 1890.
567. ix **Ethel May Gerrard** b. 23 May 1896.
237. **Lucinda V. Gerrard** (79.Elizabeth⁶, 22.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Oct 1853, Hampshire Co. Virginia,¹⁵³ m. 2 Jun 1872,¹⁵³ **Amos Swiger**, (son of Benjamin Swiger and Elizabeth Cain). Lucinda died prior 1933.
- Children:*
- i **William A. Swiger** b. 30 Sep 1873,¹⁵³ m. **Virginia Shelton**.
- ii **Issac M. Swiger** b. 31 Dec 1874.¹⁵³
- iii **Thomas Swiger** b. 27 Jan 1876,¹⁵³ m. **Carrie C. Snelling**.
- iv **Lovella Swiger** b. 19 Oct 1881,¹⁵³ m. **Everett Lowther**.
238. **Alice W. Gerrard** (79.Elizabeth⁶, 22.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Aug 1858, Hampshire Co. Virginia,¹⁵³ m. 27 Aug 1882, in Harrison Co. West Virginia,¹⁵³ **John J. Bartlett**, b. 1858, Reynoldsville, West Virginia,¹⁵³ (son of James E. Bartlett and Mary Jane Lynch) d. 9 Jul 1898, Wilsonburg, Harrison Co. West Virginia.¹⁵³ Alice died 26 Sep 1897.¹⁵³ John died of a gun shot wound inflicted by an antagonist in a fight.
- Children:*
- i **Oma Leeman Bartlett** m. 5 Jan 1910,¹⁵³ **Frank J. Welch**, (son of James Welch and Anna _?) resided: Clarksburg, WV, occupation: barber shop owner.

239. **John W. Pultz** (81.Jacob⁶, 22.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1849, Hampshire Co. Virginia,²⁷⁰ resided: Wheeling, WV, m. 1871,²⁷⁰ **Mary Florence Fenten**, (daughter of John B. Fenten and Rebecca A. _?_).
Children:
 i **Will Ed Pultz.**
 ii **H. Leslie Pultz** d. 1889.²⁷⁰ His death was caused by drowning.
 iii **Frank E. Pultz.**
 iv **W. Fenten Pultz.**
 v **Berl K. Pultz.**
240. **Charles Michael Pultz** (81.Jacob⁶, 22.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Aug 1856, Hampshire Co. Virginia,¹⁶⁹ occupation: Teacher, Farmer, m.²⁷³ **Dora E. Pownell**, (daughter of John A. Pownell and Eliza A. _?_).
Children:
 i **Ada M. Pultz.**
 ii **Marshall Pultz.**
241. **David Boltz** (83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Feb 1839, Terre Haute, Vigo Co. Indiana,¹⁶⁴ resided: IN,MO,CO,IL, occupation: Farmer, m. (1) 15 Jun 1862, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶¹ **Amanda Elizabeth Eden**, b. 9 Aug 1844, Paducah, McCracken Co. Kentucky,¹⁹ (daughter of Thomas G. Eden and Lorenda Howard) d. 2 Aug 1881, Greeley, Weld Co. Colorado,¹⁹ cemetery: Linn Grove, Greeley, Weld Co. Colorado, m. (2) 22 Jan 1892, in Memphis, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ divorced 1917, **Mary Williamson**, b. Jun 1874, Missouri,¹⁶⁴ d. 29 May 1942,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Canton, Lewis Co. Missouri. David died 12 Aug 1921, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Gorin, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri. David served in the Civil War Co. H 2 N.E. Missouri Home Guard.
Children by Amanda Elizabeth Eden:
 568. i **Edwin Sherman Boltz** b. 18 Jul 1863.
 569. ii **Luanna "Lou" Boltz** b. 2 Nov 1865.
 570. iii **John Thomas Boltz** b. 3 Jan 1868.
 571. iv **Alfred Howard Boltz** b. 21 Feb 1871.
 572. v **David Stanley Boltz** b. 26 Apr 1873.
 573. vi **Grace May Boltz** b. 31 Mar 1875.
 vii **Infant Boltz** b. Aug 1881, Greeley, Weld Co. Colorado,¹⁶⁴ d. Aug 1881, Greeley, Weld Co. Colorado.¹⁶⁴
Children by Mary Williamson:
 574. viii **Perry L. Boltz** b. 13 Jun 1897.
 ix **Minnie Boltz** b. May 1899,²⁷¹ m. **Ray Oldham.**
 x **Annette "Nettie" Boltz** b. 9 Jan 1902,¹⁶⁴ m. **Harry Raine.**
242. **John Peter Boltz** (83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Apr 1842, Ripley Co. Indiana,¹⁹ resided: IN,MO, occupation: Farmer, m. (1) 3 Apr 1866, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶¹ **Mahala J. Fowler**, b. 1846, Ohio,¹⁶⁰ (daughter of Leonard S. Fowler and Lydia Ann Gorby) resided: OH,IA,MO, d. 31 May 1877, Colony Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷² cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri, m. (2) 5 Dec 1879, in Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶¹ **Providence D. Cassity**, b. 28 Aug 1856, Jackson, Mississippi,¹⁹ (daughter of Franklin Cassity and Lavina Woolley) d. 5 May 1888, Colony Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁹ cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri. John died 15 Jan 1916, Colony Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁹ cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri. John served in the Civil War as a Private in Co. B 21st Reg. MO Inf. Vol. from Feb 1862 to Feb 1865. He was discharged in Eastport, MS. John was a fiddler. When he died he had a Masonic burial according to his obituary.
Children by Mahala J. Fowler:
 575. i **Minnie Owen Boltz** b. 6 Sep 1867.
 576. ii **William Leonard Boltz** b. 31 Aug 1869.
 iii **John F. Boltz** b. 1871, Colony Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁹ d. 15 Nov 1872,¹⁹ cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri.
 577. iv **Margaret Lydia Boltz** b. 20 Apr 1875.
Children by Providence D. Cassity:

578. v **Grace Lavina Boltz** b. 22 Mar 1880.
vi **George D. Boltz** b. 22 Mar 1880, Colony Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁹ d. 4 Oct 1880,¹⁹ cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri.
579. vii **Myrtle Elizabeth Boltz** b. 17 Jun 1881.
580. viii **Katharine Boltz** b. 2 May 1884.
581. ix **Amanda F. Boltz** b. 9 Jun 1885.
x **John Peter "Logan" Boltz Jr.** b. 26 Aug 1886, Colony Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷¹ d. Colorado. Logan never married and his death was caused by burns.
582. xi **Hosea N. Boltz** b. 4 Apr 1888.
243. **Sarah Ann Boltz** (83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1843, Ripley Co. Indiana,¹⁶⁰ m. (1) 1 Nov 1860, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶¹ **Samuel Jarvis**, b. about 1839,¹⁶⁰ m. (2) 10 Apr 1864,¹⁶¹ **William Burk**, m. (3) 6 Jun 1880, in Colony Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶¹ **George F. Cassity**, b. about 1859, Louisiana,¹⁵⁵ (son of Franklin Cassity and Lavina Woolley) resided: LA,MO,OR. Sarah died Missouri. George's sister, Providence, was John Peter Boltz' 2nd wife. A daughter of his sister, Christiana, married William Leonard Boltz. Another sister, Catherine, married Royal Fowler who was a brother of John Peter Boltz' 1st wife, Mahala.
Children by William Burk:
i **Clarence L. Burk** b. Feb 1867,²⁷¹ occupation: Blacksmith, m. 30 Mar 1892,¹⁶¹ **Jennie C. Davis**, b. Jun 1862,²⁷¹ (daughter of Thomas W. Davis and Lucinda ?) d. 1931,¹⁹ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Clarence died 1926,¹⁹ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri.
583. ii **William Burnett Burk** b. 19 Feb 1869.
iii **Elizabeth Burk** b. about 1875.¹⁸⁵
Children by George F. Cassity:
iv **Eva Cassity** resided: Los Angeles,CA, m. 29 Feb 1904, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶¹ **Arthur H. Schempp**.
v **Forrest Cassity** resided: Eugene,OR.
584. vi **T. Riley Cassity**.
vii **Guy Cassity** resided: Newkirk, OK.
244. **Elizabeth Jane Boltz** (83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Nov 1851, Ripley Co. Indiana,²⁷³ m. 6 Dec 1874, in Colony Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶¹ **Walter P. Rule**, b. 1847, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁹ (son of William Rule and Martha Shannon) d. 1928,¹⁹ cemetery: Pauline, Rutledge, Scotland Co. Missouri. Elizabeth died 26 Nov 1942, Rutledge, Scotland Co. Missouri,²⁷³ cemetery: Pauline, Rutledge, Scotland Co. Missouri.
Children:
i **Perry Rule** b. Nov 1881.²⁷⁴
ii **Lydia Rule** b. 15 Aug 1885,¹⁹ d. 28 Jan 1963,¹⁹ cemetery: Pauline, Rutledge, Scotland Co. Missouri.
iii **Lelia J. Rule** b. 20 Dec 1886,¹⁹ d. 13 Aug 1887,¹⁹ cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri.
585. iv **Letia A. Rule** b. Nov 1891.
245. **Margaret Boltz** (84.David⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Oct 1840, Ripley Co. Indiana,¹⁶⁵ m. 3 Apr 1864, in Glaize, Miller Co. Missouri,²⁷⁵ **John Wesley Coxen**, b. 4 Dec 1836, Brown Twp. Delaware Co. Ohio,²⁷⁶ (son of Edward G. Coxen and Susannah Enlows) occupation: Farmer, Wool carder, d. 4 Dec 1898, Brush Creek, Wright Co. Missouri,²⁷⁶ cemetery: Coon Creek, Wright Co. Missouri. Margaret died 7 Jun 1915, Wilson, Dallas Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ cemetery: New Hope, Long Lane, Dallas Co. Missouri. Between 1870 and 1872 Margaret and John moved from Miller Co. to Wright Co. Missouri. John was a farmer and owned a wool factory in Hartville. He would walk seven miles to and from Brush Creek to Hartville each day. After John's death, Margaret moved in with her son, George, to Jasper Co. where George worked in the coal mines. After 1910 Margaret became ill and moved to her daughter Ida's home in Dallas Co. Missouri.
Children:
586. i **Edward M. Coxen** b. 25 Dec 1864.
587. ii **John Wesley Coxen** b. 26 Jan 1867.
588. iii **Albert Perry Coxen** b. 11 Jul 1870.
589. iv **Mary E. Coxen** b. 30 Sep 1872.

590. v **Charley Coxen** b. Oct 1875.
vi **Ida Olive Coxen** b. 17 Nov 1878, Wright Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. **James R. Broyles**, cemetery: New Hope, Long Lane, Dallas Co. Missouri. Ida died 4 Sep 1965, Dallas Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ cemetery: New Hope, Long Lane, Dallas Co. Missouri.
vii **Fred Coxen** d. prior 1900.¹⁶⁵
591. viii **George C. Coxen** b. Jul 1888.
246. **Eliza Ann Boltz** (84.David⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Oct 1842, Tyler Co. Virginia,²⁷⁷ m. 13 Nov 1867, in Glaize, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ **George Washington Jeffries**, b. 22 Jul 1848, Casey Co. Kentucky,²⁷⁷ (son of Derrick Jeffries and Nancy Jane Patterson) d. 17 Nov 1912, Glaize, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ cemetery: Jeffries, Miller Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵ Eliza died 29 Apr 1894, Glaize, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ cemetery: Jeffries, Miller Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵
Children:
i **Daniel D. Jeffries** b. 25 Apr 1869, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ d. 29 May 1878, Miller Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵
ii **Leona Jane Jeffries** b. May 1870, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. 4 Jun 1893,¹⁶⁵ **George M. Calvert**. Leona died Miller Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵
iii **Theodore Edgar Jeffries** b. 13 Apr 1872, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. 1888 / 1889,¹⁶⁵ **Ida Mae Jones**. Theodore died 26 Nov 1946, Miller Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵
iv **Ella L. Jeffries** b. 23 Dec 1874, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ d. 8 Oct 1890, Miller Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵
v **William Frank Jeffries** b. 14 Apr 1878, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ d. 26 Dec 1887, Miller Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵
247. **Mary Elizabeth Boltz** (84.David⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Feb 1844, Tyler Co. Virginia,¹⁹ m. 14 Jun 1866, in Glaize, Miller Co. Missouri,²⁷⁵ **George Barnett**, b. 27 Sep 1835, Pennsylvania,²⁷⁸ d. 11 Oct 1909, Glaize, Miller Co. Missouri,²⁷⁸ cemetery: Boltz, Miller Co. Missouri. Mary died 3 Feb 1924, Glaize, Miller Co. Missouri,²⁷⁸ cemetery: Boltz, Miller Co. Missouri.
Children:
592. i **John M. Barnett** b. 1867.
ii **Simon Barnett** b. 11 Feb 1868, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ d. 10 Jun 1869, Miller Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵
iii **Thomas J. Barnett** b. 3 Nov 1869, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. 15 Nov 1894,²⁷⁹ **Sarah Leona Bilyeu**, b. 19 Jan 1874,²⁷⁹ d. 11 Nov 1928.²⁷⁹ Thomas died 23 Jul 1954, Miller Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵
iv **Lucy J. Barnett** b. 15 Jun 1872, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. **Victor H. Goethe**. Lucy died 12 Nov 1956, Miller Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵
v **Eva Barnett** b. 25 Jan 1875, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ d. 15 Jul 1896, Miller Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵
248. **Rachel Boltz** (84.David⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Mar 1847, Tyler Co. Virginia,²⁷⁸ m. 8 Apr 1867, in Glaize, Miller Co. Missouri,²⁷⁵ **John William Crane**, b. 10 Mar 1844, Missouri,²⁷⁸ d. 18 Jan 1929, Glaize, Miller Co. Missouri,²⁷⁸ cemetery: Gott, Miller Co. Missouri. Rachel died 25 Mar 1934, Glaize, Miller Co. Missouri,²⁷⁸ cemetery: Gott, Miller Co. Missouri.
Children:
i **Emma S. Crane** b. 15 May 1868, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. 14 Sep 1888,¹⁶⁵ **Grant Patterson**. Emma died 14 Sep 1943, Miller Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵
ii **Leander Crane** b. 24 Feb 1871, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. **Rosa ?**. Leander died 21 Mar 1963, Miller Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵
iii **Charles Shelby Crane** b. 15 Oct 1874, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. **Annie ?**. Charles died 3 Jul 1963, Miller Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵
iv **Theodore David Crane** b. 23 Sep 1877, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. **Alta T. ?**. Theodore died 15 Sep 1956, Miller Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵
593. v **William Clarence Crane** b. 1 Jan 1880.
vi **Maude Crane** b. Mar 1883, Miller Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵
249. **Sarah A. Boltz** (84.David⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Sep 1853, Tyler Co. Virginia,²⁸⁰ m. 20 Jan 1876, in Miller Co. Missouri,²⁷⁵ **Thomas J. Neal**, b. Jan 1847, Virginia,²⁸⁰ (son of William B. Neal and Mary ?) d. 17 Mar 1917, Equality, Miller Co. Missouri,²⁷⁸ cemetery: Boltz, Miller Co. Missouri. Sarah

died 1911, Equality, Miller Co. Missouri,²⁷⁸ cemetery: Boltz, Miller Co. Missouri.

Children:

- i **William B. Neal** b. Apr 1873, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. **Cordelia J. ?**.
- ii **Amanda Neal** b. Jan 1880, Miller Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵
- iii **Milton J. Neal** b. 2 Jan 1888, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. **Ella A. ?**. Milton died 24 May 1956, Miller Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵

250. **Melvin Boltz** (84.David⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Jul 1855, Tyler Co. Virginia,²⁸⁰ m. 20 Sep 1874, in Glaize, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ **Margaret Adeline Evans**, b. 25 Aug 1855, Maynardville, Tennessee,²⁷⁸ (daughter of David H. Evans and Stacy Ann Colvin) d. 1 Mar 1939, Glaize, Miller Co. Missouri,²⁷⁸ cemetery: Boltz, Miller Co. Missouri. Melvin died after 1940, Glaize, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ cemetery: Boltz, Miller Co. Missouri.

Children:

- i **David Boltz** b. 14 Jan 1878, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ d. 22 Dec 1909, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵
- ii **Melvin Cordell Boltz** b. 13 Apr 1882, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. 25 Dec 1904,¹⁶⁵ **Ida N. Kehr**. Melvin died 8 Feb 1960, Miller Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵
- iii **John L. Boltz** b. Oct 1885, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. 13 Dec 1906,¹⁶⁵ **Elizabeth Barcie**. John died 1952, Miller Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵
- iv **Minnie Boltz** b. Aug 1890, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. **Mandely Judd Gott**.

251. **Samantha Jane Boltz** (84.David⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1857, Osage, Miller Co. Missouri,²⁸¹ m. 31 Oct 1875, in Glaize, Miller Co. Missouri,²⁷⁵ **John E. Graham**, b. 14 Apr 1858, Missouri,²⁷⁸ (son of George W. Graham and Eliza Ellen Berry) d. 27 Nov 1885, Glaize, Miller Co. Missouri,²⁷⁸ cemetery: Gott, Miller Co. Missouri.

Children:

- i **Edward M. Graham** b. Jul 1878, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ d. 1943, Miller Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵
- ii **Albert T. Graham** b. Oct 1881, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ d. 1941, Miller Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵
- iii **Oliver W. Graham** b. Mar 1884, Miller Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵

252. **Ella M. Boltz** (84.David⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Oct 1860, Glaize, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. 20 Mar 1881, in Glaize, Miller Co. Missouri,²⁷⁵ **Phillips R. Robinson**, b. May 1859, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ (son of George Washington Robinson and Elizabeth Reed) d. prior 1900, Jacksonville, Jackson Co. Oregon,¹⁶⁵ cemetery: Odd Fellow, Oregon. Ella died 16 May 1928, Glaize, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ cemetery: Boltz, Miller Co. Missouri.

Children:

- i **Bert C. Robinson** b. 17 May 1882, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. **Lena D. Davis**. Bert died 24 Mar 1963, Miller Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵
- ii **Charles O. Robinson** b. Jan 1884, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. **Ida Martin**. Charles died 1960, Miller Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵
- iii **Ollis D. Robinson** b. Feb 1886, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. **George Martin**.
- iv **George W. Robinson** b. Jan 1890, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. **Opal Colvin**.
- v **Fred M. Robinson** b. Aug 1893, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. **Bertha E. Bowlin**. Fred died 1957, Miller Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵

253. **John Henry (Burntback) Boltz** (85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 May 1833, Decatur Co. Indiana,²⁷⁴ m. in Dearborn Co. Indiana,²⁷⁴ **Emily J. James**, b. 18 Apr 1835, Indiana,²⁷⁴ d. 6 Jun 1897, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri. John died 18 Nov 1896,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri. A story passed over the years relates that John had a gold watch which he hung on a nail over the door. When he left Indiana to move to Missouri, he forgot to take the watch with him. He wrote back for the watch, but it was never returned to him. The family moved sometime after a baby was born in April 1859 for they were living in Missouri when the next baby was born September 1861. John settled six miles north of Knox City.

Children:

- i **Mason Boltz**.
- ii **William V. Boltz** b. 4 Nov 1856, Indiana,²⁷⁴ d. 17 Jan 1916.²⁷⁴ According to his mother's

obituary, William was called "The Evangelist," a Christian Church preacher. He was a minister at the Knox City, Missouri Christian Church. He moved to southern California. A grandson, Raymond Boltz Jr. worked at a movie studio as a set designer.

- iii **Henry A. Boltz** b. 16 Apr 1858, Indiana,²⁷⁴ d. in infancy, Indiana.²⁷⁴
 - 594. iv **Oliver Jackson Boltz** b. 17 Apr 1859.
 - 595. v **Mary A. Boltz** b. 8 Sep 1861.
 - 596. vi **Solomon A. Boltz** b. 25 Apr 1863.
 - 597. vii **John Peter Boltz** b. 5 Dec 1865.
 - 598. viii **Harvey Elmer Boltz** b. 8 Feb 1870.
 - ix **Addie Boltz** b. 5 Jul 1872, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁸² d. in infancy.
 - 599. x **Benjamin Franklin Boltz** b. 10 Sep 1875.
 - 600. xi **Catherine Boltz** b. 31 Jan 1877.
254. **Casper Virgil Pults** (85.Peter^o, 24.John^s, 7.John^d, 4.John^s, 2.Johann², 1.Hans^l) b. 1834, Decatur Co. Indiana,²⁸³ resided: IN,OH,MO,IL, occupation: Farmer, m. 23 Sep 1858, in Cleves, Hamilton Co. Ohio,¹⁷³ **Susan Bloom**, b. 1834, Indiana,²⁸⁴ d. 5 Jan 1916,²⁸³ cemetery: Greenmont, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois. Casper died 23 Oct 1920, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,²⁸⁵ cemetery: Greenmount, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois. The 1870 census lists the family living in Jeddo Twp. of Knox Co. MO. The 1880 census shows they were living in Colony Twp. of Knox Co. MO. In 1898 he was living in Canton, Lewis Co. MO according to his pension application. Virgil enrolled in the Civil War Aug. 1862 and served in Co F, 7th Indiana Infantry and as Co Com Sgt in Co M, 5th Reg Ohio Cavalry. He was discharged 26 Jun 1865 at Raleigh NC. Virgil was 86 years old when he died at the Soldiers' and Sailors' Home.
- Children:*
- 601. i **Martha Jane Pults** b. 2 Oct 1859.
 - ii **Henry Pults** b. 26 Nov 1860,¹⁷³ m. **Mary Elizabeth Rudicil**, b. 1872, Ohio,¹⁹ d. 16 Apr 1948,²⁷² cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Henry died prior 1897.²⁸⁶
255. **Easter Ann Pults** (85.Peter^o, 24.John^s, 7.John^d, 4.John^s, 2.Johann², 1.Hans^l) b. 5 Mar 1836, Indiana,¹⁶⁸ m. 28 Jul 1854, in Ohio,¹⁶⁸ **Harrison Rudisell**, b. 14 May 1830, Cleves, Hamilton Co. Ohio,¹⁶⁸ occupation: Farmer, d. 6 Aug 1890, Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Colony, Knox Co. Missouri. Easter died 5 Feb 1895, Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Colony, Knox Co. Missouri. Easter was 58y 11m when she died.
- Children:*
- 602. i **Oliver Franklin Rudisell** b. 30 Mar 1855.
 - ii **Hannah Salome Rudicil** b. 25 Jul 1858, Cleves, Hamilton Co. Ohio,¹⁶⁸ d. 22 Jul 1860, Cleves, Hamilton Co. Ohio,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Zion U.B., Cleves, Hamilton Co. Ohio. Hannah was 1y 11m 27d when she died.
 - 603. iii **Laura Jane Rudicill** b. 10 May 1860.
 - 604. iv **Mary Elizabeth Rudicil** b. 1 Jan 1862.
 - 605. v **Henry Harrison Rudisell** b. 28 Oct 1863/64.
 - 606. vi **Amelia Ann Rudicil** b. 1 Jan 1867.
 - 607. vii **Elmore Rudisell** b. 1 Apr 1869.
 - viii **Ellen Rudicil** b. 1 Apr 1869, Cleves, Hamilton Co. Ohio,¹⁶⁸ d. prior 1880, Cleves, Hamilton Co. Ohio,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Zion U.B., Cleves, Hamilton Co. Ohio.
256. **William Henry Pults** (85.Peter^o, 24.John^s, 7.John^d, 4.John^s, 2.Johann², 1.Hans^l) b. 26 Nov 1842, Decatur Co. Indiana,²⁷⁴ m. Nov 1865, in Hamilton Co. Ohio,²⁷⁴ **Elizabeth Jane McKinney**, d. Jul 1897.²⁷⁴ William died 12 Sep 1929, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Soldier's Home, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois. Henry served in the 5th OH Cavalry in the Civil War. He was a Pvt in Capt. James E. Taylor's Co M. and received his discharge in 1865. In the 1880 census the family was living in Colony Twp. Missouri. He had a fair complexion, blue eyes and light hair.
- Children:*
- i **Sallie Pults** b. Oct 1866.²⁷⁴
 - ii **Lottie? Pults** b. 22 Nov 1868.²⁷⁴
 - 608. iii **Sarah Pults** b. 7 Jan 1871.
 - 609. iv **Andrew Peter Pults** b. 7 Jan 1871.

- v **Bertha Pults** b. 17 Apr 1873,²⁷⁴ m. **? Spear**.
- vi **Harrison Pults** b. 30 Aug 1876.²⁷⁴
- vii **Grace Pults** b. 19 Oct 1879,²⁷⁴ m. **? Hardin**.
- viii **Milton Pults** b. 21 Sep 1882, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ d. 1897, Knox Co. Missouri.¹⁷⁸ Milton was killed by a gun accident.

257. **Simon P. Pults** (85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1845, Decatur Co. Indiana,¹⁶⁶ occupation: Well digger, m. **Mary E. Adams**, b. 26 May 1852, Ohio,²⁷⁴ d. 21 Nov 1907, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Simon died 21 Nov 1907, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri. The family was listed in the 1870 census of Knox Co. MO, Jeddo Twp. and in the 1880 census they were living in Colony Twp. of Knox Co. MO. The names of the children were taken from the 1880 census.

Children:

- i **Alice Pults** m. Oct 1895,²⁷⁴ **C. E. Charlton**.
 - ii **Lucina Pults** b. about 1869,¹⁷⁶ m. 1 Jan 1890, in Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ **William H. Raens**.
 - iii **Anna Pults** b. about 1872,¹⁷⁶ m. 16 Oct 1888,²⁷⁴ **James Carney**.
 - iv **Charles S. Pults** b. Apr 1873,²⁷⁴ m. 9 Apr 1896, in Edina, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ **Mary Charlton**.
610. v **Emma Pults** b. 1876.
- vi **Hanna E. Pults** b. about 1878,²⁷⁴ m. 21 Oct 1891,²⁷⁴ **Benjamin Edens**.
611. vii **Mary E. Pults** b. about 1879.
- viii **Infant Pults** d. 7 Jul 1884,¹⁹ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri.
- ix **Simeon Peter Pults** b. 24 Sep 1886, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ d. 29 Dec 1960, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,²³³ cemetery: Greenmount, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois. His middle name has also appeared as Fonzo.

258. **Noah Abraham Pults** (85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 May 1847, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. Ohio,²⁸⁵ m. (1) about 1867,¹⁶⁸ **Alice Flowers**, d. 1879 / 1882,¹⁶⁸ m. (2) 1884,²⁸⁵ **Sarah A. Brewer**, b. about 1861, Illinois.²⁷⁴ Noah died 23 Dec 1924, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,²⁸⁵ cemetery: Colony, Knox Co. Missouri. For 21 years Noah and family lived at Meyer, Illinois where he was a deacon in the Baptist church and a worker in the Sunday school. The family moved to Knox City, Missouri where Noah lived until he moved in with his daughter in Quincy, Illinois two years before he died. The names of the children were obtained from the Knox Co. MO school records and Noah's obituary.

Children by Alice Flowers:

- i **Ellen Pults** m. **H. E. Robertson**.
- 612. ii **Ida M. Pults** b. about 1871.
- 613. iii **Anna Pults**.
- 614. iv **John W. Pults** b. 12 Mar 1877.
- v **Wiley Pults**.

Children by Sarah A. Brewer:

- vi **Isaac Miller Pults** b. 15 Nov 1886.²⁷⁴
- vii **Charles Brewer Pults**.

259. **Nancy Jane Pults** (85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Apr 1858, Hamilton Co. Ohio,²⁷⁴ resided: OH,MO, m. 1876,²⁷⁴ **James Kompone Hudnut**, b. 19 Nov 1854, Hamilton Co. Ohio,²⁷⁴ (son of Joseph Moore Hudnut and **? Warmoth**) d. 29 Jan 1932, Williamstown, Lewis Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Liberty, Lewis Co. Missouri. Nancy died 2 Feb 1926,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Liberty, Lewis Co. Missouri. This family moved from Ohio and settled in Colony Twp. of Knox Co. Missouri, Feb 1880. In 1913 they removed to Williamstown, Missouri.

Children:

- 615. i **Minnie N. Hudnut** b. 1 Aug 1877.
- 616. ii **Syrilla Sandrath Hudnut** b. 30 May 1879.
- 617. iii **Moore (More) Hudnut** b. 19 Mar 1885.
- 618. iv **James Bunaus Hudnut Jr.** b. 16 Jun 1886.

260. **Solomon P. Michael** (86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Nov 1833, Decatur Co. Indiana,¹⁷⁰ resided: IN,IL, occupation: Handle maker, Railroad, m. (1) 12 Feb 1854, in Decatur Co. Indiana,¹⁷⁵ **Nancy Songer**, b. 3 Apr 1837, Indiana,¹⁷⁰ d. 18 Oct 1893,¹⁷¹ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois, m. (2) 2 Jun 1895, in Clay Co. Illinois,²⁸⁷ **Sarah E. E. Furgason**, m. (3) 19 Aug 1897, in Clay Co. Illinois,²⁸⁷ **Mary J. Charlton**. Solomon died 10 Feb 1910,¹⁷¹ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois.¹⁷² Sarah was married to a Lewis before she married Solomon at age 38 and Mary was married to a Lee before her marriage to Solomon.
- Children by Nancy Songer:*
- i **William Jared Michael** b. 1 Mar 1855, Decatur Co. Indiana,¹⁷¹ occupation: Railroad Overseer, m. 6 Dec 1882, in Clay Co. Illinois,²⁸⁷ **Eliza C. Boardman**, b. 18 Aug 1864, Mason, Effingham Co. Illinois,¹⁷¹ (daughter of Charles Boardman and Mary Baley Jack) d. 22 Mar 1892,¹⁷¹ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois.¹⁷² William died 21 May 1942,¹⁷¹ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois. William served in the Civil War.
 - ii **May Elizabeth Michael** b. 1859, Illinois.²⁸⁸
 - 619. iii **Nancy Jane Michael** b. 17 Oct 1861.
 - 620. iv **George H. Michael** b. 1865.
 - v **Emaline (Caroline) Michael** b. 1867, Illinois,²⁸⁹ m. 27 Apr 1887, in Clay Co. Illinois,²⁸⁷ **W. T. Campbell**. The 1870 Census listed her name as Emaline and the marriage records listed her namd as Caroline.
 - vi **Solomon C. Michael** b. 17 Aug 1872,¹⁷¹ d. 19 Jan 1875,¹⁷¹ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois.
 - vii **Charles Michael**. He lived in St. Louis, Missouri in 1954 when his sister Nancy died.
261. **Elizabeth Ann Michael** (86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Jul 1836, Indiana,¹⁷⁰ m. 15 Apr 1854, in Decatur Co. Indiana,¹⁷⁵ **Jeremiah Hagerty**, b. 30 Oct 1839, Ireland,¹⁷⁰ occupation: Railroad, d. 29 Jan 1890,¹⁷¹ cemetery: St. Stephen, Harter Twp. Clay Co. Illinois. Elizabeth died 11 Jan 1912,¹⁷¹ cemetery: St. Stephen, Harter Twp. Clay Co. Illinois.¹⁷²
- Children:*
- i **John Hagerty** b. 1857, Clay Co. Illinois.²⁸⁸
 - 621. ii **Jeremiah A. Hagerty** b. 17 Mar 1861.
 - iii **Mary A. Hagerty** b. 1864, Clay Co. Illinois.²⁹⁰
 - iv **William E. Hagerty** b. 1867, Clay Co. Illinois.²⁹⁰
 - 622. v **Charles Hagerty** b. Jul 1870.
 - 623. vi **Elizabeth Ann Hagerty** b. 23 Jan 1875.
262. **Martha Jane Michael** (86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Sep 1838, Decatur Co. Indiana,¹⁷⁰ m. 22 Sep 1863, in Flora, Clay Co. Illinois,²⁸⁷ **John Dermody**, b. 5 May 1835, Ireland,¹⁷⁰ d. 16 Apr 1908,¹⁷¹ cemetery: St. Stephen, Harter Twp. Clay Co. Illinois.¹⁷² Martha died 14 Mar 1911,¹⁷¹ cemetery: St. Stephen, Harter Twp. Clay Co. Illinois.¹⁷² The 1900 census shows the family living in Clay Co. Illinois. Included in the household was their son Jerry, Edna, a daughter-in-law and granddaughters, Grace and Edna. The census listed them with having 7 children and 4 living at that time. In the 1910 census Martha Jane was a widow and her son James and 6 grandchildren were listed in the household.
- Children:*
- i **Willie Dermody** b. 1865, Illinois.²⁹⁰
 - 624. ii **John C. Dermody** b. 1867.
 - 625. iii **James Dermody** b. 1869.
 - iv **Daniel Dermody** b. 1870, Illinois.²⁹⁰
 - v **George Dermody** b. 1874, Illinois,¹⁷¹ d. 7 Jan 1894, age 19y 3m 14d, cemetery: St. Stephen, Harter Twp. Clay Co. Illinois.¹⁷²
 - vi **Jeremiah Patrick Dermody** b. Mar 1877, Illinois,²⁹¹ occupation: Grocer, m. 27 Sep 1899, in Clay Co. Illinois,²⁸⁷ **Edna Clara Clay**, b. Jun 1879.²⁹¹ Jeremiah died 1924,¹⁷¹ cemetery: McKinney, Clay Co. Illinois.
263. **Nancy Michael** (86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Feb 1841, Decatur Co. Indiana,¹⁷⁰ m. 30 May 1859, in Clay Co. Illinois,²⁸⁷ **James F. Shipley**, b. 5 Jan 1836, Kentucky,¹⁷⁰ (son of

Richard Shipley and Sarah (?) occupation: Butcher, Carpenter/Farmer, d. 5 Sep 1909,¹⁷¹ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois. Nancy died 15 Jan 1921,¹⁷¹ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois.¹⁷²

Children:

- i **Franklin E. Shipley** b. 1866, Illinois,²⁹² d. 15 Feb 1922.¹⁷²
- ii **Rosetta A. Shipley** b. 1868, Illinois,²⁹² m. 14 Sep 1884, in Clay Co. Illinois,²⁵⁷ **Walter Marion Crown**, b. 7 Sep 1860,¹⁷⁰ d. 15 Feb 1910,¹⁷¹ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois.¹⁷² Rosetta died 1944,¹⁷¹ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois.¹⁷²
- 626. iii **Harsel Elery Shipley** b. 1870.
- iv **Casper E. Shipley** b. 17 Jun 1873, Illinois,¹⁷⁰ d. 13 Nov 1901,¹⁷¹ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois.¹⁷²
- 627. v **Nancy Elizabeth Shipley** b. Apr 1876.

264. **Mary Etta Michael** (86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Mar 1844, Decatur Co. Indiana,²⁹³ m. (1) 30 Sep 1863, in Louisville, Clay Co. Illinois,²⁹⁴ **Orren Wells Stanford**, b. 20 Jul 1843, Clay Co. Illinois,²⁹⁵ occupation: Farmer, d. 25 Feb 1879, Bridgeport, Lawrence Co. Illinois,²⁹⁵ cemetery: Mt. Zion, Stanford Twp. Clay Co. Illinois, m. (2) 14 Jan 1884,²⁹⁵ **Richard Shipley**, m. (3) **David Phillips**, b. 1847,¹⁷¹ d. 1897,¹⁷¹ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois. Mary died 6 Feb 1927,¹⁷¹ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois,¹⁷² religion: Christian. Orren was a private in the 98th Illinois Infantry during the Civil War. He injured his back when he was in a train wreck at Bridgeport. He died of pneumonia while working on a levee in Bridgeport.

Children by Orren Wells Stanford:

- 628. i **Emma Adeline Stanford** b. 12 May 1865.
- 629. ii **Samuel Austin Stanford** b. 25 Oct 1867.
- 630. iii **John Clويد Stanford** b. 17 Jan 1870.
- 631. iv **James Loid Stanford** b. 17 Jan 1870.
- 632. v **Bertha Jane Stanford** b. 30 Mar 1872.
- vi **Mary H. Stanford** b. 1874, Clay Co. Illinois,²⁹⁵ d. 1874.²⁹⁵
- 633. vii **Charley Orren Stanford** b. 3 Jan 1878.

265. **Hester Ann Michael** (86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1846, Indiana,¹⁷⁴ m. **William Henry Pulse**, b. 27 Mar 1843, Decatur Co. Indiana,⁵⁶ (son of Henry B. Boltz and Margaret B. Smiley) occupation: Farmer, d. 18 Mar 1918,¹⁹ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri. Hester died 1925,¹⁷⁴ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri. William and Hester were 1st cousins. In 1870 they were living in the 1st ward of Flora, Clay Co. Illinois. At death, William was 74y 11m 19d.

Children:

- i **Carrie B. Pulse** b. 1869, Missouri,²⁹⁰ d. 18 Dec 1872,¹⁹ cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri.
- 634. ii **Mary Abbie Pulse** b. 11 Nov 1872.
- 635. iii **Alice Margaret Pulse** b. 20 Mar 1877.
- 636. iv **John Albert Pulse** b. 20 Mar 1877.

266. **Emaline Michael** (86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Sep 1853, Decatur Co. Indiana,²⁹⁶ occupation: Carpet weaver, m. (1) **George W. Shroyer**, b. Dec 1845, Marion Co. Indiana,²⁹⁶ (son of Levi Shroyer and Rebecca Anne (?) d. 1881, m. (2) 25 Nov 1885, in Clay Co. Illinois,²⁵⁷ **John W. Slover**, b. 1846,¹⁷¹ (son of James Slover and Sarah Henson) d. 25 Oct 1889,¹⁷¹ cemetery: Mt. Zion, Clay Co. Illinois. Emaline died 1939,¹⁷¹ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois.¹⁷² John served in the Civil War in Co. I 48th Illinois Infantry.

Children by George W. Shroyer:

- 637. i **Charles William Shroyer** b. 5 Sep 1873.
- ii **Hettie J. Shroyer** b. 1875,²⁹² m. 27 Oct 1891, in Flora, Clay Co. Illinois,²⁹⁶ **Eli Knowles**.
- 638. iii **Jessie L. Shroyer** b. 27 Mar 1878.
- 639. iv **George E. Shroyer** b. Dec 1881.

Children by John W. Slover:

- 640. v **Clara M. Slover** b. 19 Jan 1888.
- 641. vi **LeRoy Slover** b. 19 Jan 1890.

267. **William J. "Jerry" Michael** (86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1857, Marion Twp. Decatur Co. Indiana,²⁹⁷ resided: IN,IL,MO, occupation: Railroad foreman, m. 22 May 1883, in Flora, Clay Co. Illinois,²⁸⁷ **Dora C. Ruchti**, b. 1865,²⁹⁸ (daughter of Joseph Ruchti and Margaret Langenbein). The 1900 census shows this family living in Clay Co. Illinois. In 1910 and 1920 they were living in St. Louis, Missouri. The names of their children were taken from these census records.

Children:

642. i **Helena Belle "Lena" Michael** b. 4 Apr 1884.
 643. ii **William Joseph Michael Jr.** b. 14 Mar 1886.
 644. iii **Caroline Regina Michael** b. 31 Dec 1887.
 iv **Leonard Michael** b. 11 Jan 1890, Clay Co. Illinois,⁵⁶ d. 23 Oct 1893, age 3y 9m 12d,¹⁷¹ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois.
 v **Mary Elizabeth Michael** b. 6 Jul 1892, Clay Co. Illinois,²⁹⁹ m. (1) 8 Oct 1914,²⁹⁹ **George Henry Masterson**, m. (2) **Frank Bishop**.
 vi **Frank Jerry Michael** b. 3 Feb 1895, Clay Co. Illinois,²⁹⁹ d. 6 Jun 1912, France,²⁹⁹ cemetery: Memorial Park, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri. Frank was in France fighting in WWI when he was killed.
 vii **Warren Edward Michael** b. 8 Aug 1896, Clay Co. Illinois,²⁹⁹ cemetery: Memorial Park, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri. Warren died of measles.
 viii **Dora Charlotte Michael** b. 7 Feb 1900, Clay Co. Illinois,²⁹⁹ d. 6 Dec 1930.²⁹⁹
268. **John L. Puls** (87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Jan 1839, Ripley Co. Indiana,¹⁶⁴ occupation: Farmer, m. **Lucy A. Prather**, b. 24 Dec 1842, Indiana,²⁷¹ d. 20 Dec 1922,¹⁹ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. John died 1 Sep 1915,¹⁹ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri. In the 1870 census this family was living in the 1st ward of Flora, Clay Co. Illinois. John was a photographer. The 1900 census listed Lucy's name as Louisa A. but Lucy A. is inscribed on her tombstone.

Children:

645. i **Flora May Puls** b. 1867.
 646. ii **Clara Ellen Puls** b. 15 May 1873.
 647. * iii **Clarence Elmore Puls** b. 15 May 1873.
 iv **Maggie L. Puls** b. Nov 1876, Missouri.²⁷⁴
269. **William Henry Pulse** (87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) (See marriage to number 265.)
270. **James Allen Puls** (87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Jun 1846, Terre Haute, Vigo Co. Indiana,¹⁷³ occupation: Farmer, m. 14 Apr 1864, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶¹ **Margaret Frances Snook**, b. 2 Feb 1850, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁴ d. 9 Jul 1884,¹⁷⁴ cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri, religion: Christian. James died 14 Dec 1923, Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁸ cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri. Information on the James A. Puls family was taken from the Bible of Joseph and Docie Puls Matlick. The Bible in 1993 was in possession of Freda Lowe, daughter of Essie Matlick McPherson. Margaret Snook Puls was only fourteen when she married and had her first child. She died at the age of 34 after giving birth to ten children. It is not known if James remarried after her death. In 1870 the family was living in Clay Co. Illinois and James was a blacksmith according to the census record.

Children:

- i **Henry A. Puls** b. 28 Jan 1865,¹⁷⁴ d. 7 Oct 1865,¹⁷⁴ cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri.
 648. ii **Sedoruis Olena Puls** b. 3 Oct 1866.
 649. iii **Perry Elmore Puls** b. 22 Oct 1868.
 650. iv **Rena Grace Puls** b. 8 Apr 1870.
 651. v **Pierce Franklin Puls** b. 10 Mar 1871.
 vi **Mahala "Madie" Puls** b. 1 Dec 1873,¹⁷⁴ m. **Charles Monroe Wagoner**. Mahala died 22 Jan 1963,¹⁷⁴ cemetery: Bethany, Harrison Co. Missouri.
 vii **James Laka Puls** b. 7 May 1876,¹⁷⁴ d. 2 May 1879,¹⁷⁴ cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri. He was 2y 11m 3d when he died.
 652. viii **Walter Everett Puls** b. 15 Feb 1878.
 653. ix **Pearl Clyde Puls** b. 16 Jul 1880.

654. x **Cora Maud Puls** b. 7 Aug 1882.
271. **Franklin E. Boltz** (87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 May 1850, Decatur Co. Indiana,¹⁷⁴ m. **Anne Grant Gage**, b. 1861,¹⁷⁴ d. 1923,¹⁷⁴ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri. Franklin died 4 Nov 1899, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁴ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri.
Children:
655. i **James L. Boltz** b. 3 Oct 1884.
272. **Napolean Bonaparte Boltz** (87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Nov 1859, Knox Co. Missouri,³⁰⁰ m. (1) 15 Jul 1882,³⁰⁰ **Henrietta Rudicil**, b. 29 Apr 1866,²⁷⁴ d. 1937,²⁷⁴ m. (2) **Caroline Rudicil**, b. about 1890, Missouri.³⁰¹ Napolean died 5 Mar 1942,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Colony, Knox Co. Missouri. "Boney" was known to be quite a character and not too fond of work. He was a wonderful fiddle player. His second wife was a niece to his first wife.
Children by Henrietta Rudicil:
656. i **Marshall Boltz** b. 12 Jan 1883.
ii **William Clifford Boltz** b. 15 Jan 1885, Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,³⁰⁰ m.¹⁶⁴ **Mary Jane Raine**. William died 13 Mar 1939,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Colony, Knox Co. Missouri.
273. **Anna Maria Hubbel** (88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Jan 1838, Dearborn Co. Indiana,¹⁷² m. 3 Sep 1856, in Ripley Co. Indiana,¹⁷² **Charles Haines Nicol**, b. 14 Feb 1833, Licking Co. Ohio,¹⁷² resided: OH,MO.CO, occupation: Moulder, prospector, d. 15 Sep 1893, Denver, Denver Co. Colorado,¹⁷² cemetery: Colorado. Anna died 25 Nov 1909, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Charles was 5'9" with a dark complexion, black eyes and auburn hair. He was severely wounded in the left arm at the battle of Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee, 6 Apr 1862. In later years he left his wife and 8 children in Missouri and went to a place near Leadville, Colorado to prospect for gold. He stayed many years. The family received letters from him expressing his love and concern but he never returned to Missouri. He died and was buried in Colorado.
Children:
657. i **Sampson McConnel Nicol** b. 9 Sep 1857.
658. ii **George Haines Nicol** b. 14 Nov 1858.
659. iii **Charles Albert Nicol** b. 25 Jun 1862.
660. iv **John Earl Nicol** b. 29 Jul 1865.
661. v **James William Nicol** b. 30 Jun 1869.
vi **Laura Alice Nicol** b. 8 Jul 1872,¹⁷² m. **W. M. Fields**. Laura died Greeley, Weld Co. Colorado.¹⁷²
662. vii **Anna Lee Nicol** b. 24 Aug 1875.
663. viii **Ella May Nicol** b. 24 Aug 1875.
274. **Margaret Rachel Hubbel** (88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Feb 1841, Ripley Co. Indiana,³⁰² m. 16 Feb 1864,¹⁷² **John William Jett**, b. 4 Nov 1837, Hardin Co. Kentucky,³⁰² (son of Hugh Jett and Frances A. Milton) d. 7 May 1911, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri. Margaret died 13 Jan 1903,¹⁷² cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri.
Children:
664. i **Mary Elizabeth Jett** b. 21 Nov 1864.
665. ii **Frances "Fanny" Jane Jett** b. Dec 1865.
666. iii **Lou Anne Jett** b. Feb 1870.
667. iv **Clara E. Jett** b. 1873.
v **William H. Jett** b. 1875.³⁰²
vi **John R. Jett** b. 25 Dec 1876,¹⁷² d. 13 Feb 1879, age 2y 1m 13d,¹⁷² cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri.
vii **Charles W. Jett** b. 1880,¹⁷² d. 28 Dec 1880, age 6m 26d,¹⁷² cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri.
668. viii **George Avery Jett** b. 15 Sep 1882.
275. **William Henry Harrison Hubbel** (88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Mar

1842, Ripley Co. Indiana,¹⁷² resided: IN,MO, occupation: Farmer, m. 18 Jun 1871,¹⁷² **Francis Helen Kyle**, b. 29 Oct 1855, Ohio,¹⁷² (daughter of Silas Kyle and Roxey Ann Smith) d. 23 Sep 1927, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri. William died 23 Mar 1931, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri. Henry was 6' 1 1/2" tall with a light complexion and hair. He served with the Missouri Home guards and the 21st Inf. Co. D from 1861 to 1865 during the Civil War.

Children:

- 669. i **Elizabeth A. Hubbel** b. 2 Feb 1871.
- 670. ii **Charles William Hubbel** b. 18 Nov 1873.
- iii **John Hubbel** b. 4 Oct 1875, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² d. Feb 1876,¹⁷² cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri.
- iv **George Hubbel** b. 6 Dec 1876, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² d. 4 Dec 1949, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri.
- 671. v **Jesse E. Hubbel** b. 17 Jan 1879.
- 672. vi **Nettie May Hubbel** b. 13 Jan 1881.
- vii **Russell Hubbel** b. 11 Jan 1883,¹⁷² d. 1885,¹⁷² cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri.
- viii **Lena Hubbel** b. 10 Feb 1885,¹⁷² d. 1889,¹⁷² cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri.
- 673. ix **Grace Belle Hubbel** b. 17 Mar 1887.
- 674. x **Nora Alice Hubbel** b. 8 Jan 1890.

276. **Eliza Jane Hubbel** (88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Jul 1848, Holt Co. Virginia,¹⁷² m. 26 Jan 1868,¹⁷² **William Robinson Killen**, b. 31 Jul 1844, Delaware,¹⁷² (son of Thomas Killen and Anna Robinson) d. 11 Oct 1925, Knox Co. Missouri.¹⁷² Eliza died 14 Aug 1934, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri.

Children:

- i **Clara Elizabeth Killen** b. 4 Nov 1868,¹⁷² d. 28 Sep 1872,¹⁷² cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri.
- 675. ii **Lulu E. Killen** b. 16 Jun 1873.
- 676. iii **Margaret A. Killen** b. 24 Feb 1877.
- 677. iv **Thomas Newton Killen** b. 19 Dec 1881.
- 678. v **Mary Elsie Killen** b. 19 Dec 1881.
- 679. vi **Robert Earl Killen** b. 15 Oct 1888.
- 680. vii **Leland Carson Killen** b. 13 Sep 1890.

277. **Lucinda Boltz** (89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Oct 1858, Knox Co. Missouri,³⁰³ m. 10 Nov 1878, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶¹ **Edward "Pete" Snelling**, b. 1857,³⁰³ (son of Hugh Snelling and Elizabeth Goodwin) d. 1930,³⁰³ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri. Lucinda died 27 Jun 1924,³⁰³ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri. Lucinda died from injuries that she received when a tornado struck their area three days earlier.

Children:

- 681. i **Della J. Snelling** b. 1879.
- 682. ii **Elmer A. Snelling** b. 28 Feb 1883.
- 683. iii **Delphine Snelling** b. 5 Oct 1885.
- 684. iv **Arthur E. Snelling** b. 1887.
- 685. v **Perl Joseph Snelling**.
- 686. vi **Rosa Lee Snelling** b. 24 Oct 1896.

278. **Barbara Rachael Boltz** (89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Feb 1861, Ohio,¹⁹ m. 15 Jan 1880, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶¹ **Benjamin J. Norton**, b. Jul 1859,²⁷⁴ d. 1943,¹⁹ cemetery: Knox City, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Barbara died 1934,¹⁹ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Place of birth was taken from census records.

Children:

- 687. i **Benjamin F. Norton** b. Feb 1881.
- ii **Minnie E. Norton** b. 26 Sep 1883, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ m. 29 Jan 1902, in Edina, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ **Francis "Frank" Lee Shouse**, b. 1883,¹⁹ d. 1980,¹⁹ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co.

Missouri. Minnie died 11 Mar 1962,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. No children were born to this union.

279. **John Riley Boltz** (89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Aug 1863, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² occupation: Farmer, m. 16 Feb 1886, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶¹ **Delphine Bergee**, b. 18 Oct 1866, Brown Co. Ohio,²⁷⁴ (daughter of Joseph Bergee and Mary Stores) d. 8 Aug 1953, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. John died 26 Aug 1938, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri.

Children:

688. i **Cinderella "Rilla" Boltz** b. Sep 1888.
689. ii **Earl Riley Boltz** b. 22 Oct 1892.
iii **Mamie Boltz** b. 12 Mar 1894, Missouri,²⁷⁴ m. 18 Nov 1914,¹⁶¹ **Russell W. Arment**, b. 1896,¹⁹ d. 1977,¹⁹ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Mamie died 9 May 1986,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. To this union no children were born.
iv **Willis Boltz** b. 13 Nov 1895, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ m. 20 Mar 1920, in Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,²⁷⁴ **Mabel C. Bryson**, b. 1893,¹⁹ d. 1936,¹⁹ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Willis died 17 Aug 1969,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri.
690. v **Alfred H. Boltz** b. 3 Sep 1898.
vi **Allen Boltz** b. 3 Sep 1898, Missouri,²⁷¹ m. 21 Oct 1924, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶¹ **Edith Sharp**. Allen died 3 Jun 1969,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Allen and his brother Alfred were twins.
vii **Elmer Boltz** b. 5 Sep 1902, Missouri,²⁷⁴ d. 15 Dec 1977,¹⁷⁸ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Elmer never married.
viii **Clyde Boltz** b. 6 Sep 1906,¹⁶⁴ d. 26 Sep 1984,¹⁷⁸ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri.
280. **Allen Boltz** (89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 31 Aug 1866, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² m. 31 Aug 1886, in Edina, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² **Mary Bergee**, b. Oct 1871, Missouri,¹⁷² (daughter of Joseph Bergee and Mary Stores) d. 1957,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri. Allen died 6 Mar 1940, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri.

Children:

- i **Andrew J. Boltz** b. 3 Jan 1888, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² d. 23 Mar 1913,¹⁷² cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri.
691. ii **Ella Lee Boltz** b. 12 Oct 1889.
692. iii **Mary Rachel Boltz** b. Mar 1899.
iv **Ruby Jane Boltz** b. 1907, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² m. 10 Oct 1923,¹⁷² **Francis J. Tripp**, b. 6 Jun 1903,¹⁷² (son of John T. Tripp and Elizabeth R. Fox) d. 2 Nov 1991.¹⁷² Ruby died 15 May 1991.¹⁷²

281. **Sarah Jane Boltz** (89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Oct 1872,¹⁷² m. 24 Dec 1890, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶¹ **George Washington Norton**, b. 5 Jul 1869, Greene Co. Ohio,²⁷⁴ (son of George Norton and Elizabeth Dockeral) resided: OH,MO, d. 9 Jun 1953, Rutledge, Scotland Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Pauline, Rutledge, Scotland Co. Missouri. Sarah died 1 Apr 1943,¹⁷² cemetery: Pauline, Rutledge, Scotland Co. Missouri.

Children:

- i **Roy Benjamin Norton** b. 16 Apr 1897, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ m. 11 Feb 1924, in Memphis, Scotland Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ **Bertha _?_**. Roy died about 1958,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Gorin, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri.
ii **Angeline Norton** b. 1902, Missouri,¹⁷² m. **Lynn Lawson**.
iii **Ray B. Norton** b. 1905, Missouri.¹⁷²
iv **Otis G. Norton** b. 1909, Missouri,¹⁹ d. 1966,¹⁰ cemetery: Pauline, Rutledge, Scotland Co. Missouri.
v **Nettie J. Norton** b. 1913, Missouri,¹⁷² m. **_?_ Bailey**.
vi **Silas Francis Norton** b. 30 Apr 1917, Missouri,²⁷⁴ m. 1962,²⁷⁴ **Anna Maude Remely**. Silas died 30 Dec 1969,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Pauline, Rutledge, Scotland Co. Missouri.
vii **Ernest Norton**.

viii Ethel Norton.

282. **Andrew Jackson Boltz** (90.Harrison⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Oct 1852, Decatur Co. Indiana,¹⁷⁹ m. 27 Dec 1875, in Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶¹ **Mary Alice Munns**, b. 20 Sep 1857,¹⁶⁴ d. 11 Feb 1925,²⁸⁵ cemetery: Canton, Canton, Lewis Co. Missouri. Andrew died 28 Feb 1936, Keokuk, Lee Co. Iowa,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Canton, Canton, Lewis Co. Missouri.

Children:

- i **Infant Male Boltz** b. 25 Dec 1875,³⁰⁴ d. 25 Dec 1875,³⁰⁵ cemetery: Colony, Knox Co. Missouri.
693. ii **Ida Louise Boltz** b. 9 Jun 1877.
iii **Rillous Boltz** b. Oct 1879. No more information available.
694. iv **Catherine "Kate" Boltz** b. 29 Jan 1885.
695. v **Benjamin H. Boltz** b. Dec 1888.
696. vi **Josephine E. Boltz** b. Mar 1892.
697. vii **Arthur "Artie" Boltz** b. 26 Aug 1897.
viii **Eva Boltz** d. in infancy.
ix **Anna B. Boltz** b. 1904, Missouri,¹⁷² resided: Keokuk, IA, m.¹⁶⁴ **Paul Perry**.
283. **Lucy M. Boltz** (90.Harrison⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Oct 1855, Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁹ m. 25 Dec 1875,¹⁷² **Henry T. Studenbourgh**, b. Apr 1850.¹⁷² Lucy died Fall 1932.¹⁷⁹ The name Studenbourgh is also spelled as Studenberg. The 1900 census shows the family was living in Clark Co. Missouri. Henry was from Quincy, Illinois when they were married.

Children:

- i **Julius Studenbourgh** b. Feb 1878, Missouri.¹⁷²
ii **Bertha Studenbourgh** b. Sep 1881, Missouri.¹⁷²
iii **Henry Studenbourgh** b. Aug 1883, Missouri.¹⁷²
iv **Joseph Studenbourgh** b. Aug 1889, Missouri.¹⁷²
v **Cora Studenbourgh** b. Jan 1892, Missouri.¹⁷²
vi **Georgia Studenbourgh** b. Feb 1895, Missouri.¹⁷²
284. **Francis A. Boltz** (91.Solomon⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Oct 1858, Missouri,¹⁹ m. 7 Mar 1878,¹⁷² **Lavana Booth**, b. about 1855.¹⁸⁵ Francis died 9 Apr 1879,¹⁹ cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri. The 1880 census lists Lavana living in the household of her father, Harry Booth, with her young son.

Children:

- i **George H. Boltz** b. 1879, Missouri.¹⁷²
285. **Alice Jane Boltz** (91.Solomon⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1859, Missouri,¹⁶² m. 22 Nov 1877,¹⁷² **John Oscar Smith**.

Children:

- i **DeSoto Smith** b. 1879.¹⁷²
286. **John W. Boltz** (91.Solomon⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Jan 1868, Missouri,²⁷¹ m. (1) 19 Jan 1892,¹⁷² **Ada Ella Ellis**, m. (2)¹⁶¹ **Nettie Shouse**. John died 1949,¹⁹ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri.

Children by Ada Ella Ellis:

- i **Flossie Boltz** b. Nov 1893, Missouri.²⁷¹
ii **Myrl Boltz** b. Nov 1895, Missouri.²⁷¹
iii **Effie Boltz** b. Aug 1899, Missouri.²⁷¹
287. **Ira Solomon Boltz** (91.Solomon⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Feb 1885, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷³ m. (1) 11 Feb 1906,¹⁶¹ divorced, **Sarah Myrtle Cooper**, b. 16 Nov 1889, LaBelle, Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ d. 19 Jan 1963,¹⁶⁴ m. (2) **Effie Rachel Brassfield Barlow**. Ira died 5 Apr 1955,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: near Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri. After Ira and Sarah were divorced she married Wes Mutchler in 1922. Effie, his second wife had the following children in her previous marriage: Grover H. Barlow, Freda Barlow, Geraldine Barlow, and Ica Barlow.

Children by Sarah Myrtle Cooper:

- i **William Ira Boltz** b. 20 Dec 1906, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁸ d. 29 Dec 1962,¹⁷⁸ cemetery: Linville, Edina, Knox Co. Missouri. Wiliam never married.
 - ii **Hazel E. Boltz** b. 1909, Missouri,³⁰¹ m.¹⁶⁴ **Leslie Lorey**.
 - iii **Harry Thomas Boltz** b. 3 Jun 1910, Edina, Knox Co. Missouri,³⁰⁴ d. 4 Mar 1932,³⁰⁴ cemetery: Linville, Edina, Knox Co. Missouri.
698. iv **George Edward Boltz** b. 1915.
288. **George Franklin Pultz** (94.Charles⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Mar 1848, Rockbridge Co. Virginia,⁸⁶ m. 8 Sep 1872, in Washington D.C.,⁸⁶ **Minerva Lewis Dill**, b. 25 Mar 1853, Botetourt Co. Virginia,⁸⁶ d. 17 May 1934, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co. PA.⁸⁶ George died 25 Oct 1922, Rockbridge Co. Virginia.⁸⁶
- Children:*
- i **Joseph Scott Pultz** b. 14 Oct 1874,⁹⁰ m.⁹⁰ **Zeta Pultz**. Joseph died 19 Aug 1937.⁹⁰
 - ii **Annie Laura Pultz** b. 4 Nov 1877,⁹⁰ m. in Buena Vista, Rockbridge Co. Virginia,⁹⁰ **Luke Jennings**. Annie died 22 Mar 1912.⁹⁰
699. iii **Charles Thomas Rader Pultz** b. 26 Jun 1880.
- iv **Franklin Horace Pultz** b. 21 Feb 1884,⁹⁰ m.⁹⁰ **Ethel Dudley**. Franklin died 23 Apr 1955.⁹⁰
289. **Laura Ann Pulse** (94.Charles⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Oct 1857, Rockbridge Co. Virginia,³⁰⁶ resided: Virginia, m. 20 Nov 1876,³⁰⁶ **Fleming Spotswood Nuckols**, b. 17 Oct 1854, Rockbridge Co. Virginia,³⁰⁶ resided: Virginia, d. 22 Jun 1937, Buena Vista, Rockbridge Co. Virginia. Laura died 22 Feb 1939, Covington, Virginia.³⁰⁶
- Children:*
700. i **Myrtle Virginia Nuckols** b. 23 Oct 1879.
290. **Ferdinand Abraham Pulse** (95.David⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Aug 1855, Rockbridge Co. Virginia,¹⁸⁷ resided: Virginia, m. 18 Apr 1877, in Rockbridge Co. Virginia,⁹¹ **Isabella Catherine McCutchen**, b. 3 Oct 1853, Rockbridge Co. Virginia, (daughter of John R. McCutchen and Elizabeth Paxton) resided: Virginia, d. 24 Jun 1923, Rockbridge Co. Virginia. Ferdinand died 7 Feb 1937, Rockbridge Co. Virginia.¹⁸⁷
- Children:*
- i **Lloyd R. Pulse**.
 - ii **Herbert M. Pulse**.
701. iii **Zaila Belle Pulse** b. 16 Jan 1884.
- iv **Fred V. Pulse**.
291. **David Rivercomb Pultz** (95.David⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Jun 1857, Rockbridge Co. Virginia,¹⁸⁶ occupation: Farmer, m. 27 May 1885, in Rockbridge Co. Virginia,³⁰⁷ **Willetta Nuckols**, b. 19 Jan 1868, Rockbridge Co. Virginia,³⁰⁸ (daughter of Silas Henry Nuckols and Betty Catherine Roberts) d. 10 Mar 1944, Lexington, Rockbridge Co. Virginia,³⁰⁸ cemetery: City, Lexington, Rockbridge Co. Virginia.³⁰⁸ David died 9 Dec 1927, Rockbridge Co. Virginia,³⁰⁸ cemetery: City, Lexington, Rockbridge Co. Virginia.³⁰⁸ The names of the children were taken from the estate papers recorded in ROCKBRIDGE CO. VA WILL BOOK 44, p.195.
- Children:*
- 702. i **Lillian Pultz** b. 18 Dec 1886.
 - 703. ii **Claude Henry Pultz** b. 2 Aug 1888.
 - 704. iii **Bertha Pultz** b. 1890.
 - 705. iv **Albert Plummer Pultz** b. 1892.
 - 706. v **Byron Deement Pultz** b. 26 Aug 1896.
 - 707. vi **David Carlyle Pultz** b. 15 Nov 1901.
 - 708. vii **Mary Katherine Pultz** b. 1903.
292. **Spurgeon Jasper Pulse** (96.George⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Oct 1877,

Lexington, Rockbridge Co. Virginia,¹⁸⁸ m. (1) 2 Apr 1896, in Montpelier Twp. Muscatine Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ **Minnie Soltau**, b. 1878, Muscatine Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ (daughter of John Soltau and Anna Krohn) d. 1937, Buffalo, Scott Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ m. (2)¹⁸⁸ **Margaret J. Mateer**. Spurgeon died 1948, Buffalo, Scott Co. Iowa.¹⁸⁸

Children by Minnie Soltau:

- 709. i **George Jasper Pulse** b. 1898.
- ii **Sarah Ann Pulse** b. prior 1899.¹⁸⁸
- 710. iii **Clarence Earl Pulse** b. 29 Nov 1902.
- 711. iv **Grace Lillian Pulse** b. 17 Jan 1906.
- 712. v **Roy Arthur Pulse** b. 5 Dec 1911.
- 713. vi **Hazel May Pulse** b. 30 May 1915.

293. **Susan Elizabeth Smith** (99.Rebecca^o, 28.Elizabeth^s, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Sep 1824/5, Muskingum Co. Ohio, m. 31 Dec 1840, in Moxahala, Muskingum Co. Ohio,⁹³ **Robert Blackwell Foster Sr.**, b. 22 Jan 1819, Culpeper Co. Virginia,⁹¹ (son of William Foster and Sarah Cooper) resided: VA,OH,IA, d. 8 Oct 1899, Danville, Des Moines Co. Iowa,⁹³ cemetery: Jagger, Danville, Des Moines Co. Iowa, religion: Baptist. Susan died 29 Apr 1902, Danville, Des Moines Co. Iowa,⁹³ cemetery: Jaggar, Danville, Des Moines Co. Iowa, religion: Baptist. Robert moved with his parents to Muskingum Co. Ohio in 1830. Robert and Susan moved to Iowa between 1851 and 1855. Robert was a member of the Board of County Supervisors and he also was one of the founders of the Republican party in the county. They had five children who died in infancy which are not listed.

Children:

- i **Elizabeth Foster** b. 1844, Brush Creek, Muskingum Co. Ohio,⁹³ m. **Aaron Clingman**.
- ii **Kellie W. Foster** b. Jan 1847, Muskingum Co. Ohio.⁹³
- iii **Alemeda Foster** b. 1849, Brush Creek, Muskingum Co. Ohio,⁹³ m. 2 Mar 1871, in Shenandoah, Page Co. Iowa,⁹³ **David Ritner**. Alemeda died 15 Jan 1903, Shenandoah, Page Co. Iowa.⁹³
- iv **Columbia Foster** b. 1855, Danville, Des Moines Co. Iowa,⁹³ m. **Nat Brown**. Columbia died 1922, Omaha, Nebraska.⁹³
- v **Warren Foster** b. 28 Jun 1856, Danville, Des Moines Co. Iowa,⁹³ m. 1879, in Des Moines, Polk Co. Iowa,⁹³ **Emma Carden**, (daughter of William Carden and ? ?). Warren died Feb 1922.⁹³
- vi **Charles W. Foster** b. 14 Feb 1860, Danville, Des Moines Co. Iowa,⁹³ d. 29 Jun 1879, Danville, Des Moines Co. Iowa.⁹³
- vii **Howard Foster** b. 28 Jan 1862, Danville, Des Moines Co. Iowa,⁹³ m. 28 Oct 1886, in Shenandoah, Page Co. Iowa,⁹³ **Sallie L. Hurlburt**. Howard died 7 May 1936, Shenandoah, Page Co. Iowa.⁹³
- viii **Cora F. Foster** b. 9 Mar 1864, Danville, Des Moines Co. Iowa,⁹³ d. 11 Jan 1878, Danville, Des Moines Co. Iowa.⁹³
- 714. ix **Robert Blackwell Foster Jr.** b. 20 Jan 1869.

294. **William Franklin Pultz** (100.Jacob⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Nov 1838, Seneca Co. Ohio,⁹⁴ m. **Nancy Smith**. William died 17 Jan 1921.⁵²

Children:

- i **James Pultz** m. **Lillie** ? ?.
- 715. ii **Frank Pultz**.
- 716. iii **Rhoda Pultz**.

295. **Lydia Mary Pultz** (100.Jacob⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Sep 1840, Seneca Co. Ohio,⁹⁴ m. **Frederick Augustus Beck**, b. 25 Dec 1844, d. 22 Oct 1922. Lydia died 21 Mar 1917, Seneca Co. Ohio?

Children:

- i **Ida Beck** m. **Thomas Green**.
- ii **Mamie Beck**.
- iii **Rhoda Beck** m. **Joseph Johnson**.
- 717. iv **Charles Beck**.
- 718. v **Emily Emma Beck**.

296. **Francis Marion Pultz** (100.Jacob⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Jan 1842, Seneca Co. Ohio,³⁴ m. 29 Jan 1864,³² **Rebecca Neighswander**. Francis died 2 Sep 1914, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² cemetery: Pleasant Union.

Children:

720. i **George W. Pultz** b. 24 Jul 1865.
721. ii **Lola Pultz** b. 1870.

297. **Catherine Elizabeth Pultz** (100.Jacob⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 May 1845, Seneca Co. Ohio,³⁴ m. **John Burkett**, b. 29 Oct 1839,³² d. 1920.³² Catherine died 31 Jan 1928, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² cemetery: Pleasant Union.

Children:

722. i **Clara Burkett**.
723. ii **Viola Burkett** b. 1866.
724. iii **Harry Calvin Burkett** b. 11 Feb 1868.
725. iv **Virginia Burkett** b. 24 Sep 1877.

298. **Ruth Virginia Pultz** (100.Jacob⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 May 1851,⁹⁴ m. 12 May 1867,³² **George Nicholas Shaull**, b. 7 Mar 1840, Ft. Seneca, Ohio,³² (son of Michael Shaull and Catherine Houseman) d. 2 Sep 1930,³² cemetery: Pleasant Union, Old Fort, Seneca Co. Ohio. Ruth died 1930.¹⁸⁹

Children:

726. i **Chester Michael Shaull** b. 22 Dec 1867.

299. **Newton Eaty Pultz** (102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Nov 1844, Berkeley Co. Virginia,³⁰⁹ occupation: Farmer, m. 10 Sep 1868, in Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,³⁰⁹ **Harriet Rebecca Graham**, b. 10 May 1847, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,³⁰⁹ (daughter of John Graham and Elizabeth Gruber) d. 17 Sep 1929, Wood Co. Ohio,³¹⁰ cemetery: Sargent, Portage, Wood Co. Ohio, religion: Methodist. Newton died 11 Sep 1920, Ohio,³⁰⁹ cemetery: Sargent, Portage, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ religion: Methodist. Newton and his wife moved to Fort Seneca, Ohio right after they were married. He first operated a flour mill before taking up farming. The birthplace of Newton has been listed also as Jefferson Co. Virginia. Harriet went by the name Hattie. She recalled many incidents of the Civil War and told of the hardships her family endured. At times more soldiers sat at their table than their own family. The battle of Bunker Hill was fought near their home.

Children:

727. i **Vallie Virginia Pultz** b. 25 Nov 1868.
728. ii **Perry Graham Pultz** b. 15 Apr 1872.
729. iii **Mary Elizabeth Pultz** b. 22 Oct 1875.
730. iv **David Newton Pultz** b. 6 Nov 1884.

300. **Elenora (Ella) Pultz** (102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Feb 1847, Bunker Hill, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,¹⁰⁹ m. 1920,¹⁸⁹ **James Henson**, b. 1846,³¹¹ d. 1912, Bunker Hill, Berkeley Co. West Virginia.³¹¹ Elenora died 15 Jan 1935, Bunker Hill, Berkeley Co. West Virginia.¹⁸⁹

Children:

- i **Harry Henson**.
731. ii **George Henson** b. 1874.

301. **Edward Sebastian Pultz** (102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Jul 1851, Bunker Hill, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,¹⁸⁹ m. 5 Jun 1881, in Tiffin, Seneca Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ **Hattie Gray**, b. 1860,¹⁸⁹ d. 1951.¹⁸⁹ Edward died 3 May 1923, Tiffin, Seneca Co. Ohio.³⁴

Children:

- i **Charles Albert Pultz** d. 6 Jan 1955, Tiffin, Seneca Co. Ohio.¹⁸⁹
ii **Robert Pultz** d. in an auto accident.
iii **Mildred Pultz** resided: San Carlos, CA, m. **J. Randolph Bader**, resided: Palisadea, NJ.
732. iv **Ella Pultz**.

302. **Sophia Shaull** (105.Daniel⁶, 30.Susan⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1839, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio,³² m. **Henry Lee**, b. 1829,³² d. 1896.³² Sophia died 1923,³² cemetery: Riverside, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio.

Children:

- i **Milton Lee**. He never married.
- ii **Minnie Lee**. She never married.
- iii **Peggy Lee**. She never married.
- iv **Elizabeth Lee** m. **Peter Blue**.

303. **Susannah Shaull** (105.Daniel⁶, 30.Susan⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Sep 1844, Williams Co. Ohio,³² m. 21 Mar 1875,³² **William Baker**, b. 19 Oct 1841, Germany,³² d. 17 Aug 1915.³² Susannah died 2 Feb 1932,³² cemetery: Riverside, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio.

Children:

- i **Delbert Baker** b. 22 Dec 1875, Williams Co. Ohio,³² m. **Hattie E. Reese**. Delbert died 21 Oct 1950,³² cemetery: Riverside, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio.
- ii **Perry Baker** b. 31 Jan 1877,³² d. 29 Apr 1940.³² He never married.
- iii **Lenora Baker** b. 4 Nov 1878,³² m. **Richardson**. Lenora died 24 Sep 1960.³² No issue to this marriage.
- iv **Murl Baker** b. 15 Aug 1880,³² m. **Alanson Shaull**, (son of Jacob Shaull and Sarah Ann Blue). Murl died 5 Nov 1959.³² No issue in this marriage.
- v **Cora Baker** b. 11 Jul 1882, Williams Co. Ohio,³² m. 14 Sep 1921,³² **Joseph Farley**. No issue in this marriage.
- vi **Jay Baker** b. 22 Jan 1885, Williams Co. Ohio,³² m. 23 Mar 1907,³² **Geraldine Cox**. Jay died 19 Sep 1955,³² cemetery: Riverside, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio.

304. **Lydia Jane Shaull** (105.Daniel⁶, 30.Susan⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Charles Bible**, b. 25 May 1850, Williams Co. Ohio,³² (son of George Bible and Elizabeth ?) d. 21 May 1935,³² cemetery: Riverside, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio. George's parents were the first white settlers in Superior Twp. Williams Co. Ohio.

Children:

- i **Fanny Elizabeth Bible** b. 8 Jun 1875, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio,³² m. (1) 2 Jun 1896,³² **Wilbur A. Youse**, m. (2) **William Crummell**. Fanny died 30 Jan 1951,³² cemetery: Riverside, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio.
- ii **Belle Bible**.
- iii **Tobitha Bible** b. 18 Feb 1883, Williams Co. Ohio,³² m. 21 Mar 1906,³² **Ralph Drake**.
- iv **George Bible** b. 28 May 1887, Williams Co. Ohio,³² m. 4 Mar 1912,³² **Effie Brannon**. George died 8 Nov 1961,³² cemetery: Riverside, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio.
- v **Cynthia Bible**.
- vi **Nancy Bible** b. 5 Jun 1891, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio, m. 25 Nov 1907,³² **Herbert Northrup**.

305. **Barbara Shaull** (105.Daniel⁶, 30.Susan⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **George Blue**.

Children:

- i **John Blue**.
- ii **Lydia Blue**.
- iii **Margaret Blue**.
- iv **Clara Blue**.

306. **Elizabeth Shaull** (106.Isaac⁶, 30.Susan⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Feb 1837, Superior Twp. Williams Co. Ohio,³² m. 25 May 1856,³² **David Tressler**, resided: Montpelier, OH, d. 25 Dec 1889.³² Elizabeth died 27 Sep 1921,³² cemetery: West Jefferson, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio.

Children:

- i **Jonathan A. Tressler** b. 8 May 1857,³² d. 23 Sep 1862,³² cemetery: West Jefferson, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio.
- ii **George W. Tressler** b. 4 Aug 1858,³² d. 23 Dec 1936,³² cemetery: West Jefferson, Montpelier,

Williams Co. Ohio.

- iii **Rebecca A. Tressler** b. 9 Dec 1859, West Jefferson, Ohio,³² m. **Albert Hutchison**. Rebecca died 23 Jan 1909, West Jefferson, Ohio.³²
 - iv **Catherine Tressler** b. 11 Aug 1861, West Jefferson, Ohio,³² m. (1) 24 Dec 1893,³² **Harry H. Osborne**, d. 24 Jun 1900,³² m. (2) **Samuel Eberly**, b. 15 Feb 1854,³² resided: near Montpelier, d. 12 Jan 1915. Catherine died 4 Nov 1929,³² cemetery: West Jefferson, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio.
 - v **Emma Louise Tressler** b. 23 Jan 1864, West Jefferson, Ohio,³² m. 13 Mar 1889,³² **William Ely**. Emma died 17 May 1944,³² cemetery: West Franklin, near West Unity, Ohio.
 - vi **Rosa Ellen Tressler** b. 14 Dec 1865,³² resided: Delta, Ohio, m. **Henry Ziegler**. Rosa died 24 Oct 1928, Delta, Ohio.³²
 - vii **Mary Wilda Tressler** b. 5 Aug 1868,³² m. **Joseph Temple**. Mary died 5 Dec 1937,³² cemetery: Shiffler, near Bryan, Williams Co. Ohio. No children were born in this marriage.
 - viii **Clara Mae Tressler** b. 16 May 1870,³² m. **Charles Eberly**. Clara died 13 Mar 1938, Wauseon, Fulton Co. Ohio.³²
 - ix **Loyetta Tressler** b. 6 Aug 1874, West Jefferson, Ohio,³² m. 20 Aug 1895,³² **Edward Sharrar**. Loyetta died 13 Jan 1959,³² cemetery: Woodmere, Detroit, Wayne Co. Michigan.
 - x **Chloe M. Tressler** b. 27 Jul 1878,³² m. **Christian Vonalt**. Chloe died 11 Feb 1954, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio.³²
307. **Isaac Shaull Jr.** (106.Isaac⁶, 30.Susan⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) resided: Charlotte, MI, m. **?** **Eddy**.
- Children:*
- i **Hiram Shaull** m. **?** **?**.
308. **Hiram D. Shaull** (106.Isaac⁶, 30.Susan⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Oct 1855, Williams Co. Ohio,³² m. **Mary Jane Bryner**, b. 16 Aug 1862,³² d. 5 Oct 1918.³² Hiram died 30 Sep 1930,³² cemetery: Riverside, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio.
- Children:*
- i **Metta Shaull** b. 30 Sep 1882, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio,³² resided: Hamburg, NY, m. 16 Nov 1907,³² **Albert R. Goodale**.
 - ii **Carl L. Shaull** b. 10 Aug 1884, Williams Co. Ohio,³² resided: Montpelier, OH, m. 4 Jul 1911,³² **Vera Gloar**, b. 15 Mar 1891.³²
309. **George Jacob Shaull** (107.John⁶, 30.Susan⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Mar 1839, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. 23 Oct 1859,³² **Margaret Baughman**, b. 27 Oct 1840, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² d. 26 Aug 1875, Marengo, Iowa Co. Iowa.³² George died 5 Feb 1912,³² cemetery: Ohio, Ladora, Iowa Co. Iowa. George fought in the Civil War. The family moved to Iowa between June of 1869 and Oct. 1871.
- Children:*
- 733. i **Clara Rosetta Shaull** b. 8 Feb 1861.
 - ii **Susan Catherine Shaull** b. 15 Sep 1862, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² d. 20 Mar 1942,³² cemetery: Ohio, Ladora, Iowa Co. Iowa. She never married.
 - iii **Elizabeth Barbara Shaull** b. 22 Jun 1863, Tiffin, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. 20 Nov 1893,³² **Edward William Clarke**, b. 1872, Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania,³² d. 1946, Wilmington, Delaware.³²
 - iv **William Emmet Shaull** b. 6 Mar 1866, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. 8 Mar 1887,³² **Jane Rosella Slaymaker**, b. 13 Nov 1866, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² (daughter of Reuben A. Slaymaker and Catherine Malinda Shedenhelm) d. 4 Jul 1932,³² cemetery: IOOF, Marengo, Iowa Co. Iowa. William died 19 Jan 1956, cemetery: IOOF, Marengo, Iowa Co. Iowa.
 - v **Charles Conrad Shaull** b. 16 Jun 1869, Green Springs, Ohio,³² m. 3 Oct 1907,³² **Ella Mae Rumble**, b. 14 Jun 1883, Ladora, Iowa Co. Iowa,³² (daughter of James Sylvester Rumble and Margaret Elizabeth Rosenberger) d. 30 Sep 1950, Des Moines, Polk Co. Iowa.³² Charles died 19 Nov 1957, Ladora, Iowa Co. Iowa.³²
 - vi **John Frederick Shaull** b. 6 Oct 1871, Marengo, Iowa Co. Iowa, m. 19 Sep 1894,³² **Ida Alma Rumble**, b. 5 Oct 1876, Ladora, Iowa Co. Iowa,³² (daughter of James Sylvester Rumble and Margaret Elizabeth Rosenberger) d. 29 Apr 1947, Belle Plaine, Benton Co. Iowa.³² John died 20

Jul 1924,³² cemetery: Ohio, Ladora, Iowa Co. Iowa.

vii **Henry B. Shaul** b. 18 May 1874,³² d. 18 Jun 1874.³²

310. **Samuel Rufus Shaul** (107.John⁶, 30.Susan⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Mar 1844, Tiffin, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. 28 Dec 1865,³² **Susan Catherine Slaymaker**, b. 27 Mar 1846,³² d. 5 Apr 1911.³² Samuel died 7 Jun 1913,³² cemetery: Ohio, Ladora, Iowa Co. Iowa.

Children:

- i **Lottie Amanda Shaul** b. 20 Feb 1867, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. 26 Dec 1895,³² **Henry E. Bales**, b. 21 Feb 1866,³² d. 1938.³² Lottie died 13 Jan 1930.³²
- ii **Perry Alex Shaul** b. 28 Feb 1869, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. 13 Mar 1895,³² **Emma E. Shirkey**, b. 19 Dec 1870,³² d. 1951.³² Perry died 1 Mar 1947, Maple Grove, Ohio.³²
- iii **Laura Jane Shaul** b. 20 Apr 1870, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. 28 Dec 1892,³² **Matthew Kinzler**, b. 28 Apr 1865, Michigan,³² d. 26 Dec 1958.³² Laura died 9 Nov 1933,³² cemetery: Ohio, Ladora, Iowa Co. Iowa.
- iv **John Thomas Shaul** b. 22 Feb 1872, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. 4 Oct 1899,³² **Ella Mae Rumble**, b. 14 Jun 1883, Ladora, Iowa Co. Iowa,³² (daughter of James Sylvester Rumble and Margaret Elizabeth Rosenberger) d. 30 Sep 1950, Des Moines, Polk Co. Iowa.³² John died 5 May 1907, Iowa Co. Iowa.³²
- v **Harry Rollin Shaul** b. 3 Sep 1879, Iowa Co. Iowa,³² m. 11 Dec 1901,³² **Emina Bernice Stanton**, b. 1 May 1881.³² Harry died 28 Apr 1947, Marengo, Iowa Co. Iowa.³² No issue in this marriage.

311. **David Milton Shaul** (107.John⁶, 30.Susan⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Nov 1845, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. 1870, **Amanda Jane Slaymaker**, b. 25 Jun 1850, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² d. 1 Jun 1913, Ladora, Iowa Co. Iowa.³² David died 13 Jan 1937,³² cemetery: Ohio, Ladora, Iowa Co. Iowa. David served in Co. C of Ohio during the Civil War.

Children:

- i **Frances Arletia Shaul** b. 6 Apr 1871, Iowa Co. Iowa,³² m. 1901, in Ladora, Iowa Co. Iowa,³² **Arthur R. Ealy**. Frances died 24 Jan 1915, Belle Plaine, Benton Co. Iowa.³²
- ii **John Milton Shaul** b. 20 Apr 1872, Iowa Co. Iowa,³² d. 15 Dec 1874.³²
- iii **Arthur Conrad Shaul** b. 19 Dec 1874, Iowa Co. Iowa,³² d. 24 Jan 1888.³²
- iv **William J. Shaul** b. 1 Feb 1875, Iowa Co. Iowa,³² d. 14 Dec 1898.³²
- v **Isaac Reuben Shaul** b. 26 Apr 1876, Iowa Co. Iowa,³² d. 1931, Minneapolis, Minnesota.³² He never married.
- vi **Leroy D. Shaul** b. 9 Oct 1877, Iowa Co. Iowa,³² m. **Josephine Cronbaugh**.
- vii **Orson Edward Shaul** b. 3 May 1879, Iowa Co. Iowa,³² d. 28 Oct 1890.³²
- viii **Alexander C. Shaul** b. 21 Aug 1880, Iowa Co. Iowa,³² m. **Etta B. Alberts**. Alexander died 2 Oct 1921.³² No issue in this marriage.
- ix **Bertha Jane Shaul** b. 20 Jan 1882, Iowa Co. Iowa,³² m. 6 May 1903,³² **Harry Everett Dull**, b. 9 May 1881,³² d. 16 Sep 1946.³² Bertha died 24 Mar 1923.³²
- x **Laura Alice Shaul** b. 2 Sep 1884, Iowa Co. Iowa,³² d. 28 Dec 1888.³²
- xi **Joseph David Shaul** b. 22 Mar 1887, Iowa Co. Iowa,³² resided: Ladora, IA, occupation: Railroad worker, m. **Mildred A. Wright**.
- xii **Jesse E. Shaul** b. 23 Mar 1889, Iowa Co. Iowa,³² m. 22 Dec 1919,³² **Hazel D. Moulds**, b. 29 Sep 1895.³²
- xiii **Ernest Eugene Shaul** b. 28 Oct 1893, Iowa Co. Iowa,³² m. 1913,³² **Emma Matilda Fiester**, b. 3 Jul 1893.³² Ernest died 24 Feb 1965,³² cemetery: Ohio, Ladora, Iowa Co. Iowa.

312. **Lydia M. Shaul** (107.John⁶, 30.Susan⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Nov 1849, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. **Rowland Hill**, b. 23 May 1862. Lydia died 31 Mar 1889,³² cemetery: Fairmont.

Children:

- i **John M. Hill** b. 21 Nov 1882,³² d. 12 Jan 1906.³²

313. **Sarah M. Shaul** (107.John⁶, 30.Susan⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1854, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. **Truman Zeis**. Sarah died 1915,³² cemetery: Green Lawn, Tiffin, Seneca Co. Ohio.

- Children:*
- i **Homer David Zeis** b. Seneca Co. Ohio, m. **Minnie Rosenberger**, b. 19 Apr 1879,³² (daughter of John Frederick Rosenberger and Harriet Lynch) resided: Tiffin, Ohio, occupation: Dressmaker. Homer died 1941,³² cemetery: Pleasant Union, Old Fort, Seneca Co. Ohio. Minnie: No issue in her marriages.
 - ii **Iva Rebecca Zeis** b. Seneca Co. Ohio, m. **Bert Lease**. Iva cemetery: Green Lawn, Tiffin, Seneca Co. Ohio.
314. **Christian S. Shaull** (107.John⁶, 30.Susan⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Sep 1858, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. 10 Dec 1881, in Seneca Co. Ohio,³² **Mary Young**. Christian died 12 Nov 1925,³² cemetery: St. Joseph, Tiffin, Seneca Co. Ohio.
- Children:*
- i **John C. Shaull** b. 1883,³² d. 1884.³²
 - ii **William Daniel Shaull** b. 6 Aug 1885, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² resided: Fostoria, OH, m. **Rose Kinnet**.
 - iii **Henry A. Shaull** b. 1888, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² resided: Tiffin, OH, m. 22 Feb 1916,³² **Laura Hammer**. Henry died 28 Feb 1956,³² cemetery: St. Andrews, Seneca Co. Ohio.
 - iv **Benjamin G. Shaull** b. 8 Feb 1891, Seneca Co. Ohio.³² He never married.
 - v **Charles M. Shaull** b. 9 Jan 1893, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. 14 Apr 1915, in Seneca Co. Ohio,³² **Mary E. Hoover**, b. 26 Feb 1895, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² d. 18 Feb 1964,³² cemetery: St. Mary's, Tiffin, Seneca Co. Ohio. Charles died 30 Mar 1962,³² cemetery: St. Mary's, Tiffin, Seneca Co. Ohio.
 - vi **Jesse David Shaull** b. 3 Jun 1895, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. **Rosella Kelbley**.
 - vii **Thomas C. Shaull** b. 17 Jan 1898, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. 3 Jul 1929, in Seneca Co. Ohio,³² **Edna Kimmet**.
 - viii **Geneva Shaull** b. 11 Feb 1901, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² d. 11 Feb 1901, Seneca Co. Ohio.
315. **Charles Conrad Shaull** (107.John⁶, 30.Susan⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Tiffin, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. 13 Jan 1881, in Seneca Co. Ohio,³² **Clara Shirkey**. Charles died 16 Sep 1918, Diamondale, Michigan.³²
- Children:*
- i **Allie May Shaull** b. 21 May 1886, Laingsburg, Michigan,³² m. 18 Oct 1905,³² **Carl Ferris**, d. 24 Jun 1928, Eaton Rapids, Michigan.³²
 - ii **Samuel Shaull**. He was adopted by Charles and Clara.
316. **Joseph Hamilton Shaull** (107.John⁶, 30.Susan⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Oct 1862, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. Feb 1901,³² **Marilla P. Davis**. Joseph died 3 Sep 1942, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.³²
- Children:*
- i **Elizabeth Barbara Shaull** m. **Thomas Collins**.
317. **George Shaull** (108.Joshua⁶, 30.Susan⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Jul 1846,³² m. **Ann Colbert**, b. 1846,³² d. 1925.³² George died 1919,³² cemetery: Union Chapel, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio.
- Children:*
- i **Charles E. Shaull** b. 25 Aug 1866, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio,³² m. (1) **Adaline Tarr**, m. (2) 1903,³² **Flora Corbert**, b. 21 May 1882,³² d. 1934.³² Charles died 1946,³² cemetery: Union Chapel, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio.
 - ii **Mary Shaull** m. **Clem Channey**. No issue in this marriage.
 - iii **Joshua Shaull**. He never married.
 - iv **Lewis Shaull** m. **Lavina Gunyan**. Lewis cemetery: Riverside, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio.
 - v **Dennis Shaull** m. **Selma Corbert**. No issue in this marriage.
 - vi **Ida Shaull** m. **Harry Griffin**. Ida cemetery: Union Chapel, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio.
318. **James Shaull** (108.Joshua⁶, 30.Susan⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Nov 1848, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio,³² m. **Catherine Baker**. James cemetery: Riverside, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio.

- Children:*
- i **Wilson Shaull** cemetery: Riverside, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio. He never married.
 - ii **Gay Fern Shaull** cemetery: Riverside, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio. She never married.
 - iii **Joshua John Shaull** b. 1 Feb 1874, Williams Co. Ohio,³² m. 3 Jun 1908,³² **Mina B. Youse**. Joshua died 16 Oct 1948,³² cemetery: Fountain Grove, Bryan, Williams Co. Ohio.
 - iv **Alice Shaull** m. **William Britton**.
 - v **Maurice Ray Shaull** b. 31 Mar 1885, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio,³² m. 28 Feb 1909,³² **Nellie Street**. Maurice died 15 Mar 1959,³² cemetery: Riverside, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio.
 - vi **Percy Shaull** m. **Velma Lindersmith**.
319. **Jacob Shaull** (108.Joshua⁶, 30.Susan⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Nov 1851, Williams Co. Ohio,³² m. 1875,³² **Sarah Ann Blue**, b. 20 May 1858, Port Clinton, Ohio,³² d. 6 Jul 1930, Williams Co. Ohio.³² Jacob died 5 Oct 1928,³² cemetery: U.B. Church, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio. Sarah's sister, Mary Blue, married James Shaull.
- Children:*
- i **Alanson Shaull** m. (1) 1900,³² **Hattie Lovejoy**, m. (2) **Murl Baker**, b. 15 Aug 1880,³² (daughter of William Baker and Susannah Shaull) d. 5 Nov 1959.³² Murl: No issue in this marriage.
 - ii **Chauncey Shaull** d. 1903.³² It was presumed that he never married.
 - iii **Burget Shaull** d. 1908.³² It is presumed that he never married.
 - iv **Grover Shaull** resided: Edon, Ohio, m. **Carrie Lump**.
 - v **Adaline Shaull** b. 25 Oct 1897, Williams Co. Ohio,³² resided: Stryker, Ohio, m. 10 Nov 1912,³² **Owen Victor Miller**.
320. **Katherine Shaull** (108.Joshua⁶, 30.Susan⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) resided: Pontiac, MI, m. **Isaac Cox**.
- Children:*
- i **Burton Cox** resided: Pontiac, MI, m. **Inez Reeze**.
 - ii **Samuel Cox** b. 21 Feb 1875,³² m. Sep 1895,³² **Lulu M. Brannan**. Samuel died 7 Mar 1929,³² cemetery: Riverview, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio.
321. **Samuel Shaull** (108.Joshua⁶, 30.Susan⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 May 1853,³² m. **Fannie Housman**.
- Children:*
- i **Ollie Shaull** m. **Oakley Betts**.
 - ii **Arvilla Shaull** m. **Rufus Weaver**.
322. **Joshua Shaull Jr.** (108.Joshua⁶, 30.Susan⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Jun 1855, Williams Co. Ohio,³² m. **Jennie Lee**. Joshua died 10 Jun 1891,³² cemetery: Loudon, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio.
- Children:*
- i **Nelson Shaull** b. 10 May 1884,³² m. **Sylvia Seward**. Nelson died 3 Mar 1944.³² No issue in this marriage.
 - ii **Thomas Shaull** b. 21 Sep 1885, Williams Co. Ohio,³² resided: Montpelier, m. 5 Nov 1914,³² **Lena Roode**. Thomas died 27 May 1956, West Jefferson, Ohio.³²
 - iii **Rollie Shaull** b. 1889,³² d. 1906,³² cemetery: Loudon, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio.
323. **Jacob Shaull** (110.Samuel⁶, 30.Susan⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Maggie Durham**. Jacob cemetery: Riverside, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio.
- Children:*
- i **Roy Shaull** m. **?_ Gordon**.
 - ii **Edward Shaull** b. 23 Jan 1897, Williams Co. Ohio,³² m. **Florence Wherle**.
 - iii **Jennie Shaull** m. (1) **John Custer**, m. (2) **Jesse Calvert**.
 - iv **Fern Shaull** m. (1) **Clarence Peters**, m. (2) **Kenneth Rathburn**.
324. **Oscar Shaull** (111.Milton⁶, 30.Susan⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Jun 1872, Superior Twp.

- Williams Co. Ohio,³² resided: Wall Lake, IN, m. 1 Jan 1901,³² **Amy Davis**.
Children:
- i **Lettie Shaull** b. 7 Jun 1914, Ovid Twp. Branch Co. Michigan,³² resided: Orland, IN, m. **Virgil Melchi**.
 - ii **Josie Shaull** b. 31 Aug 1919, Coldwater, Michigan,³² resided: Niles, MI, m. 14 Oct 1939,³² **Wayne Shufelt**.
 - iii **Vera Shaull** b. 31 Jul 1923, Auburn, De Kalb Co. Indiana, resided: Reading, MI, m. **Roy Calhoun**.
 - iv **Lydia Shaull** resided: Fremont, IN, m. **Charles Neutz**.
325. **Ora M. Shaull** (111.Milton⁶, 30.Susan⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Apr 1878, Montpelier, Williams Co. Ohio,³² resided: Coldwater, MI, m. 21 Feb 1903,³² **Iva Dell Hatch**, d. about 1949.³²
Children:
- i **Echo Dorr Shaull** b. 12 Jan 1905, Frontier, Michigan.³²
326. **Wyomie E. Shaull** (111.Milton⁶, 30.Susan⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1881,³² m. **Bernice ??**. Wyomie died 8 Sep 1966, Ann Arbor, Michigan,³² cemetery: Roseland, Jackson, Michigan.
Children:
- i **Virginia Shaull**.
327. **Rachel Catherine Shaull** (112.John⁶, 31.Catharine⁵, 9.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Mar 1833, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. **Frank Long**, d. Civil War. Rachel died Blackburn, Saline Co. Missouri.
Children:
- i **John Frank Long** b. 12 Apr 1863, Bronaugh, Vernon Co. Missouri,³² m. **Levie Webb**, b. 20 Jan 1865, Grand Pass, Saline Co. Missouri,³² d. 6 Feb 1907, Grand Pass, Saline Co. Missouri.³² John died 2 Nov 1935,³² cemetery: Blackburn, Blackburn, Saline Co. Missouri.
328. **Fannie Elizabeth Shaull** (112.John⁶, 31.Catharine⁵, 9.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Oct 1834, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. 27 May 1859, in Jefferson Co. Missouri,³² **John William Philapy**. Fannie cemetery: Deepwood, Nevada, Vernon Co. Missouri.
Children:
- i **George Philapy**.
 - ii **Anna Kate Philapy** b. 6 Aug 1866, Dover, Lafayette Co. Missouri,³² m. May 1886,³² **Finnis Y. Ewing**, b. 2 Aug 1841, Lexington, Missouri, religion: Presbyterian. Anna cemetery: Deepwood, Nevada, Vernon Co. Missouri. Finnis: During the Civil War Finnis enlisted in Co. D, 4th Texas Inf. In 1863 he helped to recruit Co. C, 4th Cav. of Texas.
 - iii **Joseph William Philapy** b. 27 Dec 1870, Dover, Lafayette Co. Missouri,³² m. 29 Jan 1895, **Ida Huffman**, d. 7 May 1920, Nevada, Vernon Co. Missouri. Joseph died 6 Jun 1934,³² cemetery: Newton, Nevada, Vernon Co. Missouri.
329. **John Valentine Shaull** (112.John⁶, 31.Catharine⁵, 9.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Nov 1838, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. 21 Sep 1859, in Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² **Lucy I. Barnes**, b. 15 Dec 1837, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² d. 6 Feb 1916, Bronaugh, Vernon Co. Missouri. John died 1911, Bronaugh, Vernon Co. Missouri.³²
- John, who was 6 ft. 4 in. tall, was an overseer on a large plantation with many slaves. During the Civil War he fought with the Quantrill gorillas and alongside the James and Dalton Boys. The leader, William C. Quantrill, raised a troop of Confederate irregulars at the outbreak of the war and in 1862 he received a captain's commission. On 21 Aug 1863 with 450 men, he raided Lawrence, Kansas. The town was pillaged and over 150 men, women and children were slaughtered. In May 1865 he and his band of men, which had been reduced to 33, were on a plundering foray in Kentucky and encountered a federal force. Quantrill was wounded and died a month later in prison. The band was also known as "The Quantrill Raiders." John V. moved to Missouri soon after the war was over and engaged in farming.
- Source: ENCYCLOPEDIA AMERICANA & John's grandson, Walter R. Shaull.
- Children:*
- i **Elizabeth Shaull** b. no record.³² She never married.

- ii **Nathan Bartholomew Shaull** b. Jefferson Co. West Virginia, resided: WV,MO,OK, occupation: Rancher, m. 1896,³² **Delza Hinkle**, resided: KS,OK. Nathan died 2 Jun 1917,³² cemetery: Fairview, Woods Co. Oklahoma. John was a big man, 6 ft. 2 in. and weighed 280 pounds. At the age of 18 he went west to the Oklahoma territory and when the land was opened for settlement he took up land northwest of Alva, Oklahoma and operated a large ranch.
 - iii **Max Riley Shaull** b. 28 Jun 1875, Nevada, Vernon Co. Missouri,³² resided: Grover, CO, m. 12 Mar 1906,³² **Julia Ann Lane**. Max died 17 Jul 1951, Nunn, Colorado.³²
 - iv **Walter Riley Shaull** m. **Daisy Young**. Walter died 1957, San Francisco, California.³²
 - v **Virginia Waugh Shaull** resided: Portland, OR, m. **Walter S. Rogers**. Virginia died prior 1968.³² She was deceased when the Shaull book was published in 1968.
 - vi **Rebecca Belle Shaull** resided: Oakland, CA, m. **Thomas Jack Bridgford**.
330. **George Abraham Shaull** (112.John⁶, 31.Catharine⁵, 9.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Sep 1840, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. 29 Apr 1879,³² **Sarah Elizabeth Hartman**, b. 1845,³² resided: VA, MO, d. 26 May 1912.³² George died 26 May 1912,³² cemetery: Wormley, Bronaugh, Vernon Co. Missouri. George moved to Missouri in 1859 with his parents. He served in the Civil War under Gen. Sterling Price.
- Children:*
- i **Infant Shaull** b. 16 Apr 1880, Bronaugh, Vernon Co. Missouri,³² d. an infant.
 - ii **Zoe Wilson Shaull** b. 30 Nov 1881, Bronaugh, Vernon Co. Missouri,³² m. (1) 6 Dec 1911,³² **Ray Todd**, d. 1934, m. (2) **Robert Pankey**. Zoe died 12 Mar 1952, Reubens, Idaho.³² No children were born to this union.
 - iii **Claude McNally Shaull** b. 7 Feb 1884, Bronaugh, Vernon Co. Missouri,³² m. 29 Apr 1914,³² **Mary Adelia Webb**. Claude died 24 Nov 1964.³² No children were born to this union.
 - iv **Annie S. Shaull** b. 1 Oct 1886, Bronaugh, Vernon Co. Missouri,³² resided: Mo, ID, m. 8 Feb 1911,³² **Charles Webb**, d. 1965.³² Annie died Reubens, Idaho.
331. **Joseph Louis Shaull** (112.John⁶, 31.Catharine⁵, 9.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Apr 1846, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. 29 Nov 1870,³² **Emma Webb**, b. 14 Feb 1854,³² d. 26 Dec 1939, Odessa, Lafayette Co. Missouri.³² Joseph died 30 Nov 1913, Odessa, Lafayette Co. Missouri.³²
- Children:*
- i **Nellie Shaull** b. 1 Jan 1874, Saline Co. Missouri,³² m. 1 Jan 1894,³² **George A. Wright**. Nellie died 27 Dec 1942, Blackburn, Saline Co. Missouri.³²
 - ii **Elizabeth Rebecca Shaull** b. 5 Apr 1876, Grand Pass, Saline Co. Missouri,³² m. 17 Jan 1912,³² **Charles M. Thompson**. Elizabeth died 17 Nov 1925, Odessa, Lafayette Co. Missouri.³²
 - iii **Willie Ann Shaull** b. 16 Jul 1881,³² d. 9 Jun 1953, Odessa, Lafayette Co. Missouri.³²
 - iv **Ollie Hortense Shaull** b. 28 Nov 1885, Grand Pass, Saline Co. Missouri,³² m. (1) 23 Oct 1907,³² **Floyd M. Lale**, b. 22 Dec 1887,³² m. (2) 19 Nov 1925,³² **Ira L. Johnson**, d. 1952.³² Floyd was killed by a bandit at a restaurant in Kansas City, Missouri.
332. **Mary "Mollie" Shaull** (112.John⁶, 31.Catharine⁵, 9.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Apr 1855, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. 10 Apr 1876,³² **Wilson M. Hartman**, (son of Christian Hartman and Caroline ?_?). Mary died 28 Dec 1886, Moundville, Vernon Co. Missouri.³²
- Children:*
- i **Floyd Hartman** d. an infant.³²
 - ii **Charles M. Hartman** b. 6 Dec 1886, Bronaugh, Vernon Co. Missouri,³² m. 29 Aug 1929,³² **Ida Ramsey**, b. 14 Jan 1891.³² Charles died 2 Aug 1955, cemetery: Worsley, Bronaugh, Vernon Co. Missouri. No issue in this marriage.
 - iii **Edna Hartman**.
 - iv **Boyd Hartman** m. **Lola Reynolds**.
 - v **Frank Hartman** b. 26 Mar 18??, resided: Boise, Idaho, m. **Myrtle Irwin**.
333. **Lulah K. Shaull** (112.John⁶, 31.Catharine⁵, 9.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Mar 1858, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. 25 Mar 1880,³² **William M. Hartman**, (son of Christian Hartman and Caroline ?_?). Lulah died 24 May 1927, Ramona, Washington Co. Oklahoma.³²

Children:

- i **Willie Hartman** b. 6 Feb 1881, Nevada, Vernon Co. Missouri.³²
 - ii **Nola Hartman** b. 10 Sep 1882, Nevada, Vernon Co. Missouri,³² m. 28 Feb 1905, in Nevada, Vernon Co. Missouri, **George L. Raines**. Nola died 5 Feb 1917,³² cemetery: Ramona, Oklahoma.
 - iii **Vinton K. Hartman** b. 11 Mar 1886, Vernon Co. Missouri,³² resided: MO,KS, m. 19 Jun 1911,³² **Alma Starr**.
 - iv **Delta Pierce Hartman** b. 28 Feb 1891, Bronaugh, Vernon Co. Missouri, resided: MO,OK, m. 15 Mar 1917, **Ardle Burrow**.
334. **John Bartholomew Watson** (113.Frances⁶, 31.Catharine⁵, 9.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) (See marriage to number 209.)
335. **George William Watson** (113.Frances⁶, 31.Catharine⁵, 9.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Feb 1840, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁰ m. (1) 24 Nov 1875, in Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³⁰ **Buena V. Coffman**, m. (2) 23 Oct 1899,³⁰ **Alice Fury**. George died 6 Oct 1942, Parkersburg, Wood Co. West Virginia.³⁰
- Children by Buena V. Coffman:*
- i **H. Eugene Watson** m. **Hazel K. Sturm**.
- Children by Alice Fury:*
- ii **G. William Watson** m. **Annette Gane**.
336. **Sarah Ellen Watson** (113.Frances⁶, 31.Catharine⁵, 9.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) (See marriage to number 177.)
337. **Ephraim C. Watson** (114.Elizabeth⁶, 31.Catharine⁵, 9.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Jun 1840, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² resided: VA,WV, occupation: Farmer, m. 12 Feb 1868, in Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³² **Mary C. Allen**, b. 11 Jan 1842, Loudoun Co. Virginia.³² Ephraim died 14 Jun 1921, Jefferson Co. West Virginia.³⁰ Ephraim served four years in the Confederate Army and he was wounded in the Battle of Brandy Station. He and Mary lived in the former home of Gen. Charles E. Lee of Revolutionary War fame in Leetown, WV.
- Children:*
- i **Lelia A. Watson** b. 26 Sep 1873,³² resided: Leetown, WV, m. **? Hurst**, occupation: Medical Doctor.
338. **Mary Elizabeth Bell** (115.Catherine⁶, 31.Catharine⁵, 9.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Aug 1837, near Middleway, Jefferson Co. WV,³² m. 24 Nov 1857, in near Middleway, Jefferson Co. WV,³² **Alfred Newton Pierce**, b. 10 Apr 1833, Clarke Co. Virginia,³² (son of Paul Pierce and Margaret Clevenger) d. 20 Sep 1897, Winchester, Frederick Co. Virginia.³² Mary died 6 Feb 1904, Winchester, Frederick Co. Virginia.³²
- Children:*
- i **Annabel Lee Pierce** b. 10 Oct 1858, Clarke Co. Virginia,³² m. 26 Apr 1882, in Stone's Chapel, Clarke Co. Virginia,³² **George Porterfield Morison**, b. 10 Aug 1854,³² occupation: Medical Doctor, d. 19 Jul 1913.³² Annabel died 21 Jun 1937, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia.³²
 - ii **Gertrude Newton Pierce** b. 14 Jul 1860, Clarke Co. Virginia,³² m. 15 Oct 1879, in Stone's Chapel, Clarke Co. Virginia,³² **Andrew Jackson Kimmel**, b. 30 Mar 1850,³² d. 6 Jan 1939, Washington D.C.,³² cemetery: Green Hill, Berryville, Clarke Co. Virginia. Gertrude died 24 Feb 1925, Pacific Palisades, California,³² cemetery: Green Hill, Berryville, Clarke Co. Virginia.
 - iii **Katie Ashby Pierce** b. 16 Jan 1862, Clarke Co. Virginia,³² m. 10 Mar 1885, in Stone's Chapel, Clarke Co. Virginia,³² **Alvin Coe Clendening**, b. 2 Jun 1852,³² d. 25 Sep 1944, Bunker Hill, Berkeley Co. West Virginia.³² Katie died 7 Jul 1918, Bunker Hill, Berkeley Co. West Virginia.³²
 - iv **Frank Hugh Pierce** b. 3 Dec 1863, Clarke Co. Virginia,³² m. 14 Mar 1888,³² **Grace Ora Childs**, b. 21 Feb 1867,³² d. 10 May 1943.³² Frank died 16 Jun 1948,³² cemetery: Green Hill, Berryville, Clarke Co. Virginia.
 - v **Lula Best Pierce** b. 10 Dec 1865, Clarke Co. Virginia,³² d. 14 May 1868,³² cemetery: Stone's Chapel, Clarke Co. Virginia.
 - vi **Josephine Pierce** b. 30 Dec 1867, Clarke Co. Virginia,³² m. 14 Mar 1893, **John William**

- Carter**, b. 12 Nov 1872,³² d. 2 Mar 1930.³² Josephine died 12 Jul 1934, cemetery: Green Hill, Berryville, Clarke Co. Virginia.
- vii **Lillie Margaret Pierce** b. 20 Dec 1869, Clarke Co. Virginia,³² m. Mar 1897,³² **Kimball Hicks Byrne**, b. 15 Nov 1862,³² d. 21 Dec 1945.³² Lillie died 9 Dec 1945,³² cemetery: Mt. Hebron, Winchester, Frederick Co. Virginia.
- viii **Dudley Paul Pierce** b. 19 Apr 1872, Clarke Co. Virginia,³² m. 15 Apr 1896,³² **Katie Tanquary**. Dudley died 19 Jun 1945,³² cemetery: Green Hill, Berryville, Clarke Co. Virginia.
- ix **Vance Bell Pierce** b. 18 Jul 1874, Clarke Co. Virginia,³² m. 1899,³² **Nora Gaunt**. Vance died 19 Aug 1925,³² cemetery: Green Hill, Berryville, Clarke Co. Virginia.
- x **Mabel Clarke Pierce** b. 11 Jan 1877, Clarke Co. Virginia,³² m. 14 Jul 1897,³² **Howard Marvin Jones**, b. 21 May 1874,³² d. 21 Dec 1955.³² Mabel died 13 Jul 1955, Brunswick, Maryland.
- xi **Buford Edward Pierce** b. 2 Apr 1879, Clarke Co. Virginia,³² d. 11 Aug 1914, Clarke Co. Virginia.³²
339. **J. Vance Bell** (115.Catherine⁶, 31.Catharine⁵, 9.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Aug 1837, near Middleway, Jefferson Co. WV,³² m. 25 Mar 1868,³² **Elizabeth C. Glaize**, b. 1836,³² d. 1897, Frederick Co. Virginia.³² J. Vance died Sep 1928,³² cemetery: Mt. Hebron, Winchester, Frederick Co. Virginia. Vance served four years in the Confederate Army during the Civil War and lost an arm in the Battle of Port Republic along with some other wounds. He was in Co. A, 5th Va. Reg., Stonewall Brigade.
- Children:*
- i **Eva Bell** b. Dec 1870,³² m. **Joseph Savage**. Eva died 26 Sep 1894,³² cemetery: Mt. Hebron, Winchester, Frederick Co. Virginia.
340. **Lydia Rebecca Bell** (115.Catherine⁶, 31.Catharine⁵, 9.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Oct 1844, near Middleway, Jefferson Co. WV,³² m. 4 Apr 1867,³² **Charles Richard Hardesty**, b. 3 Oct 1845,³² d. 10 Mar 1901, Clarke Co. Virginia. Lydia died 19 Nov 1927,³² cemetery: Green Hill, Berryville, Clarke Co. Virginia.
- Children:*
- i **Robert Newton Hardesty** b. 28 Dec 1867, Clarke Co. Virginia,³² d. 2 Jun 1937,³² cemetery: Green Hill, Berryville, Clarke Co. Virginia. He never married.
- ii **Thomas Bell Hardesty** b. 7 Sep 1869,³² d. 1942,³² cemetery: Green Hill, Berryville, Clarke Co. Virginia. He never married.
- iii **Beulah Reece Hardesty** b. 14 Jan 1872, Clarke Co. Virginia,³² m. **Edgar Blackburn Moore**, b. 1871,³² d. 1916,³² cemetery: Green Hill, Berryville, Clarke Co. Virginia. Beulah died 1948,³² cemetery: Green Hill, Berryville, Clarke Co. Virginia.
- iv **Charles Triplet Hardesty** b. 21 Dec 1873, Clarke Co. Virginia,³² m. **Mary Moore**, b. 7 Jun 1874,³² d. 1934.³² Charles died 9 Jun 1928,³² cemetery: Green Hill, Berryville, Clarke Co. Virginia.
- v **Mary Mamie Love Hardesty** b. 11 Aug 1875, Clarke Co. Virginia,³² m. 9 Mar 1898,³² **Addison Louis Withers**, b. 9 Mar 1873,³² d. 28 Mar 1963.³² Mary died 23 Dec 1926,³² cemetery: Green Hill, Berryville, Clarke Co. Virginia.
- vi **Marshall McCormick Hardesty** b. 29 Dec 1879, Clarke Co. Virginia,³² d. 19 Nov 1901, cemetery: Green Hill, Berryville, Clarke Co. Virginia.
- vii **Helen Scolly Hardesty** b. 1 Jan 1882, Clarke Co. Virginia,³² resided: Orlando, FL, m. 12 Jun 1912,³² **Franklin Taylor Scanlon**, occupation: Medical Doctor, d. 25 Feb 1944.³²
341. **Lydia Ann Fry** (116.Rebecca⁶, 31.Catharine⁵, 9.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) (See marriage to number 208.)
342. **Elizabeth Ellen Fry** (116.Rebecca⁶, 31.Catharine⁵, 9.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Dec 1841, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. 2 Apr 1866, in Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² **Alfred Henry Tanquary**, b. 23 Nov 1834, Brucetown, Berkeley Co. Virginia,³² resided: Middleway, WV. Elizabeth died 23 Sep 1921, cemetery: Edge Hill, Charles Town, West Virginia.
- Children:*
- i **Elizabeth Fry Tanquary** b. 13 Sep 1868, Frederick Co. Virginia,³² m. 11 Jan 1887,³² **Charles**

- Theodore Shugart.** Elizabeth died 8 Jul 1946,³² cemetery: Edge Hill, Charles Town, West Virginia.
- ii **Katherine R. Tanquary** b. 5 Jun 1870,³² m. 30 Jun 1896,³² **D. Gold Miller**, resided: Gerrardstown, WV, occupation: Orchardist. Katherine cemetery: Prebsyterian Ch, Gerrardstown, Berkeley Co. West Virginia.
 - iii **Laura Avery Tanquary** b. 31 Jul 1872, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia, d. 13 Jul 1896, cemetery: Edge Hill, Charles Town, West Virginia.
 - iv **Helen Rebecca Tanquary** b. 24 Feb 1878, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. 26 Jan 1907,³² **Frank W. Smith**.
343. **Joseph Daniel Fry** (116.Rebecca⁶, 31.Catharine⁵, 9.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Oct 1846, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² occupation: Farmer, m.³⁶ **Mary Bloomingdale Pierce**, b. 2 Jul 1849, Clarke Co. Virginia,³² d. 9 Jun 1939,³² cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia. Joseph died 11 Jan 1899,³² cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia. Joseph served in Co. B, 12th Va. Cavalry under the command of Capt. Baylor. After the war he farmed near Gaylord. Later he owned "Kounslar's Castle" near Bunker Hill, WV.
- Children:*
- i **David Paul Fry** b. 25 Jul 1867, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² occupation: Medical Doctor, m. 9 Dec 1891, in Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² **Sarah Merryman Gilbert**. David died 14 Apr 1943,³² cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.
 - ii **Katherine Blanche Fry** b. 27 Mar 1869,³² m. 9 Dec 1891,³² **Stanley E. Harmer**, b. 24 Jun 1866,³² occupation: B. & O. RR, d. 19 Aug 1921.³² Katherine died 25 Aug 1939.³²
 - iii **Mary Maud Fry** b. 2 Feb 1871,³² d. 3 May 1935,³² cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.
 - iv **Joseph Daniel Fry Jr.** b. 27 Sep 1873,³² m. 20 Mar 1904,³² **Mabel Jennings**. Joseph died 28 Apr 1950,³² cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.
 - v **Frederick Franklin Fry** b. 8 Apr 1875,³² d. 11 Apr 1876.³²
 - vi **Margaret Lee Fry** b. 8 Nov 1877,³² m. 26 Jun 1909,³² **Guy Homer Gardner**, b. 4 Oct 1878,³² d. 2 May 1946.³² Margaret died 21 Oct 1948.³²
 - vii **Cecil Lafayette Fry** b. 26 Sep 1878,³² resided: Birch Tree, MO, m. 11 Jul 1911, **Martha W. Lewis**, b. 22 Feb 1886.³² Cecil died 15 May 1954.³²
 - viii **Lydia Rebecca Fry** b. 12 Aug 1881,³² d. 17 Dec 1881,³² cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.
 - ix **Gertrude Love Olivia Fry** b. 8 Jul 1882,³² m. 25 Jun 1912, in Baltimore, Baltimore Co. Maryland,³² **John Luther Daniels**, b. 19 May 1877,³² resided: Martinsburg, WV, occupation: Civil Service, Dentist.
 - x **Elizabeth Wiggington Fry** b. 12 Aug 1884,³² d. 27 Dec 1930,³² cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.
 - xi **Harriett Rebecca Fry** b. 13 Apr 1886,³² m. 7 Aug 1913,³² **Edward T. Lindner**, b. 25 Jun 19??,³² d. 9 Jun 1951.³² Harriett died 7 Nov 1962.³²
 - xii **Sarah Edith Fry** b. 3 May 1888, Gaylord, Virginia,³² m. 28 Apr 1909,³² **William Horrocks Rippard**, b. 14 Mar 1882, Westminster, Maryland,³² resided: Farmville, VA, d. 28 Aug 1943.³²
344. **Catherine Virginia Fry** (116.Rebecca⁶, 31.Catharine⁵, 9.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Oct 1855, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. 8 Mar 1876, in Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia, **Joseph Thorton Grantham**, b. 7 Mar 1852,³² (son of John William Grantham and Phebe P. Larme) d. 5 Aug 1904.³² Catherine died 27 Dec 1933,³² cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.
- Children:*
- i **Edith Rebecca Grantham** b. 22 May 1877, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³² d. 20 Dec 1940,³² cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.
 - ii **Lindon Fry Grantham** b. 7 Dec 1879, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³² m. (1) Jan 1907,³² **Mary Trussell**, d. 28 Dec 19??,³² m. (2) **Leila Bitner**, resided: Miami, Florida, d. Mar 1958.³² Lindon died Mar 1956.³²
 - iii **Jessie Camden Grantham** b. 1880, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³² m. **Albert Sibole**.
 - iv **John David Grantham** b. 27 May 1883, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³² d. 28 Feb 1897,³²

- cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.
- v **Earl Clarence Grantham** b. 2 Mar 1885, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³² m. (1) **May Shaull**, b. 18 Oct 1890, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia, (daughter of George Bartholomew Shaull and Katherine Murphy) resided: Silver Spr. MD, m. (2) 26 Sep 1926,³² **Margaret Gilbert**, resided: Middleway, WV. Earl died 1 Jan 1953,³² cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.
 - vi **Amon Francis Grantham** b. 5 Apr 1891, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³² m. 15 Oct 1919,³² **Frances White Grantham**, (daughter of James Grantham and Mary White). Amon died 9 Apr 1944,³² cemetery: Episcopal, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.
345. **George Bartholomew Shaull** (117.Valentine⁶, 31.Catharine⁵, 9.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1849, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. 5 Jan 1882, **Katherine Murphy**, b. 1860,³² d. 1928.³² George died 1917, Jefferson Co. West Virginia.³²
- Children:*
- i **John Murphy Shaull** b. 7 Oct 1882, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² occupation: Piano tuner, m. 18 Nov 1909,³² **Louise Baker**, d. 1956.³² John died Jun 1962,³² cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia, religion: Episcopal.
 - ii **Margaret Shaull** m. **Grover Engle**. No children were born in this marriage.
734. iii **Eleanor Shaull** b. 1 Oct 1886.
- iv **May Shaull** b. 18 Oct 1890, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia, resided: Silver Spr. MD, m. **Earl Clarence Grantham**, b. 2 Mar 1885, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³² (son of Joseph Thorton Grantham and Catherine Virginia Fry) d. 1 Jan 1953,³² cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.
 - v **Esther Shaull** b. 18 Oct 1890, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. **William Trigg**, occupation: Medical Doctor.
346. **John Frederick Shaull** (117.Valentine⁶, 31.Catharine⁵, 9.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Jun 1858,³² m. **Lela Rebecca Fry**. John died 10 Aug 1924, Hillsboro, Virginia.³²
- Children:*
- i **Luther Stanley Shaull** b. Apr 1897.³²
 - ii **John Valentine Shaull** b. 22 Jul 1903, Shenandoah Jct., West Virginia,³² resided: Arlington, VA, m. 24 Aug 1949,³² **Grace A. Coleman**. No issue in this marriage.
 - iii **Elizabeth R. Shaull** b. 4 May 1907, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³² m. 19 Nov 1924,³² **Carroll Jeffries**.
 - iv **Laura Shaull** b. 12 Feb 1909, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³² resided: Harper's Ferry, m. 19 Nov 1931,³² **Lee Edward Hackley**.
 - v **Catherine A. Shaull** b. 13 Nov 1910, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³² resided: Harper's Ferry, m. **Robert M. Edwards**.
347. **Clarissa Shaull** (118.Ellen⁶, 31.Catharine⁵, 9.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Sep 1845, Jefferson Co. Virginia, m. 15 Apr 1869,³² **Lycurgis Kerfoot Hardesty**, b. Jefferson Co. Virginia.
- Children:*
- i **Lola Contee Hardesty** b. 11 Sep 1873, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³² m. 12 Mar 1902, in Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³² **Edward W. Myers**.
 - ii **Bessie K. Hardesty** b. 26 Jan 1879, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³² m. 29 Nov 1900,³² **Daniel Holland Moler**, b. 12 Jan 1877,³² d. 18 Aug 1927,³² cemetery: Elmwood, Shepherdstown, West Virginia. Bessie died 15 Sep 1946,³² cemetery: Elmwood, Shepherdstown, West Virginia.
348. **Winfield Scott Shaull** (118.Ellen⁶, 31.Catharine⁵, 9.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Feb 1849, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² resided: VA,WV,TX, m. 15 Apr 1874, in Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³² **Mary Lewis**, d. 12 Jan 1881, Jefferson Co. West Virginia.³² Winfield died 12 Jan 1881, Jefferson Co. West Virginia.
- Children:*
- i **Virginia Estella Shaull** b. 1 Mar 1875, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³² m. (1) **Doc Hamn**, m. (2) Aug 1919, in Kearneysville, West Virginia, **Ross K. Skinner**.
 - ii **Daisy Lillian Shaull** b. 31 Oct 1876, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³² m. 8 Aug 1910, in

Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² **Harry Flemming.**

349. **Joseph Y. Shaull** (118.Ellen⁶, 31.Catharine³, 9.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Feb 1860, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. **Ida Mae Watson**, d. 11 Aug 1943.³² Joseph died 7 Aug 1929,³² cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.

Children:

- i **Edith Shaull** b. 13 Aug 1889,³² m. **Forrest Sechrist**, resided: Baltimore, MD. Edith died 17 May 1939.³²
- ii **Herbert L. Shaull** b. 21 Feb 1896, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia, resided: Baltimore, MD, m. 15 May 1929,³² **Margaret Rue.**
- iii **Milton Shaull** b. 14 Apr 1900, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. 28 Feb 1928,³² **Ada Virginia Shaull**, b. 4 Apr 1909, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,³² (daughter of James Thomas Shaull and Katherine Maude Harwood).

350. **Charles E. Rosenberger** (119.Lydia⁶, 31.Catharine⁵, 9.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Nov 1853, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. **Sallie A. ?**.

Children:

- i **Lydia Rebecca Rosenberger** m. **John Lyne.**

351. **Chester Lewis Rosenberger** (120.George⁶, 32.Frederick⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Aug 1862, Sandusky Co. Ohio,³² m. 30 Sep 1892,³² **Elizabeth Ida Eckley**. Chester died 18 Apr 1910, Wood Co. Ohio.³²

Children:

- i **Helen Gail Rosenberger** b. 6 May 1895,³² m. **Harry E. Cole**. Helen died Apr 1935.³²
- ii **Carrol E. Rosenberger** d. age 2m.³²
- iii **Carter Lewis Rosenberger** b. 4 Oct 1900, Milton Ctr. Wood Co. Ohio,³² m. 29 Jun 1929,³² **Margaret Helen Stieper**. No issue in this marriage.

352. **Andrew Milton Rosenberger** (120.George⁶, 32.Frederick⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) resided: Milton Ctr. OH, m. **Laura Harris.**

Children:

- i **Robert Rosenberger.**

353. **Michael Hall Rosenberger** (120.George⁶, 32.Frederick⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) resided: Toledo, Ohio, m. **Loretta Morrison.**

Children:

- i **Glenn Rosenberger.**
- ii **Verne Rosenberger.**

354. **Phoebe E. Rosenberger** (121.Nicholas⁶, 32.Frederick⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. (1) **John Halter**, m. (2) **Amandus Betts.**

Children by John Halter:

- i **Milo Halter** m. **Nora Heffner.**

Children by Amandus Betts:

- ii **Lottie Betts** m. **Phillip Grummel.**

355. **David Mowery** (122.Rosanna⁶, 32.Frederick⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **? ?**.

Children:

- i **Arlington Mowery.**

356. **John Mowery** (122.Rosanna⁶, 32.Frederick⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **? ?**.

Children:

- i **Perry Mowery.** He lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

357. **Mary Ellen Rosenberger** (123.David⁶, 32.Frederick⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 31 Mar 1853, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. 24 Sep 1868,³² **David Sprout**, b. 8 Jun 1841,³² d. 27 Jan 1927, cemetery: Fountain, Fostoria, Seneca Co. Ohio. Mary died 19 Aug 1944,³² cemetery: Fountain, Fostoria, Seneca Co. Ohio.
- Children:*
- i **Minnie Sprout** b. 4 Nov 1869, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. 14 Jun 1901,³² **Arthur Chenoweth**. Minnie died New York.³²
 - ii **Marcella Sprout** b. 29 Sep 1871, Kansas, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. 14 Feb 1901,³² **Frank Kiebel**. Marcella cemetery: St. Wendelins, Fostoria, Seneca Co. Ohio.
 - iii **Lewis O. Sprout** b. 15 Jul 1874, near Fostoria, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. 14 Oct 1897,³² **Maude Good**. Lewis died Apr 1951,³² cemetery: Fountain, Fostoria, Seneca Co. Ohio.
 - iv **Webb H. Sprout** b. 24 Sep 1876,³² resided: California, m. 24 Sep 1876,³² **Nellie Cupp**. No children were born in this marriage.
 - v **Harry C. Sprout** b. 17 Dec 1890, Fostoria, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. 24 Jun 1914,³² **Lenore Wheland**.
358. **Amos Augustus Rosenberger** (123.David⁶, 32.Frederick⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Mar 1857, Seneca Co. Ohio, m. 30 Dec 1880,³² **Arvilla Letitia Ash**, b. 1 Nov 1866, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² d. Dec 1947, cemetery: Liberty, near Bettsville, Seneca Co. Ohio. Amos died Dec 1950, cemetery: Liberty, near Bettsville, Seneca Co. Ohio.
- Children:*
- i **Elden Ellsworth Rosenberger** b. 14 Nov 1881, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. 14 Jul 1904,³² **Lydia Emma Ellen Few**, b. 13 May 1890, Defiance Co. Ohio.³² Elden died 5 Mar 1962, Wayne, Wood Co. Ohio.
359. **Wilson Elmer Rosenberger** (123.David⁶, 32.Frederick⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Sep 1866, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. 29 Dec 1887, in Bettsville, Seneca Co. Ohio, **Mary Ann Stiger**, b. 12 May 1869, Bettsville, Seneca Co. Ohio.³² Wilson died 22 Nov 1949, LaJunta, Colorado.
- Children:*
- i **Inez Iona Rosenberger** b. 20 Nov 1890, near Kansas, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. 31 Aug 1909, in Fostoria, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² **Clyde Eber VanCuren**, resided: LaJunta, CO.
360. **Sarah J. Mowry** (124.Rebecca⁶, 32.Frederick⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Jun 1847,³² m. 14 Nov 1867,³² **James Seagraves**. Sarah died 19 Jul 1890.³²
- Children:*
- i **Mattie Elnora Seagraves** m. **Edward Weber**.
 - ii **Myrtle Alice Seagraves** m. **Arthur Foster**.
 - iii **John Franklin Seagraves** b. 11 Feb 1876.³²
361. **George W. Mowry** (124.Rebecca⁶, 32.Frederick⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Sep 1850,³² m. 1 Jan 1874,³² **Eva T. Saine**. George died 1 Jan 1874.³²
- Children:*
- i **Harry Mowry** m. **Nellie Bollen**.
362. **Michael N. Mowry** (124.Rebecca⁶, 32.Frederick⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 May 1854,³² resided: Burgoon, Ohio, m. 30 Dec 1875,³² **Lodema Keenan**.
- Children:*
- i **Charles Mowry** m. **Pearl Snider**. No issue in this marriage.
 - ii **Lewis Mowry** m. **Blanche Boschoff**. No issue in this marriage.
 - iii **Webb A. Mowry** b. 16 Apr 1885, Sandusky Co. Ohio,³² m. 12 Sep 1906,³² **Fannie Littler**, b. 9 Aug 1886, Seneca Co. Ohio.³² Webb died 8 May 1966, Fremont, Sandusky Co. Ohio,³² cemetery: Pleasant Union, Old Fort, Seneca Co. Ohio.
363. **Alice Ida Mowry** (124.Rebecca⁶, 32.Frederick⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Jul 1858,³² m. 30 Nov 1876,³² **Henry Dundore**.
- Children:*

- i **Pearl Dundore.**
 - ii **Lottie Dundore** m. **James Turner.**
364. **Milan E. Mowry** (124.Rebecca^b, 32.Frederick⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Oct 1861,³² m. (1) 24 Oct 1882,³² **Minnie Grant**, m. (2) 19 Jun 1888,³² **Laura Evans**, b. 7 Nov 1870.³² Milan died 14 Nov 1924,³² cemetery: Fountain, Fostoria, Seneca Co. Ohio.
Children by Laura Evans:
- i **Floyd Samuel Mowry** b. 11 Mar 1890, resided: Virgin Islands, occupation: Doctor, m. 5 Dec 1933,³² **Bernice Lona Sutton**. No issue in this marriage.
 - ii **Ethel Lucille Mowry** b. 16 Jun 1895, Fostoria, Seneca Co. Ohio.³² She never married.
365. **Catherine Lybarger** (125.Sarah^b, 32.Frederick⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Aug 1857,³² m. **Marion Lynch**. Catherine died 21 Oct 1918,³² cemetery: Pleasant Union, Old Fort, Seneca Co. Ohio.
Children:
- i **Elnora Lynch** b. 6 Dec 1876, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. 27 Apr 1904,³² **James Anderson**. Elnora died 12 Dec 1940.³²
 - ii **Ole Maud Lynch** b. 26 Sep 1878,³² d. 16 Feb 1879.³²
 - iii **Frank Lynch** b. 4 Jul 1881, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. 22 Jun 1904,³² **Rose A. Grimes**. Frank died 1966,³² cemetery: Fairmont, Tiffin, Seneca Co. Ohio.
 - iv **Walter Lynch** b. 9 Apr 1885, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² resided: Victoria, TX, m. **Hazel Flickinger**. No issue in this marriage.
 - v **Howard Lynch** b. 25 Jan 1888, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. **Lottie Aires**. Howard died 16 Jan 19??.³²
735. vi **John Ray Lynch** b. 20 Dec 1891.
- vii **Jane May Lynch** b. 20 Dec 1891, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² resided: Hillsdale, MI, m. **Orie Bates**.
366. **Marion Rosenberger** (127.John⁶, 32.Frederick⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 May 1859, Liberty Twp. Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. 22 Jan 1890,³² **Etta Bruennert**. Marion died 19 Dec 1942,³² cemetery: Pleasant Union, Old Fort, Seneca Co. Ohio.
Children:
- i **Hattie Rosenberger** b. 11 Mar 1892, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² d. 8 Sep 1946,³² cemetery: Pleasant Union, Old Fort, Seneca Co. Ohio. She never married.
 - ii **Florence Rosenberger** b. 25 Oct 1899, Seneca Co. Ohio, m. 26 Nov 1925, **Mervin Harrison**.
367. **Daniel Alvadoe Rosenberger** (127.John⁶, 32.Frederick⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Sep 1863, Bettsville, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. 26 Feb 1902,³² **Florence Shalter**. Daniel died 26 Jul 1947,³² cemetery: Pleasant Union, Old Fort, Seneca Co. Ohio.
Children:
- i **Helen Rosenberger** b. 5 Aug 1903, Bettsville, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. 15 Jun 1935,³² **John W. Swickard**.
 - ii **Allen Rosenberger** b. 5 Aug 1903, Bettsville, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. 11 Apr 1931,³² **Marjorie Stoutenberg**.
368. **Jacob Newton Rosenberger** (127.John⁶, 32.Frederick⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Oct 1869, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² occupation: Hardware & furniture, m. 7 Mar 1908, in Sullivan, Indiana, **Edna Scott**. Jacob died 6 Nov 1947,³² cemetery: Center Ridge, Sullivan, Indiana.
Children:
- i **Eleanor Jane Rosenberger** b. 26 May 1909, Sullivan, Indiana,³² m. 17 Feb 1927,³² **Howard Kenneth Wiltse**.
 - ii **Harriet Rosenberger** b. 25 Jun 1919, Sullivan, Indiana,³² m. 3 Aug 1941,³² **Francis Ford**.
 - iii **Shirley Rosenberger** b. 17 Oct 1924, Sullivan, Indiana,³² m. **John Gilbert McDonnell**.
369. **Kathryn Rosenberger** (127.John⁶, 32.Frederick⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Nov 1874,³² m. **Grandstaff**. Kathryn died 9 May 1947, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio.³²

- Children:*
- i **Meriam Grandstaff.**
 - ii **Margery Grandstaff.**
370. **Sarah Shaull** (129.David⁶, 34.Elizabeth⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Jan 1844,³² m. **Frederick W. Kohlhausen**, b. 1806, Germany,³² d. 1894, Winchester, Frederick Co. Virginia.³² Sarah died 15 Dec 1904, Winchester, Frederick Co. Virginia.³²
- Children:*
- i **Walter Love Kohlhausen** b. Jul 1881, d. Jan 1882.
 - ii **Benjamin Franklin Kohlhausen** b. 7 Nov 1883, Winchester, Frederick Co. Virginia,³² resided: VA, TX, m. 12 Nov 1908,³² **Kathryn LeVan Hysong.**
 - iii **Roy Kohlhausen** b. 12 Jan 1887, Winchester, Frederick Co. Virginia,³² m. **Julia Ready.** Roy died 12 May 1958, Winchester, Frederick Co. Virginia.³²
371. **Frances Shaull** (129.David⁶, 34.Elizabeth⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1847,³² m. **William Heiston.**
- Children:*
- i **Daniel Heiston.**
 - ii **William Heiston.**
 - iii **Clarence Heiston.**
372. **Mary Shaull** (129.David⁶, 34.Elizabeth⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1849,³² m. **Henry Ware**, resided: Cincinnati, OH. Mary died 22 Jan 1889.³²
- Children:*
- i **Charles R. Ware** d. 23 Feb 1902.³²
 - ii **Homer Ware.**
373. **Annie Cordelia Shaull** (129.David⁶, 34.Elizabeth⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Oct 1856,³² m. 27 Feb 1879,³² **Clark Cather**, b. 21 Jul 1856,³² d. 22 Mar 1913.³² Annie died 13 Dec 1883.³²
- Children:*
- i **David Clark Cather** b. 19 Dec 1879,³² d. 26 Jun 1944.³²
 - ii **Charles Cather** b. 15 Jun 1883,³² d. 10 Dec 1883.³²
374. **Emma Glenn Shaull** (129.David⁶, 34.Elizabeth⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Feb 1859,³² m. **Clark Cather**, b. 21 Jul 1856,³² d. 22 Mar 1913.³² Emma died 21 Jan 1913.³²
- Children:*
- i **Harry Lupton Cather** b. 26 Sep 1888,³² m. 16 Dec 1913, in Fairfax, Virginia,³² **Mary Vivian Powell**, b. 16 Jun 1893,³² d. 29 Sep 1955.³²
375. **Henry Shaull Nicely** (131.Mary⁶, 34.Elizabeth⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Jan 1849, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia, m. **Mary Watson**, b. 5 Mar 1853,³² Henry cemetery: Old Watson, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.
- Children:*
- i **Infant Nicely.**
 - ii **Infant Nicely.**
 - iii **Ephraim Nicely.**
 - iv **Walter C. Nicely** m. **Dema Whittington.**
 - v **Harry Lee Nicely** b. 29 Aug 1902, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. **Kathryn Pifer.**
 - vi **Edna Nicely** m. **?? Pifer**, resided: Middleway, WV.
 - vii **Laurence C. Nicely.**
376. **George William Nicely** (131.Mary⁶, 34.Elizabeth⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Oct 1852, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² occupation: Builder, m. 9 Sep 1886, in Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois,³² **Susan J. Horne.** George died Jan 1913,³² cemetery: Mt. Hope, Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois.

Children:

- i **Ida May Nicely** b. 2 Sep 1887, Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois,³² m. 30 Aug 1927,³² **Richard Lillis**. Ida died 29 May 1959,³² cemetery: Mt. Olivet, Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois.
- ii **Florence Elizabeth Nicely** b. 21 Jul 1889, Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois,³² m. 28 Jun 1911, **Harold C. Lindstrom**, d. 16 Mar 1963.³²
- iii **George Manning Nicely** b. 11 Nov 1893, Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois,³² m. 17 Apr 1937, in Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois,³² **Gertrude A. Metz**, b. Winnemac, Indiana.
- iv **William Nicely** b. 19 Dec 1897, Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois,³² m. 25 Apr 1923, in Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois,³² **Evelyn Heagler**. William died 22 Aug 1960, Elkhart, Indiana.³²

377. **Ida Fane Nicely** (131.Mary⁶, 34.Elizabeth⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Aug 1857, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. **Henry League**. Ida died 1935,³² cemetery: Norman, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia.

Children:

- i **Ida Lufane League** b. 31 Jul 1899, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,³² m. 27 Oct 1931,¹² **Nolan Hamric**.

378. **John L. Pulse** (133.Levi⁶, 36.Lewis⁵, 11.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1849, Berkeley Co. Virginia,¹⁹¹ resided: VA,MO, m. (1) 22 Dec 1869, in Ray Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ **Nancy O. McKann**, d. about 1879, Missouri,³¹² m. (2) after 1880,³¹² **Mary V. _?_**, b. Dec 1859.³¹³ John appeared on the 1880 Census of Ray Co. Missouri living in the household of his parents. It appears that he was widowed and left with several children. It is likely his wife died during the birth of their last child or sometime shortly after that.

Children by Nancy O. McKann:

736. i **Miles F. Pulse** b. about 1871.
ii **James J. Pulse** b. about 1874, Missouri.³¹²
iii **William Pulse** b. about 1876, Missouri.³¹²
iv **Margaret Pulse** b. about 1878, Missouri.³¹²
v **Robert L. Pulse** b. Dec 1879, Missouri.³¹²

Children by Mary V. _?_:

- vi **Ruth Pulse** b. Nov 1883.³¹³
- vii **Alice Pulse** b. Aug 1889.³¹³
- viii **Ora Pulse** b. Jun 1892. Ora and Carrie were twins.
- ix **Carrie Pulse** b. Jun 1892.³¹³
- x **Luther B. Pulse** b. Nov 1894, Missouri,³¹³ d. 1957,¹²⁰ cemetery: New Hope, Millville, Ray Co. Missouri. The dates on Luther's tombstone are 1892-1957. The stone also lists Elsie L. 1896-1957. Elsie could be Luther's third wife.
- xi **Goldie Pulse** b. Nov 1896.³¹³
- xii **John Pulse** b. Dec 1898.³¹³

379. **James Joseph Pulse** (133.Levi⁶, 36.Lewis⁵, 11.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Jul 1855, Berkeley Co. Virginia,³¹⁴ m. 25 Dec 1879, in Millville, Ray Co. Missouri,³¹⁴ **Ruth Alvilda Boyer**, b. 20 Mar 1862, Richmond, Ray Co. Missouri,³¹⁴ (daughter of John Boyer and Cynthia Thompson) d. 20 Mar 1945, Millville, Ray Co. Missouri,³¹⁴ cemetery: Millville, Ray Co. Missouri. James died 25 Nov 1926, Millville, Ray Co. Missouri,³¹⁴ cemetery: Dockery, Ray Co. Missouri.

Children:

- i **Bertha Ethel Pulse** b. 20 Aug 1881, Millville, Ray Co. Missouri,³¹⁴ m. 13 Jun 1920,³¹⁴ **Archibald C. Robb**.
- ii **John Levi Pulse** b. 21 Apr 1883, Millville, Ray Co. Missouri,³¹⁴ d. 1955,¹²⁰ cemetery: New Hope, Millville, Ray Co. Missouri.
- iii **Ira Vester Pulse** b. 11 Dec 1884, Millville, Ray Co. Missouri,³¹⁴ m. 25 Dec 1911,³¹⁴ **Elvie Petree**. Ira died 29 Aug 1949.³¹⁴
- iv **Allie Eunice Pulse** b. 27 Apr 1887, Millville, Ray Co. Missouri,³¹⁴ d. 23 Feb 1888.³¹⁴
- v **Roy Dockery Pulse** b. 27 Dec 1890, Millville, Ray Co. Missouri,³¹⁴ d. 19 Feb 1892.³¹⁴
- vi **Amos Earl Pulse** b. 16 Oct 1892, Sweet Springs, Saline Co. Missouri,³¹⁴ d. 24 Dec 1962,¹²⁰

cemetery: New Hope, Millville, Ray Co. Missouri.

- vii **Elbert Boyer Pulse** b. 30 Sep 1895, Millville, Ray Co. Missouri,¹¹⁴ m. 4 Sep 1937, in Richmond, Ray Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ **Erma Pauline Clariday**.
- viii **Infant Son Pulse** b. 9 Dec 1899, Millville, Ray Co. Missouri,¹¹⁴ d. 11 Dec 1899.¹¹⁴

380. **George Edward Pultz** (135.John⁶, 37.Joseph³, 11.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Jun 1859, Henry Co. Iowa,⁹⁸ m. 14 Oct 1880, in Clarke Co. Iowa,⁹⁸ **Kate Anna Smith**, b. 29 Jun 1864, Illinois,⁹⁸ (daughter of Isaac Gerard Smith and Sarah Anna Gardner) d. 21 May 1947, Riley Co. Kansas,⁹⁸ cemetery: Sunset, Manhattan, Riley Co. Kansas. George died 24 Dec 1928, Manhattan, Riley Co. Kansas,⁹⁸ cemetery: Sunset, Manhattan, Riley Co. Kansas. George, Kate, and seven children left Clarke Co. Iowa between 1896 and 1899 and moved to Riley Co. Kansas.

Children:

- i **George Alvah Pultz** b. 27 Jun 1882, Clarke Co. Iowa,⁹⁸ d. 25 Feb 1900, Riley Co. Kansas, cemetery: Riley Co. Kansas. About 1929, the body of George was moved to Sunset Cemetery in Manhattan, Kansas to the family plot.
- ii **Frank Pultz** b. 23 Apr 1884, Clarke Co. Iowa,⁹⁸ d. 7 Sep 1884, Clarke Co. Iowa.
- iii **Ina Grace Pultz** b. 18 Jul 1885, Clarke Co. Iowa,⁹⁸ occupation: Telephone operator, m. 17 Jan 1909,⁹⁸ **Harry William Peter**, b. 15 Feb 1886,⁹⁸ occupation: Farmer, Gas Station owner, d. 2 Jan 1978, Clay Center, Clay Co. Kansas.⁹⁸ Ina died 10 Oct 1983, Clay Center, Clay Co. Kansas,⁹⁸ cemetery: Sunset, Manhattan, Riley Co. Kansas. To this union no children were born.
- 737. iv **Carrie Rosalie Pultz** b. 28 Nov 1887.
- 738. v **Rubie Jemima Pultz** b. 14 Sep 1889.
- 739. vi **Edward Glenn Pultz** b. 28 Sep 1891.
- vii **James Harrold Pultz** b. 16 May 1894, Clarke Co. Iowa,⁹⁸ occupation: Cook, d. 22 Jan 1958, Riley Co. Kansas.⁹⁸ Jim served in WWI. His father taught him to play the "fiddle" and he played at dances in the Riley County area. He won some fiddle contests he entered.
- 740. viii **Waunita Susan Pultz** b. 1 Apr 1896.
- 741. ix **Edna Blanche Pultz** b. 29 Jan 1899.
- 742. x **Lloyd Wilson Pultz** b. 15 Jan 1901.
- 743. xi **Wilard Zee Pultz** b. 21 Jan 1903.
- 744. xii **Kenneth Leo Pultz** b. 9 Jun 1906.
- 745. xiii **Wilma Jean Pultz** b. 23 Nov 1909.

381. **Lewis F. Dunn** (137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1837, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ m. 21 Oct 1858,¹⁹⁴ **Mary Jane Underwood**.

Children:

- i **Eddie G. Dunn** b. 1868.¹⁹⁴

382. **John Wesley Dunn** (137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Jul 1839, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ occupation: Farmer, m. (1) 14 Oct 1863,¹⁹⁴ **Lucinda Jane Naylor**, b. 16 Jan 1838, Brown Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ (daughter of Robert E. Naylor and Ann _?) d. 1 Apr 1872, Eagle Twp. Brown Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ cemetery: Fincastle, Fincastle, Eagle Twp. Brown Co. Ohio, m. (2) 3 Oct 1872, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴² **Sarah Ann Hart**, b. 24 Mar 1847, Brown Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ (daughter of Nathaniel Hart and Rebecca Ellen Kincaid) d. 10 Aug 1922, Eagle Twp. Brown Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ cemetery: Fincastle, Fincastle, Eagle Twp. Brown Co. Ohio. John died 15 Oct 1913, Eagle Twp. Brown Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ cemetery: Fincastle, Fincastle, Eagle Twp. Brown Co. Ohio.

Children by Lucinda Jane Naylor:

- 746. i **Robert Lewis Dunn** b. 18 Oct 1864.
- ii **Alexander Dunn** b. 1 Sep 1865, Eagle Twp. Brown Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ m. **Adeline Melblanc**, b. France, (daughter of Fred Melblanc and _?_?) d. 2 Apr 1902, Mowrystown, Highland Co. Ohio.¹⁹⁴ Adeline died of consumption.
- iii **Rachel Ann Dunn** b. 2 Feb 1867, Eagle Twp. Brown Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ m. **William Shaw**.
- iv **David H. Dunn** b. 1 Aug 1870, Eagle Twp. Brown Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ m. **Elsie Evans**.
- v **Samuel Ayers Dunn** b. 28 Mar 1872, Eagle Twp. Brown Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ m. **Jenny Martin**.
- vi **Infant Daughter Dunn**.

Children by Sarah Ann Hart:

747. vii **Nathaniel D. Dunn** b. 7 Jul 1873.
748. viii **John J. Dunn** b. 10 Aug 1876.
749. ix **Burch (Birch) Dunn** b. 15 Aug 1878.
750. x **Otis Waldo Dunn** b. 27 Apr 1883.
751. xi **Mary Dunn** b. 13 Jun 1888.
383. **Margarette E. Dunn** (137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Dec 1844, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ m. 22 Mar 1865,¹⁹⁴ **Nelson Roberts**, b. 1844,¹⁹⁴ (son of James Roberts and Mary E. Bottleman) d. 1 Dec 1905,¹⁹⁴ cemetery: Roberts, Taylorsville, Highland Co. Ohio. Margarette died 1 Jul 1875,¹⁹⁴ cemetery: Roberts, Taylorsville, Highland Co. Ohio.
- Children:*
- i **Mary Catherine Roberts** b. 17 Sep 1866, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ m. **Fred Melblanc**.
- ii **Martha Anna Roberts** b. 18 Sep 1868, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ m. **George Franklin Fender**. Martha died 6 Jan 1955,¹⁹⁴ cemetery: Roberts, Taylorsville, Highland Co. Ohio.
- iii **Maude Roberts** b. 23 Apr 1869,¹⁹⁴ d. 23 Sep 1973.¹⁹⁴
- iv **David Wesley Roberts** b. 1 Aug 1872,¹⁹⁴ d. 28 Jan 1873.¹⁹⁴
- v **Alpha Roberts** b. 24 Jun 1874,¹⁹⁴ d. 5 Dec 1904.¹⁹⁴
384. **David Henry Dunn** (137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Jan 1854/55, Highland Co. Ohio, m. 10 Jul 1874,¹⁹⁴ **Sarah Jane McQuitty**. David died 1934,¹⁹⁴ cemetery: Roberts, Taylorsville, Highland Co. Ohio.
- Children:*
- i **Rosa Dunn** m. **John Shaw**.
- ii **Neil Dunn**.
- iii **Oscar Dunn**.
- iv **Stella Dunn**.
- v **Hobart Dunn**.
- vi **Nellie Dunn**.
385. **Henry Estle Mullenix** (138.William⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Nov 1847, Liberty Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁰³ m. 1878, in Washington Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁰¹ **Sina Carlisle**.
- Children:*
- i **Harley Mullenix**.
752. ii **Harry Carlisle Mullenix** b. 1883.
- iii **Alpha Mullenix**.
- iv **Jesse Mullenix**.
- v **Marie Mullenix**.
386. **Anna Rebecca Mullenix** (139.Thomas⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Oct 1856, Ohio,¹⁹⁷ m. 16 Oct 1879, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁷⁰ **John A. Gilmore**, b. 3 May 1844,³¹⁵ d. 22 Apr 1923, Jackson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁷ cemetery: Union Chapel, Jackson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio. Anna died 31 Dec 1946, Jackson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁷ cemetery: Union Chapel, Jackson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio.
- Children:*
753. i **Emma Jane Gilmore** b. 3 Apr 1899.
387. **Henry Turner Mullenix** (142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Hillsboro, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁰⁷ m. 1 Oct 1882,¹⁰⁷ **Martha Elizabeth Lindsey**. Henry died 1935, Pike Co. Illinois.¹⁰⁷
- Children:*
- i **Lois Della Mullenix** b. Apr 1883, Illinois.¹⁰⁵
- ii **Edna N. Mullenix** b. Sep 1887, Illinois,¹⁰⁵ m. **Ben Wheeler**. Edna died 1946.¹⁰⁵
754. iii **Maggie Leah Mullenix** b. Oct 1891.
755. iv **Nellie R. Mullenix** b. 10 Dec 1895.
388. **Jennette Lydia Mullenix** (142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 31 Jan 1852,

- Hillsboro, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁰⁷ m. Nov 1885,¹⁰⁵ **Carey Allan Manker**. Jennette died 25 Jul 1921, Pittsfield, Pike Co. Illinois.¹⁰⁷
- Children:*
- 756. i **Cora Nellie Manker** b. 17 Oct 1886.
 - 757. ii **Walter Manker** b. 21 Jul 1888.
 - iii **Olive Mae Manker** b. 1891,¹⁰⁵ m. 1912,¹⁰⁵ **James McGinley**. Olive died 1986.¹⁰⁵
 - 758. iv **Charles Augustus Manker** b. 9 Dec 1893.
 - v **Elsie Manker**.
389. **Lafayette E. Mullenix** (142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 31 Oct 1856, Hillsboro, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁰⁷ m. 9 Dec 1892,¹⁰⁷ **Frances "Fannie" Williams**, b. 12 Dec 1868, Oxville, Scott Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁷ (daughter of Edward Williams and Parthena Madden) d. 15 Nov 1956, San Diego, San Diego Co. California.¹⁰⁷ Lafayette died 26 Jun 1917, Pittsfield, Pike Co. Illinois.¹⁰⁷
- Children:*
- i **Ina Grace Williams** b. 6 Jan 1890,¹⁰⁵ m. **A. Denker**.
 - ii **Harriet Pearl Mullenix** b. 7 Aug 1892, Pittsfield, Pike Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁷ m. **Clarence James**. Harriet died about 1976, Alpine, California.¹⁰⁷
 - 759. iii **Harvey Ackley Mullenix** b. 4 Sep 1901.
 - 760. iv **Lafayette Edward Mullenix** b. 1 Aug 1904.
 - 761. v **Arthur James Mullenix** b. 9 Oct 1907.
 - 762. vi **David Franklin Mullenix** b. 6 Jan 1911.
390. **David Carlton Mullenix** (142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Jan 1858, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁰⁵ m. about 1884,¹⁰⁵ **Anna Laura McElfresh**, b. 1863, Illinois,¹⁰⁵ (daughter of Henry Harrison McElfresh and Deborah Ross) d. 23 Jan 1933, Florence, Pike Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ cemetery: West, Pittsfield, Pike Co. Illinois. David died 16 Apr 1933, Hannibal, Marion Co. Missouri,¹⁰⁵ cemetery: West, Pittsfield, Pike Co. Illinois. Anna:
- Children:*
- 763. i **Katherine Florence Mullenix** b. 7 Feb 1887.
 - 764. ii **Eliza Ellen Mullenix** b. 1 Oct 1889.
 - 765. iii **Oris Mullenix** b. Jun 1891.
 - 766. iv **Howard Mullenix** b. 6 Jul 1901.
391. **William Nathan Mullenix** (142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Jul 1862, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁰⁵ m. about 1882,¹⁰⁵ **Josephine Louella Hensel**, b. 24 Jul 1867, Iowa,¹⁰⁵ d. 28 May 1900, Detroit Twp. Pike Co. Illinois.¹⁰⁵ William died 26 Sep 1900, Detroit Twp. Pike Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ cemetery: Blue Pine, Milton, Pike Co. Illinois.¹⁰⁷
- Children:*
- 767. i **Harry L. Mullenix** b. Jul 1884.
 - ii **Nora Mullenix** b. Aug 1886, Illinois,¹⁰⁵ m. **Chris Hults**.
 - iii **Charles William Mullenix** b. Mar 1889, Illinois,¹⁰⁵ m. **Alice Ritter**. Charles died 6 Nov 1987.¹⁰⁵
 - iv **Homer Tracy Mullenix** b. 26 Feb 1891, Illinois,¹⁰⁵ d. 27 Oct 1911.¹⁰⁵
 - v **Josie L. Mullenix** b. 28 May 1900,¹⁰⁵ d. 28 May 1900.¹⁰⁵
 - vi **Twin Mullenix** b. 28 May 1900,¹⁰⁵ d. Jul 1900.¹⁰⁵
392. **Nathan Mullenix** (143.Allen⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Aug 1848,¹⁰⁶ m. **Hester A. ?**, b. about 1858, Ohio.¹⁰⁵ Nathan died 6 Apr 1903,¹⁰⁶ cemetery: Mt. Zion, New Market Twp. Highland Co. Ohio.
- Children:*
- i **Thomas R. Mullenix** b. about 1878.¹⁰⁵
 - ii **William A. Mullenix** b. Nov 1879.¹⁰⁵
393. **Sarah Elizabeth Mullenix** (143.Allen⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 May

1852, Liberty Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁷ m. 5 Oct 1873, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴² **Clarence W. Denham**, b. 19 Feb 1853, Russelville, Brown Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁷ (son of Sanford Denham and _?_) occupation: Farmer, Laborer, d. 21 Dec 1931, Washington Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁰⁶ cemetery: Union Chapel, Jackson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio. Sarah died 21 Mar 1936, Leesburg, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁷ cemetery: Union Chapel, Jackson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio.

Children:

- i **Nathan Denham** b. 2 Jul 1876,¹⁰⁶ m. 1 Apr 1914,¹⁰⁶ **Minnie Davis**. Nathan died 1951,¹⁰⁶ cemetery: Union Chapel, Jackson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio.
- ii **John W. Denham** b. 18 Jul 1874,¹⁰⁶ d. 29 May 1892.¹⁰⁶
- iii **Jasper Cary Denham** b. 3 May 1878,¹⁰⁶ m. 21 Jun 1906,¹⁰⁶ **Dulaney May Wilson**.
- iv **Lillian S. Denham** b. 16 Aug 1880,¹⁰⁶ m. 16 Oct 1900,¹⁰⁶ **William Edgington**. Lillian died 10 May 1905,¹⁰⁶
768. v **Lola Grace Denham** b. 2 Dec 1885.
- vi **Dora E. Denham** b. 16 Aug 1888,¹⁰⁶ m. 29 Mar 1911,¹⁰⁶ **James Edward Davidson**. Dora died 5 Aug 1955,¹⁰⁶ cemetery: Pleasant Hill, Leesburg, Highland Co. Ohio.
- vii **Myrtle J. Denham** b. 8 Aug 1893,¹⁰⁶ m. 12 Oct 1915,¹⁰⁶ **William Willison**.

394. **Eliud Stroup Pulse** (144.John⁶, 40.George⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Aug 1842, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ m. 30 Mar 1865, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴² **Elizabeth Amanda Roush**, b. 28 Feb 1845, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ (daughter of Samuel Roush and Jane Walker) occupation: Teacher, d. 23 Mar 1931,⁴¹ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹ Eliud died 29 May 1932, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹

Children:

- i **Eva A. Pulse** b. 4 Aug 1868, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ occupation: Teacher, d. 1946.²⁰⁰ Eva and Emma were twins and they never married.
- ii **Emma E. Pulse** b. 4 Aug 1868, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ d. 25 Jun 1924.²⁰⁰
- iii **Electra J. Pulse** b. 20 Jul 1872, Dodson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ m. 22 Aug 1895,⁴¹ **John H. Tedrick**, (son of _?_ Tedrick and Deliah Stroup). Electra died 1936.²⁰⁰ No children were born to this union. John's mother was a daughter of Henry and Lucinda Liggett Stroup and a granddaughter to Michael and Mary Ann Walker Stroup.

395. **Flavius Ozro Pulse** (144.John⁶, 40.George⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Mar 1845, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ occupation: Farmer, m. 1 Jan 1871, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴² **Mary Elizabeth Crampton**, b. 1847,²⁰⁰ d. 1 Jan 1934,⁴¹ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹ Flavius died 14 Jul 1923, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹

Children:

- i **Infant Daughter Pulse** b. 1871,²⁰⁰ d. 1871.²⁰⁰
- ii **Infant Daughter Pulse** b. 1872,²⁰⁰ d. 13 Jul 1872.¹²⁰
- iii **John Edgar Pulse** b. 22 Jan 1874,¹²⁰ d. 10 Mar 1875.¹²⁰
769. iv **Lillian Mae Pulse** b. 8 Apr 1877.
770. v **Flavis Clarence Pulse** b. 9 May 1879.

396. **Michael Beverly Pulse** (144.John⁶, 40.George⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Sep 1849, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ occupation: Farmer, m. 1 Feb 1877, in Brown Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ **Florence A. Bivens**, b. 2 Aug 1854, Brown Co. Ohio,¹²⁰ (daughter of Silas J. Bivens and Mary Ann Day) d. 6 Dec 1906, Brown Co. Ohio,⁴¹ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹ Michael died 22 Apr 1916, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹

Children:

- i **Harry Pulse** b. 26 Jul 1880, Clinton Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. 1916,⁴⁰ **Hazel Jones**. Harry died 5 Apr 1949.⁴⁰
- ii **Charles Pulse** b. 20 May 1882, Clinton Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. 1914,⁴⁰ **Ruth Rickabaugh**. Charles died 4 May 1947.⁴⁰ Charles and Ruth moved to California.
- iii **Annetta Pulse** b. 14 May 1884, Brown Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. 25 Feb 1919,¹²⁰ **Emmett Gauche**. Annette and Emmett lived near Fayetteville, Brown Co. Ohio.
771. iv **Florence Sylvia Pulse** b. 5 Apr 1887.

772. v **John O. Pulse** b. 8 Apr 1889.
vi **Gertrude Pulse** b. 22 Mar 1890, Brown Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ resided: Sacramento, CA, m. 1 Jun 1922,^{12c}
Archie T. Newsome.
397. **John Wesley Pulse** (144.John⁶, 40.George⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Nov 1852, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ occupation: Farmer, m. 11 Sep 1879, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ **Katharine Bogart**, b. 12 Jun 1859, Mt. Washington, Hamilton Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ (daughter of John Bogart and Emma Sexton) d. 1 Oct 1937, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹ John died 1 Oct 1937, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴¹
Children:
773. i **Lettie Gertrude Pulse** b. 26 Oct 1880.
774. ii **Mary Elizabeth Pulse** b. 19 May 1884.
iii **Estella Florence Pulse** b. 31 Jan 1886, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ d. 8 Oct 1886, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴⁰
775. iv **Vernice Ruth Pulse** b. 9 Jul 1891.
776. v **Herbert Spencer Pulse** b. 2 Apr 1900.
398. **Sarah F. Scott** (147.Eliza⁶, 40.George⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **J. F. Durnell**, occupation: Attorney.
Children:
i **Donald Scott Durnell** occupation: Attorney.
399. **Walter Scott Pulse** (148.Charles⁶, 40.George⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Jan 1872, Dodson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ resided: Cincinnati, OH, m. **Ida Mae Knedler**, b. 1878,²⁰¹ (daughter of J. F. Knedler and Mary Bridwell) d. 25 Jul 1900, Highland Co. Ohio.²⁰¹
Children:
i **Charles Knedler Pulse** b. 20 Jul 1900, Highland Co. Ohio,²⁰¹ occupation: Attorney, m. **Dorothy ?_.** Charles died Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. Ohio.⁴¹
400. **Harley S. Pulse** (148.Charles⁶, 40.George⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Jun 1875, Dodson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,⁷³ resided: Ohio, occupation: Attorney, m. 1897,¹⁰³ **Josephine Hopkins**, (daughter of W. H. Hopkins and Sarah E. Landiss). Harley was elected Mayor of Lynchburg, Ohio for several terms and was well known as a criminal attorney.
Children:
i **Helen Pulse** occupation: Attorney, m. **Orland Roads**, occupation: Attorney, Probate Judge.
401. **Eliza Jane Webster** (149.William⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Oct 1844, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. 11 May 1863, in Lynchburg, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ **James Clinton Chaney**. Eliza died 10 Apr 1919,⁴⁰ cemetery: Lynchburg, Lynchburg, Highland Co. Ohio.
Children:
i **Cyrus C. Chaney** b. 1868,⁴⁰ m. **Margaret Shaffer**. Cyrus died 1937.⁴⁰
ii **Amanda Catherine Chaney** b. 1870,⁴⁰ m. **William Malone**. Amanda died 1955.⁴⁰
iii **Eleanora Chaney** b. 28 Sep 1871.⁴⁰
iv **George W. Chaney** b. 1873.⁴⁰
v **Jessee M. Chaney** b. 1875.⁴⁰
vi **Anna Bell Chaney** b. 1877,⁴⁰ m. (1) **Will Fischer**, m. (2) **Volley Duckwall**.
vii **Robert Foster Chaney** b. 1880,⁴⁰ m. **Bertha Chapman**. Robert died 1849.⁴⁰
viii **Ira Holmes Chaney** b. 1882,⁴⁰ m. **Addie Butler**.
ix **Margaret Chaney** m. **Ed Burton**. Margaret died 1954.⁴⁰
777. x **Lillie Jane Chaney** b. 1884.
402. **Thomas C. Webster** (149.William⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1846, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. **Elizabeth F. Kidd**, b. 1858,⁴⁰ d. 1945,⁴⁰ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio. Thomas died 4 Oct 1899, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio. Thomas served in the 192nd Ohio

Volunteer Army during the Civil War.

Children:

- i **Franklin Sylvanus Webster** b. 28 Nov 1877, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴⁰
- ii **John William Webster** b. 28 Oct 1882, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ d. young.
- iii **Emma Susan Webster** b. 23 Feb 1886, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴⁰
- iv **Everett E. Webster** b. 15 Jul 1889, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴⁰
- v **Josephine Olive Webster** b. 14 Sep 1889, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ d. young.
- vi **B. T. Webster** b. 12 Apr 1897, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴⁰
- vii **Charles Webster** b. 2 Mar 1900, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ d. 3 Mar 1900, Dodson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio.⁴⁰

403. **Elizabeth Elnora Webster** (149.William⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1850, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. **Henry Franklin Tedrick**, b. 1847,⁴⁰ d. 1925,⁴⁰ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio. Elizabeth died 1934, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio.

Children:

- i **Sarah E. Tedrick** b. 1872.⁴⁰
- ii **John W. Tedrick** b. 1874.⁴⁰
- 778. iii **Rebecca Jane Tedrick** b. 1876.
- 779. iv **Matilda A. E. Tedrick** b. 1878.
- v **W. P. Tedrick** b. 1881, Dodson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio.⁴⁰
- vi **Daniel S. Tedrick** b. 1883.⁴⁰
- vii **Maggie Ellen Tedrick** b. 1886.⁴⁰
- viii **Lucy Irene Tedrick** b. 1888, Dodson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio.⁴⁰
- ix **Hazel Doll Tedrick** b. 1892, Dodson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio.⁴⁰
- x **Henry Franklin Tedrick** b. 1895, Dodson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio.⁴⁰

404. **Rebecca Emeline Webster** (149.William⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1855, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. about 1880,⁴⁰ **Samuel W. Drake**. Rebecca died 1893,⁴⁰ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio.

Children:

- i **Laura Drake** b. 1893.⁴⁰

405. **Matilda Josephine Webster** (149.William⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1859, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. **Aaron Chaplin**, b. 1858,⁴⁰ d. 1922, Grant Co. Oklahoma.⁴⁰ Matilda died 1921, Grant Co. Oklahoma.⁴⁰

Children:

- i **George Everett Chaplin** b. 1883,⁴⁰ d. 1940, Medford, Oklahoma.⁴⁰
- 780. ii **Grover Grandon Chaplin** b. 1885.
- iii **Ida Blanche Chaplin** m. **Albert Chitwood**.
- iv **Pearl Chaplin** m. **?_ Smith**.
- v **Mary Florence Chaplin** m. **?_ Newland**.

406. **William E. Webster** (149.William⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1860, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. 13 Oct 1880,⁴⁰ **Elizabeth A. Fenner**. William died 1917, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ cemetery: Stroup, Highland Co. Ohio.

Children:

- i **Pearl Webster** m. **Carl Eppley**.
- ii **Maude Webster** m. **Clyde Collins**.
- iii **Inis Webster** b. 1885,⁴⁰ d. 1889.⁴⁰

407. **Rosannah Webster** (150.George⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1848, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. 11 Jun 1865, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ **Samuel Wilkin**. Rosannah died 1923, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴⁰

Children:

- i **Luella Wilkin** b. 28 Jul 1866,⁴⁰ m. **Silas R. Kidd**. Luella died 27 Sep 1945.⁴⁰
 - ii **Augustus Wilkin** b. 13 Jun 1868,⁴⁰ m. **Elizabeth Fawley**. Augustus died 14 Jun 1952.⁴⁰
 - iii **Dallas Orlindo Wilkin** b. 7 Nov 1869,⁴⁰ m. **Jennie Hawthorne**. Dallas died 17 Mar 1951.⁴⁰
To this union 10 children were born.
 - iv **William F. Wilkin** b. 31 Mar 1871,⁴⁰ m. **Susan Davolt**. William died 19 Feb 1960.⁴⁰
 - v **Joseph N. Wilkin** b. 9 Oct 1872,⁴⁰ m. **Lucy J. Stroup**. Joseph died 30 May 1952.⁴⁰
 - vi **Cora Wilkin** b. 27 Mar 1875,⁴⁰ m. **A. N. Dollinger**. Cora died 5 Nov 1966.⁴⁰
 - vii **George R. Wilkin** b. 12 Jun 1877,⁴⁰ m. **Hattie E. Williams**. George died 31 Dec 1974.⁴⁰
 - viii **Samuel B. Wilkin** b. 6 Mar 1880,⁴⁰ m. **Myrtle McKamey**. Samuel died 25 Sep 1961.⁴⁰
 - ix **Nancy Ann Wilkin** b. 9 Feb 1882,⁴⁰ d. 13 Aug 1968.⁴⁰
 - x **Mary Jane Wilkin** b. 8 Feb 1884,⁴⁰ d. 18 Sep 1973.⁴⁰
 - xi **Henry R. Wilkin** b. 29 Apr 1886,⁴⁰ d. 11 Nov 1969.⁴⁰
 - xii **John Allen Wilkin** b. 28 Apr 1888,⁴⁰ d. 19 Aug 1899.⁴⁰ John was killed in an accident at age 11.
 - xiii **Everett Lewis Wilkin** b. 10 Sep 1890,⁴⁰ d. 27 Jan 1893.⁴⁰
 - xiv **Rose Olive Wilkin** b. 17 Jul 1893,⁴⁰ d. 1 Oct 1924.⁴⁰
408. **David E. Webster** (150.George⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Aug 1852, Dodson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. 24 Oct 1872, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ **Mary Catherine Pence**. David died 2 Mar 1894, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ cemetery: Old Dutch, New Market Twp. Highland Co. Ohio.
- Children:*
- 781. i **Eliza Jane Webster** b. 27 Nov 1874.
409. **Lydia Margaret Webster** (150.George⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Aug 1858, Dodson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. 22 Nov 1877, in Dodson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ **Benton Abernathy**. Lydia died 19 Jul 1935,⁴⁰ cemetery: Stroup, Allensburg, Highland Co. Ohio.
- Children:*
- i **May Abernathy**.
 - ii **John Abernathy**.
 - iii **Glenn Abernathy**.
410. **Callie Ecta Webster** (150.George⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Mar 1859, Dodson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. 24 Mar 1883,⁴⁰ **Charles L. Duncan**. Callie died 27 Aug 1956, Dodson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ cemetery: Stroup, Allensburg, Highland Co. Ohio.
- Children:*
- i **Mary Duncan**.
 - 782. ii **Otis Duncan**.
411. **Sarah Ollie Webster** (150.George⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Jan 1863, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. 18 Mar 1880, in Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ **George W. Fawley**. Sarah died 14 Jun 1899, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ cemetery: Mt Zion Ger Ref.
- Children:*
- i **Bertha Fawley** m. **?_ Williams**.
412. **Robert L. Webster** (150.George⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Nov 1865, Dodson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. 4 Apr 1891,⁴⁰ **Margaret Creed**, d. 31 Mar 1892.⁴⁰ Robert died 31 Mar 1893,⁴⁰ cemetery: Stroup, Allensburg, Highland Co. Ohio.
- Children:*
- i **George Creed Webster** b. 31 Mar 1892, Highland Co. Ohio.⁴⁰ George was raised by his grandparents as his mother died when he was born and his father died when he was a year old.
413. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" Shoemaker** (155.Lydia⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Jul 1859,⁴⁰ m. **Charles Corbin**.

Children:

- i **Wesley Corbin.**

414. **Lourissa Mae Webster** (156.John⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 24 Oct 1870, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁷ m. **John Allen Easter.** Lourissa died 8 Jul 1962, Hillsboro, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁷ cemetery: Union Chapel, Jackson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio.

Children:

783. i **Starley Easter.**
784. ii **Lelia Easter.**
785. iii **Alta Easter.**
786. iv **John Harold Easter** b. 3 Aug 1901.
v **Mildred Louise Easter** b. 1903, Highland Co. Ohio,³¹⁶ m.³¹⁶ **Homer Baum.** No children were born to this union.

415. **William Franklin Webster** (157.Lewis⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Apr 1863, Fairfax, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. 25 Jun 1885, in Hamilton Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ **Cecelia Ann Harvey**, b. 12 Aug 1867.⁴⁰ William died 25 Feb 1901, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ cemetery: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. Ohio.

Children:

- i **Lewis C. Webster** b. Jun 1888, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. **Lulu Love.**
ii **Peter S. Webster** b. Jun 1890, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. **Vina** _?_.
iii **Irene Mattie Webster** b. 18 Feb 1894, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. 8 Oct 1910, in Hillsboro, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ **Lafe S. Kelley.** Irene died 23 Mar 1953.⁴⁰

416. **Henry J. Webster** (157.Lewis⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Aug 1865, Fairfax, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. 9 Sep 1885,⁴⁰ **Sarah Jane Fenner**, b. 17 Jan 1865,⁴⁰ d. 6 Mar 1943.⁴⁰ Henry died 1945.⁴⁰

Children:

- i **Mildred Bell Webster.**
ii **Earl V. Webster.**

417. **Fendell Augustus Webster** (157.Lewis⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Aug 1869, Fairfax, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. (1) **Lillie Nace**, d. 16 Feb 1894,⁴⁰ m. (2) **Eva Frances Stultz**, b. 8 Feb 1881,⁴⁰ d. 4 Dec 1956.⁴⁰ Fendell died 3 May 1942.⁴⁰

Children by Lillie Nace:

- i **Thomas Sylsba Webster** b. 16 Feb 1894,⁴⁰ d. 27 Mar 1976.⁴⁰

Children by Eva Frances Stultz:

- ii **William Carrie Webster** b. 4 Sep 1900.⁴⁰
iii **Henry Harold Webster** b. 15 Feb 1905.⁴⁰
iv **Nellie Frances Webster** b. 24 Feb 1907,⁴⁰ d. 16 Jan 1967.⁴⁰
v **Lucy Annbell Webster** b. 17 Nov 1914,⁴⁰ d. 25 Dec 1940.⁴⁰
vi **Robert Wayne Webster** b. 19 Feb 1916,⁴⁰ d. Apr 1982.⁴⁰
vii **Marjorie Violet Webster** b. 19 Nov 1917.⁴⁰
viii **Ray Augustus Webster** b. 27 Sep 1921,⁴⁰ d. 1993.⁴⁰

418. **Sylsba Lewis Webster** (157.Lewis⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Jul 1871, Fairfax, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. **Rena W. Woolums**, d. 22 Sep 1896.⁴⁰ Sylsba died Jul 1937.⁴⁰

Children:

787. i **John Augustus Webster** b. 22 Sep 1896.

419. **Salome Allis Webster** (157.Lewis⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Mar 1874, Fairfax, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. 15 Feb 1900,⁴⁰ **John Riley Woolums**, b. 28 Nov 1871,⁴⁰ d. Oct 1930, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio.⁴⁷ Salome died 11 Apr 1946.⁴²

Children:

- i **Verna Bell Woolums** b. 18 Jul 1903.^{4c}
 - ii **Martha Woolums** b. 30 Jan 1906,⁴⁰ d. 9 Feb 1973.⁴⁰
 - iii **Melinda Ruth Woolums** b. 15 Jan 1908,⁴⁰ d. 27 Nov 1970.^{4c}
 - iv **Gaile Woolums** b. 23 Sep 1911,⁴⁰ d. 11 Aug 1970.⁴⁰
 - v **Sarah Alice Woolums** b. 20 Apr 1914,⁴⁰ d. 14 Jun 1974.⁴⁰
420. **Daniel Homer Webster** (157.Lewis⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Jun 1878, Fairfax, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. 2 Mar 1914,⁴⁰ **Wayva Grooms**, b. 8 Sep 1892,⁴⁰ d. 28 Dec 1983.⁴⁰ Daniel died 26 Feb 1944, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio.⁴⁰
- Children:*
- 788. i **Lewis Grooms Webster** b. 6 Dec 1914.
421. **George Hughes Webster** (157.Lewis⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1882, Scott Twp. Adams Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. (1) **Ella Olive West**, m. (2) 19 Feb 1920,⁴⁰ **Eliza Jane Stroup**, b. 8 Nov 1902,⁴⁰ d. 13 Jan 1975.⁴⁰ George died 15 Dec 1968.⁴⁰
- Children by Ella Olive West:*
- i **Lester Allen Webster** b. 13 Feb 1905.⁴⁰
 - ii **Pauline Webster** b. 7 Sep 1906,⁴⁰ d. 15 Oct 1965.⁴⁰
 - iii **Willard Burdsall Webster** b. 11 Sep 1907,⁴⁰ d. 12 Oct 1908.⁴⁰
 - iv **Virginia Faye Webster** b. 26 Feb 1910,⁴⁰ d. 4 Dec 1956.^{4c}
 - v **Lewis Williams Webster** b. 19 Aug 1912,⁴⁰ d. 22 Apr 1972.⁴⁰
 - vi **Mary Martha Webster** b. 13 Dec 1914.⁴⁰
 - vii **Hugh West Webster** b. 4 Dec 1917,⁴⁰
- Children by Eliza Jane Stroup:*
- viii **Alice Pearl Webster** b. 17 Jan 1922,⁴⁰ d. 25 Jan 1924.⁴⁰
 - ix **Lulu Jane Webster** b. 29 Jan 1925,⁴⁰ d. 21 Feb 1925.⁴⁰
 - x **Georgia Mae Webster** b. 6 May 1926,⁴⁰ m. divorced, **?_ Bennett**.
 - xi **Ruth Isabell Webster** b. 14 Jun 1928.⁴⁰
 - xii **John Edward Webster** b. 28 Sep 1931.⁴⁰
422. **Roswell Estridge Webster** (158.Elijah⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Mar 1867, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. 4 Mar 1894,⁴⁰ **Catherine Cassie Teter**. Roswell died 2 Oct 1947, Grant Co. Oklahoma,⁴⁰ cemetery: Bayard, Deer Creek, Grant Co. Oklahoma.
- Children:*
- i **Ralph Webster**.
 - ii **Reo Webster**.
 - iii **Edna Webster**.
 - iv **Rachel Webster**.
423. **Leroy Edward Webster** (158.Elijah⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Apr 1869, Hillsboro, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ resided: OH,KS,OK, occupation: Farmer, m. 25 Nov 1897, in Grant Co. Oklahoma,⁴⁰ **Minnie Estelle Mitchell**, b. 11 Oct 1880, Wellington, Sumner Co. Kansas,⁴⁰ (daughter of Fred A. Mitchell and Elizabeth Ann Vaughn) d. Jan 1976, Blackwell, Kay Co. Oklahoma, cemetery: Lamont, Grant Co. Oklahoma. Leroy died 4 Dec 1961, Blackwell, Kay Co. Oklahoma,⁴⁰ cemetery: Lamont, Grant Co. Oklahoma, religion: Methodist.
- Children:*
- 789. i **Elizabeth Marie Webster** b. 23 Nov 1898.
 - ii **Robert Frank Webster** b. 12 Oct 1901, Grant Co. Oklahoma,⁴⁰ d. Apr 1928.⁴⁰
 - iii **Willis Leroy Webster** b. 27 Aug 1904, Grant Co. Oklahoma,⁴⁰ d. 11 May 1979.⁴⁰
 - iv **Virginia Lee Webster** b. 12 Aug 1907, Grant Co. Oklahoma,⁴⁰ d. Jan 1980.^{4c}
 - v **George Dick Webster** b. 21 Dec 1909, Grant Co. Oklahoma,⁴⁰ d. 20 Nov 1985.^{4c}
 - vi **Katherine Louise Webster** b. 25 Jul 1912, Grant Co. Oklahoma,⁴⁰ d. 20 Nov 1991.⁴⁰
424. **Salena Felicia Webster** (158.Elijah⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Oct 1870,

Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. 30 Mar 1898,⁴⁰ **Hiram Samuel Beaumont**. Salena died Sheridan, Wyoming, cemetery: Sheridan, Wyoming.

Children:

- i **Velma Beaumont**.
- ii **Verl Beaumont**.

425. **Lewis Franklin Webster** (158.Elijah⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 May 1876, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. 11 Dec 1904,⁴⁰ **Minnie I. Darman**. Lewis died 1970, Lamont, Grant Co. Oklahoma, cemetery: Bayard, Deer Creek, Grant Co. Oklahoma.

Children:

- i **Wendell Webster**.
- ii **Irene Webster**.
- iii **Mary Webster**.
- iv **Evelyn Webster**.
- v **Betty Lou Webster**.
- vi **Buelah Webster**.

426. **Mary Jane Webster** (158.Elijah⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 May 1884, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. 15 Oct 1912,⁴⁰ **James W. Teter**. Mary died Oct 1942, Blackwell, Kay Co. Oklahoma.⁴⁰

Children:

- i **Cloyd Teter**.
- ii **Elaine Teter**.
- iii **J. Frankie Teter**.

427. **Elizabeth Ellen Webster** (158.Elijah⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Apr 1886, Caldwell, Kansas,⁴⁰ m. 10 Apr 1907,⁴⁰ **Emmitt G. Lyon**, b. 10 Jul 1881.⁴⁰ Elizabeth died 24 Jan 1970, Blackwell, Kay Co. Oklahoma,⁴⁰ cemetery: Bayard, Deer Creek, Grant Co. Oklahoma.

Children:

- i **Dorothy Lyon**.
- ii **Clella Mae Lyon**.
- iii **Don Lyon**.

428. **Reuben W. Pults** (165.Frederick⁶, 46.John⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1855, Missouri,²⁰³ m. about 1878,¹¹³ **Manda Jane ?_?**. Reuben died 1878 / 1879.¹¹³ Reuben died soon after he was married.

Children:

- i **Reuben William Pults**.

429. **Andrew Jackson Scroggins** (167.Margaret⁶, 46.John⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1848, Fentress Co. Tennessee,¹¹³ m. **Linda Tinch**.

Children:

- i **Anderson Scroggins** m. **Ester ?_?**
- ii **George Scroggins**.
- iii **Robert Scroggins**.
- iv **Balam Scroggins**. Balam married and had a son, Robert that lived in Muncie, Indiana.
- v **Mary Scroggins** m. **Elmer Stinson**. To this union one daughter was born and she died young.
- vi **Sarah Scroggins** m. **William Schofield Scott**.

430. **Amanda Jane Scroggins** (167.Margaret⁶, 46.John⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 May 1850, Fentress Co. Tennessee,¹¹³ m. **John Chapman**.

Children:

- 790. i **Nancy Chapman**.
- ii **Sarah Chapman**.

- iii **Dillard Chapman** m. **Laura Crabtree**. No children were born to this union.
 - iv **Mary Chapman** m. **Cale Buck**. They had a daughter, Mabel.
431. **Nina J. Scroggins** (167.Margaret⁶, 46.John⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **George W. Choate**.
- Children:*
- i **John Choate**.
 - ii **Jacob Choate**.
 - iii **William Choate**.
 - iv **Christopher Choate**.
 - v **Andrew Jackson Choate**.
 - vi **Marion Choate**.
 - vii **Bates Moody Choate**.
 - viii **James Milton Choate**.
 - ix **Rubin Choate**.
432. **Pheriba Scroggins** (167.Margaret⁶, 46.John⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. (1) **Ned Adkins**, m. (2) **Frank Duncan**.
- Children by Frank Duncan:*
- i **Margaret Duncan**.
 - ii **Kansas Duncan**.
 - iii **Jasper Duncan**.
433. **Mary Ann Scroggins** (167.Margaret⁶, 46.John⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Jan 1859, Fentress Co. Tennessee,¹¹³ m. (1) **Edward Pyburn Stephens**, b. 1853, Fentress Co. Tennessee,¹¹³ (son of George Russell Stephens and Catherine Livingston) d. Mar 1900,¹¹³ cemetery: Bills Creek, Fentress Co. Tennessee, m. (2) 15 Nov 1907,¹¹³ **Manson B. Stephens**. Mary died 13 Oct 1943.¹¹³
- Children by Edward Pyburn Stephens:*
- i **Margaret Catherine Stephens** b. 17 Dec 1880.¹¹³
 - ii **Dicy Ellen Stephens** b. 17 Oct 1884.¹¹³
 - iii **Lizy Etter Stephens** b. 25 Oct 1886.¹¹³
 - iv **Ester Ebbedell Stephens**.
 - v **Mary Leona Stephens** b. 28 Jul 1892.¹¹³
 - vi **John Russell Stephens** b. 20 Sep 1895.¹¹³
434. **Sarah Scroggins** (167.Margaret⁶, 46.John⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Jul 1863, Fentress Co. Tennessee,¹¹³ m. **Lemmy Wright**.
- Children:*
- i **Bune Wright**.
 - ii **Tilford Wright**.
 - iii **Charles Wright**.
 - iv **Gertie Wright**.
 - v **Johnny Wright**.
435. **Napoleon Bonaparte Scott** (168.Napoleon⁶, 46.John⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Mar 1868, Fentress Co. Tennessee,¹¹³ m. about 1888, in Fentress Co. Tennessee,¹¹³ **Mary Jane Purdue**, b. 16 Feb 1872, Fentress Co. Tennessee,¹¹³ d. 16 Feb 1962, Casey Co. Kentucky.¹¹³ Napoleon died 27 Mar 1948, Casey Co. Kentucky.¹¹³
- Children:*
- i **Johnnie Scott** b. 9 Sep 1888, Fentress Co. Tennessee,¹¹³ d. 16 Apr 1896.¹¹³
 - ii **James Alonzo Scott** b. 8 Apr 1890, Fentress Co. Tennessee,¹¹³ d. 4 Feb 1969.¹¹³
 - iii **Jasper Granville Scott** b. 16 Jun 1892, Fentress Co. Tennessee,¹¹⁴ d. 14 Jan 1969.¹¹¹
 - iv **Ada Scott** b. 8 Nov 1894, Fentress Co. Tennessee.¹¹³
 - v **Armety Scott** b. 2 Oct 1899, Casey Co. Kentucky,¹¹³ d. 11 Aug 1964.¹¹³

- vi **Elzadie Scott** b. 10 Jun 1902, Casey Co. Kentucky,¹¹³ d. 5 Apr 1982.¹¹¹
- vii **Sherman Scott** b. 16 Mar 1905, Casey Co. Kentucky.¹¹³
- viii **Ethel Scott** b. 4 Jul 1909, Casey Co. Kentucky.¹¹³
- ix **Millard Scott** b. 19 Oct 1911, Casey Co. Kentucky.¹¹³

436. **William L. Pulse** (169.Frederick⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Aug 1847, Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ m. 13 Dec 1871, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ **Melissa Josephine McCloskey**, b. Mar 1848, Ohio,¹²⁰ (daughter of Phillip McCloskey and Julia _?_). William died 16 Dec 1908, Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ cemetery: Hickman, Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri.

Children:

- 791. i **Edward Pulse** b. Jan 1873.
- ii **Frank M. Pulse** b. 10 May 1875, Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ d. 26 Aug 1891, Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ cemetery: Plevna, Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri.
- 792. iii **John H. Pulse** b. 17 Jul 1877.

437. **Matilda Pulse** (169.Frederick⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1849, Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ m. 12 Sep 1865, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ **Isaac Clicknor**, b. about 1848, Ohio,¹²⁰ (son of Christopher Clicknor and _?_ _?_). There is a military marker in the Plevna Cemetery for Isaac with no dates, Co. F 3rd MO Cavalry.

Children:

- i **John W. Clicknor** b. about 1867, Missouri.¹⁶²
- ii **Charles Clicknor** b. about 1868, Missouri.¹⁶²
- iii **Anna M. Clicknor** b. about 1869, Missouri.¹⁶²

438. **Sally A. Pulse** (169.Frederick⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1855, Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ m. (1)¹²⁰ **Adolphus Ramsey**, m. (2)¹²⁰ **James Stickney**.

Children by Adolphus Ramsey:

- i **Orrin Ramsey**.

439. **Charles Pulse** (169.Frederick⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Apr 1860, Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ m. **Nancy _?_**, b. about 1863, Illinois.¹⁸⁵ Charles died 25 Feb 1897, Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ cemetery: Hickman, Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri.

Children:

- i **Willie Pulse** b. 1880, Knox Co. Missouri.¹⁸⁵

440. **Mary Elizabeth Pulse** (170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Jun 1853, Knox Co. Missouri,⁵¹ m.¹²⁰ **Henry McCloskey**, b. about 1851, Ohio,¹²⁰ (son of Phillip McCloskey and Julia _?_) resided: OH,MO. Mary died 13 Mar 1914.¹²⁰

Children:

- i **John McCloskey**.
- ii **William McCloskey**.
- iii **Frank McCloskey**.
- iv **Dennis McCloskey**.
- v **Charles McCloskey**.
- vi **Nell McCloskey**.
- vii **Kate "Kittie" McCloskey**.
- viii **Belle McCloskey**.

441. **James Buchanan Pulse** (170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Dec 1857, Knox Co. Missouri,⁵¹ m. 14 Feb 1883, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ **Margaret Redmon**, b. Mar 1849,¹²⁰ (daughter of James Michael Redmon and Catherine Levy) d. 1907,¹²⁰ cemetery: Hickman, Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri. James died 19 Jun 1951,³¹⁷ cemetery: Hickman, Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri.

Children:

- 793. i **Oscar C. Pulse** b. 1 Apr 1885.

794. ii **James Milton Pulse** b. 25 Mar 1886.
795. iii **Verna Belle Pulse** b. 20 Jan 1890.
796. iv **Homer Pulse** b. 20 Sep 1892.
797. v **Herschel Pulse** b. 20 Sep 1892.
442. **John Frederick Pulse** (170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Dec 1861, Knox Co. Missouri,⁵¹ m.¹²⁰ **Mary "Sissy" Stultz**. John died 3 May 1912.⁵¹ The names of the children were taken from census records.
- Children:*
- i **Nellie Pulse** b. June 1888.¹²⁰
- ii **Fannie Pulse** b. about 1890.¹²⁰
- iii **Reena Pulse** b. Feb 1892.¹²⁰
- iv **Eva Pulse** b. Dec 1894.¹²⁰
- v **Willie Pulse** b. about 1896.¹²⁰
- vi **Charles Pulse** b. Aug 1898.¹²⁰
- vii **Ernest Pulse** b. 1903,¹²⁰ d. 1919,¹²⁰ cemetery: I.O.O.F., Shelbina, Shelby Co. Missouri.
- viii **Ruth Pulse**.
- ix **Frank Pulse** b. 1908,¹²⁰ d. 1944,¹²⁰ cemetery: Old Shelbina, Shelbina, Shelby Co. Missouri.
443. **Esther Lucretia Pulse** (170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Aug 1864, Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ m. **William Miller**. Esther died 6 Dec 1956.⁵¹
- Children:*
798. i **Ollie Miller**.
444. **Ruth Ellen Pulse** (170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Jun 1865, Knox Co. Missouri,⁵¹ m. 1 Jan 1885, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ **Hiram D. Wingate**, (son of Luther Wingate and ? ?) cemetery: Cedar Grove, Knox Co. Missouri. Ruth died 24 Aug 1901,⁵¹ cemetery: Cedar Grove, Knox Co. Missouri.
- Children:*
- i **Louis Wingate** d. young.¹²⁰
- ii **Luther Wingate**.
- iii **John Wingate**.
- iv **Ernest Wingate**.
- v **Virgie Wingate**.
- vi **Lillie Wingate**.
- vii **Della Wingate**.
- viii **Vernie Wingate**.
- ix **Phoebe Wingate**.
445. **George Washington Pulse** (171.William⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Jul 1868, California,¹²⁰ m. (1) 30 Oct 1889, in Lassen Co. California,¹²⁰ **Edith Elliott**, m. (2) 11 Mar 1897, in Lassen Co. California, **Fronie Belle Marks**, b. Sep 1879, California.¹²⁰ After George and Edith were divorced, she married John L. Murphy.
- Children by Edith Elliott:*
- i **Chester A. Pulse** b. Oct 1888, California.¹²⁰ Chester lived with his mother and stepfather after his parents were divorced.
- Children by Fronie Belle Marks:*
799. ii **Georgie B. Pulse** b. Aug 1899.
- iii **Infant Pulse** b. Oct 1900, California,¹²⁰ d. 6 Nov 1900, California.¹²⁰
446. **John J. Pulse** (171.William⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Jul 1872, California,¹²⁰ m. **Birdye ?**, b. about 1896.¹²⁰ John died 1948, California.¹²⁰
- Children:*
- i **Lawrence J. Pulse** b. about 1917, California.¹²⁰ Lawrence and Lorene are twins.

- ii **Lorene B. Pulse** b. about 1917, California.¹²⁰
447. **Clements J. Pulse** (171.William⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Dec 1882, California,¹²⁰ m. **Rosa Augusta Miller**, b. 1888,¹²⁰ d. 1934,¹²⁰ cemetery: Biggs, Gridley, Butte Co. California. Clements died 1921, California,¹²⁰ cemetery: Biggs, Gridley, Butte Co. California.
Children:
 i **Cecile M. Pulse** b. 1 Dec 1907, California,¹²⁰ m. (1) **VanArsdale**, m. (2) **Drowns**.
 ii **Pauline Pulse** b. 1909 / 1910, California.¹²⁰
 iii **Louise Pulse** b. 22 Dec 1911, California,¹²⁰ m. **Gridley**.
 iv **Clemonce Alfred Pulse** b. 10 Dec 1914, California.¹²⁰
448. **Charles Lewis Philliber** (173.Julia⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Jun 1859,²⁰⁸ m. **Dollie Annie Tufts**, b. 1863,²⁰⁷ d. 1943.²⁰⁷ Charles died 4 Nov 1888, Yolo Co. California.²⁰⁷ The biographical sketch of his son states that his father was "murdered by an unknown assailant." His mother, Dollie, married Calvin A. Covell Jr. in 1905.
Children:
 i **Charles Lewis Philliber Jr.**
449. **John B. Pulse** (174.David⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Jul 1871, Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ m. **Emma E. Miller**, b. 7 Mar 1883,¹²⁰ d. 16 Apr 1948,¹²⁰ cemetery: Clarence, Shelby Co. Missouri.¹²⁰ John died 27 May 1958, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.¹²⁰
Children:
 i **Bernice Pulse** resided: Hannibal, MO, m. **Henderson**.
 ii **Guile F. Pulse** b. 18 Dec 1898,¹²⁰ d. 19 Oct 1952, Hannibal, Marion Co. Missouri.¹²⁰
450. **David Orgil Pulse Jr.** (174.David⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Feb 1873,¹²⁰ m. (1) **Emma Case**, m. (2) 12 Oct 1923, in Cape Girardeau, Missouri,¹²⁰ **Milva Johnson**. David died 7 Feb 1936, Newton, Kansas.¹²⁰
Children by Emma Case:
 i **Mary Pearl Pulse** b. 6 Jan 1899,¹²⁰ m. **Clarence E. Rush**. Mary died 17 Aug 1950.¹²⁰
 ii **Minnie Pulse** b. 24 Oct 1900,¹²⁰ m. **Anthony Mussolino**. Minnie died 28 Oct 1965.¹²⁰
Children by Milva Johnson:
 iii **Leolla Opal Pulse** b. about 1928.¹²⁰
 iv **Racine Pulse** b. about 1930.¹²⁰
 v **Annettie Rose Pulse** b. about 1933.¹²⁰
451. **Mary Alice Pulse** (174.David⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Aug 1876,¹²⁰ m. 3 Jul 1893, in Shelby Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ **James William Goe**, b. 6 Aug 1866,¹²⁰ (son of George T. Goe and Amanda Frances Fitzpatrick) d. 21 Aug 1946, Hannibal, Marion Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ cemetery: Shelby Co. Missouri. Mary died 13 Mar 1916, Shelby Co. Missouri.¹²⁰ After the death of Mary Alice, James married Mrs. Mollie Donnelson, 17 Dec 1923.
Children:
 i **Genella Lynn Goe** b. 18 Apr 1894,¹²⁰ m. 1 Dec 1913,¹²⁰ **Harry D. Woods**, b. 30 Nov 1891,¹²⁰ d. 1967.¹²⁰
 ii **Bathsheba Goe** b. 31 Jul 1895,¹²⁰ m. 23 Dec 1914,¹²⁰ **James Arthur Weems**. Bathsheba died 14 Jun 1975, Shelbina, Shelby Co. Missouri.¹²⁰
 iii **Georgia Frances Goe** b. 26 May 1896/7,¹²⁰ m. 6 Jul 1919,¹²⁰ **James Maupin**. Georgia died 30 Jan 1979.¹²⁰
 iv **Lloyd Merton Goe** b. 16 Jun 1899,¹²⁰ d. 23 Sep 1921, Montana.¹²⁰
 v **Edward Lee Goe** b. 28 Nov 1902,¹²⁰ d. 10 Oct 1964.¹²⁰
 vi **William Warren Goe** b. 5 Jan 1904/6,¹²⁰ m. 11 Feb 1928,¹²⁰ **Dorothea Bullis**.
 vii **James Weldon Goe** b. 7 Jul 1911,¹²⁰ d. 1932.¹²⁰
452. **Lucy Bell Pulse** (174.David⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 May 1877, Knox Co. Missouri,³¹⁸ m. 1 Nov 1900,¹²⁰ **William Henry Boring**, b. Jan 1878, Missouri,²⁷¹ (son of Henry Boring and

Sarah J. Dolan). Lucy died 7 Jul 1906, Knox Co. Missouri,³¹⁸ cemetery: Locust Hill, Knox Co. Missouri. After Lucy died, William married Bessie McConnell, 3 Apr 1909 in Knox Co. Missouri and they had a daughter, Lucy Mae Boring b. 1918.

Children:

800. i **Hazel Alice Boring** b. 21 Nov 1901.

453. **Nettie Mae Pulse** (174.David⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Dec 1880,¹²⁰ m. 28 Jun 1900,¹²⁰ **Lee Roy Engle**, b. 26 Jan 1876, Shelbyville, Shelby Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ (son of James H. Engle and Madora Lewis Irwin) d. 15 May 1947, Los Angeles, California.¹²⁰ Nettie died 24 Aug 1945, Los Angeles, California.¹²⁰

Children:

i **Homer Alvin Engle** b. 25 May 1901,¹²⁰ m. 31 Dec 1922, **Edna Louise Hutchinson**. Homer died 28 Dec 1972.¹²⁰

801. ii **Marie Opal Engle** b. 19 Nov 1905.

454. **Ora Minnie Pulse** (174.David⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Sep 1885,¹²⁰ m. **Walter W. Sherwood**, b. Jan 1882, New York,¹²⁰ (son of Henry Sherwood and Mary A. ?) d. 1959.¹²⁰ Ora died 20 Aug 1941, Shelby Co. Missouri.¹²⁰

Children:

i **Harold Sherwood** b. 1905,¹²⁰ d. 1923, Clarence, Shelby Co. Missouri.¹²⁰

ii **Harry Sherwood** m. (1) **Lula Mae Yound**, m. (2) **Pauline Waller**.

455. **India Ethel Pulse** (174.David⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Jun 1887, Novelty, Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ m. 5 Mar 1905, in Kirby, Missouri,¹¹⁶ **Frank Wallace Gwynn**, b. 17 Sep 1880, Liberal, Barton Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ (son of James Gwynn and Mary A. Hayes) d. 6 Sep 1961, Gordon, Sheridan Co. Nebraska,¹²⁰ cemetery: Gordon, Sheridan Co. Nebraska. India died 27 Sep 1907, Ranchester, Sheridan Co. Wyoming,¹²⁰ cemetery: IOOF, Shelbyville, Shelby Co. Missouri. After the death of Ethel, Frank married Lavern Nern.

Children:

802. i **Charles Edward Gwynn** b. 19 Jun 1906.

456. **Mary Elizabeth Harley** (176.William⁶, 48.Mary⁵, 15.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1875, Danville, Vermilion Co. Illinois,³¹⁹ m. **Arthur Bruce Eagle**, b. 1880,³⁶ d. 22 Jul 1957.¹³⁹ Mary died 31 Oct 1953, Martinsburg, West Virginia.¹³⁹

Children:

803. i **Mary Bruce Eagle** b. Sep 1908.

457. **Rosie Virginia Ogden** (177.John⁶, 49.Catherine⁵, 15.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Oct 1873, Parkersburg, Wood Co. West Virginia,³⁰ m. 10 Oct 1895, in Parkersburg, Wood Co. West Virginia,³⁰ **Arthur Manilus Kirk**, b. 31 Jul 1868, Sharon, Mercer Co. Pennsylvania,³⁰ (son of William Kirk and Eliette Muranda Dunham) d. 5 Mar 1969, Parkersburg, Wood Co. West Virginia,³⁰ cemetery: Parkersburg, Wood Co. West Virginia. Rosie died 30 Jun 1955, Parkersburg, Wood Co. West Virginia,³⁰ cemetery: Parkersburg, Wood Co. West Virginia.

Children:

i **Ruth Virginia Kirk** b. 20 Nov 1896, Parkersburg, Wood Co. West Virginia,³⁰ d. 22 Oct 1904, Parkersburg, Wood Co. West Virginia,³⁰ cemetery: Parkersburg, Wood Co. West Virginia.

ii **Carrie Kirk** b. 14 Jul 1904, Parkersburg, Wood Co. West Virginia,³⁰ m. divorced, **J. William Petty**. Carrie died 16 Jan 1987, Parkersburg, Wood Co. West Virginia.³⁰

804. iii **Mary Ellen Kirk** b. 27 Oct 1907.

iv **Margaret Kirk** b. 16 Mar 1911, Parkersburg, Wood Co. West Virginia,³⁰ m. in Parkersburg, Wood Co. West Virginia,³⁰ **Gail Benedum**. Margaret died 3 Dec 1979, Parkersburg, Wood Co. West Virginia,³⁰ cemetery: Parkersburg, Wood Co. West Virginia.

v **Harry Kirk** b. 16 Mar 1911, Parkersburg, Wood Co. West Virginia,³⁰ m. (1) about 1927, in Parkersburg, Wood Co. West Virginia,³⁰ **Helen Matheney**, m. (2) **Wanda E. Quigley**.

458. **Joseph D. Buckles** (178.Robert⁶, 52.George⁵, 16.Catharine⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Nov 1865, Walworth Co. Wisconsin,¹²³ m. **Margaret Foley**, b. 11 Mar 1864, Tomah, Monroe Co. Wisconsin,¹²³ (daughter of Cornelius Foley and Elizabeth Noonan) d. 15 Dec 1952, Delavan, Walworth Co. Wisconsin,¹²³ cemetery: St. Andrews, Delavan, Walworth Co. Wisconsin. Joseph died 24 Apr 1948, Delavan, Walworth Co. Wisconsin,¹²³ cemetery: St. Andrews, Delavan, Walworth Co. Wisconsin. Joe was a very successful farmer. He sold the last of his farm in 1923 and moved a short distance to the shores of Delavan Lake. He worked on canoes till his retirement.

Children:

805. i **Claude H. Buckles** b. 29 Jan 1899.

459. **George W. Gerard** (179.Loammi⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Nov 1855, Fayette Co. Ohio,³²⁰ occupation: Farmer, m. 12 Nov 1876, in Pike Co. Illinois,³²¹ **Cynthia Jane Hudleson**, b. 19 Feb 1851, Chambersburg, Pike Co. Illinois,³²⁰ (daughter of William Hudleson and Elizabeth Carpenter) d. 12 Feb 1937, Chambersburg, Pike Co. Illinois,³²⁰ cemetery: Wilson, Perry, Pike Co. Illinois, religion: Christian. George died 22 Jan 1918, Chambersburg, Pike Co. Illinois,³²⁰ cemetery: Wilson, Perry, Pike Co. Illinois,²¹¹ religion: Christian. Cause of death for George was a cerebral hemorrhage. Cynthia's death was due to endocarditis and influenza.

Children:

806. i **Fannie Gerard** b. 13 Oct 1877.

807. ii **Fred Loammi Gerard** b. 12 Aug 1879.

808. iii **Nellie Gerard** b. 20 Jan 1881.

iv **Mabel Gerard** b. 24 May 1885,²¹¹ m. 1 Dec 1909,²¹¹ **Roscoe C. Metz**. Mabel died 27 Apr 1952.²¹¹ No children were born in this union.

809. v **Russell Sage Gerard** b. 19 Feb 1887.

810. vi **Roscoe Gerard** b. 20 Apr 1891.

460. **Anna Gerard** (179.Loammi⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1869, Pike Co. Illinois, occupation: Music teacher, m. **Harvey McLaughlin**, b. about 1852.

Children:

i **Helen McLaughlin**.

461. **Lewis Jefferson White** (180.Elizabeth⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1845, Greene Co. Ohio,³²² resided: OH,IA, KS, occupation: Constable, Sheriff, m. 8 Oct 1868, in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,³²³ **Jane McCallister**, b. 1850,¹²⁵ resided: IA,KS, d. 1941,¹²⁵ cemetery: Jackson Twp., Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa. Lewis died 3 Mar 1897, Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas,³²⁴ cemetery: Jackson Twp., Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.¹²⁵ Lewis served in the Civil War in Co. D of the 7th Iowa Cavalry. The family moved to Wichita, Kansas about 1893. Lewis was murdered by a drunken thug according to newspaper articles.

Children:

i **Homer C. White** b. 27 Dec 1868, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,³⁶ d. 1 May 1871, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,¹²⁵ cemetery: Jackson Twp., Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.

ii **Charles O. White** b. about 1876, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.³²⁵

iii **John Allen White** b. about 1880, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,³²⁵ resided: IA,KS,MO.

iv **Henry Burtell White** b. 11 Nov 1881, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,¹²⁵ d. 29 Jul 1906, Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas,¹²⁵ cemetery: Jackson Twp., Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa, religion: Mewthodist.

462. **Alice O. Johnson** (180.Elizabeth⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 May 1855, Clinton Co. Ohio,³²⁶ m. 4 Jan 1877, in Iowa,³²⁶ **John Henry Simbro**, b. 10 Nov 1846, Highland Co. Ohio,³²⁶ (son of Joseph Simbro and Mary ?) occupation: Farmer, d. 22 Feb 1931, Polk Co. Iowa.³²⁶ Alice died 17 Feb 1938, Polk Co. Iowa,³²⁶ religion: Methodist. John's family moved to Iowa in 1847 when he was just a baby.

Children:

i **Marshall A. Simbro** b. Prairie City, Jasper Co. Iowa, d. 27 Apr 1928.³²⁷

ii **Martha Simbro** b. Prairie City, Jasper Co. Iowa,³²⁸ m. **Chauncey Waggoner**.

iii **Mable Simbro** b. Prairie City, Jasper Co. Iowa,³²⁸ m. **Charlie Townsley**.

- iv **Cora Simbro** b. Prairie City, Jasper Co. Iowa,³²⁸ m. **Lyle Johnson**.
- v **Lewis Simbro** b. Prairie City, Jasper Co. Iowa.³²⁸

463. **Catherine E. Johnson** (180.Elizabeth⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Apr 1857, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²¹⁷ m. 20 Feb 1879, in Red Rock Twp, Marion Co. Iowa,³²⁹ **Reuben Core**, b. 25 Oct 1848, Ross Co. Ohio,²¹⁷ (son of Isaac Core and Sarah Himes) resided: OH,IA, occupation: Farmer, d. 1928, Red Rock Twp, Marion Co. Iowa.³³⁰ Catherine died 1939, Red Rock Twp, Marion Co. Iowa.³³⁰ Catherine's father, besides being a doctor, owned and operated one of the hotels in Red Rock. She told of her many experiences in the hotel such as the night Jesse and Frank James spent the night there. She and her sisters were so frightened but their father told them to act as usual. The James Boys acted like real gentlemen she said, but they later heard they had robbed a bank just before they came there. Once, when they were cleaning they found \$200.00 wrapped up in the window shade, of which they never found the owner.

Children:

- i **Maude Core** b. Red Rock Twp, Marion Co. Iowa, m. **B. F. Franks**.
- ii **Clarence C. Core** b. Red Rock Twp, Marion Co. Iowa, m. **Gertrude McGraw**.
- iii **Lyde Core** b. Red Rock Twp, Marion Co. Iowa, m. **J. R. McGraw**.
- iv **Forest E. Core** b. Red Rock Twp, Marion Co. Iowa, d. Red Rock Twp, Marion Co. Iowa.
- v **Grace Core** b. Red Rock Twp, Marion Co. Iowa, m. **?_ Jones**.
- vi **Blaine Core** b. Red Rock Twp, Marion Co. Iowa, m. **Naomi Shawrer**.
- vii **Reuben Core, Jr.** b. 1891, Red Rock Twp, Marion Co. Iowa,³³⁰ d. 1917, Red Rock Twp, Marion Co. Iowa.³³⁰
- viii **Hazel Core** b. Red Rock Twp, Marion Co. Iowa, m. **?_ Showver**.
- ix **Dale Core** b. Red Rock Twp, Marion Co. Iowa.
- x **Bernice Core** b. Red Rock Twp, Marion Co. Iowa, m. **?_ Proffitt**.

464. **Ella Jane Gerard** (181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Oct 1860, Jasper Co. Iowa,³³¹ resided: KS,IA, m. 27 Feb 1884, in Millersburg, Iowa Co. Iowa,³³¹ **William Curtis Forney**, b. 6 Dec 1854, Ohio,³³¹ (son of Edward Forney and Mary ?_) d. 8 Feb 1925, Sigourney, Keokuk Co. Iowa,³³¹ cemetery: Sigourney, Keokuk Co. Iowa. Ella died 11 Feb 1942, Keokuk Co. Iowa,³³¹ cemetery: West, Keokuk Co. Iowa.³³¹ After their marriage William and Ella lived in Kansas for ten years then moved back to Iowa and settled in Keokuk County.

Children:

- i **Eli Clinton Forney** b. 10 Mar 1885, Iowa,²¹⁹ resided: KS,IA, m. **Ada Grimm**, resided: Iowa. Eli died 25 Mar 1957, Sigourney, Keokuk Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ cemetery: Sigourney, Keokuk Co. Iowa.
- 811. ii **Alma A. Forney** b. 6 Oct 1888.
- iii **Etna M. Forney** b. 6 May 1892, Utica, Kansas,³³¹ resided: KS,IA, m. 14 Dec 1913, in Keokuk Co. Iowa,³³¹ **Jacob Cove Keasling**, b. 1887, Keokuk Co. Iowa,³³² (son of M. W. Keasling and Mary Malisa Farmer) d. 1951,³³³ cemetery: Pennington, Keokuk Co. Iowa. Etna died 14 Apr 1963, Davis Co. Iowa,³³¹ cemetery: Pennington, Keokuk Co. Iowa.³³¹
- 812. iv **Lillie Violet Forney** b. 1897.
- v **Zella Forney** b. 1898, Thornburg, Keokuk Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ resided: IA,AK,OK, m. **Guy D. Fosdick**, resided: AK.
- vi **Floyd Forney** d. in infancy.

465. **John Seaton Gerard** (181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Mar 1862, Jasper Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 1883, in Iowa,²¹⁹ **Rosina Sauter**, b. Dec 1863.²¹⁹ John died 23 Dec 1910, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ cemetery: Community, Iowa Co. Iowa.

Children:

- i **Belle Gerard** b. Jul 1883, Iowa.²¹⁹
- ii **Fred Gerard** b. Jan 1885, Iowa.²¹⁹
- iii **Laurel Gerard** b. Dec 1892, Iowa,²¹⁹ d. 11 Jul 1974, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ cemetery: Ohio Methodist.²¹⁹
- iv **Zelpha Gerard** b. Jun 1898, Iowa.²¹⁹
- v **Laura Gerard** b. about 1901, Iowa.⁶⁵

466. **Sarah Lilly Gerard** (181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Feb 1864, Iowa,²¹⁹ m. **Elijah Laurence Tilton**, b. 11 Oct 1860,²¹⁹ (son of Elvin Tilton and ? _ ?) d. 4 May 1923, Keokuk Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ cemetery: Sixteen, near Gibson, Iowa,²¹⁹ Sarah died 21 Sep 1915, near Gibson, Iowa,²¹⁹ cemetery: Sixteen, near Gibson, Iowa.

Children:

- i **Arch G. Tilton** b. 1882, Deep River, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,³³² m. 19 Jun 1907, in What Cheer, Keokuk Co. Iowa,³³² **Emma T. Maurer**, b. 1887, What Cheer, Keokuk Co. Iowa,³³² (daughter of William Maurer and Anna Kavanaugh).
 - 813. ii **Katie C. Tilton** b. 24 Feb 1884.
 - iii **Chole Tilton** b. about 1886, Iowa,⁶⁵ resided: IA,CA, m. **Edward Sterrett**, resided: IA,CA.
 - iv **Walter J. Tilton** b. 1887, Iowa Co. Iowa,³³² m. 18 Feb 1908, in Gibson, Iowa,³³² **Ella Middleton**, b. 1888, Gibson, Iowa,³³² (daughter of Zachariah T. Middleton and Gertrude Chandler).
 - v **Eva V. Tilton** b. 1889, Iowa,³³² m. 15 Mar 1911, in Keswick, Keokuk Co. Iowa,³³² **Rennie L. Goodnough**, b. 1890, Keokuk Co. Iowa,³³² (son of Charles L. Goodnough and Sadie Colder).
 - vi **Pearl Emma Tilton** b. 1892, Millersburg, Iowa Co. Iowa,³³² m. 30 Nov 1912, in What Cheer, Keokuk Co. Iowa,³³² **Bennie H. Middleton**, b. 1889, Gibson, Iowa,³³² (son of Zachariah T. Middleton and Gertrude Chandler) occupation: Farmer.
 - vii **Forest Tilton** b. about 1894, Iowa,⁶⁵ resided: IA,CO.³³⁴
467. **James McClelland Gerard** (181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Feb 1869, Jasper Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ occupation: Farmer, m. 8 Jan 1893,²¹⁹ **Laura (Lulu) Emal**, b. 26 Jan 1873,²¹⁹ (daughter of William Emal and Sarah Hapwood) d. 30 Dec 1968, Iowa City, Johnson Co. Iowa,²¹⁴ cemetery: Community, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ religion: Methodist. James died 3 Jun 1933, Millersburg, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ cemetery: Community, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ religion: Methodist.
- Children:*
- 814. i **Mary "Elsie" Mae Gerard** b. 19 Dec 1894.
 - 815. ii **Sarah Hazel Gerard** b. 2 Sep 1896.
 - 816. iii **William Clayton Gerard** b. 25 Nov 1898.
 - 817. iv **Lulu Myrtle Gerard** b. 8 Oct 1900.
 - 818. v **Glen Earl Gerard** b. 1 Sep 1902.
 - 819. vi **Mabel Edna Gerard** b. 1 Jun 1904.
 - vii **Lillie Edith Gerard** b. 19 Apr 1906, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ d. 12 Jul 1913, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ cemetery: Community, Iowa Co. Iowa.
 - viii **James M. Gerard** b. 8 Sep 1908, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ d. 19 Feb 1910, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ cemetery: Community, Iowa Co. Iowa.
 - 820. ix **Walter Isaac Gerard** b. 10 Aug 1910.
 - 821. x **Blanch Rosina Gerard** b. 6 Nov 1912.
 - 822. xi **George Evan Gerard** b. 6 Mar 1916.

468. **Isaac Newton Gerard** (181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Dec 1870, Jasper Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 9 Jan 1895,²¹⁹ **Ressie Estella Wagner**, b. 24 Mar 1877, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ (daughter of Frank P. Wagner and Jane Mary Eddy) d. 23 Jun 1930, Millersburg, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ cemetery: Community, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ Isaac died 25 Mar 1945, Sigourney, Keokuk Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ cemetery: Community, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹

Children:

- 823. i **Florence Ella Gerard** b. 9 Jul 1875.
- ii **Mary Jennie Gerard** b. 20 Oct 1895, Lincoln Twp. Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ d. 23 Oct 1895, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ cemetery: Community, Iowa Co. Iowa.²¹⁹
- 824. iii **Elpha Mae Gerard** b. 6 Jun 1899.
- 825. iv **Newton Franklin Gerard** b. 21 May 1901.
- 826. v **Amy Lucille (Lucy) Gerard** b. 18 Mar 1903.
- 827. vi **Erwin John Gerard** b. 13 Jan 1906.
- vii **Leslie James Gerard** b. 29 Feb 1908, Iowa Co. Iowa.²¹⁹

828. viii **William Cloyd Gerard** b. 28 Aug 1910.
829. ix **Bessie Esther Gerard** b. 3 Dec 1912.
830. x **Vernon Earl Gerard** b. 29 Mar 1915.
831. xi **Melvin Dean Gerard** b. 11 Jul 1917.
469. **Mary Gerard** (181. William⁶, 53. Isaac⁵, 17. Christiana⁴, 5. George³, 2. Johann², 1. Hans¹) b. 27 Jan 1873, Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 1894,²¹⁹ **Aaron Holderness**, b. Jul 1869, Iowa ?.²¹⁹ Mary died 30 Apr 1942, Aurelia, Iowa.²³⁶
Children:
- i **Walter Holderness** b. May 1895, Iowa.²¹⁹
- ii **Bruce Holderness** b. Dec 1896.²¹⁹
- iii **John A. Holderness** b. Jul 1898.²¹⁹
- iv **Sherman Clate Holderness** b. May 1900.²¹⁹
- v **Oriss Holderness**.
470. **Myrtle (Mattie) Gerard** (181. William⁶, 53. Isaac⁵, 17. Christiana⁴, 5. George³, 2. Johann², 1. Hans¹) b. 9 Oct 1877, Iowa Co. Iowa,²³⁶ m. 11 Jan 1894, in Iowa Co. Iowa,²³⁶ **Henry Sauter**, b. 12 Mar 1872, Scott Co. Iowa,²³⁶ occupation: Farmer, d. 6 Sep 1925, Aurelia, Iowa.²³⁶ Myrtle died 24 Oct 1941, Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co. Iowa.²³⁶
Children:
832. i **Mary Rosena Sauter** b. 8 Sep 1895.
833. ii **Vida Lily Sauter** b. 2 Apr 1897.
834. iii **Earl William Sauter** b. 24 Apr 1899.
- iv **Henry Russell Sauter** b. 22 Feb 1901, Millersburg, Iowa Co. Iowa,²³⁶ d. 18 Mar 1904, Millersburg, Iowa Co. Iowa.²³⁶
- v **Edith Myrtle Sauter** b. 28 Jan 1903, Millersburg, Iowa Co. Iowa,²³⁶ d. 30 Mar 1904, Millersburg, Iowa Co. Iowa.²³⁶
- vi **James Augustus Sauter** b. 25 Dec 1904, Millersburg, Iowa Co. Iowa,²³⁶ d. 5 Nov 1963, Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co. Iowa.²³⁶
835. vii **Evan Isaac Sauter** b. 19 Mar 1907.
836. viii **Gladys Estella Sauter** b. 19 Mar 1909.
837. ix **Lloyd G. Sauter** b. 18 May 1911.
838. x **Elma Opal Sauter** b. 15 Mar 1913.
- xi **Elva Katherine Sauter** b. 15 Mar 1913, Woodland, Iowa,²³⁶ m. (1) **Art Collins**, m. (2) **Melvin Anderson**. Elva died 19 Jul 1982, Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co. Iowa.²³⁶
839. xii **Lester G. Sauter** b. 17 Feb 1915.
- xiii **Clara Ellen Sauter** b. 19 May 1917, Woodland, Iowa,²³⁶ d. 21 Jun 1929, Aurelia, Iowa.²³⁶
840. xiv **Orlan A. Sauter** b. 29 Sep 1919.
471. **Isaac W. Gerard** (182. Joseph⁶, 53. Isaac⁵, 17. Christiana⁴, 5. George³, 2. Johann², 1. Hans¹) b. 15 May 1851, Greene Co. Ohio,²¹² m. 5 Jun 1872,²¹² **Lucy Jane James**, b. 14 Dec 1855,²¹² (daughter of Ferdinand B. James and Tuza Bradshaw) d. 9 Jul 1929, Pike Co. Illinois ?.²¹² Isaac died 7 May 1920, Pike Co. Illinois ?.²¹²
Children:
841. i **Hattie Lee Gerard**.
842. ii **Iva Gerard**.
843. iii **Clemma Gerard**.
844. iv **Clayburn Gerard**.
845. v **Lafayette Gerard**.
- vi **Nana Gerard** resided: Illinois, d. at age 12,²¹² cemetery: Watson, Pike Co. Illinois ?.
472. **James R. Gerard** (182. Joseph⁶, 53. Isaac⁵, 17. Christiana⁴, 5. George³, 2. Johann², 1. Hans¹) b. 28 Feb 1853, Greene Co. Ohio,²¹² occupation: Farmer, m. 16 Jun 1875, in Pittsfield, Pike Co. Illinois,²¹² **Armelia S. Conner**, b. 20 Jun 1857,²¹² d. 29 Apr 1936.²¹² James died 3 Jul 1914, Perry, Pike Co. Illinois.²¹²
Children:
846. i **Gilbert Gerard** b. 12 Jan 1877.

847. ii **Frank Gerard** b. 3 Jan 1878.
848. iii **Allie May Gerard** b. 27 Jun 1880.
849. iv **Rachel Ann Gerard** b. 15 Jun 1883.
850. v **Clyde Gerard** b. 5 Mar 1887.
- vi **Charles Earl Gerard** b. 14 Jun 1888, Perry, Pike Co. Illinois,²¹² m. **Leila Nettleton**, b. 2 Nov 1897.²¹² Charles died 18 Oct 1962.²¹² No children were born to this union.
851. vii **Estella Lee Gerard** b. 19 Oct 1891.
473. **Charles Gerard** (182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1863, Pike Co. Illinois,²²² m. **Alice Fannie Brown**.
Children:
852. i **Alonzo F. Gerard** b. 9 Jul 1888.
- ii **Roy Gerard** resided: Meredosia, IL.
474. **Moses Johnson Gerard** (183.Isaac⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Aug 1859, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,³³⁵ resided: IA,KS, occupation: Farmer, m. 9 Dec 1884,²¹⁹ **Jane Amilda Armstrong**, b. 1864, Iowa,¹⁹ resided: IA,KS, d. 1937, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,¹⁹ cemetery: Jackson Twp, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.¹²⁵ Moses died 16 Mar 1934, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,³³⁵ cemetery: Jackson Twp, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,¹²⁵ religion: Methodist. The 1900 census listed Moses born June 1860.
Children:
- i **Cora May Gerard** b. May 1887, Kansas.³³⁶
- ii **Charles Ross Gerard** b. Nov 1889, Kansas.³³⁶
- iii **Ethel M. Gerard** b. Oct 1891, Kansas.³³⁶
- iv **Louis Gerard** b. Nov 1894, Iowa.³³⁶
- v **Carl Otto Gerard** b. Jul 1897, Iowa.³³⁶
- vi **Pearl Gerard** b. Aug 1899, Iowa.³³⁶
475. **Charles Frederick Johnson** (184.Mary⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Jan 1851, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,²²⁵ occupation: Constable, Asst Sheriff, m. 27 Mar 1878, in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²²³ **Alice J. Peragory**, b. 5 Dec 1859,²¹⁹ d. 20 Oct 1922, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ cemetery: Jackson Twp., Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.¹²⁵ Charles died 14 Nov 1913, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²²³ cemetery: Jackson Twp., Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.¹²⁵
Children:
- i **Henry Ray Johnson** b. Poweshiek Co. Iowa.
- ii **Albert Roscoe Johnson** b. Poweshiek Co. Iowa.
- iii **Mary Pearl Johnson** b. 7 May 1884, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,¹²⁵ d. 4 Oct 1892, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,¹²⁵ cemetery: Jackson Twp, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.¹²⁵
- iv **Marjorie Marie Johnson** b. Poweshiek Co. Iowa.
476. **Mary Catherine Johnson** (184.Mary⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 31 Jan 1853, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,²¹⁹ m. 4 Jul 1872, in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²¹² **John Watts Vest**, b. 1850,²¹⁹ occupation: County treasurer, d. 6 Jan 1935, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ cemetery: Jackson Twp., Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.¹²⁵ Mary died 17 May 1938, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ cemetery: Jackson Twp., Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.¹²⁵
Children:
- i **Nellie Wales Vest** b. 22 Feb 1873, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.²³⁵
- ii **Fred Vest** m. 28 Dec _____,²²⁵ **Stella Royce**.
- iii **Margaret Vest** m. 20 Dec 1899, in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²²⁵ **John Newkirk**.
- iv **Frank Vest** m. 17 Mar 1904, in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²²⁵ **Lean Royce**.
- v **Amy Vest**.
- vi **Mattie Vest** b. 1884,³⁶ d. 10 May 1885,¹⁴ cemetery: Jackson Twp., Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.
- vii **Cyrus Vest** m. **Helen Bone**.
- viii **Mary G. Vest** m. **W. C. Hunt**, resided: Walseburg, CO, occupation: Newspaper editor.

477. **Emma Nancy Johnson** (184.Mary⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1861, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,²¹⁹ m. 24 Mar 1878,³³⁷ **Albert Douglas Adams**, b. 3 May 1856, Pennsylvania,³³⁷ d. 28 May 1932, Grinnell, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.³³⁷ Emma died 29 Oct 1940, Des Moines, Polk Co. Iowa.³³⁷
Children:
 853. i **Clara Verona Adams** b. 29 April 1887.
478. **John William Johnson** (184.Mary⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Aug 1865, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,²²³ m. 3 Mar 1889, in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²²³ **Clara Holworth**. John died 24 Jun 1932, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²²³ cemetery: Jackson Twp., Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.¹²⁵
Children:
 854. i **Lewis F. Johnson** b. 5 Dec 1889.
479. **Lucy Christine Johnson** (184.Mary⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1868, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 12 Nov 1888, in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ **Walter Bowers**, b. 1865,¹²⁵ d. 1953, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,¹²⁵ cemetery: Jackson Twp, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.¹²⁵ Lucy died 1953, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ cemetery: Jackson Twp, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.¹²⁵
Children:
 i **Clarence W. Bowers** b. 1889, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,¹²⁵ d. 1932, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,¹²⁵ cemetery: Jackson Twp, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.¹²⁵
 ii **Ross W. Bowers** b. 1891, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,¹²⁵ d. 1977, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,¹²⁵ cemetery: Jackson Two, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.¹²⁵
 iii **Pearl E. Bowers** b. 1891, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,¹²⁵ d. Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa, cemetery: Jackson Twp, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.¹²⁵
480. **Lizzie Hallie Johnson** (184.Mary⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 31 Jul 1871, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²²³ m. 13 Jun 1897, in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²⁴⁶ **Charles Frederick Underwood**, b. 19 Sep 1872, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,³³⁸ d. 10 Jun 1949, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,³³⁸ cemetery: Jackson Twp., Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.¹²⁵ Lizzie died 29 May 1916, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ cemetery: Jackson Twp., Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.¹²⁵
Children:
 i **Mary Jane Underwood** b. Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,³³⁸ d. Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.³³⁸
 ii **Alice Gertrude Underwood** b. 26 Apr 1909, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.³³⁸
 iii **Charles Garland Underwood** b. about 1911, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²²⁹ d. about 1911, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.²²⁹
481. **Rasilla Jane Bangham** (185.Christina⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Jul 1850, Clinton or Greene Co. Ohio,²²⁸ m. 19 Apr 1868,²²³ **John Shook**, b. 30 Nov 1847, Darke Co. Ohio,²²³ occupation: Farmer, d. 12 Feb 1911, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.²²³ Rasilla died 14 Feb 1887, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.²⁴⁶
Children:
 i **Lena Shook** m. ? **Harner**.
 ii **Stella Shook** m. ? **Farmer**.
482. **James Albert Bangham** (185.Christina⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Mar 1856, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²²⁹ m. 17 Feb 1881,²⁴⁶ **Sarah Elizabeth Gorsuch**, b. 22 Mar 1861, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²²³ d. 29 May 1940, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²²³ cemetery: Jackson Twp., Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa. James died 4 May 1952,¹⁹ cemetery: Jackson Twp., Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa. Buried next to them is James G. Bangham who died 24 Apr 1907.
Children:
 i **Ernest Bangham**.
 ii **Fred Bangham** m. **Julia Kelm**.
 iii **Elizabeth Bangham**.

483. **Mary Christine Gerard** (186.Philip⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1855, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹⁹ resided: IA,OH, m. 18 Aug 1875,²²⁴ **James A. Conklin**, b. Nov 1855, Ohio,³³⁹ d. 1933,¹⁹ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹ Mary died 1931, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹⁹ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹ The middle name Christine is being assumed since she was called Aunt Tene and her middle name began with a C.

Children:

855. i **Elmer Conklin**.
 ii **Elsie Conklin** b. May 1880, Ohio.³³⁹
 iii **Fred W. Conklin** b. Jul 1882, Ohio,³³⁹ d. 1940,¹⁹ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹
 iv **Lucy M. Conklin** b. May 1884, Ohio,³³⁹ d. 1958,¹⁹ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹

484. **John Isaac Gerard** (186.Philip⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Jan 1857, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,¹¹⁵ resided: IA,OH, occupation: Farmer, m. 26 Jan 1879, in Clinton Co. Ohio,²²⁴ **Amanda Jane Stephens**, b. 30 Nov 1861, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁵ (daughter of John Hinkle Stephens and Cynthia Ann Perry) d. 30 Nov 1942, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁵ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³¹ religion: Methodist. John died 9 Aug 1934, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁵ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³¹ religion: Methodist. The family has passed along a story about John and his car. John had a single seat, model T Ford. A friend asked how he stopped the car and John replied, "I just turn the switch off." When John and Amanda were going to have their picture taken at the photographer's studio, about 1925, they stopped at their son's house and John asked his daughter-in-law, Vera, to tie his tie. Vera tied the tie with shaky hands, trying to overcome her fear of her father-in-law. This was her first tie to tie and looks great in the photo!

Children:

- i **Josie A. Gerard** b. 18 Mar 1880, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,⁵⁶ d. 6 May 1880, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹⁹ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹ Josie died from whooping cough. The birth records in the Clinton Co. Probate Court show the date of birth as 8 Feb 1880.
 856. ii **Zora S. Gerard** b. 27 Jun 1881.
 iii **Effie C. Gerard** b. 19 Aug 1883, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,³⁴⁰ m. 22 Jan 1900, in Clinton Co. Ohio,²²⁴ **Stacy L. Copsey**, b. 26 May 1875, Paintersville, Greene Co. Ohio,²²⁴ d. 1930,¹⁹ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹ Effie died 1916, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹⁹ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹ No children were born to this union.
 857. iv **Georgia A. Gerard** b. 2 Sep 1885.
 v **Charles Harrison Gerard** b. about 1887, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,⁶³ d. about 1887, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio, cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.
 858. vi **John Wilbur Gerard** b. 26 May 1891.
 vii **Franklin McKinley Gerard** b. 13 Nov 1893, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,³⁴⁰ d. 6 Oct 1897, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,²³⁰ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio. He died from croup.
 viii **Lola May Gerard** b. 23 Sep 1895, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,³⁴⁰ d. 20 Sep 1897, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,²³⁰ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.
 859. ix **J. Clifford Gerard** b. 4 Oct 1897.
 860. x **Ralph Leroy Gerard** b. 11 Feb 1900.

485. **Hattie Letha Gerard** (186.Philip⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Jan 1859, Jefferson Twp. Greene Co. Ohio,³⁴¹ m. 3 Aug 1879, in Clinton Co. Ohio,²²⁴ **Granville Moody Wilkinson**, b. Dec 1859, Ohio,³⁴¹ (son of James S. Wilkinson and Hannah (?) occupation: Railroad Laborer. Hattie died prior 1916.³⁴² In 1900 the family was living in Jamestown, Ohio. Hattie was not listed as a survivor in her mother's obituary, July 4, 1916.

Children:

861. i **Orville C. Wilkinson** b. Nov 1880.
 ii **Nina C. Wilkinson** b. Aug 1888, Ohio.³⁴¹

iii **Floyd G. Wilkinson** b. Aug 1894, Ohio.³⁴¹

486. **Charles Albert Ellis** (187.Catherine⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Jul 1867, Clinton Co. Ohio,²³³ occupation: Blacksmith shop, m. 20 Jun 1895,²³³ **Eva Wilson**, d. after 1956, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio.³⁴³ Charles died 27 Sep 1956, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,²³³ cemetery: Woodlawn, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,²³³ religion: Ch of Christ.

Children:

- 862. i **Edwin B. Ellis** b. 5 Sep 1902.
- ii **Marie Ellis** b. Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio, resided: OH,FL,³⁴⁴ m. **Monroe Cook**.
- iii **Corinne Ellis** resided: Oh,Miami Fl,³⁴⁴ m. **George Tasker**.
- iv **Lucille Ellis** b. Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio, resided: Dayton, Ohio,³⁴⁴ m. **Richard Dietrich**.

487. **Sarah Louise Taylor** (188.Susan⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Oct 1856, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²²³ m. 2 Sep 1874, in Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²²³ **Job Farley Ewing**, b. 1852,¹⁹ occupation: Farmer, d. Jun 1922, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,¹⁹ cemetery: Jackson Twp., Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.¹²⁵ Sarah died 10 Oct 1930, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,¹⁹ cemetery: Jackson Twp., Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.¹²⁵

Children:

- i **Myrtle F. Ewing** b. 1875, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,¹⁹ d. 1934, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,¹⁹ cemetery: Jackson Twp., Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.¹²⁵
- ii **Jesse Ewing** b. Poweshiek Co. Iowa, m. **Dora Zorn**. Jesse died Oct 1925.¹²⁹
- iii **Fred E. Ewing** b. 1878, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,¹⁹ m. **Margaret Zorn**, b. 1880,¹⁹ d. 1955,¹⁹ cemetery: Jackson Twp., Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa. Fred died 1950,¹⁹ cemetery: Jackson Twp., Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.

488. **Mary Emily Taylor** (189.Sarah⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa, resided: IA,PA,KS,²³⁸ m. **Lewis Sparman**, resided: PA,KS, occupation: Lumber dealer.²³⁸

Children:

- i **Willia D. Sparman**.
- ii **John Howard Sparman**.
- iii **Sarah Elenore Sparman**.
- iv **Henry Edgar Sparman**.

489. **Sarah Jane Taylor** (189.Sarah⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa, resided: IA,KS,²³⁸ m. **George J. Dedrick**, resided: Benton, Kansas, occupation: Farmer.²³⁸

Children:

- i **Benjamin Lewis Dedrick**.

490. **Ida E. Gerard** (190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Mahaska Co. Iowa, m. 22 Dec 1888, in Mahaska Co. Iowa,³⁴⁵ **Elmer E. Dalby**, b. 1865.³⁴⁵

Children:

- i **John Dalby**.
- ii **Olive Dalby**.
- iii **Charlie Dalby**.

491. **Tena Gerard** (190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Mahaska Co. Iowa, resided: IA,Olympia,WA, m. ³⁴⁶ **William Wymore**.

Children:

- i **Cecil Wymore**.
- ii **Ross Wymore**.
- iii **Lucy Wymore**.

492. **Frank S. Gerard** (190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1866, Mahaska Co. Iowa,³⁴⁵ resided: IA,ND,³⁴⁶ m. 16 Sep 1894, in Mahaska Co. Iowa,³⁴⁵ **Grace L. Smith**. Frank probably died

in BowBells, North Dakota.

Children:

- i **Darrel Gerard.**
- ii **Carl Gerard.**
- iii **Lucy Gerard.**

493. **Sarah M. Gerard** (190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1872, Mahaska Co. Iowa,³⁴⁵ m. 17 Mar 1895, in Mahaska Co. Iowa,³⁴⁵ **Ira B. Kisor**, b. 1870,³⁴⁵ d. 1962,¹⁹ cemetery: Union Mills, Mahaska Co. Iowa. Sarah died 1936,¹⁹ cemetery: Union Mills, Mahaska Co. Iowa.

Children:

- 863. i **Alvie Kisor.**
- ii **Fern Kisor.**
- iii **Infant Daughter Kisor** b. 1910,¹⁹ d. 1910,¹⁹ cemetery: Union Mills, Mahaska Co. Iowa.

494. **John Bayard Gerard** (190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1877, Mahaska Co. Iowa,²⁴¹ m. 5 Sep 1900,²⁴¹ **Nell Mae Matteer**, b. 24 Sep 1877,³⁴⁷ (daughter of Albert Matteer and ? ?) d. 19 Sep 1968,³⁴⁷ cemetery: Union Mills, Mahaska Co. Iowa. John died 1955,²⁴¹ cemetery: Union Mills, Mahaska Co. Iowa.

Children:

- 864. i **Treva Gerard** b. 1910.
- 865. ii **Gerald Raymond Gerard** b. 7 Nov 1901.
- iii **Glen Marcellus Gerard** b. 18 Feb 1906,¹⁹ d. 30 Aug 1915,¹⁹ cemetery: Union Mills, Mahaska Co. Iowa. Glen died when he fell from a tree.

495. **Charley H. Gerard** (190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1880, Mahaska Co. Iowa,¹⁹ m. 1903,²⁴¹ **Ivey E. McMains**, b. 1876,¹⁹ d. 1965,¹⁹ cemetery: Union Mills, Mahaska Co. Iowa. Charley died 1950,¹⁹ cemetery: Union Mills, Mahaska Co. Iowa.

Children:

- 866. i **Harold Gerard.**
- 867. ii **Virgie Eva Gerard** b. 15 Jun 1905.
- 868. iii **Homer Gerard.**
- 869. iv **Clifford P. Gerard.**
- v **Paul Gerard** m.²⁴¹ **Lois Lockard.**
- vi **Elden Gerard.**
- vii **Emil Gerard.**

496. **Frederick R. Gerard** (190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1885, Mahaska Co. Iowa,²⁴¹ m. 1904,²⁴¹ **Amanda C. Bodenhamer.**

Children:

- i **Macel Gerard.**
- ii **Veoma Gerard.**

497. **Lewis E. Gerard** (190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1888, Mahaska Co. Iowa,¹⁹ m. **Maude N. Smith**, b. 1891,¹⁹ d. 1980,¹⁹ cemetery: Union Mills, Mahaska Co. Iowa. Lewis died 1954,¹⁹ cemetery: Union Mills, Mahaska Co. Iowa.

Children:

- 870. i **Phyllis Gerard.**
- ii **Joan Gerard** m.²⁴¹ **Claire Beach.**

498. **Carl Emerson Gerard** (190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1892, Mahaska Co. Iowa,²⁴¹ m. 1910,²⁴¹ **Lena Viola Bodenhamer.** Carl died 1945,²⁴¹ cemetery: Union Mills, Mahaska Co. Iowa.

Children:

- 871. i **Larean Opal Gerard** b. 1911.

872. ii **Marvin Emerson Gerard** b. 1913.
873. iii **Max Earl Gerard** b. 21 Feb 1919.
499. **Lewis O. Mendenhall** (191.Emily⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Aug 1872, Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas,³²² occupation: Dry Cleaning business, m. 14 Dec 1893, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas,³²² **Ella** ?_, d. after Mar 1944, Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas.²⁶² Lewis died 4 Mar 1944, Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas,³²² cemetery: Acacia, Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas,²⁴³ religion: Friends.
- Children:*
874. i **?** **Mendenhall**.
- ii **?** **Mendenhall** m.³⁴⁸ **Paul Ross**.
500. **Sarah Miller** (195.Christina⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Aug 1873,¹³⁴ m. **Delmont Mills**, b. 14 Feb 1868,¹³⁴ d. 1940.¹³⁴ Sarah died 1951.¹³⁴
- Children:*
- i **Floyd Mills** b. 12 Apr 1895,¹³⁴ m. **Mildred Miller**, b. about 1900.¹³⁴ Floyd died 2 Jun 1961.¹³⁴
- ii **Lee Mills** b. 12 Mar 1899,¹³⁴ d. Oct 1879.¹³⁴
- iii **Reva Mills** b. 19 Nov 1901,¹³⁴ d. 13 Dec 1909.¹³⁴
- iv **Pauline Christena Mills** b. 26 Oct 1904,¹³⁴ m. **Ray Luttrell**, b. about 1900.¹³⁴ Pauline died 11 Oct 1964.¹³⁴
- v **Harry Lawrence Mills** b. 28 Apr 1907,¹³⁴ d. 29 Aug 1964.¹³⁴
- vi **Frieda Virginia Mills** b. 14 Apr 1911.¹³⁴
501. **Nettie B Gerard** (196.Isaac⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Sep 1881, Jefferson Twp. Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 11 Aug 1905,¹³⁴ **Branson Shanks**, b. 2 Dec 1880, Pike Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 26 Jan 1959, Urbana, Champaign Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio. Nettie died 22 Jul 1937, Gunterville, Greene Co. Ohio.¹³⁴
- Children:*
875. i **Cleo Shanks** b. before 1906.
876. ii **Carl Harmon Shanks** b. 25 May 1906.
877. iii **Ralph Shanks** b. about 1908.
502. **Ray V. Gerard** (196.Isaac⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Jun 1889, Greene Co. Ohio,¹²⁹ occupation: Farmer, m. 1911,³⁴³ **Alice Brickle**, b. 21 Aug 1889, Greene Co. Ohio,²³⁵ d. 5 Sep 1980, Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio,²³³ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.²³³ Ray died 3 Mar 17 1936, Greene Co. Ohio,¹²⁹ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³¹ religion: Methodist.
- Children:*
878. i **William Robert Gerard** b. 14 Nov 1912.
- ii **Dorothy Louise Gerard** b. Greene Co. Ohio, m. 11 Oct 1942, in Clinton Co. Ohio,²²⁴ **Edward Ellis Stethem**.
879. iii **Herman E. Gerard** b. 24 Sep 1923.
503. **John A. Wilson** (197.Mary⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Feb 1863, Jefferson Twp. Greene Co. Ohio,²⁵⁴ m. 21 Dec 1883,²⁵⁴ **Mary Jane Webb**. John died 1 Apr 1930, Marion Twp. Clinton Co. Ohio.²⁵⁴ To this union five children were born; two died in infancy.
- Children:*
- i **Oscar Wilson** resided: Dayton, Ohio.
- ii **Jessie Wilson** resided: Clarksville, OH.
- iii **?** **Wilson** resided: Wilmington, OH, m.²⁵⁴ **Orville Sewell**.
504. **Lewis Henry Wilson** (197.Mary⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Aug 1864, Jefferson Twp. Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. (1)²⁵⁴ **Mary Emma Johnson**, m. (2) 21 Feb 1895,²⁵⁴ **Sophonria Catheren Frye**. Lewis died 8 Aug 1938, Sabina, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Sabina, Clinton Co. Ohio. After Lewis and Sophronia were married they moved to the Memphis community in Richland Twp. Clinton

Co. Ohio. In 1903 they removed to Sabina, still in Clinton Co.

Children by Mary Emma Johnson:

880. i **Pardy E. Wilson** b. 19 Aug 1885.

505. **Sylvia A. Wilson** (197.Mary⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Oct 1873, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. **Oliver Webb**, b. 15 Aug 1873, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 2 Jan 1945,¹³⁴ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹ Sylvia died 18 Sep 1953,¹³⁴ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹

Children:

881. i **Ralph E. Webb** b. 8 May 1896.
882. ii **Herman Webb** b. 26 Apr 1898.
883. iii **Chester W. Webb** b. 30 May 1908.
884. iv **Mary Webb** b. 1 Feb 1901.
885. v **Bert M. Webb** b. 5 Oct 1904.

506. **John William Brakefield** (198.Sarah⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 31 Jan 1864,¹³⁴ m. 1888,¹³⁴ **Anna Cora Gultice**, b. about 1865.¹³⁴

Children:

- i **Donald Brakefield** b. about 1890.¹³⁴
886. ii **Denver Brakefield** b. 15 Nov 1910.

507. **Edward E Brakefield** (198.Sarah⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1868,¹³⁴ m. 1889,¹³⁴ **Hannah Lorena Gultice**, b. 1872,¹³⁴ d. 1951.¹³⁴ Edward died 1940,¹³⁴ cemetery: Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio.

Children:

887. i **Nellie Brakefield** b. 1890.
ii **Harold Brakefield** b. 1898,¹³⁴ m. (1) Feb 1919,¹³⁴ **Sarah Mae Gray**, b. about 1900,¹³⁴ m. (2) Apr 1934,¹³⁴ **Ellen Marjorie Leach**, b. about 1905,¹³⁴ m. (3) Sep 1961,¹³⁴ **Ruth Mills Hagler**, b. about 1910.¹³⁴ Harold died 1962.¹³⁴

508. **David Lewis Gerard** (199.Matthias⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Feb 1868, Jefferson Twp. Greene Co. Ohio,²³³ occupation: Insurance Salesman, m. 10 Jan 1889, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶³ **Mary Alverda Milburn**, b. 6 May 1870, Highland Co. Ohio,²³³ d. 4 Aug 1957, Springfield, Clark Co. Ohio,²³³ cemetery: Woodlawn, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio.⁶² David died 24 Sep 1942, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,²³³ cemetery: Woodlawn, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,⁶² religion: Methodist.

Children:

- i **Edith G. Gerard** b. Mar 1892, Greene Co. Ohio,²³⁴ m. **?** **Hayes**, b. about 1890.¹³⁴
ii **Esther J. Gerard** b. May 1893, Greene Co. Ohio,²³⁴ m. **?** **Hayes**, b. about 1890.¹³⁴
888. iii **Foy M. Gerard** b. 23 Nov 1894.

509. **Ella N. Barlow** (200.Christine⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 May 1866, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 1 Feb 1887,¹³⁴ **John Doyle**, b. 4 Mar 1859, Highland Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. Sep 1931, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio. Ella died 20 Dec 1947, Morrow, Warren Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.

Children:

- i **Ira B. Doyle** b. about 1890,¹³⁴ m. **Anna Mary Null**, b. about 1895.¹³⁴ Ira died 25 Jul 1955, Middletown, Butler Co. Ohio.¹³⁴
ii **Ruth Doyle** b. about 1995,¹³⁴ d. about 1955.¹³⁴

510. **Alonzo Henry Gerard** (201.Isaac⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Aug 1869, Greene Co. Ohio,¹²⁹ occupation: Farmer, m. **Jennie A. Wilson**, b. 1877,¹⁹ d. 8 Dec 1954, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,²³³ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio. Alonzo died 12 Jul 1944, New Burlington, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹²⁹ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹

Children:

- i **Wayne I. Gerard** b. 24 Sep 1918, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹²⁹ occupation: Mechanic, d. 30 Dec 1989,

Clinton Co. Ohio,¹²⁹ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹²⁹ Wayne served in the armed forces during WWII.

511. **Effie Gerard** (201.Isaac⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Aug 1875, Greene Co. Ohio,²³⁴ m. **John I. Baker**, b. about 1870.¹³⁴ Effie died 20 Jun 1943.³⁴⁴
Children:
889. i **Elbert L. Baker** b. 7 Aug 1902.
512. **Laura A. Keiter Cline** (202.Mary⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Oct 1867, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 23 Dec 1883, in Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ **Silas Raper Bales**, b. 6 Sep 1861, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 22 Jan 1957, Paintersville, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio. Laura died 27 May 1950, Greene Co. Ohio,²⁵⁰ cemetery: Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio.
Children:
890. i **Zora Belva Bales** b. 25 Oct 1884.
891. ii **William Bales** b. 5 Oct 1889.
892. iii **Fred Bales** b. 1894.
893. iv **Elbert R. Bales** b. 20 Jan 1900.
894. v **Leo Bales** b. 28 Oct 1906.
513. **William Benner Cline** (202.Mary⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Oct 1869, Greene Co. Ohio,²⁵⁶ m.⁶³ **N. Anna Funk**, b. 1871,¹³⁴ d. 1961,¹³⁴ cemetery: Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio. William died 3 Apr 1953, Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio,²⁵⁰ cemetery: Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio.
Children:
i **Bessie Cline** b. about 1895,¹³⁴ m. **? Clippel**, b. about 1895.¹³⁴
ii **Marie Cline** b. about 1900,¹³⁴ m. **Frank White**, b. about 1890.¹³⁴
iii **Mary Ellen Cline** b. about 1900,¹³⁴ m. (1) **? Farrell**, b. about 1900,¹³⁴ m. (2) **Oscar Range**, b. about 1900.¹³⁴
iv **Ira Cline** b. about 1902.¹³⁴
v **Donald Cline** b. 23 May 1904,¹³⁴ d. 13 Sep 1973.¹³⁴
895. vi **Fred Cline** b. about 1914.
514. **Wilbur Lester Cline** (203.Anna⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Apr 1879, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 5 Nov 1902, in Clinton Co. Ohio,²²⁴ **Alice Ethel Gano**, b. 7 May 1882, Washington, Washington Co. Iowa,¹²⁹ d. 24 Jun 1968, Xenia, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Woodlawn, Greene Co. Ohio. Wilbur died 8 Feb 1957, Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Woodlawn, Greene Co. Ohio.
Children:
896. i **Carl R. Cline** b. 28 Jan 1903.
515. **Charles Harper Cline** (203.Anna⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Mar 1883, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 1 Jun 1904, in Greene Co. Ohio,⁶³ **Minnie Blanche Copsy**, b. 20 May 1875, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 16 Dec 1958, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Woodlawn, Greene Co. Ohio. Charles died 7 Feb 1960, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Woodlawn, Greene Co. Ohio.
Children:
897. i **Harold William Cline** b. 10 Jun 1905.
ii **Robert Copsy Cline** b. 11 Aug 1906, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. (1) 28 Dec 1935,¹³⁴ **Olivet M. McClain**, b. about 1910,¹³⁴ m. (2) 30 Dec 1961,¹³⁴ **Kathleen Beagle Bell**, b. about 1915.¹³⁴ Robert died 6 Nov 1975, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Woodlawn, Montgomery Co. Ohio.
iii **Charles Harper Cline** b. 23 Aug 1908, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 12 Nov 1967, New York City, New York,¹³⁴ cemetery: Woodlawn, Greene Co. Ohio.
iv **Dorothy Inez Cline** b. 4 Apr 1910, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 13 Dec 1991, Xenia, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Woodlawn, Greene Co. Ohio.
v **Catherine Ann Cline** b. 13 Feb 1912, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 27 Nov 1953,¹³⁴ **Louis Spurgeon**, b. about 1910.¹³⁴ Catherine died 15 Mar 1989, Greene Co. Ohio.¹³⁴
898. vi **Ernest Ivan Cline** b. 11 Apr 1914.

899. vii **Raymond Eugene Cline** b. 11 Jan 1917.
viii **Winnifred Marcell Cline** b. 3 Jul 1919, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 3 Mar 1921, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.
516. **Stephen G. Cline** (203.Anna⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Nov 1887, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 18 Nov 1908, in Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ **Etta Pearl Adams**, b. 18 Sep 1888, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 30 Jan 1955, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Woodlawn, Greene Co. Ohio. Stephen died 12 Jul 1970, Springfield, Clark Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Woodlawn, Greene Co. Ohio.
Children:
i **Geneva Cline** b. 6 Aug 1912, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 7 Nov 1935, in Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ **Delmar Lee Matthews**, b. about 1910.
900. ii **Virgil Leroy Cline** b. 22 Mar 1918.
517. **Opal Johnson** (204.Clara⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1885, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. **Raymond Matthews**, b. about 1885.¹³⁴ Opal died 1915.¹³⁴
Children:
i **Harold Owen Matthews** b. about 1915,¹³⁴ m. **Eleanor Voorhees**, b. about 1925.¹³⁴ Harold died 19 Nov 1944, France.¹³⁴
ii **Hazel Matthews** b. about 1920,¹³⁴ m. **?? Frost**, b. about 1925.¹³⁴ Hazel died about 1986.¹³⁴
iii **Warren Matthews** b. about 1920.¹³⁴
518. **Elsie Johnson** (204.Clara⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Oct 1886, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. Jan 1905,¹³⁴ **Pardy E. Wilson**, b. 19 Aug 1885, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ (son of Lewis Henry Wilson and Mary Emma Johnson) d. 4 Jun 1958, Xenia, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio. Elsie died 13 Jul 1962, Springfield, Clark Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio.
Children:
901. i **Venda Wilson** b. 30 Apr 1912.
519. **Alta E. Johnson** (204.Clara⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Apr 1894, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 1913,¹³⁴ **Charles M. Conner**, b. 13 Jun 1893, Jeffersonville, Fayette Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 28 Jun 1964, Montgomery Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio. Alta died 1970, Xenia, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio.
Children:
902. i **Elinor Conner** b. about 1915.
ii **James Conner** b. about 1918.¹³⁴
iii **David Conner** b. about 1920.¹³⁴
520. **Charles Raymond Gerard** (205.Luke⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Aug 1886, Gunnerville, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. (1) 16 Aug 1913,¹³⁴ **Lura Catherine Kibbey**, b. 23 Dec 1885, Maineville, Warren Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 24 Oct 1919, Middletown, Butler Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Maineville, Warren Co. Ohio, m. (2) Oct 1926,¹³⁴ **Hazel Kathrine Manigan Baughn**, b. 2 Jan 1897, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. Middletown, Butler Co. Ohio, cemetery: Middletown, Butler Co. Ohio, m. (3) **Edith Marie Klapper**, b. 17 Apr 1911, Butler, Richland Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 22 Feb 1981, Middletown, Butler Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Hamilton, Butler Co. Ohio. Charles died 23 Apr 1981, Middletown, Butler Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Hamilton, Butler Co. Ohio.
Children by Lura Catherine Kibbey:
903. i **Miriam Lenore Gerard** b. 14 Aug 1914.
Children by Hazel Kathrine Manigan Baughn:
904. ii **Marvin Baughn Gerard** b. 2 Aug 1927.
Children by Edith Marie Klapper:
iii **George Lewis Gerard** b. 23 Oct 19__.¹³⁴
iv **Stephen Ray Gerard**.
521. **Nettie Mae Gerard** (205.Luke⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Nov 1888,

- Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 27 Aug 1909, in Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,⁶¹ **Harry Heath Hopkins**, b. 18 Sep 1888, Reesville, Clinton Co. Ohio,³⁴⁹ d. 20 Nov 1971, Washington C.H., Fayette Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio. Nettie died 1 Apr 1975, Sabina, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio.
- Children:*
- i **Robert Cecil Hopkins** b. 14 Sep 1910, Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 10 Mar 1940, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio.
 - 905. ii **Velma Hopkins** b. 26 Nov 1911.
 - 906. iii **Margaret Hopkins** b. 1 Sep 1913.
 - 907. iv **Mildred Irene Hopkins** b. 13 Oct 1915.
 - 908. v **Franklyn Ernest Hopkins** b. 4 Dec 1917.
 - 909. vi **Joyce Rosetta Hopkins** b. 11 Mar 1930.
522. **Charles Kennedy Morris** (206.Jemima⁶, 61.George⁵, 18.Eve⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 May 1864, Harshville, Adams Co. Ohio,⁶⁷ resided: Ohio, m. **Martha Anna Bean**, b. 3 May 1870,⁶⁷ (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Bean and Catherine Rolison) d. 20 Sep 1921, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio, cemetery: Centerville, Lees Creek, Clinton Co. Ohio. Charles died 23 Oct 1943, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio, cemetery: Centerville, Lees Creek, Clinton Co. Ohio.
- Children:*
- i **Lucille Katherine Morris** b. 25 Feb 1892,⁶⁷ d. 17 Feb 1932.
 - 910. ii **Edward Armstrong Morris** b. 29 Nov 1893.
 - 911. iii **E. Wayne Morris** b. 26 Oct 1895.
523. **Alonzo H. Morris** (206.Jemima⁶, 61.George⁵, 18.Eve⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Dec 1868, Clinton Co. Ohio,⁶⁷ m. 27 Jun 1907, in Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio, **Mary Virginia Fisher**, b. 21 Sep 1871, Fayette Co. Ohio,⁶⁷ (daughter of John Fisher and Mary Ann Leasure) d. 3 Jan 1961, Mansfield, Richland Co. Ohio. Alonzo died 21 Dec 1960, Woodstock, Ohio.
- Children:*
- 912. i **Robert Coleman Morris** b. 11 Oct 1908.
 - ii **Reba Isabella Morris** b. 11 Oct 1908, Derby, Pickaway Co. Ohio.⁶⁷
 - iii **Grace Elizabeth Morris** b. 9 Sep 1910, Lees Creek, Clinton Co. Ohio.⁶⁷
 - iv **Mary Louise Morris** b. 7 Mar 1912, Lees Creek, Clinton Co. Ohio,⁶⁷ d. 17 Dec 1952, Shelby, Ohio.
 - v **Adrian Mae Morris** b. 20 Mar 1914, Lees Creek, Clinton Co. Ohio.⁶⁷
524. **Anna Fry Smith** (208.Gilbert⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Jun 1859, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. 17 Dec 1885,²⁵⁸ **John William Childs**, b. 16 Nov 1861,²⁵⁸ resided: West Virginia, d. 12 Jan 1939.³² Anna died 12 Nov 1918,³² cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.
- Children:*
- 913. i **Katherine Rebecca Childs** b. 19 May 1889.
 - 914. ii **David Smith Childs** b. 24 Jul 1891.
 - iii **John Alexander Childs** b. 19 Jan 1897,³² d. 26 Jul 1898,³² cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia. John died from a snake bite.
525. **Susan Rebecca Smith** (208.Gilbert⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 May 1861, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,¹³⁸ m. 17 Dec 1885,¹³⁸ **William Grantham Bates**, b. 11 Jan 1860, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,¹³⁸ (son of Solomon A. Bates and Margaret Amelia Shirley) d. 19 Mar 1921, Jefferson Co. West Virginia.¹³⁸ Susan died 18 Apr 1948, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,²⁵⁸ cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.
- Children:*
- 915. i **Robert Lee Bates** b. 7 Nov 1886.
 - 916. ii **Harry Howard Bates** b. 10 Aug 1889.
 - 917. iii **John Thomas Bates** b. 4 Jul 1892.
 - 918. iv **Margaret Shirley Bates** b. 22 Dec 1894.

526. **Edgar Lee Smith** (208.Gilbert⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Sep 1862, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² occupation: Dentist, m. 19 Jun 1889, in Winchester, Frederick Co. Virginia,³² **Ella Ewell Lathan**, b. 19 Apr 1865,²⁵⁸ d. 8 Aug 1925.³² Edgar died 18 Jul 1919,³² cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.
- Children:*
- 919. i **Edgar Latham Smith** b. 31 Mar 1890.
 - 920. ii **Charlotte Lydia Smith** b. 25 Oct 1893.
 - 921. iii **Robert Sheldon Smith** b. 12 Feb 1899.
 - iv **Anthony Wayne Smith** b. 21 Jun 1902,²⁵⁸ d. 20 Mar 1958.²⁵⁸
 - v **Ella Paulina Smith** b. 24 Feb 1905,³² d. 12 Sep 1986.²⁵⁸
 - vi **Mildred Elise Smith** b. 2 Aug 1906, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,³² m. Sep 1929,³² **Raymond Lee Mitton**, b. 14 Sep 1907,²⁵⁸ d. 1956.²⁵⁸
527. **Triplett Gilbert Smith** (208.Gilbert⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Jul 1864, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,²⁵⁸ resided: Martinsburg, WV, occupation: Photographer, m. 28 Oct 1891,²⁵⁸ **Ida May Outcault**, b. 16 Jul 1869,³² d. 28 Dec 1951.²⁵⁸ Triplett died 15 Nov 1947.²⁵²
- Children:*
- 922. i **Edna Virginia Smith** b. 13 Feb 1895.
 - ii **Grace Aline Smith** b. 18 Sep 1899,³² m. 18 Jul 1919,²⁵⁸ **Henry Marsh Sweeney**, b. 16 Sep 1892,²⁵⁸ d. 25 Apr 1956.²⁵⁸ Grace died 24 Jan 1978.²⁵⁸
528. **Harry Smith** (208.Gilbert⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Apr 1866, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,³² m. 1872,³² **Mary Linton Irwin**, b. 13 Sep 1872,²⁵⁸ d. 5 Jul 1958.²⁵⁸ Harry died 27 Oct 1943,²⁵⁸ cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.
- Children:*
- 923. i **Helen Irwin Smith** b. 28 Jun 1894.
 - 924. ii **Jessie Irwin Smith** b. 28 Nov 1895.
529. **Joseph Daniel Smith** (208.Gilbert⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Apr 1870,³² resided: Martinsburg, WV, occupation: Mercantile business, m. 30 Nov 1892,²⁵⁸ **Naomi Beulah Sibole**, b. 1 Aug 1868,²⁵⁸ d. 18 Mar 1951.²⁵⁸ Joseph died 1945.²⁵⁸
- Children:*
- 925. i **Elizabeth Sibole Smith** b. 21 Oct 1895.
 - 926. ii **Dorothy Katherine Smith** b. 13 Nov 1896.
 - iii **Lydia Louise Smith** b. 21 Aug 1901,²⁵⁸ resided: Kearneysville, m. (1) **John Thomas Files**, b. 11 Sep 1894,²⁵⁸ d. 1 Apr 1928,²⁵⁸ m. (2) **Nathan Earl Bradley**, b. 27 Apr 1902,²⁵⁸ d. 7 May 1971.²⁵⁸ Lydia died 13 Dec 1993.²⁵⁸ Lydia and her sister Elizabeth acquired the home of Nicholas Schall Jr. in Middleway and operated a restaurant in the home called "Scollay Hall Dining Room."
 - iv **Mary Ruth Smith** b. 12 May 1907,³² d. 14 Apr 1915,³² cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.
530. **Robert Upton Smith** (208.Gilbert⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Jul 1872,³² occupation: Merchant, m. (1) 15 Nov 1906,²⁵⁸ **Eleanor Shaull**, b. 1 Oct 1886, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² (daughter of George Bartholomew Shaull and Katherine Murphy) d. 12 Jan 1912, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia, m. (2) 1925, in Charles Town, West Virginia,²⁵⁸ **Reba Fry Johnston**, b. 20 May 1899,²⁵⁸ d. 9 Jul 1966.²⁵⁸ Robert died 22 Feb 1947, Middleway, Jefferson Co. West Virginia.²⁵⁸
- Children by Eleanor Shaull:*
- i **Robert Upton Smith** b. 12 Oct 1907, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² resided: Easton, PA, m. 31 Dec 1934,³² **Madelyn Kathryn Walters**, b. 12 Sep 1901,²⁵⁸ d. 8 Nov 1971.²⁵⁸
 - ii **George Motier de Lafayette Smith** b. 16 Jul 1909, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² d. 2 Nov 1980.²⁵⁸
- Children by Reba Fry Johnston:*
- 927. iii **David Fry Smith** b. 1 Jun 1926.

531. **Catherine Virginia Smith** (208.Gilbert⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Jan 1881, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² m. (1) **William E. Outcault**, b. 31 Aug 1842,²⁵⁸ d. 26 Jul 1916,²⁵⁶ m. (2) **Edward Dailey**. Catherine died 15 Jul 1925.³²
Children by Edward Dailey:
 i **Catherine Virginia Dailey** b. Jul 1925,³² m. **Donald Henley Jr.**
532. **Arthur League Watson** (209.Mary⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Jan 1881, Middleway, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³⁵⁰ m. 4 Dec 1894,³² **Margaret Bell Allen**. Arthur died 25 Nov 1936, Jefferson Co. West Virginia.³⁵⁰
Children:
 i **Charles Morrison Watson** b. 22 Jul 1896,³⁵⁰ d. 19??.
 928. ii **Mary Frances Watson** b. 30 May 1899.
 929. iii **Arthur Lee Watson** b. 11 May 1909.
533. **Elizabeth Irvin Watson** (209.Mary⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Apr 1875, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁰ m. 26 Feb 1903, in Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³⁰ **Lynn Watson**, (son of Thomas W. Watson and Laura LaMar) resided: Kearneysville, d. 1953, West Virginia.³² Elizabeth died 17 Nov 1962,³² cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia, religion: Presbyterian.
Children:
 i **?_ Watson**.
534. **Bartholomew Watson** (209.Mary⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Aug 1877, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁰ m. 14 Apr 1904, in Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³⁰ **Nora Everhart**. Bartholomew died 12 Jan 1962,³² cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.
Children:
 930. i **Harland S. Watson** b. 4 Sep 1905.
 ii **Alma Watson** b. 24 Jan 1908, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² resided: Kearneysville, m. 30 Jul 1927, **Roy V. Swartz**.
 iii **William B. Watson** resided: Arlington, VA.
 iv **Kathleen Watson** resided: Winchester, VA, m. **D. P. McIlwee**.
535. **Clyde Cone Borum** (212.Susan⁶, 65.Elizabeth⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Nov 1867, Strasburg, Shenandoah Co. Virginia,¹⁹ m. (1) 25 Sep 1893, in Hagerstown, Washington Co. Maryland,¹³⁰ divorced 1897, **Lillie Pitzer**, m. (2) 20 Aug 1935,²⁰⁹ **Virginia Kisner**. Clyde died 14 Apr 1946, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,¹⁹ cemetery: Rosedale, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia.¹³⁰ There was no issue in the second union.
Children by Lillie Pitzer:
 i **?_ Borum** d. in infancy.¹³⁰
536. **Laura Bernice Borum** (212.Susan⁶, 65.Elizabeth⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Dec 1869, Strasburg, Shenandoah Co. Virginia,²⁶⁰ m. 20 Apr 1893, in Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁰ **Charles James Seibert**, b. 23 Sep 1857, Berkeley Co. Virginia,²⁶⁰ (son of Henry James Seibert and Margaret Elizabeth ?_) occupation: Orchardist, Farmer, d. 22 Jul 1932, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁰ cemetery: Green Hill, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia, religion: Christ Reformed. Laura died 9 Aug 1959, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁰ cemetery: Green Hill, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia, religion: Christ Reformed. The day before their marriage, Charles set out his first commercial orchard of peaches and apples. After his death, the C. J. Seibert Orchard was formed. Charles remembered, as a child sitting on the steps, watching troops marching down the road during the Civil War. The day of their wedding, the rain was equal to Noah's flood.
Children:
 i **Margaret Susan Seibert** b. 14 Oct 1895, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁰ m. 7 Jun 1922, in Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁰ **Howard Kyner Brown**, b. 17 Oct 1894, Hedgesville, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,³⁵¹ d. 28 Jul 1976, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,³⁵¹ cemetery: Rosedale, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia. Margaret died 8 Apr 1991, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,³⁵¹ cemetery: Rosedale, Martinsburg, Berkeley

- Co. West Virginia. To this union 2 sons were born.
- ii **Henry James Seibert** b. 14 Jan 1899, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁰ m. 27 Jan 1940, in Uvilla, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁰ **Katherine Clymer Link**, b. 29 Jul 1904, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³⁵¹ (daughter of Adam Cruzen Link and Margaret Elizabeth Jones) d. 27 May 1993, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,¹³⁹ cemetery: Rosedale, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia. Henry died 1 Nov 1983, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,³⁵¹ cemetery: Rosedale, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia. There was no issue in this marriage.
931. iii **Charles Borum Seibert** b. 1 Jun 1908.
537. **Mary Louise (Lulu) Borum** (212.Susan⁶, 65.Elizabeth⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 24 Jul 1876, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,¹³⁹ m. 24 Nov 1903, in Tabler, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁹ **Joseph Crampton Otto**. Mary died 25 Mar 1968, Belleville, St. Clair Co. Illinois.¹³⁹
- Children:*
- i **Joseph Otto**.
538. **Claude Stewart** (215.Elizabeth⁶, 65.Elizabeth⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1872,²⁵⁸ m. **Sallie Williams**.
- Children:*
- i **Claude Stewart Jr.** b. 1905.²⁵⁸
- ii **Laura Stewart** b. 1908.²⁵⁸
539. **Mary Flick Stewart** (215.Elizabeth⁶, 65.Elizabeth⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1878,²⁵⁸ m. **Elijah Lewis Sensendiver**, b. 1867.²⁵⁸
- Children:*
- i **Elizabeth Sensendiver** b. 1908.²⁵⁸
540. **Bertie Lecter Stewart** (215.Elizabeth⁶, 65.Elizabeth⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1882,²⁵⁸ m.²⁵⁸ **W. W. Downey**. Bertie died 1936.²⁵⁸
- Children:*
- i **Mary Elizabeth Downey** b. 1924.²⁵⁸
541. **Ada Isadore Boltz** (218.William⁶, 68.John⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Nov 1891,²⁶⁴ m. 12 Mar 1913,²⁶⁴ **Alvin Otto Seibert**. Ada died 1988.¹⁴²
- Children:*
- i **Mary Katherine Seibert** b. 25 Jun 1916,²⁶⁴ m.¹⁴² **Frank Tabler**. Mary died 10 Sep 1994.¹⁴²
- ii **Ruth Ellen Seibert** b. 8 Mar 1920,²⁶⁴ d. 15 Feb 1997, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia.¹⁴² Ruth was very active in the DAR and Daughters of 1812. She was the organist for First Presbyterian Church in Martinsburg, WV for 53 consecutive years without missing a Sunday till she became ill prior to her death.
542. **Howard William Boltz** (218.William⁶, 68.John⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Dec 1893, Bunker Hill, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁴ occupation: Hardware store owner, m. 28 Jan 1920, in Bunker Hill, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁴ **Flora Rebecca Henshaw**, b. 14 Jun 1895, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³⁵² (daughter of Charles Willoughby Henshaw and Flora Bell Glaize) d. 22 Sep 1978, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,³⁵² cemetery: Green Hill, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia, religion: Presbyterian. Howard died 23 Aug 1988,³⁵² cemetery: Green Hill, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia, religion: Presbyterian. Howard owned and operated the Boltz Hardware business in Martinsburg, WV.
- Children:*
932. i **Howard William Boltz Jr.** b. 8 Nov 1920.
933. ii **Helen Marie Boltz** b. 22 Nov 1922.
934. iii **Gene Belle Boltz** b. 15 Feb 1927.
935. iv **Anne Henshaw Boltz** b. 29 Jun 1928.
936. v **Bruce Donald Boltz** b. 5 Oct 1929.
937. vi **Paul Nelson Boltz** b. 26 Feb 1931.
938. vii **Dorothy Rebecca Boltz** b. 10 Mar 1938.

543. **Otho F. Boltz** (219.John⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Jan 1886, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. **Bertha Spackey**, b. about 1888.¹⁴⁴ In the 1920 census Otho and family were living in Akron, Summit Co. Ohio.

Children:

- i **Pliney Boltz** b. about 1907.¹⁴⁴
- ii **Pearl Boltz** b. about 1909.¹⁴⁴
- iii **Harold Boltz** b. about 1902.¹⁴⁴
- iv **Duane Boltz** b. about 1914.¹⁴⁴
- v **Ruth Boltz** b. about 1916.¹⁴⁴
- vi **Fern Boltz** b. about 1919.¹⁴⁴

544. **William Henry Boltz** (220.George⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Oct 1873, Washington Co. Maryland,²⁶⁸ m. **Rosanna A. Plaine**, b. about 1877, Maryland,¹⁴⁴ (daughter of William Plaine and _?_ _?). Henry was living in Oklahoma in 1939, according to his father's obituary.

Children:

- i **Raymond P. Boltz** b. about 1897, Maryland.¹⁴⁴
- ii **Harry C. Boltz** b. about 1899, Maryland.¹⁴⁴
- iii **Charles W. Boltz** b. about 1901, Maryland.¹⁴⁴
- iv **Frederick P. Boltz** b. about 1906, Ohio.¹⁴⁴
- v **Mary A. Boltz** b. about 1908, Ohio.¹⁴⁴

545. **George Calvin Boltz** (220.George⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Apr 1881, Johnstown, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁷ m. 18 Dec 1901, in Hedgesville, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁷ **Annie Catherine Eversole**, b. 27 Jun 1881, Allensville, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁷ (daughter of James Henry Eversole and Mary Louise Beard) d. 6 Nov 1964, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁷ cemetery: Rosedale, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia. George died 17 Apr 1961, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁷ cemetery: Rosedale, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia. George and Annie lived in Allensville until 1925 with the exception of a fourteen month stay at Cherry Run, Morgan Co. WV where they were found on the 1920 census. They returned to Allensville after the census was taken. In 1925 they moved to Martinsburg, where they remained.

Children:

- i **Letha Virginia Boltz** b. 19 Apr 1903, Allensville, Berkeley Co. West Virginia.³⁵³
- 939. ii **Devonna Mae Boltz** b. 12 May 1904.
- iii **Hazel Lucille Boltz** b. 22 Dec 1906, Allensville, Berkeley Co. West Virginia.³⁵³
- iv **George Franklin Boltz** b. 23 Apr 1910, Allensville, Berkeley Co. West Virginia.³⁵³
- v **Edith Pearl Boltz** b. 19 Oct 1913, Allensville, Berkeley Co. West Virginia.³⁵³
- vi **James Howard Boltz** b. 13 Sep 1916, Allensville, Berkeley Co. West Virginia.³⁵³

546. **Clarence Allen Boltz** (222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Jul 1876, Morrow Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ occupation: Oil Field Worker, m. **Mabell Hayes**, b. about 1884, New York,¹⁴⁴ d. 19 Dec 1930, cemetery: Portage, Wood Co. Ohio. Clarence died 13 Aug 1944, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ cemetery: Portage, Wood Co. Ohio. The 1920 census lists six children in the family and they were living in Wood County, Ohio. Clarence's obituary named five children as survivors, while his wife and daughter, Inez, were deceased prior to his death.

Children:

- 940. i **Elmer Allen Boltz** b. 6 Oct 1902.
- 941. ii **Harry A. Boltz** b. 13 Feb 1903.
- 942. iii **Maggie Elizabeth Boltz** b. 28 Dec 1905.
- 943. iv **Roy Sherman Boltz** b. 15 Apr 1908.
- 944. v **James Henry Boltz** b. 23 Feb 1910.
- vi **Inez Boltz** b. 20 Apr 1913, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. **Clyde Stoner**. Inez died May 1931,¹⁴⁴ cemetery: Portage, Wood Co. Ohio.

547. **Adda "Addie" Belle Boltz** (222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Mar

1879, Ballville Twp. Sandusky Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. 7 Sep 1896, in Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ **Finley Watson**, b. 15 Aug 1869, Mill Village, Pennsylvania,¹⁴⁴ (son of James Alexander Watson and Louana Harris) d. 12 Jan 1963, Detroit, Wayne Co. Michigan,¹⁴⁴ cemetery: Jerry City, Wood Co. Ohio. Adda died 4 Dec 1955, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ cemetery: Jerry City, Wood Co. Ohio, religion: Ch. of Christ. Finley worked in the oil fields as a cook and teamster until there was no more oil. After that, Finley and Addie began farming. Addie died of pneumonia and Finley died of a heart attack.

Children:

- 945. i **Elizabeth Luella Watson** b. 31 Jan 1897.
- 946. ii **Cora Daphna Watson** b. 16 Feb 1899.
- iii **Leon Elwin Watson** b. 23 Dec 1900, Bloom Twp. Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ occupation: Farmer, d. 7 Jan 1984, North Baltimore, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ cemetery: Jerry City, Wood Co. Ohio. Leon never married and took over the operation of the family farm.
- iv **Mildred (Viola) Adalaide Watson** b. 12 Jun 1908, Bloom Twp. Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ occupation: Office worker, waitress, m. 16 Oct 1936, in Angola, Stuben Co. Indiana,¹⁴⁴ **Leo Park Murlin**, b. 8 Jun 1892, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ (son of Clarence Murlin and Elizabeth Anna Koerner) occupation: Tool and Die Maker, d. 27 Mar 1987, Dearborn, Wayne Co. Michigan.¹⁴⁴ Mildred died 5 Oct 1987, Dearborn, Wayne Co. Michigan.¹⁴⁴ No children were born to this union.
- 947. v **Ethel Mae Watson** b. 6 Jul 1910.
- vi **Glenard Newton Watson** b. 10 Feb 1913, Portage Twp. Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. (1) **Rebecca Jeffries**, m. (2) **Marie Dicks**. Glenard died 5 May 1980, Indianapolis, Marion Co. Indiana.¹⁴⁴ Glenard died from a blood clot after sinus surgery. He was an army veteran of WWII. Marie had two sons from a previous marriage, James Ray and Danny L. Ray, that Glenard help to raise. He and Marie moved to Indianapolis in 1952.
- 948. vii **Walter Forest Watson** b. 18 Jun 1914.

548. **Calvin Guy Boltz** (223.Nelson⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1891,¹⁴⁴ m. **Jessie M. ?**. Calvin died after 1952.¹⁴⁴

Children:

- i **Anthon B. Boltz** b. about 1914.¹⁴⁴
- ii **Vivian V. Boltz** b. about 1918.¹⁴⁴

549. **Franklin Perry Boltz** (223.Nelson⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1894,¹⁴⁴ m. **Ethel ?**, b. about 1896.¹⁴⁴ Franklin died 1980.¹⁴⁴

Children:

- i **Reginald Boltz** b. about 1917.¹⁴⁴
- ii **Beulah Boltz** b. about 1918.¹⁴⁴
- iii **Mary Boltz** b. 1920.¹⁴⁴

550. **Walter C. Kelly** (224.Florence⁶, 71.Miranda⁵, 20.John⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. 1913, in Boston, Massachusetts,¹⁴⁵ **Carolyn P. Johnston**, d. 1944.¹⁴⁵

Children:

- 949. i **Warren S. Kelly**.
- 950. ii **Oliver J. Kelly**.
- iii **Walter C. Kelly**. Walter is a graduate of Dartmouth College and Yale Law School. He is a twin to Jean. He served in World War II as a lieutenant in the Navy.
- iv **Jean F. Kelly** m. **Francis C. DeLorenzo**, resided: Montclair, NJ, occupation: Doctor. Jean is a graduate of Wellesley College. She was with the Red Cross and worked in England during World War II.

551. **Myrtle Kelly** (224.Florence⁶, 71.Miranda⁵, 20.John⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **James Herron Newby**.

Children:

- 951. i **Cyrus Newby**.
- 952. ii **Katherine Herron Newby**.

552. **Nina Helena Hurst** (225.John⁶, 71.Miranda⁵, 20.John⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. Jun 1924,¹⁴⁵ **Noah A. Bryant**.
Children:
 i **John Craig Bryant**. John served as a chaplain in General Patton's Army during World War II.
553. **Edith Leontine Hurst** (225.John⁶, 71.Miranda⁵, 20.John⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. 15 Dec 1926,¹⁴⁵ **Leonard Earl Day**, resided: Westerville, OH.
Children:
 i **J. M. Day**.
 ii **Leonard Elmont Day**.
 iii **Nancy Blanche Day**.
 iv **Arlyn Hurst Day**.
 v **Tahna Elene Day**.
554. **John Elmont Hurst** (225.John⁶, 71.Miranda⁵, 20.John⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Grace Evelyn Shaw**, resided: Dayton, OH.
Children:
 i **Shirley Alice Hurst**.
 ii **Nina Sharon Hurst**.
555. **Fred Pulse Spargur** (229.Ella⁶, 74.John⁵, 20.John⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Wilma Eubanks**.
Children:
 953. i **Florence Elizabeth Spargur**.
 954. ii **Lawrence Henry Spargur**.

Eighth Generation

556. **Margaret Mericle** (231.Barbara⁷, 76.Margaret⁶, 21.Henry⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Jan 1857, Fairfield Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ m. 28 Oct 1874, in Paulding Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ **Jacob M. Slane**. Margaret died 1933, Paulding Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ cemetery: Middlecreek, Grover Hill, Paulding Co. Ohio. The names of the children listed in this family were taken from the HISTORY OF GROVER HILL, pg.260.
Children:
 i **Minnie M. Slane**.
 ii **George W. Slane**.
 iii **Mary E. Slane**.
 iv **Sarah A. Slane**.
 v **Charles P. Slane**.
 vi **Minerva A. Slane**.
 vii **Barbara C. Slane**.
 viii **J. M. Slane**.
 ix **M. M. Slane**.
 x **Grover C. Slane**.
 xi **Daisy V. Slane**.
 xii **John N. Slane**.
557. **Isaiah Mericle** (231.Barbara⁷, 76.Margaret⁶, 21.Henry⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Dec 1858, Marion Twp. Hocking Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ occupation: Farmer, m. 17 Oct 1880, in Latty Twp. Paulding Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ **Mary Catherine Gusler**, b. 17 Jun 1860, Washington Twp. Paulding Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ (daughter of George Gusler and Caroline Bennet) d. 16 Jul 1949,¹⁴⁷ cemetery: Middlecreek, Grover Hill, Paulding Co. Ohio, religion: Christian. Isaiah died 8 Dec 1929, Ada, Hardin Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ cemetery: Middlecreek, Grover Hill, Paulding Co. Ohio, religion: Christian.
Children:
 955. i **Stella Agnes Mericle** b. 5 Sep 1881.
 956. ii **George Frederic Mericle** b. 31 Jan 1883.

- iii **Noah Warren Mericle** b. 7 Mar 1886, Van Wert Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ m. 7 Apr 1912,¹⁴⁷ **Farrell Carpenter**. Noah died 14 Oct 1969, Van Wert Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ cemetery: Sherman, Oakwood, Ohio.
957. iv **Cleo Fayette Mericle** b. 22 Sep 1887.
958. v **John Henry Mericle** b. 23 Dec 1888.
959. vi **Louis Emanuel Mericle** b. 21 Mar 1892.
960. vii **Carrie Ernestine Mericle** b. 9 Jun 1898.
558. **Noal Beery Mericle** (231.Barbara⁷, 76.Margaret⁶, 21.Henry⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Feb 1867, Jackson Twp. Van Wert Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ m. 8 Oct 1887, in Van Wert Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ **Mary Elizabeth Kohn**. Noal died 17 Aug 1951, Latty Twp. Paulding Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ cemetery: Middlecreek, Grover Hill, Paulding Co. Ohio.
- Children:*
- i **Eliza Leona Mericle**.
- ii **Charles Floyd Mericle**.
- iii **Clarence Mericle**.
- iv **Calvin Floyd Mericle**.
- v **Velma Marie Mericle**.
- vi **George Loren Mericle**.
559. **Inez Lee Gerrard** (236.Jacob⁷, 79.Elizabeth⁶, 22.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Aug 1874, Harrison Co. West Virginia,¹⁵³ m. 12 Oct 1901, in Clarksburg, Harrison Co. West Virginia,¹⁵³ **James N. Henderson**, (son of John Henderson and Sarah Jane Reed) resided: Clarksburg, WV, occupation: bottling works driver. Inez died 31 Oct 1967.³⁵⁴
- Children:*
- i **Harold J. Henderson** b. 2 Aug 1902.¹⁵³
- ii **Mabel Lillian Henderson** b. 22 May 1904.¹⁵³
- iii **Alice Henderson** b. 2 Jun 1913.¹⁵³
560. **Owen Jackson Gerrard** (236.Jacob⁷, 79.Elizabeth⁶, 22.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Apr 1877, Harrison Co. West Virginia,¹⁵³ m. (1) **Ida May Fittro**, b. 18 Oct 1875,¹⁵³ (daughter of Luther Fittro and Victoria Strother) d. 5 Oct 1928, Wilsonburg, Harrison Co. West Virginia,¹⁵³ m. (2) **Hattie Devall**. Owen died 3 May 1969.³⁵⁴
- Children by Ida May Fittro:*
- i **Willard Gerrard**.
- ii **Lena Gerrard**.
- Children by Hattie Devall:*
- iii **Richard Lee Gerrard**.
- iv **Joanna Gerrard**.
561. **Charles Warren Gerrard** (236.Jacob⁷, 79.Elizabeth⁶, 22.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Apr 1879, Harrison Co. West Virginia,¹⁵³ m. 25 Oct 1906, in Walllace, Harrison Co. West Virginia,¹⁵³ **Zelma M. Kelly**, (daughter of Thomas L. Kelly and Virginia E. Linville).
- Children:*
- i **Allen Gerrard**.
- ii **Richard Gerrard**.
- iii **Virginia Ruth Gerrard**.
- iv **Charleene Gerrard**.
562. **Thomas Clyde Gerrard** (236.Jacob⁷, 79.Elizabeth⁶, 22.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Dec 1880, Harrison Co. West Virginia,¹⁵³ m. 20 Jan 1904, in Clarksburg, Harrison Co. West Virginia,¹⁵³ **Dora B. Hammond**. Thomas died 1962.³⁵⁴
- Children:*
- i **Opal Gerrard** b. 1904,¹⁵³ d. 17 Jan 1910.¹⁵³

- ii **Edith Gerrard.**
- iii **Freda Gerrard.**
- iv **Howard Gerrard.**
- v **Maxine Gerrard.**

563. **William Caleb Gerrard** (236.Jacob⁷, 79.Elizabeth⁶, 22.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Nov 1882, Harrison Co. West Virginia,¹⁵³ m. 23 Dec 1908, in Harrison Co. West Virginia,¹⁵³ **Sarah Coffman**, b. 28 Oct 1888,¹⁵³ (daughter of Jesse Coffman and Virginia Harbert) d. 9 Apr 1928.¹⁵³ William died 19 Nov 1967.³⁵⁴

Children:

- i **Dolan Gerrard.**
- ii **Virginia Merle Gerrard.**
- iii **Pauline Gerrard.**
- iv **Clara Lee Gerrard.**
- 961. v **Robert Wayne Gerrard** b. 1920.

564. **Grover Elsworth Gerrard** (236.Jacob⁷, 79.Elizabeth⁶, 22.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Dec 1886, Harrison Co. West Virginia,¹⁵³ m. 2 Jul 1909, in Harrison Co. West Virginia,¹⁵³ **Fannie C. Southern**, (daughter of Edmund Southern and Martha _?). Grover died 17 Jul 1974.³⁵⁴

Children:

- i **Eulah Gerrard.**
- ii **Bernard Gerrard.**
- iii **Edmund Gerrard.**
- iv **Garnet Gerrard.**

565. **Thurman Norvel Gerrard** (236.Jacob⁷, 79.Elizabeth⁶, 22.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Jul 1888, Harrison Co. West Virginia,¹⁵³ m. **Nola Snodgrass**. Thurman died 12 Jun 1978.³⁵⁴

Children:

- i **Thurman Gerrard Jr..**
- ii **Clacie Gerrard.**
- iii **Betty Jean Gerrard.**

566. **Volena Pearl Gerrard** (236.Jacob⁷, 79.Elizabeth⁶, 22.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Oct 1890, Harrison Co. West Virginia,¹⁵³ m. 12 Aug 1909, in Clarksburg, Harrison Co. West Virginia,¹⁵³ **Arwin Fay Harbert**, (son of Francis M. Harbert and Salina V. Swiger).

Children:

- i **Zelma May Harbert.**
- ii **Francis Harbert.**
- iii **Ernestine Harbert.**
- iv **Bernice Harbert.**
- v **Warren Gerrard.**
- vi **Barbara Ann Harbert.**

567. **Ethel May Gerrard** (236.Jacob⁷, 79.Elizabeth⁶, 22.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 May 1896, Harrison Co. West Virginia,¹⁵³ m. 4 Oct 1916, in Harrison Co. West Virginia,¹⁵³ **Willis Rittenhouse**, (son of Ashby W. Rittenhouse and Armathia Swiger).

Children:

- i **Josephine Rittenhouse** b. 12 Sep 1917, Harrison Co. West Virginia.¹⁵³
- ii **Christine Rittenhouse** b. 24 May 1920.¹⁵³
- iii **Stanley Rittenhouse** b. 21 Feb 1926.¹⁵³

568. **Edwin Sherman Boltz** (241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Jul 1863, Millport, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ occupation: Oil distributor, m. 2 Apr 1885, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² **Mary Ailcy Songer**, b. 3 Jun 1860, Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ (daughter of Moses Alfred Songer and Ailcy A. Belt) d. 29

Sep 1927, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁷² cemetery: Gorin, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri. Edwin died 21 May 1947, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Gorin, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri.

Children:

- 962. i **Vera Cecil Boltz** b. 8 Sep 1886.
- 963. ii **Amanda Dean Boltz** b. 29 Aug 1888.
- 964. iii **Lennie Leona Boltz** b. 11 Aug 1890.
- 965. iv **Harry Delbert Boltz** b. 1892.
- v **Alfred Earl Boltz** b. 10 Nov 1895, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. 30 Oct 1927,¹⁶⁴ **Sadie Farnsworth**, occupation: Beautician. Alfred died 10 Jun 1933, Kahoka, Clark Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Gorin, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri. Sadie had one daughter by her first husband.
- 966. vi **Elsie Lowell Boltz** b. 21 Dec 1897.

569. **Luanna "Lou" Boltz** (241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Nov 1865,¹⁶⁴ m. Nov 1882,¹⁶⁴ **Peter H. Brewington**. Luanna died 24 Oct 1946, Eaton, Weld Co. Colorado,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Eaton, Eaton, Weld Co. Colorado.

Children:

- i **Bruce Brewington**.
- ii **Orvil Brewington**. Orvil took his own life.
- iii **Elmer Brewington** d. young.

570. **John Thomas Boltz** (241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Jan 1868, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ resided: MO,IA, occupation: Furniture exchange, m. (1) **Ella L. Mauck**, b. 5 Jun 1870,¹⁹ d. 10 Aug 1893,¹⁹ cemetery: Millport, Millport, Knox Co. Missouri, m. (2) 12 Sep 1894, in Topeka, Shawnee Co. Kansas,³⁵⁵ **May Roseberry**, b. 7 May 1865, Deputy, Jefferson Co. Indiana,³⁵⁵ (daughter of Samuel Roseberry and Julia Ann Waldschmidt) d. 15 Apr 1945, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co. Missouri,³⁵⁵ cemetery: St. Joseph, Buchanan Co. Missouri, m. (3) 5 Feb 1904, in Canton, Lewis Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ **Anna Lou Marks**, b. 12 Dec 1884, Canton, Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ (daughter of William Samuel Marks and Nancy Virginia Legg) d. Keokuk, Lee Co. Iowa. John died 5 Feb 1940, Keokuk, Lee Co. Iowa,²⁸⁵ cemetery: Sandusky, religion: Christian. After the death of his first wife Thomas married May. This marriage ended in a divorce. He deserted May and the children in Oklahoma where May had staked a claim when the Cherokee Strip was opened for homesteading in 1893. She proved on her claim and later sold her place. Sometime after that, May was in a lottery and won a site in Lawton, Oklahoma. There she had the Central Hotel on Ave. C. On Feb. 15, 1909 May married George W. Wright. In his third marriage, Thomas and his brother, Alfred, married sisters. May: May's mother, Julie Ann Waldschmidt, was the daughter of Peter, son of John Christian Waldschmidt who served as a private in the Revolutionary War. His home in Camp Dennison, Ohio (greater Cincinnati area) was purchased and given to the Ohio Society of the DAR by the Kroger family and has been restored as a National Shrine. May's picture is hanging in the room used as a museum and her parent's picture is on a wall in an upstairs bedroom.

Children by Ella L. Mauck:

- 967. i **James E. Boltz** b. 29 Dec 1888.

Children by May Roseberry:

- 968. ii **Charles Wilbur Boltz** b. 9 May 1895.
- iii **Thomas Forest Boltz** b. 28 Sep 1896, Newkirk, Kay Co. Oklahoma,⁴⁵⁵ m. in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co. Missouri,³⁵⁵ **Gladys Florence Huckabee**. Thomas died 25 Oct 1977, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co. Missouri,³⁵⁵ cemetery: St. Joseph, Buchanan Co. Missouri. Thomas served in the infantry during World War I. There were no children in this union.
- iv **Lucille Genelle Boltz** b. 7 Apr 1899, Newkirk, Kay Co. Oklahoma,⁵⁵⁵ m. 21 Nov 1921, in Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois,³⁵⁵ **Harold Joseph Meyer**. Lucille died 15 Jul 1990, Redmond, King Co. Washington,³⁵⁵ cemetery: Galesburg, Knox Co. Illinois. Genelle and her husband traveled, representing different companies as manufacturer's representatives. At one time, Harold was managing a circus and Genelle performed under the big top as an aerialist.

Children by Anna Lou Marks:

- v **Zola Frances Boltz** b. 16 Sep 1906,¹⁶⁴ resided: Keokuk, Iowa, m. **Wilson Guy**.
- 969. vi **Thelma Louise Boltz** b. 11 Dec 1911.

571. **Alfred Howard Boltz** (241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Feb 1871,

Sandhill Twp. Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ resided: MO,CO, occupation: Salesman, m. 5 Jun 1901,³⁵⁶ divorced, **Margaret Sue Marks**, b. 13 Feb 1883, Canton, Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ (daughter of William Samuel Marks and Nancy Virginia Legg) d. 26 Feb 1960, Williams, Coconino Co. Arizona,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Crownhill, Denver, Denver Co. Colorado. Alfred died 17 Sep 1964, Ft. Collins, Larimer Co. Colorado,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Crown Hill, Denver, Denver Co. Colorado. After Alfhard and Margaret were divorced, she married Robert Otis Fowler, 24 Dec 1933.

Children:

- 970. i **Keith Elsworth Boltz** b. 21 Jul 1902.
- 971. ii **Wilma Evangeline Boltz** b. 15 Mar 1908.

572. **David Stanley Boltz** (241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Apr 1873, Scotland Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ m. (1) 24 Mar 1897,¹⁶¹ **Alice Margaret Pulse**, b. 20 Mar 1877,¹⁶⁴ (daughter of William Henry Pulse and Hester Ann Michael) d. 1898,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri, m. (2) 23 Dec 1927,²⁸⁵ **Margarete "Maggie" Schnell**, b. 14 Feb 1897,²⁸⁵ (daughter of James Thompson and Lydia Ness). David died 29 Mar 1954, Laramie, Albany Co. Colorado,²⁸⁵ cemetery: LaBelle, LaBelle, Lewis Co. Missouri, religion: Baptist. David and Alice were 2nd cousins, having the same great grandparents, John and Rachel Boltz. Alice and her brother, John, were twins. She died 20 days after the birth of her daughter.

Children by Alice Margaret Pulse:

- 972. i **Alice Marie Boltz** b. 17 Apr 1898.

573. **Grace May Boltz** (241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 31 Mar 1875, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. 21 Dec 1898, in Memphis, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ **Edgar S. Smith**, b. 20 Dec 1873, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ d. 16 Jan 1941, Hurdland, Knox Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁴ Grace died 30 Mar 1955, Hurdland, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Masonic, Hurdland, Knox Co. Missouri.

Children:

- 973. i **William Alexander Smith** b. 28 Aug 1899.
- 974. ii **Maxie Alice Smith** b. 14 Feb 1906.
- 975. iii **Claude E. Smith** b. 26 Sep 1908.
- 976. iv **Pearl Lee Smith** b. 23 Oct 1912.

574. **Perry L. Boltz** (241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Jun 1897,²⁷¹ m. **Edna ?_?** Perry died Texas.¹⁶⁴

Children:

- i **Orville Boltz**.

575. **Minnie Owen Boltz** (242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Sep 1867, Colony Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁸ m. 14 Apr 1887,¹⁷⁸ **Benjamin Waide Morrison**, b. 7 Jun 1858, Colony Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁹ (son of Benjamin F. Morrison and Sarah Ann Carson) d. 2 Dec 1939,¹⁹ cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri. Minnie died 13 Mar 1935, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁸ cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri.

Children:

- i **Royal Thomas Morrison** b. 5 Feb 1888, Rutledge, Scotland Co. Missouri,²⁷¹ d. 8 Mar 1911,¹⁹ cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri.
- ii **Laura B. Morrison** b. Oct 1890, Rutledge, Scotland Co. Missouri.²⁷¹
- iii **Florence Emily Morrison** b. 25 Jan 1893, Rutledge, Scotland Co. Missouri,²⁷¹ d. 15 Sep 1910,¹⁹ cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri.
- 977. iv **Benjamin Franklin Morrison** b. 14 Apr 1894.
- v **John P. Morrison** b. Jan 1896, Rutledge, Scotland Co. Missouri,²⁷¹ d. 1919.³⁵⁷
- vi **Jane Mahala Morrison** b. Jan 1898, Rutledge, Scotland Co. Missouri.²⁷¹
- vii **Russel Morrison** b. 1900, Rutledge, Scotland Co. Missouri.³⁵⁸
- viii **Mary Opel Morrison** b. 1903, Rutledge, Scotland Co. Missouri.³⁵⁸
- ix **Cecil Morrison** b. 1905, Rutledge, Scotland Co. Missouri.³⁵⁸
- x **Ethel Morrison** b. 1907, Rutledge, Scotland Co. Missouri,³⁵⁷ d. 1908.³⁵⁷
- xi **Beulah May Morrison** b. 1908, Rutledge, Scotland Co. Missouri,³⁵⁷ d. 1944.³⁵⁷

576. **William Leonard Boltz** (242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 31 Aug 1869, Colony Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁹ resided: MO,OK,IL, occupation: Farmer, m. 23 May 1900, in Edina, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶¹ **Minnie Lavina Goodwin**, b. 31 Dec 1882, Colony Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,³⁵⁹ (daughter of William M. Goodwin and Christiana Cassity) d. 24 Dec 1962, Maywood, Lewis Co. Missouri,³⁵⁹ cemetery: Greenmount, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois. William died 22 Mar 1957, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁹ cemetery: Greenmount, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois. Len, as he was commonly called, bought the John L. Boltz place in 1908 and in 1920 he bought his father's homeplace. He and Minnie tried homesteading in Oklahoma in 1901 but returned to Missouri the next year. Earlier, he and several others went to Reno, Nevada for adventure.

Children:

978. i **Leona Lorena Boltz** b. 2 Apr 1901.
 979. ii **Hazel Ray Boltz** b. 10 Mar 1903.
 iii **Anna Margaret Boltz** b. 1 Oct 1904, Colony Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ resided: MO,IL, occupation: Hairdresser, m. 18 Jun 1933, in St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri,³⁶⁰ **Hosmer Gustav Waechter**, b. 23 Apr 1907, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,³⁶⁰ (son of Gustav Waechter and Olinda Ehrler) occupation: Salesman, d. 19 Apr 1986, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,³⁶⁰ cemetery: Greenmount, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois, religion: Baptist. Anna died 18 Jul 1988, LaBelle, Lewis Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ cemetery: Greenmount, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois, religion: Baptist. No children were born to this union.
 iv **Gladys Pauline Boltz** b. 4 Sep 1906, Colony Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,³³⁵ resided: MO,IL, occupation: Clerk & Dental assistant, m. 12 Mar 1941, in Union, Franklin Co. Missouri,³⁶¹ **Foster Earl Jarvis**, b. 22 Sep 1902, Washington Twp. Des Moines Co. Iowa,³⁶² (son of Charles Foster Jarvis and Effie Pearl Westfall) occupation: Prison guard, d. 1 Jul 1977, Joliet, Illinois,³⁵⁹ cemetery: Greenmount, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois. Gladys died 9 May 1981, Maywood, Lewis Co. Missouri,³³⁵ cemetery: Greenmount, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois, religion: Presbyterian. No children were born in this union.
 980. v **Herbert Lloyd Boltz** b. 9 Feb 1912.
 981. vi **Mahala Helen Boltz** b. 1 Sep 1914.
 vii **Edna Madeline Boltz** b. 22 Apr 1916, Colony Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,³⁵⁹ m. (1) 27 Aug 1935, in Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,³⁵⁹ divorced, **Ed Wienhoff**, b. 11 May 1913,³⁵⁹ m. (2) 8 Jul 1946, in Jacksonville, Morgan Co. Illinois,³⁵⁹ **Clarence E. (Buddy) Calhoun**, b. 3 Nov 1916, Hannibal, Marion Co. Missouri,³⁶³ (son of Ernest Calhoun and Bertha Silman) d. 16 Jul 1970, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,³⁶³ cemetery: Durham, Lewis Co. Missouri. Edna died 13 May 1995, Maywood, Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁶¹ cemetery: Durham, Lewis Co. Missouri. No children were born to this union. Buddy had 5 children from a previous marriage: Vera Mae, Sharon, Norma, Jean and Clarence Jr.
 982. viii **Paul William Boltz** b. 8 Oct 1919.
 983. ix **Walter Kenneth Boltz** b. 4 Nov 1920.
 984. x **Dale Donivan Boltz** b. 9 May 1922.
 xi **Howard Floyd Boltz** b. 24 Jun 1923, Colony Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,³⁶⁰ d. 22 Jun 1943, cemetery: Nat. Military, Keokuk, Lee Co. Iowa. Howard served in the US Navy during WWII and died when his ship was hit by a torpedo in the Mediterranean Sea.
 985. xii **Mary Nella Boltz** b. 21 Apr 1925.
 986. xiii **Robert Gene Boltz** b. 30 Nov 1926.

577. **Margaret Lydia Boltz** (242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Apr 1875, Colony Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁹ m. (1) 1 Mar 1894,²⁷⁴ **William H. Gardner**, d. 1898,²⁷⁴ m. (2) **Smith H. Shouse**, b. 12 Aug 1869,¹⁹ d. 13 Mar 1940,¹⁹ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Margaret died 7 Apr 1944,¹⁹ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri.

Children by William H. Gardner:

987. i **Ada M. Gardner** b. 1894.
Children by Smith H. Shouse:
 ii **Lela Katherine Shouse** b. Jun 1898,¹⁹ d. 1916,¹⁹ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri.
 988. iii **Minnie Shouse** b. 14 Sep 1901.
 989. iv **Lydia M. Shouse**.
 990. v **Leroy Shouse** b. 30 Jul 1911.

578. **Grace Lavina Boltz** (242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Mar 1880, Colony Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,³⁵⁸ m. 30 Mar 1899, in Rutledge, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶¹ **John Charles William Kiesow**, b. 21 Jun 1875, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ (son of Charles Carl F. Kiesow and Wilhelmenia Trapp) d. 21 Sep 1955, Baring, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷² cemetery: Greensburg, Knox Co. Missouri. Grace died 6 Jan 1956, Baring, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁸ cemetery: Greensburg, Knox Co. Missouri. John's parents were from Prussia and they immigrated to New York in April of 1872. His father died at age 41 of malaria in 1882.
- Children:*
- i **Alice Kiesow** b. 30 Nov 1901,³⁶⁴ d. 30 Nov 1901,³⁶⁴ cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri.
 - 991. ii **Harley William Kiesow** b. 4 Jul 1902.
 - iii **Letha Kiesow** b. 4 Jan 1905, Knox Co. Missouri,³⁶⁴ d. 7 May 1887, Memphis, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁸ cemetery: City, Greensburg, Knox Co. Missouri. Letha remained single.
 - 992. iv **Nellie Marie Kiesow** b. 29 Sep 1906.
 - 993. v **Ada Myrtle Kiesow** b. 30 Oct 1909.
 - 994. vi **Pauline Bell Kiesow** b. 26 Jan 1912.
 - 995. vii **Edith Kiesow** b. 6 Nov 1913.
 - 996. viii **Lena L. Kiesow**.
 - ix **John Kiesow**.
 - x **Ralph Raymond Kiesow** b. 30 Jan 1919, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² d. 27 Nov 1919,¹⁷² cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri.
579. **Myrtle Elizabeth Boltz** (242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Jun 1881, Colony Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁹ m. 25 Oct 1900, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶¹ **Earl Frederick Schempp**, b. 20 Jun 1880,¹⁹ (son of Jacob Schempp and Christena) d. 20 Mar 1944, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁹ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Myrtle died 23 Mar 1927,¹⁹ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri.
- Children:*
- i **John Robert Schempp** d. in infancy.
 - ii **Karl "Preach" Schempp** b. 26 Aug 1903, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ m. 23 Aug 1927,²⁷⁴ **Clara Elizabeth McKay**. Karl died 3 Nov 1973, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri.²⁷⁴
580. **Katharine Boltz** (242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 May 1884, Colony Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁸ m. 13 Oct 1901,³⁵⁹ **George A. Roberts**, b. 1873,¹⁹ d. Jan 1961, LaBelle, Lewis Co. Missouri,³⁵⁹ cemetery: Deer Ridge, Lewis Co. Missouri. Katharine died Feb 1959, LaBelle, Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁸ cemetery: Deer Ridge, Lewis Co. Missouri.
- Children:*
- i **John Roberts** b. 8 Mar 1903, Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. 7 Feb 1923,¹⁶⁴ **Mary Kathryn Doran**. John died 2 Sep 1984,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Deer Ridge, Lewis Co. Missouri.
 - 997. ii **Zeda May Roberts** b. 5 Sep 1906.
 - 998. iii **Edna M. Roberts**.
 - 999. iv **Dorothy Roberts** b. 28 Dec 1916.
581. **Amanda F. Boltz** (242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Jun 1885, Colony Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,³⁰⁵ resided: Santa Fe, NM, m. (1) 7 Jun 1902, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶¹ **Dennis C. Hurley**, m. (2) 4 Jan 1906,¹⁶¹ **Robert E. Burrus**.
- Children by Robert E. Burrus:*
- 1000. i **Florence Burrus** b. about 1911.
582. **Hosea N. Boltz** (242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Apr 1888, Colony Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁸ m. (1) 15 Aug 1914,³⁵⁹ **Clara M. Kruger**, b. 1894,¹⁹ d. 1915,¹⁹ cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri, m. (2) **Elsie F. Morrow**, b. 18 Oct 1886,¹⁹ d. 3 May 1966,¹⁹ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Hosea died 5 Jan 1946, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁸ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Hosea was a WWI veteran with one year of overseas service.
- Children by Clara M. Kruger:*
- i **Roy Boltz** b. 1914, d. age 3 weeks, cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri.

583. **William Burnett Burk** (243.Sarah⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Feb 1869, Knox Co. Missouri near Greensburg,³⁵⁹ m. 2 Jul 1905, in Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,³⁵⁹ **Carrie A. Hudnut**, b. 16 Nov 1882, Knox Co. Missouri,³⁵⁹ (daughter of Elijah Hudnut and Laura Jane Rudicill) d. 6 Jul 1959, Knox Co. Missouri,³⁶⁵ cemetery: Linville, Edina, Knox Co. Missouri. William died 25 May 1952, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Linville, Edina, Knox Co. Missouri, religion: Baptist.
- Children:*
1001. i **Lola Burnett Burk** b. 2 Oct 1906.
- ii **William Higgins Burk** b. 14 Oct 1909, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ resided: Dallas City, IL, occupation: Santa Fe Railroad, m. 29 Oct 1939, in Edina, Knox Co. Missouri,³⁶⁶ **Catherine Arment**. William died 25 Apr 1994, Fort Madison, Lee Co. Iowa,²⁸⁵ cemetery: Harris, near Dallas City, Illinois.
1002. iii **Laura Bernice Burk** b. 2 Oct 1915.
1003. iv **Velma Mae Burk** b. 18 Jan 1918.
- v **Delbert Elijah Burk** b. 30 Jan 1921,¹⁶⁸ d. 30 Dec 1922,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Colony, Knox Co. Missouri.
584. **T. Riley Cassity** (243.Sarah⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Knox Co. Missouri, resided: Pawhuska, OK, m. 26 May 1906, in Canton, Lewis Co. Missouri,²⁷² divorced, **Jane Margaret Edwards**, b. 3 Sep 1887, Colony Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁸ (daughter of Albert Edwards and Victoria Goodwin) d. 21 Apr 1949, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁸ cemetery: Colony, Knox Co. Missouri. After Riley and Janie were divorced she married Dana Phillips and had 4 sons and 3 more daughters.
- Children:*
1004. i **Lucille Lillian Cassity** b. about 1907.
585. **Letia A. Rule** (244.Elizabeth⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Nov 1891,²⁷⁴ m. 3 Aug 1916, in Memphis, Scotland Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ **Jasper E. Green**, b. 1893,²⁷⁴ d. 1971,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Pauline, Rutledge, Scotland Co. Missouri. Letia died 1971,¹⁰ cemetery: Pauline, Rutledge, Scotland Co. Missouri. Jasper was called "Jap."
- Children:*
- i **Ted Green**.
586. **Edward M. Coxen** (245.Margaret⁷, 84.David⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Dec 1864, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. 1885, in Brush Creek, Wright Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ **Elmirah E. Neil**, b. 9 Dec 1867, Tennessee,¹⁶⁵ (daughter of James Thomas Neil and Mary Susan Lundy) d. 15 Jun 1952, Hartville, Wright Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ cemetery: Coon Creek, Wright Co. Missouri. Edward died 16 Jun 1905, Wright Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ cemetery: Coon Creek, Wright Co. Missouri.
- Children:*
- i **Iva Coxen** b. Apr 1886, Brush Creek, Wright Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. **Lee Ferriell**.
- ii **Ila Coxen** b. Apr 1886, Brush Creek, Wright Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. 11 Sep 1904,¹⁶⁵ **George G. Keith**. Ila died 1934, Hartville, Wright Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵
- iii **Harvey G. Coxen** b. Nov 1887, Wright Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. **Delia Robinson**. Harvey died 1939, Oregon.¹⁶⁵
- iv **James B. Coxen** b. Mar 1889, Wright Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. **Edna Avars**. James died 1972.¹⁶⁵
- v **Albert Leroy Coxen** b. Jan 1891, Wright Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. **Ruby Avars**. Albert died 1966, Echo, Oregon.¹⁶⁵
- vi **Willie Fred Coxen** b. Sep 1893, Wright Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. **Nora Long**. Willie died 1969, Oregon.¹⁶⁵
- vii **Aulta A. Coxen** b. Mar 1896, Wright Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. **Berchie Robertson**. Aulta died 1956, Oregon.¹⁶⁵
- viii **Harley Dee Coxen** b. 16 May 1899, Wright Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. **Hermia Morey**. Harley died 22 Feb 1987, Oregon.¹⁶⁵
- ix **Clarence G. Coxen** b. 4 Jan 1902, Wright Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ d. 7 Jul 1907, Brush Creek, Wright Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵
- x **Clella Coxen** b. 31 Jul 1904, Wright Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. **Henry Yeager**.
587. **John Wesley Coxen** (245.Margaret⁷, 84.David⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Jan

1867, Auglaize, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. 11 Sep 1897,¹⁶⁵ **Caroline Eunice Barnes**, b. 18 Apr 1869, Marion Co. Tennessee,¹⁶⁵ (daughter of William Barnes and Sarah E. Rogers) d. 3 May 1953, Brush Creek, Wright Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ cemetery: Coon Creek, Wright Co. Missouri. John died 21 Jan 1948, Brush Creek, Wright Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ cemetery: Coon Creek, Wright Co. Missouri.

Children:

- i **John Wesley Coxen III** d. in infancy, Wright Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ cemetery: Coon Creek, Wright Co. Missouri.
 - ii **Infant Coxen** d. at birth, Wright Co. Missouri, cemetery: Coon Creek, Wright Co. Missouri.
 - iii **Lucy M. Coxen** d. at birth, Wright Co. Missouri, cemetery: Coon Creek, Wright Co. Missouri.
 - iv **Elmer Hanson Coxen** b. 6 Apr 1902, Wright Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. 5 Nov 1927,¹⁶⁵ **Opal Austin**. Elmer died 29 Nov 1974,¹⁶⁵ cemetery: Coon Creek, Wright Co. Missouri.
 - v **Omer D. Coxen** b. 28 Apr 1904, Wright Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ d. 1920, Oklahoma.¹⁶⁵ Omer died at age 16 in a car accident.
 - vi **Burley Edmund Coxen** b. 5 Aug 1906, Wright Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. 29 Aug 1928,¹⁶⁵ **Clella Wilson**. Burley died 7 Apr 1957, Twin Falls, Idaho.¹⁶⁵
 - vii **Pearly Edna Coxen** b. 5 Aug 1906, Wright Co. Missouri, m. 10 Oct 1928,¹⁶⁵ **Alva O. Perkin**. Pearly died 24 Jun 1948.¹⁶⁵
 - viii **Lydia May Coxen** b. 31 Mar 1909, Wright Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ d. 27 Dec 1990, Missouri.¹⁶⁵
 - ix **Ida Ney Coxen** b. 31 Mar 1909, Wright Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. **Unis Stigall**.
588. **Albert Perry Coxen** (245.Margaret⁷, 84.David⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Jul 1870, Crocker, Pulaski Co. Missouri,³⁶⁷ occupation: Farmer, m. 29 Oct 1891, in Hartville, Wright Co. Missouri,³⁶⁸ **Mary Cordelia Johnson**, b. 24 Nov 1873, Houston, Texas Co. Missouri,³⁶⁷ (daughter of Nathan Johnson and Nancy Jane Stigall) d. 25 Nov 1957, Topeka, Shawnee Co. Kansas,³⁶⁷ cemetery: Carbondale, Osage Co. Kansas. Albert died 12 Oct 1954, Topeka, Shawnee Co. Kansas,³⁶⁷ cemetery: Carbondale, Osage Co. Kansas.

Children:

- 1005. i **Ernest Coxen** b. 29 Aug 1892.
 - 1006. ii **Erma Coxen** b. 10 Apr 1894.
 - iii **Vance Coxen** b. 31 Jan 1896, Hartville, Wright Co. Missouri,¹⁹ d. Jul 1897, Hartville, Wright Co. Missouri,¹⁹ cemetery: Coon Creek, Wright Co. Missouri.
 - 1007. iv **Otis Coxen** b. 19 Aug 1898.
 - 1008. v **Inez Coxen** b. 18 Sep 1900.
 - 1009. vi **Hugh Coxen** b. 5 Jul 1902.
 - vii **Albert Coxen** b. 4 Aug 1904, Carbondale, Osage Co. Kansas,¹⁶⁵ d. 21 Jan 1920, Kansas City, Kansas,¹⁶⁵ cemetery: Carbondale, Carbondale, Osage Co. Kansas.
 - 1010. viii **Calvin Coxen** b. 19 Jul 1906.
 - 1011. ix **Manuel Coxen** b. 26 Dec 1907.
 - 1012. x **Ruby Coxen** b. 30 Nov 1911.
 - 1013. xi **Elsie Coxen** b. 5 May 1914.
589. **Mary E. Coxen** (245.Margaret⁷, 84.David⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Sep 1872, Wright Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. (1) **Marion S. Gregory**, m. (2) **Marian S. Gregory**, b. 10 Jun 1870, Missouri,¹⁶⁵ d. 31 Dec 1947, Hartville, Wright Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ cemetery: Hartville, Wright Co. Missouri. Mary died 23 Nov 1952, Wright Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵

Children by Marian S. Gregory:

- i **Lawrence C. Gregory** b. Apr 1892, Wright Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ d. 25 Mar 1986, cemetery: Norwood, Norwood, Missouri.
- ii **Della C. Gregory** b. 24 Jan 1894, Brush Creek, Wright Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ d. 7 Mar 1974, Wright Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵
- iii **Clara M. Gregory** b. May 1896, Brush Creek, Wright Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ d. 1985.¹⁶⁵
- iv **Everett Lee Gregory** b. 15 Jun 1898, Brush Creek, Wright Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ d. 30 Jan 1947, Wright Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵
- v **Ira E. Gregory** b. 1901, Brush Creek, Wright Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ d. Supulva, Oklahoma.

590. **Charley Coxen** (245.Margaret⁷, 84.David⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Oct 1875, Brush Creek, Wright Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. **Viola U. _?_**, b. Mar 1881.
Children:
 i **Vernon Coxen** b. Dec 1896, Wright Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵
 ii **Otto Coxen** b. Oct 1898, Wright Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵
 iii **Effie Coxen** m. **_?_ Canfield.**
 iv **Essie Coxen** m. **_?_ Holliday.**
591. **George C. Coxen** (245.Margaret⁷, 84.David⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Jul 1888, Brush Creek, Wright Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. **Opal _?_**, b. 1891.¹⁶⁵
Children:
 i **Clyde C. Coxen** b. 1909.¹⁶⁵
 ii **Faye Coxen.**
592. **John M. Barnett** (247.Mary⁷, 84.David⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1867, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁹ m. 26 Jul 1883, in Miller Co. Missouri,²⁷⁵ **Louisa J. Willbanks**, b. 1873,¹⁹ d. 1949,¹⁹ cemetery: Boltz, Miller Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵ John died 1948, Glaize, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁹ cemetery: Boltz, Miller Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁵
Children:
 1014. i **Cora A. Barnett** b. 15 Jun 1898.
593. **William Clarence Crane** (248.Rachel⁷, 84.David⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Jan 1880, Miller Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. **Estella C. Markle.**
Children:
 i **Lola Crane.**
 ii **Kent Crane** b. about 1910.³⁶⁹
 iii **Nona Crane.**
 1015. iv **Vera Crane** b. 1914.
594. **Oliver Jackson Boltz** (253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Apr 1859, Morgantown, Morgan Co. Indiana,²⁷⁴ m. 31 Mar 1881, in Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ **Sarah Angeline Evertson**, b. 21 Dec 1862, near Coatsburg, Illinois,²⁷⁴ (daughter of Joel Evertson and Arzilla J. _?_) d. 14 Mar 1941,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Oliver died 28 Jun 1934,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Sarah moved with her family when a young girl to Knox Co. Missouri.
Children:
 1016. i **Melvin Joshua Boltz** b. 17 Jan 1882.
 ii **Luther Thomas Boltz** b. 13 Feb 1884, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ m. 7 Feb 1909,²⁷⁴ **Nellie Margaret Goodwin**, b. 12 Dec 1890, Missouri,¹⁹ (daughter of Daniel Grant Goodwin and Lou Anne Jett) d. 24 Feb 1972,¹⁹ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Luther died 10 Aug 1963,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Nellie: No children were born to this union.
 iii **Janie A. Boltz** b. 7 Jul 1885, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ m. 6 May 1913,²⁷⁴ **Fred R. Stanley.** Janie died 31 Jan 1973,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. No children were born to this union.
595. **Mary A. Boltz** (253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Sep 1861, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁸² m. 24 Dec 1881,²⁷⁴ **Anthony W. Patrick.** Mary died after 1932,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri.
Children:
 1017. i **Elza Patrick** b. 4 Feb 1882.
 1018. ii **Ernest R. Patrick** b. 1885.
596. **Solomon A. Boltz** (253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Apr 1863, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ m. 31 Oct 1889,¹⁷² **Nellie F. Chapman**, b. Jul 1871, Missouri.³⁷⁰ Solomon went with his brother, William, to southern California. The names of the children were taken from the 1910 census when the family was living in Kansas City, Jackson Co. Missouri. Solomon died in California.
Children:

- i **Leland A. Boltz** b. Jul 1891, Missouri.³⁷⁰
 - ii **Mabel Boltz** b. Oct 1893, Missouri.³⁷⁰
 - iii **Ray D. Boltz** b. Aug 1897, Missouri.³⁷⁰
 - iv **Alea Boltz** b. 1906, Missouri.³⁷⁰
597. **John Peter Boltz** (253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Dec 1865, Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,³⁷¹ occupation: Farmer, Postmaster, m. 13 Feb 1896,³⁷² **Mary Susan Day**, b. 21 Aug 1873, Clark Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ (daughter of Edward Day and Martha D. Reardon) d. Jul 1949, Lewis Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ cemetery: Day, Clark Co. Missouri. John died 1941, Monticello, Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁹ cemetery: Day, Clark Co. Missouri.³⁷³
- Children:*
- i **Leo Boltz** b. 1897,³⁷⁴ d. in infancy.
 - 1019. ii **Lillian Vivian Boltz** b. 12 Sep 1898.
 - 1020. iii **Oval Delbert Boltz** b. 30 May 1901.
 - 1021. iv **Sylvia Elizabeth Boltz** b. 4 Feb 1904.
 - v **Maude Marie Boltz** b. 27 Jul 1906, Clark Co. Missouri,³⁷³ occupation: Teacher, Telephone oper., m. 14 Dec 1935,³⁷³ divorced, **Leslie Turner**, occupation: Truck driver. Maude died 16 Mar 1974, Canton, Lewis Co. Missouri,³⁷³ cemetery: Day, Clark Co. Missouri.
 - 1022. vi **Elta Mae Boltz** b. 27 Aug 1908.
 - vii **Helen Boltz** b. 1911,³⁷⁴ d. stillborn.
 - 1023. viii **John William Boltz** b. 20 Aug 1913.
598. **Harvey Elmer Boltz** (253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Feb 1870, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ m. 26 Dec 1893,³⁵⁶ **Anna Martha Day**, b. 1875, Missouri,³⁷⁵ (daughter of Edward Day and Martha D. Reardon) d. 1963,³⁷⁵ cemetery: Day, Clark Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁴ Harvey died 31 Dec 1954, Winchester, Clark Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ cemetery: Day, Clark Co. Missouri, religion: Christian. Harvey was a member of the Modern Woodmen of America for 54 years. The names of the children were taken from the 1900, 1910, and 1920 census records.
- Children:*
- 1024. i **Emmett R. Boltz** b. 4 Aug 1896.
 - 1025. ii **Lawrence Elmer Boltz** b. about 1898.
 - iii **Crysie Boltz** b. about 1900, Missouri,³⁷⁶ m.³⁷⁷ **Richard Farr**.
 - iv **Blanche Boltz** b. about 1905, Missouri,³⁷⁶ m.³⁷⁷ **Lloyd McAfee**.
599. **Benjamin Franklin Boltz** (253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Sep 1875, Winchester, Clark Co. Missouri,²⁸² m. 4 Jan 1914,³⁵⁶ **Minnie May Harker**, d. Nov 1936, Edina, Knox Co. Missouri,³⁷⁸ cemetery: Memphis, Scotland Co. Missouri. Benjamin died 12 Oct 1955, Lewistown, Lewis Co. Missouri,³⁷⁸ cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri.
- Children:*
- 1026. i **Roy Harker Boltz** b. 29 Jun 1916.
 - 1027. ii **Richard D. Boltz** b. 6 Mar 1924.
 - 1028. iii **Junior Francis Boltz** b. 6 Apr 1928.
600. **Catherine Boltz** (253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 31 Jan 1877, New Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ m. 1900, in Deer Ridge, Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ **Marion Eugene Robinson**. Catherine died 1946,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Deer Ridge, Lewis Co. Missouri.
- Children:*
- i **Emma Catherine Robinson** m. **Harry Harrison**.
 - 1029. ii **Anna Belle Robinson**.
 - iii **Mayme Frances Robinson** m. **Cecil John Day**.
 - iv **Ivy Marion Robinson** m. **Brainerd Hamilton**.
 - v **Freddie Eugene Robinson** m. **Gladys Briscoe**.
601. **Martha Jane Pults** (254.Casper⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Oct 1859,

Ohio,¹⁷³ m. 24 Dec 1876, in Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶¹ **Francis "Frank" Goodwin**, b. 1855, West Virginia,²⁸⁵ d. 14 Oct 1939, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.²⁸⁵ Martha died 1941.²⁷⁴ Frank was named for his paternal grandfather and was the oldest child in his family. He was a miller by trade and he and Martha lived in Quincy 40 years. A newspaper clipping concerning their 60th wedding anniversary stated that they had 8 children, with three living at that time: Fred, Pearl and Vallie.

Children:

- i **Virgil H. Goodwin** b. 14 Sep 1879,³⁷⁹ d. aged 3 days, cemetery: Carder, Rutledge, Scotland Co. Missouri.
- ii **Fred Goodwin**.
- 1030. iii **Pearl Francis Goodwin** b. 8 Nov 1880.
- iv **Vallie Goodwin**.
- v **Lena Bell Goodwin** b. 6 Mar 1885, Colony, Knox Co. Missouri.³⁷⁹

602. **Oliver Franklin Rudisell** (255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Mar 1855, Cleves, Hamilton Co. Ohio,¹⁶⁸ occupation: Farmer/logger, m. in Hamilton Co. Ohio,¹⁶⁸ **Hester Ann Tilley**, b. 17 Apr 1863, Ohio,³⁸⁰ d. 10 Jul 1891, Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Colony, Knox Co. Missouri. Oliver died 27 Apr 1937, Jacksonville, Morgan Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Diamond Grove, Jacksonville, Morgan Co. Illinois. Oliver died from a stroke, paralysis, and hardening of the arteries. He was 82y 28d at his death.

Children:

- 1031. i **Lena Rudicil** b. 11 May 1880.
- 1032. ii **Elijah Harrison Rudsell** b. 28 Jul 1884.
- 1033. iii **Hiram Tilley Rudsell** b. 28 Jun 1887.
- 1034. iv **Julius Rudsell** b. 1 Jul 1890.
- v **Julia Rudsell** b. 1 Jul 1890, Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ d. 15 Aug 1891, Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Colony, Knox Co. Missouri.

603. **Laura Jane Rudicill** (255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 May 1860, Cleves, Hamilton Co. Ohio,¹⁶⁸ m. 7 Jun 1876, in Ohio,¹⁶⁸ **Elijah Hudnut**, b. 25 Jun 1847, Hamilton Co. Ohio,¹⁶⁸ d. 21 Jan 1938, Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Colony, Knox Co. Missouri. Laura died 26 Mar 1926, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Colony, Knox Co. Missouri. Laura was 65y 10m 16d when she died. Elijah was 90y 6m 26d at his death.

Children:

- i **Charles Moore Hudnut** b. 22 Aug 1877, Cleves, Hamilton Co. Ohio,¹⁶⁸ d. 2 Dec 1961, Bucklin, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Knox Co. Missouri.
- ii **Charlotte Hudnut** b. 17 May 1879, Hamilton Co. Ohio,¹⁶⁸ d. 1 Dec 1966, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.¹⁶⁸
- iii **Virgel Hudnut** b. 7 Dec 1880, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ d. 7 Aug 1881, Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Colony, Colony, Knox Co. Missouri.
- 1035. iv **Carrie A. Hudnut** b. 16 Nov 1882.
- v **Harison Cleveland Hudnut** b. 27 Nov 1884, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ d. 25 Feb 1956, Knox Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁸
- vi **Mary Ann Frances Hudnut** b. 8 Jun 1887, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ d. 21 Dec 1925.¹⁶⁵
- vii **Elsa Abney Hudnut** b. 1 Jun 1889, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ d. 31 Oct 1966.¹⁶⁸
- 1036. viii **James Christopher Hudnut** b. 16 May 1891.
- ix **Sylvester Hudnut** b. 7 Apr 1894, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ d. 10 Apr 1916.¹⁶⁸ Sylvester was 22 years old when he died.
- x **Elmore Ray Hudnut** b. 25 Apr 1899, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ d. 16 Jan 1975.¹⁶⁸
- xi **Infant Girl Hudnut**.
- xii **Carson Samuel Cleo Hudnut** b. 13 Aug 1903, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ d. prior Sep 1976.¹⁶⁸

604. **Mary Elizabeth Rudicil** (255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Jan 1862, Cleves, Hamilton Co. Ohio,¹⁶⁸ d. 27 Dec 1880, Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Colony, Knox Co. Missouri. Mary was 18y 11m 26d when she died.

Children:

1037. i **Hannah Ann Rudicil** b. 12 Dec 1878.

605. **Henry Harrison Rudisell** (255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Oct 1863/64, Cleves, Hamilton Co. Ohio,¹⁶⁸ m. 29 May 1883, in Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ **Nancy M. Strange**, b. 5 Mar 1865, Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ d. 20 Sep 1947, Hominy, Osage Co. Oklahoma,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Hominy, Osage Co. Oklahoma. Henry died 28 Dec 1931, Hominy, Osage Co. Oklahoma,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Hominy, Osage Co. Oklahoma.

Children:

- i **Stella Rudisell** b. 24 Mar 1884, Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ m.¹⁶⁸ **Homer Brady**. Stella died 1958, Oklahoma.¹⁶⁸
- ii **Nora E. Rudisell** b. 21 Dec 1887, Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ m.¹⁶⁸ **Earl Mansker**. Nora died Oklahoma.
- iii **Eddy Rudisell** b. 15 Apr 1890, Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ d. 3 Aug 1890, Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Colony, Knox Co. Missouri.
- iv **Charles Rudisell** b. 15 Apr 1890, Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ d. 4 Aug 1913, Oklahoma,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Oklahoma. Charles was 23y 3m 20d when he died.
- v **Frank Rudisell** b. 1 May 1892, Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ d. Oct 1979, Illinois.¹⁶⁸
- vi **Jessie Rudisell** b. 24 Mar 1895, Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ d. young, Colony, Knox Co. Missouri, cemetery: Colony, Knox Co. Missouri.
- vii **Roy T. Rudisell** b. 22 Jul 1897, Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ m.¹⁶⁸ **Mary Goad**.
- viii **Dolly Mae Rudisell** b. 15 Jun 1899, Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ m.¹⁶⁸ **Fate Moles**. Dolly died 10 Jan 1978, Oklahoma.¹⁶⁸
- ix **Clyde Rudisell** b. 9 Nov 1901, Jennings, Sage Co. Oklahoma,¹⁶⁸ m.¹⁶⁸ **Rhoda Lucinda Goad**. Clyde died Nov 1987, Oklahoma.¹⁶⁸
- x **Frances Rudisell** b. 19 Feb 1906, Hominy, Osage Co. Oklahoma,¹⁶⁸ m.¹⁶⁸ **?_?_ Brockman**.

606. **Amelia Ann Rudicil** (255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Jan 1867, Cleves, Hamilton Co. Ohio,¹⁶⁸ m. 6 May 1883, in Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ **James Carney**, b. 1864.¹⁶⁸ Amelia died 1 Feb 1888, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Colony, Knox Co. Missouri. Mealy died when she was 21y 1m old.

Children:

- i **Theodore Carney** b. 24 Nov 1885, Colony, Knox Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁸

607. **Elmore Rudisell** (255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Apr 1869, Cleves, Hamilton Co. Ohio,¹⁶⁸ occupation: Carpenter, m. (1) 20 Dec 1889, in Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ **Ettie Jackson**, d. prior Mar 1900, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ m. (2) Mar 1900, in Edina, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ **Ollie Tate**, d. prior Feb 1927.¹⁶⁸ Elmore died 19 Feb 1958, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Good Hope, McDonough Co. Illinois.

Children by Ollie Tate:

- i **Mabel Rudisell** b. 1903,¹⁶⁸ m.¹⁶⁸ **?_?_ Edmonston**.
1038. ii **Agnes Rudisell** b. 25 Aug 1905.
- iii **Marie Rudisell**.
1039. iv **Kenneth Rudisell** b. about 1910.
- v **Gladys Rudisell** m.¹⁶⁸ **?_?_ Brammel**.
- vi **Walter Rudisell**.
- vii **Richard Rudisell** b. about 1913.¹⁶⁸

608. **Sarah Pults** (256.William⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Jan 1871, Hamilton Co. Ohio,²⁷⁴ m. 1889, in Greentown, Indiana,²⁸⁵ **Charles Burns**, b. 26 Aug 1863, Ohio,²⁸⁵ d. 19__, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,²⁸⁵ religion: Baptist.

Children:

1040. i **Iva B. Burns** b. 21 Jan 1893.
- ii **Odesia Burns** b. 25 Jan 1904, Missouri,²⁸⁵ d. 19__, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.²⁸⁵ Odesia remained single and died from pneumonia.

- iii **Edward Burns.**
- iv **Willis Burns.**
- v **? Burns m. ? Milles.**

609. **Andrew Peter Pults** (256.William⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Jan 1871, Hamilton Co. Ohio,¹⁷⁸ m. 27 Sep 1897, in Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ **Mary Elizabeth Rudicil**, b. 1872, Ohio,¹⁹ d. 16 Apr 1948,²⁷² cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Andrew died 18 Jul 1957, Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁸ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. The obituary of Peter states that he "married his cousin Henry's widow."

Children:

- i **Eva Pults** b. 5 Feb 1901,⁵⁶ d. 19 Oct 1909,¹⁹ cemetery: Colony, Knox Co. Missouri. Eva was 8y 8m 14d when she died.
- ii **Russell Pults** b. 9 Mar 1909, Colony Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁸ m. 21 Jul 1949, in Memphis, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁸ **Laura Frances Carney**, b. 15 Nov 1886, Colony Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁸ (daughter of James Alex Carney and Liddie Hilbert) d. 23 Jul 1968, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁸ cemetery: Colony, Knox Co. Missouri. Russell died 18 Nov 1962, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,²⁷² cemetery: Knox City, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. No children were born to this union. Laura had a son, Clifford Carney. Her brother was David L. Carney and sisters were Minnie Morgan and Eva Carney.

610. **Emma Pults** (257.Simon⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1876,²⁷¹ m. Sep 1891,²⁷⁴ **George E. Carr**, b. Dec 1860, Ohio.²⁷¹

Children:

- i **Ora Carr** b. Feb 1892,²⁷¹ m. 1930,¹⁷² **Robert F. Keith.**
- ii **Dora M. Carr** b. Sep 1893.²⁷¹
- iii **Harry E. Carr** b. Sep 1895.²⁷¹
- iv **Louis T. Carr** b. Nov 1897.²⁷¹
- v **Pansy M. Carr** b. Feb 1900.²⁷¹

611. **Mary E. Pults** (257.Simon⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1879,²⁷⁴ m. 4 Apr 1895,²⁷⁴ **John F. Freemyer.**

Children:

- i **George Wesley Freemyer** b. 18 Nov 1895,²⁸⁵ d. 2 Jan 1968, Knoxville, Iowa,²⁸⁵ cemetery: Colony, Knox Co. Missouri. George was a veteran of WWI. He lived in LaBelle, Missouri and died in the Veteran's Hospital in Knoxville, Iowa.
- ii **Marie Freemyer** resided: LaBelle, MO, m. ³⁸¹ **Charles Moritz.**

612. **Ida M. Pults** (258.Noah⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1871, Ohio,²⁷² m. 13 Jul 1889,¹⁷⁸ **Edward H. McFadden**, b. 9 Dec 1866, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁸ (son of Rice Fulton McFadden and Sidney Jane Hilbert) occupation: Farmer, d. 24 Mar 1967, Lewistown, Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁸ cemetery: Knox City, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri, religion: Methodist. Ida died 25 Dec 1936,²⁷² cemetery: Knox City, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Ida was eight years old when she and her family left Ohio and moved to Missouri. Edward's obituary stated he had 6 grandchildren, 23 great grandchildren, and 48 great, great grandchildren.

Children:

- 1041. i **Lulu Florence McFadden** b. 8 Jul 1896.
- ii **Byrl McFadden.**
- iii **Silas McFadden.**
- iv **Roy McFadden.**
- v **Jeremiah McFadden.**

613. **Anna Pults** (258.Noah⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Robert H. Jenkins.**

Children:

- 1042. i **Robert H. Jenkins** b. 28 Oct 1911.

614. **John W. Pults** (258.Noah⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Mar 1877, Ohio,²⁸⁵ m. (1) 18 Dec 1901, in Adams Co. Illinois,³⁸² **Alice M. Edmondson**, b. 1879, Shelby Co. Missouri,³⁸² (daughter of George Edmonston and Martha Cordery) d. 7 Oct 1903, Adams Co. Illinois,³⁸³ cemetery: Graceland, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois, m. (2) 21 Apr 1920,²⁸⁵ **Maude C. Mulinex**, b. 16 Dec 1882,²⁸⁵ (daughter of Byron Mulinex and Florence Zimmerman) d. 11 Nov 1965, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,²⁸⁵ cemetery: LaBelle, LaBelle, Lewis Co. Missouri, religion: Methodist. John died 1951, LaBelle, Lewis Co. Missouri.²⁸⁵ The only thing known about John's first marriage is that he was listed as a widower in the 1920 Knox Co. MO Census. He and a son, George L. were living in his father's household. Maude was first married to George W. Thorpe and had two daughters: Thelma who married Glenn Bailey and Sadie who married Earl Lewis. The Adams Co. Death Record Listing (1878 thru 1975) lists the year of death as 1966 for Maude.

Children by Alice M. Edmondson:

- i **George LeRoy Pults** b. Sep 1903, Adams Co. Illinois,³⁸⁴ m. 15 Feb 1930, in Adams Co. Illinois,³⁸² **Ruby Laverne Embree**, (daughter of Edwin Embree and Pearl Jackson). George died 19 Jul 1963, Adams Co. Illinois.³⁸⁵ He went by the name, Roy.

Children by Maude C. Mulinex:

- ii **Roy Pults**.

615. **Minnie N. Hudnut** (259.Nancy⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Aug 1877, Hamilton Co. Ohio,²⁷⁴ m. 1898,²⁸⁵ **Arthur John Goodwin**, b. 23 Apr 1879,²⁸⁵ (son of Daniel Goodwin and Mary Ellen Snelling) d. 20 Mar 1941,²⁸⁵ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri, religion: Christian. Minnie died 1957, Edina, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁸ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri, religion: Christian. Minnie went to Missouri at the age of 2 1/2 with her parents from Hamilton Co. Ohio.

Children:

1043. i **C. Austin Goodwin** b. 14 Jul 1900.
 1044. ii **Noema Goodwin** b. 9 Mar 1902.
 iii **Clayton Goodwin** b. 1904, Knox Co. Missouri,³⁷⁷ d. 15 Feb 1943.³⁷⁷
 iv **Lowell W. Goodwin**.
 v **Tillie Goodwin** b. about 1908.¹⁶³ She never married.
 1045. vi **Coleta Gail Goodwin** b. 1 Mar 1910.

616. **Syrilla Sandrath Hudnut** (259.Nancy⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 May 1879, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. Ohio,²⁷⁴ m. 31 May 1897,¹⁶¹ **John Albert Pulse**, b. 20 Mar 1877,²⁷⁴ (son of William Henry Pulse and Hester Ann Michael) d. 29 Feb 1940, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri. Syrilla died 3 Oct 1966, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri. Syrilla and John were second cousins. John and his sister, Alice, were twins.

Children:

1046. i **Vera Thelma Pulse** b. 13 Mar 1898.
 1047. ii **Opal Audry Pulse** b. 7 Sep 1902.
 1048. iii **Bruce Herbert Pulse** b. 9 Aug 1904.
 1049. iv **Nellie Leona Pulse** b. 10 Jul 1907.
 v **Raymond Alfred Pulse** b. 1913,²⁷⁴ d. 1915,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri.
 vi **Nora LaVaughn Pulse** b. 9 Oct 1920, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ d. 12 Jan 1942,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁴ Nora died when she was 21y 3m 3d.

617. **Moore (More) Hudnut** (259.Nancy⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Mar 1885, Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ occupation: Farmer, Grocer clerk, m. (1) 24 Mar 1909,²⁷⁴ **Stella Anne Levensgood**, d. 10 Feb 1929,²⁷⁴ m. (2) 21 Sep 1939,²⁷⁴ **Delores ?**. Moore died 12 Jan 1941, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ cemetery: Liberty, Lewis Co. Missouri, religion: Baptist. Delores was first married to a Stokes.

Children by Stella Anne Levensgood:

- i **Ezekiel Howard Hudnut** b. 13 Feb 1911, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ m. **Dorothy Irene Shoup**. Ezekiel died 25 Jun 1985, Des Moines, Polk Co. Iowa,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Liberty, Lewis Co. Missouri.
 1050. ii **Glenn William Hudnut** b. 26 Oct 1912.
 iii **James Lois Hudnut** b. 19 Oct 1914,²⁷⁴ m. **Thelma Newberry**.
 1051. iv **Gilvia Boyd Hudnut** b. 19 Jul 1916.

- v **Calvin Hubert Hudnut** m. 19 Nov 1947,²⁷⁴ **Gynell Bishoff**.
- vi **Doris Hudnut** m. ? **Paulis**.
- vii **Hollis Moore Hudnut** b. 6 Dec 1920,²⁷⁴ m. **Donna C. Bishoff**. Hollis died 18 Jun 1967,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Liberty, Lewis Co. Missouri.
- viii **Nancy Louise Hudnut** b. 13 Feb 1923,²⁷⁴ d. 22 Oct 1928.²⁷⁴
1052. ix **Champ B. Todd** b. 10 Sep 1926.
- x **Archie Ivan Hudnut** b. about 1928,²⁷⁴ d. 1932.²⁷⁴ Archie died by drowning at the John A. Pulse home.
618. **James Bunaus Hudnut Jr.** (259.Nancy⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Jun 1886, Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ m. 3 Nov 1906,²⁷⁴ **Nora Levegood**, b. 20 Sep 1891,²⁷⁴ d. 16 Oct 1939,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Knox City, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. James died 12 Mar 1928,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Deer Ridge, Lewis Co. Missouri, religion: Baptist. He was known as "Little Jim."
Children:
1053. i **Harry William Hudnut** b. 12 Jun 1923.
619. **Nancy Jane Michael** (260.Solomon⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Oct 1861, Illinois,³⁸⁶ m. 25 Dec 1881, in Clay Co. Illinois,²⁸⁷ **Ashley Monroe Leak**, b. Apr 1854, Wayne Co. Illinois,³⁸⁷ (son of George Leak and Mary Shroyer) occupation: Drayman, Carpenter. Nancy died 8 Jun 1954,³⁸⁶ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois.
Children:
- i **Clara Leak** b. 1882,²⁸⁷ m. (1) 17 Jul 1899, in Clay Co. Illinois,²⁸⁷ **Emery Simmons**, b. 1878, Ridgeway, Gallatin Co. Illinois,²⁸⁷ m. (2) ? **Creech**.
- ii **Edward Leak** b. Oct 1884.³⁸⁷
- iii **Mattie Leak** b. Aug 1890.³⁸⁷
1054. iv **Charles Ray Leak** b. 11 Apr 1892.
- v **Floyd W. Leak** b. Jun 1895,³⁸⁷ m.²⁸⁷ **Elsie M. McHenry**.
620. **George H. Michael** (260.Solomon⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1865, Illinois,²⁸⁷ occupation: Railroad, m. (1) 17 Sep 1885, in Clay Co. Illinois,²⁸⁷ **Mary Strange**, b. 1871, Lagotee, Indiana,²⁸⁷ (daughter of George Strange and Lucretia Lents) m. (2) 5 Jan 1890,²⁸⁷ **Emily Ann Hatfield**, b. 1871, Casey Co. Kentucky,¹⁷¹ (daughter of Pleasant E. Hatfield and Lou V. Davis) d. 1946,¹⁷¹ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois. George died 1956,¹⁷¹ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois.
Children by Mary Strange:
- i **Jessie Michael** b. 1886, Clay Co. Illinois.³⁸⁷
Children by Emily Ann Hatfield:
- ii **Clarence H. Michael** b. 1890, Clay Co. Illinois.³⁸⁷
- iii **Florence Michael** b. 1894, Clay Co. Illinois,³⁸⁷ m.²⁸⁷ **Oscar C. Brown**.
- iv **Vernon Michael** b. 1899, Clay Co. Illinois.³⁸⁷
- v **Fred H. Michael** b. 1901, Clay Co. Illinois,³⁸⁸ m. 18 Jan 1926,²⁸⁷ **Naomi Brown**.
- vi **Mildred Michael** b. 1903, Clay Co. Illinois,³⁸⁸ m. 31 Mar 1922,²⁸⁷ **Luther L. Winchester**.
- vii **Violet Michael** b. 1909, Clay Co. Illinois.³⁸⁸
621. **Jeremiah A. Hagerty** (261.Elizabeth⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Mar 1861, Clay Co. Illinois,³⁸⁶ m. **Mary A. ?**, b. 7 May 1865,³⁸⁶ d. 26 Apr 1915,³⁸⁶ cemetery: St. Stephens, Clay Co. Illinois.
Children:
- i **Daniel L. Hagerty** d. 23 Dec 1899,³⁸⁶ cemetery: St. Stephens, Clay Co. Illinois.
622. **Charles Hagerty** (261.Elizabeth⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Jul 1870, Clay Co. Illinois,²⁹⁷ occupation: Grocer salesman, m. 1894,²⁹¹ **Sophia ?**, b. May 1871.²⁹¹ The 1900 census shows that Charles and Sophia were married six years and had three children, all living and they were living in Clay Co. Illinois.
Children:

- i **Minnie Hagerty** b. Jan 1895, Clay Co. Illinois.²⁹¹
 - ii **James P. Hagerty** b. Feb 1896, Clay Co. Illinois.²⁹¹
 - iii **Mammie R. Hagerty** b. Jan 1899, Clay Co. Illinois.²⁹¹
623. **Elizabeth Ann Hagerty** (261.Elizabeth⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Jan 1875, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois,³⁸⁹ m. 1 Mar 1892, in Clay Co. Illinois,²⁸⁷ **Oscar J. Trago**, b. 1869,¹⁷¹ (son of Park Trago and Clara Nicols) d. 27 Jul 1942, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois,¹⁷¹ cemetery: St. Stephen, Harter Twp. Clay Co. Illinois.¹⁷² Elizabeth died 15 Dec 1956, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois,³⁸⁹ cemetery: St. Stephen, Harter Twp. Clay Co. Illinois. The 1910 census shows this family living in Clay Co. Illinois. The names of the children were taken from that census record. Oscar was 72y 10m 11d at death.
- Children:*
- 1055. i **Francis Leo "Frank" Trago** b. 2 Apr 1893.
 - ii **Jerry P. Trago** b. 1896, Clay Co. Illinois,³⁸⁸ resided: St. Louis, MO.
 - iii **Park C. Trago** b. 1899, Clay Co. Illinois,³⁸⁶ resided: Flora, IL, m. **Ivory Helen Adduddell**, b. 24 Apr 1894,³⁸⁶ (daughter of Mitch Adduddell and Helen Hannah) d. 20 Jun 1966.³⁸⁶ No children were born to this union.
 - iv **Marie Trago** b. 1903, Clay Co. Illinois.³⁸⁸
 - 1056. v **Lester L. Trago** b. 1 Apr 1908.
624. **John C. Dermody** (262.Martha⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1867, Illinois,²⁹⁰ occupation: Railroad, m. 6 Feb 1888, in Clay Co. Illinois,²⁸⁷ **Evaline Harter**, b. 1866,²⁸⁷ (daughter of George Harter and Margaret Long) cemetery: St. Stephen, Harter Twp. Clay Co. Illinois. John cemetery: St. Stephen, Harter Twp. Clay Co. Illinois.¹⁷² It appears that John and Evaline were deceased by 1900 for their daughters were listed in the household of the paternal grandparents.
- Children:*
- i **Grace Dermody** b. Sep 1889.²⁹¹ Grace never married as stated in "The Family of Stanford" by E. D. Elliott.
 - ii **Edna Dermody** b. Apr 1892.²⁹¹ Edna never married as stated in "The Family of Stanford" by E. D. Elliott.
625. **James Dermody** (262.Martha⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1869, Illinois,²⁹⁰ occupation: Laborer, m. 21 Apr 1889, in Clay Co. Illinois,²⁸⁷ **Clara Harter**, b. 1868,¹⁷² (daughter of George Harter and Margaret Long) d. prior 1910,³⁹⁰ cemetery: St. Stephen, Harter Twp. Clay Co. Illinois.¹⁷² James cemetery: St. Stephen, Harter Twp. Clay Co. Illinois.¹⁷²
- Children:*
- i **Ethel Dermody** b. 1890, Illinois.³⁸⁸
 - ii **Evaline Dermody** b. 1892, Illinois.³⁸⁸
 - iii **Daniel Dermody** b. 1894, Illinois.³⁸⁸
 - iv **Leo Dermody** b. 1899, Illinois.³⁸⁸
 - v **George Dermody**.
 - vi **Margaret Dermody** b. 1906, Illinois.³⁸⁸
626. **Harsel Elery Shipley** (263.Nancy⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1870, Illinois,²⁹² m. 4 Jan 1891, in Clay Co. Illinois,²⁸⁷ **Mary C. Rice**, b. 1871,¹⁷¹ d. 1948,¹⁷¹ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois.¹⁷² Harsel died 1948,¹⁷¹ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois.¹⁷²
- Children:*
- i **Della B. Shipley** b. 16 Dec 1891,³⁸⁹ m. **John G. Duncan**, d. Colorado.³⁸⁹ Della died 20 Mar 1966.³⁸⁹
 - 1057. ii **Otto Elery Shipley** b. 29 May 1894.
 - iii **George E. Shipley** resided: California.³⁸⁹
 - iv **Orwin G. Shipley**.
627. **Nancy Elizabeth Shipley** (263.Nancy⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Apr 1876, Illinois,³⁸⁸ m. **Charles Everett Wilfong**, b. 10 Oct 1872, Illinois,³⁸⁹ (son of Henry Wilfong and Nancy Walker) d. 2 Feb 1951,³⁸⁹ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois.¹⁷² Nancy died 21 Mar 1959,¹⁷¹ cemetery:

Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois.¹⁷²

Children:

- i **Minnie M. Wilfong** b. 1902, Illinois,³⁸⁸ resided: Carmi, IL, m. **? Dulaney**.
- ii **Luelia Cordelia Wilfong** b. 27 Jan 1904, Illinois,³⁸⁹ resided: East St. Louis, m. **Curtis E. Venable**, b. 8 Sep 1903,³⁸⁹ d. 10 Jul 1980,³⁸⁹ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois.¹⁷² Luelia died 26 Feb 1980,³⁸⁹ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois.¹⁷²
- iii **Hallie Vesta Wilfong** b. 1909, Illinois.³⁸⁸ She was not married in 1959.

628. **Emma Adeline Stanford** (264.Mary⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 May 1865, Clay Co. Illinois,²⁹⁵ resided: Flora, IL, occupation: Carpet weaver, m. 12 Nov 1882, in Clay Co. Illinois,²⁹⁵ **Franklin J. Donmoyer**, b. Apr 1858, Clay Co. Illinois,²⁹⁵ (son of Frank Donmoyer and Allanta Shittle) occupation: Farmer, Railroad Foreman, d. 9 Jan 1924,²⁹⁵ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois. Emma died 1955.²⁹⁵

Children:

- i **Mamie Donmoyer** b. Sep 1886.²⁹¹
- ii **Ruby O. Donmoyer** b. May 1895.²⁹¹

629. **Samuel Austin Stanford** (264.Mary⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Oct 1867, Clay Co. Illinois,²⁹⁵ occupation: Clay Co. Clerk, m. 25 Nov 1890, in Clay Co. Illinois,²⁸⁷ **Syrilda Orpha Dedrick**, b. Mar 1871, d. 1952.²⁹⁵ Samuel died 1952.²⁹⁵

Children:

- i **Eula Lee Stanford** b. Dec 1891, Texas.³⁸⁸ She remained single.
- ii **Hallie Faye Stanford** b. 2 Aug 1893, Texas,³⁸⁸ d. 30 Apr 1977, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois,²⁹³ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois, religion: Christian. Hallie was a secretary for a Claims Judge in Washington DC. She never married.
- iii **Orren Perry Stanford** b. 5 Aug 1895, Illinois,³⁸⁸ occupation: B&O Railroad, m. 18 Jun 1921,²⁸⁷ **Delores Pauline Tolliver**. Orren died 26 Feb 1975, Glendale, California,¹⁷² cemetery: Orchard Hill, Louisville, Clay Co. Illinois.¹⁷² No children were born to this union. Orren served in WWI.
- iv **Samuel Austin Stanford Jr.** b. Nov 1897, Illinois,¹⁷² d. 1901.¹⁷²
- v **Robert Leland Stanford** b. Dec 1899, Illinois,³⁸⁸ m. **Daisy ?**, Robert died 19 Jan 1973, Hialeah, Florida.¹⁷²
- vi **John Lester Stanford** b. 1902, Illinois,²⁹⁵ m. **Joyce Ray**.
- vii **William Lewis Stanford** b. 11 Jan 1905, Illinois,²⁹⁵ m. 25 Feb 1922,²⁹⁵ **Mildred Lackey**, b. 29 Sep 1905.²⁹⁵ William died 1989, Louisville, Clay Co. Illinois,³⁹¹ cemetery: Orchard Hill, Louisville, Clay Co. Illinois. They had one daughter.
- viii **George Edwin Stanford** b. 1907, Illinois,²⁹⁵ m. **Pauline McLaughlin**. George died 23 Jun 1974,¹⁷² cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois.¹⁷²
- ix **Harold Irving Stanford** b. 21 May 1910,²⁹⁵ occupation: state employee, m. 1973,¹⁷² **Opal Krutsinger**, d. 1980.¹⁷² Harold died 17 Sep 1992, Kankakee, Illinois,¹⁷² cemetery: Red Bush, Clay Co. Illinois, religion: Christian. Prior to her marriage to Harold, Opal was married to a Gibson and had two children, Peyton Gibson and Helen Gibson LeSage.

630. **John Clويد Stanford** (264.Mary⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Jan 1870, Clay Co. Illinois,²⁹⁵ m. 1893,²⁹¹ **Nellie R. Shipley**, b. Mar 1873,²⁹¹ (daughter of Zachary Shipley and Hattie Carmon) d. 1946,¹⁷¹ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois. John died 1960,¹⁷¹ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois. The 1900 census listed them as married 7 years.

Children:

- i **Edith Stanford** b. Jan 1894, Illinois.²⁹¹
- ii **Goldie Stanford** b. Mar 1895, Illinois.²⁹¹
- iii **Bill Stanford** b. Illinois.²⁹⁴
- iv **Lottie Stanford** b. May 1898, Illinois.²⁹¹
- v **John Stanford Jr.** b. 1901, Illinois.³⁹²

631. **James Loid Stanford** (264.Mary⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Jan 1870, Clay Co. Illinois,²⁹⁵ m. (1) **Flora M. Greenwood**, b. 1874,²⁹⁵ d. 1906,²⁹⁵ m. (2) 16 Jun 1921,²⁸⁷ **Cora Ollie Ulm**.

James died 1949,¹⁷¹ cemetery: Mt. Zion, Clay Co. Illinois. James and John were twins.

Children by Flora M. Greenwood:

- i **Infant Twin Stanford** d. in infancy.
- ii **Infant Twin Stanford** d. in infancy.
- iii **Cloid F. Stanford** b. Aug 1899,²⁹⁵ m. 28 Nov 1919,²⁸⁷ **Josephine Rue**, resided: McPhearson, KS.
- iv **Glen C. Stanford** b. 5 Jan 1901.²⁹⁵
- v **Howard Stanford** b. 12 Mar 1903,²⁹⁵ d. 25 Aug 1967.²⁹⁴

Children by Cora Ollie Ulm:

- vi **Stella Stanford** m. **?** **Dudley**.

632. **Bertha Jane Stanford** (264.Mary⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Mar 1872, Clay Co. Illinois,²⁹⁵ m. (1) 29 May 1893, in Clay Co. Illinois,²⁸⁷ **William H. Quinn**, b. 4 Jul 1865,²⁸⁷ d. 6 Jun 1899,²⁹⁴ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois, m. (2) 6 Jul 1904,²⁹⁵ **Charles Thomas**, d. 6 Jul 1948.²⁹⁵ Bertha died 20 May 1971,²⁹⁴ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois.

Children by William H. Quinn:

- 1058. i **Lawrence Lester Quinn** b. 24 Feb 1894.
- ii **Ethel Ruth Quinn** b. 31 May 1896,²⁹⁵ d. 28 Jun 1899.²⁹⁵

Children by Charles Thomas:

- 1059. iii **Stanford Charles Thomas** b. 20 Apr 1907.
- 1060. iv **Kenneth Keith Thomas** b. 14 Sep 1909.

633. **Charley Orren Stanford** (264.Mary⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Jan 1878, Missouri,²⁹⁵ occupation: Grocer, m. 6 Jun 1900, in Clay Co. Illinois,²⁹⁵ **Mary Frances Thomas**, b. Kentucky,²⁹⁵ (daughter of George E. Thomas and Florence Christy). Charley died 13 Apr 1965,³⁸⁰ cemetery: Hill Haven, Olney, Illinois.¹⁷²

Children:

- i **Leona Stanford** resided: Taylorville,IL, m. **William E. Vallentine**.
- ii **Frances Stanford** resided: Colorado Spr,CO, m. **Frank Campbell**.
- 1061. iii **Charles Orren Stanford Jr.** b. 9 Jul 1907.
- iv **Virginia Stanford** m. **?** **Hartline**.

634. **Mary Abbie Pulse** (265.Hester⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Nov 1872, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁴ m. 16 Mar 1891,¹⁶¹ **Waverly Asa "Wave" Shaw**, b. 20 Oct 1864, Oakland, Minnesota,²⁸⁵ (son of Sylvester Shaw and Alma Richmond) d. 27 Jun 1949.²⁸⁵ Mary died 9 Jan 1961, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri.¹⁷⁴ Abbie and her husband had twin boys and twin girls that died in infancy. The last 5 years of her life, Abbie was blind.

Children:

- 1062. i **Wanda Shaw** b. Jun 1896.
- 1063. ii **Noel Carson Shaw** b. 21 Apr 1909.

635. **Alice Margaret Pulse** (265.Hester⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) (See marriage to number 572.)

636. **John Albert Pulse** (265.Hester⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) (See marriage to number 616.)

637. **Charles William Shroyer** (266.Emaline⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Sep 1873, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois,³⁸⁹ occupation: Railroad worker, m. **Julia Ann Duley**, b. 19 Aug 1882, Fairfield, Wayne Co. Illinois,²⁹⁶ d. 19 __,¹⁷² Charles died 26 Jun 1952.³⁸⁹

Children:

- 1064. i **Charles Pearl Shroyer** b. 24 Aug 1898.
- ii **Ethel A. Shroyer** b. 1901,³⁸⁶ m. **James Handley**.
- 1065. iii **George Maurice Shroyer** b. 9 Sep 1902.
- iv **Dorothy A. Shroyer** b. 5 Aug 1905,¹⁷² d. 20 Dec 1911.³⁸⁶

638. **Jessie L. Shroyer** (266.Emaline⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Mar 1878,²⁹³ m. 26 Oct 1897,²⁹⁶ **Robert George Hubbell**, b. Aug 1871, Illinois,³⁹³ occupation: Butcher, d. 1915.³⁹⁴ Jessie died 1 Apr 1966.²⁹³
- Children:*
- i **Esther Hubbell** b. about 1900, Illinois.³⁸⁸
 1066. ii **Robert G. Hubbell** b. 27 Sep 1902.
 - iii **Chlorus Hubbell** b. about 1909, Illinois,²⁹⁶ occupation: Teacher.
639. **George E. Shroyer** (266.Emaline⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Dec 1881,²⁹¹ m.¹⁷² **Susie A. Duley**, b. 1884,¹⁷² (daughter of James M. Duley and Mary L. Fletcher) d. 1958.¹⁷² George died 1950.¹⁷²
- Children:*
- i **Edward C. Shroyer** b. 7 Mar 1904,¹⁷² d. 30 Jan 1915.¹⁷²
 - ii **George D. Shroyer** b. 11 Jan 1906,¹⁷² d. 15 Jun 1906.¹⁷²
 1067. iii **Carl L. Shroyer** b. 10 Aug 1907.
 - iv **Leonard Shroyer** resided: IL,TX.
 - v **Marjorie Shroyer** resided: IL,NM, m. ? **Harbin**.
 - vi **Opal Shroyer** m. ? **Mann**.
 - vii **Juanita Shroyer** resided: IL, m. ? **Reid**.
640. **Clara M. Slover** (266.Emaline⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Jan 1888, Clay Co. Illinois,¹⁷² m. **Ed Coil**, occupation: Railroader. Clara died 13 Sep 1973, Punta Gorda, Florida,¹⁷² cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois.
- Children:*
- i **Virginia Coil** resided: FL, m. **Thornton Brooks**.
 - ii **John E. Coil** resided: OH.
641. **LeRoy Slover** (266.Emaline⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Jan 1890, Clay Co. Illinois,¹⁷¹ occupation: Railroader, m. **Florence Tennessee Bothwell**, b. 19 Jan 1890,¹⁷¹ d. 12 May 1967,¹⁷¹ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois.¹⁷² LeRoy died 5 Aug 1968,¹⁷¹ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois.¹⁷² The names of the children were taken from the obituary of LeRoy.
- Children:*
- i **Dorothy Slover** resided: IL, m. **Ralph McGrew**.
 - ii **Margaret Slover** resided: IL, m. (1) **Robert F. Hockman**, m. (2) ? **Elston**.
 - iii **Clara Helen Slover** resided: IL, m. **James Boyd**.
 1068. iv **Earl Slover**.
 - v **Robert Slover** m. **Wanda Fitzgerald**.
 - vi **John Slover** resided: IL, m. ²⁹⁶ **Thelma Kitley**.
642. **Helena Belle "Lena" Michael** (267.William⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Apr 1884, Clay Co. Illinois,²⁹⁹ m. 30 Nov 1902, in Clay Co. Illinois,²⁸⁷ **Harry Lyle Middleton**, b. 1880,²⁸⁷ (son of John T. Middleton and Augusta May Humble) occupation: Railroad Accountant. Helena died 22 Mar 1905.²⁹⁹ After the death of Lena, Harry married Lena's sister Caroline.
- Children:*
- i **Iris Kathleen Middleton** b. 21 Sep 1903,²⁹⁹ d. 9 Oct 1903.²⁹⁹
 - ii **Jerry Edwin Middleton** b. 15 Sep 1904,²⁹⁹ d. 29 Dec 1904.²⁹⁹
 1069. iii **Harry Norton Middleton** b. 15 Sep 1904.
643. **William Joseph Michael Jr.** (267.William⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Mar 1886, Clay Co. Illinois,²⁹⁹ resided: St. Louis, MO, occupation: Telephone lineman, m. **Mary ?**, b. 1890, Maryland.³⁹⁵ William died 2 Jul 1943.²⁹⁹
- Children:*
- i **Dora M. Michael** b. 1915, Missouri.³⁹⁵
 - ii **Helen M. Michael** b. 1916, Missouri.³⁹⁵

- iii **Gertrude Michael** b. 1918, Missouri.³⁹⁵
 - iv **Frances E. Michael** b. 1920, Missouri.³⁹⁵
644. **Caroline Regina Michael** (267.William⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 31 Dec 1887, Clay Co. Illinois,²⁹⁹ m. 8 Nov 1906, in Clay Co. Illinois,²⁹⁹ **Harry Lyle Middleton**, b. 1880,²⁸⁷ (son of John T. Middleton and Augusta May Humble) occupation: Railroad Accountant. Caroline died 17 Dec 1953, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri,²⁹⁹ cemetery: Memorial Park, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri. Caroline was known as "Carrie." In the 1910 census, Carrie and Harry, her husband, were living in the household of her parents in St. Louis, Missouri. At a latter date Harry became a Dr. of Chiropractic.
- Children:*
- i **Dora C. Middleton** b. 14 Aug 1907,²⁹⁹ m.²⁹⁹ **George King**.
 - ii **Robert Middleton** b. 25 Sep 1914,²⁹⁹ occupation: Dr. of Chiropractic, m.²⁹⁹ **Maxine Nusser**.
 - iii **Frank Middleton** b. 19 Nov 1919,²⁹⁹ m.²⁹⁹ **Thelma Hunt**.
645. **Flora May Puls** (268.John⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1867, Illinois,¹⁷² m. (1) 15 Sep 1889,¹⁷⁸ divorced, **Joseph Porter Benner**, b. 26 Feb 1863, Missouri,¹⁷⁸ (son of J. P. Benner and Louisa Sullivan) d. Sep 1937,¹⁷⁸ m. (2) **Thomas**. Flora died after 1937.²⁷² After Flora and Joseph were divorced, he married Flossie Wilson in 1909 and they had two children, John Charles and Irene.
- Children by Joseph Porter Benner:*
- i **Della M. Benner** b. Aug 1890, Missouri,²⁷¹ m. 18 Dec 1912, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶¹ **Charles H. Clatt**.
 - ii **Floyd P. Benner** b. Jul 1892, Missouri,²⁷¹ m. 13 Aug 1912, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶¹ **Zenia Metcalf**.
 - iii **Golda Ruth Benner** b. Mar 1893, Missouri,²⁷¹ m. 3 Dec 1911, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶¹ **A. B. Vandolah**.
 - iv **Lena M. Benner** b. Dec 1899, Missouri,²⁷¹ m.³⁹⁶ **Thomas Tucker**.
 - v **Nellie Benner** m.³⁹⁶ **Thomas Hoisington**.
646. **Clara Ellen Puls** (268.John⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 May 1873, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ m. 2 Feb 1896,²⁸⁵ **Wilmer Queen**, b. 1874,¹⁹ (son of Walter S. Queen and Eliza A. Waide) d. 1957,¹⁹ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Clara died 17 Aug 1954, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ cemetery: Knox City, religion: Christian.
- Children:*
- i **Walter Queen** b. Aug 1898.³⁰¹
 - ii **Wallace Queen** b. 1899.³⁰¹
 - iii **Mabel Queen** b. 1902,¹⁷² m. (1) 25 May 1921, in Missouri,¹⁷² **Frank Anderson**, m. (2) in Missouri,³⁸¹ **Malickie**.
 - iv **Mary Lee Queen** b. 10 May 1903,²⁷⁴ m. 1 Jun 1925,¹⁷² **Eugene Rhoades**.
 - v **Wilmer Queen Jr.** b. 1906.³⁰¹
 - 1070. vi **William Queen** b. 22 Oct 1907.
 - vii **Robert Queen** b. 1911.³⁰¹
 - viii **Roy Queen** b. 1912.³⁰¹
 - ix **Doan Jeanette Queen** b. 1915,³⁰¹ m. (1) in Missouri,³⁹⁷ **Thomas Brown**, m. (2) in Missouri,³⁸¹ **Richard Barton**.
 - x **Shafter Dale Queen** b. 20 Oct 1918,¹⁹ m. **Christa B. Lunquist**, b. 1930,¹⁹ d. 1985,¹⁹ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Shafter died 25 Mar 1963,¹⁹ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Dale served in the Missouri Tec 4 Bty 611 Coast Artillery in WWII.
 - xi **Peter D. Queen**.
 - xii **Richard Queen**.
647. **Clarence Elmore Puls** (268.John⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 May 1873, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² m. (1) 20 Dec 1893,¹²⁰ **Elizabeth Maranda Bozarth**, b. 1 Oct 1868, Lewis Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ (daughter of Erastus Bozarth and Catherine A. Henton) d. 11 Oct 1926, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹²⁰ cemetery: Marks, La Grange, Lewis Co. Missouri, m. (2)¹⁶⁸ **Annie** **Thomas**. Clarence died 7 May 1928,

Gibbs, Adair Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Clarence and his sister, Clara, were twins. Clarence left his first wife and children. He married Annie who latter was committed to the mental hospital in Fulton, Missouri. Clarence had gone to see her and was on his way back to Adair County when he was killed. It is believed he was killed when struck by a train or struck by some person. He died from a gash in the back of his head.

Children by Elizabeth Maranda Bozarth:

- i **Oertle May Puls** b. 12 Feb 1896, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ m. 15 Dec 1927,¹²⁰ **Lafe Hurst**.
 - 1071. ii **Leslie Elmore Puls** b. 12 Jan 1898.
 - iii **Margurite Blanche Puls** b. 30 May 1900, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ m. 18 Nov 1918,¹⁶⁸ **Leonard T. Kraft**. Margurite died after 1963, Lewis Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁸
 - iv **Cora Puls** b. 27 Jul 1902, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ d. 14 Feb 1962, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Marks, La Grange, Lewis Co. Missouri.
 - v **Lula Irene Puls** b. 1 Oct 1904, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ d. 17 Sep 1905, Weatherford, Oklahoma.¹²⁰
- Children by Annie _?_:*
- vi **Edward Lewis Puls**. Edward died in Dutch New Guinea of typhus fever while serving in World War II.

648. **Sedoruis Olena Puls** (270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Oct 1866, Missouri,¹⁷⁴ m. 15 Dec 1886, in "Sandhill" residence,³⁹⁸ **Joseph Talbut Matlick**. Sedoruis died about 1986.¹⁷⁴ She was called Docie and lived to be 102 years old.

Children:

- 1072. i **Edna Matlick** b. 18 Jan 1894.
- ii **Scott Matlick** m. 9 Apr 1924,¹⁶⁴ **Lena Faye Johnston**. Scott died 13 Jul 1960.¹⁶⁴ Scott was in the service during WWII.
- iii **Essie Matlick** m. _?_ **McPherson**.

649. **Perry Elmore Puls** (270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Oct 1868, Missouri,¹⁷⁴ occupation: Farmer, m. 17 Feb 1897,³⁹⁹ **Mattie Holmes**, b. 1873, Harrison Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁴ (daughter of Charles Augustus Holmes and Mary Christine Boart) d. 1933.¹⁷⁴ Perry died 26 Sep 1957, Bethany, Harrison Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁴ cemetery: Masonic, Eagleville, Harrison Co. Missouri. Perry grew up in Millport, MO and as a young man he moved to Harrison Co. MO. He and Matie had 5 children but 2 died in infancy.

Children:

- i **Infant Puls** d. 25 Apr 1902,¹⁹ cemetery: Masonic, Eagleville, Harrison Co. Missouri.
- ii **Doris Puls** b. 1899,¹⁹ m. **Frank Y. Cramer**, b. 1895,¹⁹ d. 1941,¹⁹ cemetery: Masonic, Eagleville, Harrison Co. Missouri. Doris died 1943,¹⁹ cemetery: Masonic, Eagleville, Harrison Co. Missouri.
- 1073. iii **Curtis R. Puls** b. 1907.
- iv **Infant Puls** b. 13 Jul 1907,¹⁹ d. 16 Aug 1907,¹⁹ cemetery: Masonic, Eagleville, Harrison Co. Missouri.
- v **Clio Puls** m. **H. P. Leeper**.

650. **Rena Grace Puls** (270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Apr 1870,¹⁷⁴ m. 3 Oct 1891,¹⁷⁴ **Thomas Robert Cunningham**.

Children:

- 1074. i **Dorothy Elizabeth Cunningham** b. 18 Oct 1907.
- ii **Infant (twin) Cunningham**.
- iii **Fern Cunningham** m. **Cleve Myers**.

651. **Pierce Franklin Puls** (270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Mar 1871,¹⁷⁴ resided: MO,WA, m. (1) 12 May 1894,¹⁶⁴ **Lucy E. _?_**, b. 3 Aug 1871,¹⁶⁴ d. 12 Feb 1895,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Concord, Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. (2)¹⁶⁴ **Kitty _?_**. After the death of his wife, he and his daughter, Dollie, went to Washington, where Pierce married his second wife. They had 2 or 3 daughters.

Children by Lucy E. _?_:

- i **Dollie Puls**.

652. **Walter Everett Puls** (270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Feb 1878,¹⁷⁴ m. **Leah A. Montgomery**, b. Jul 1879, Missouri.⁴⁰⁰ Walter died 24 Feb 1938,¹⁷⁴ cemetery: Pilot Grove, Missouri.

Children:

- 1075. i **Bernice "Bernie" L. Puls** b. 12 Aug 1898.
- 1076. ii **Lois C. Puls** b. 14 Apr 1901.

653. **Pearl Clyde Puls** (270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Jul 1880, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁴ occupation: Farmer, m. 1899,⁴⁰¹ **Pearl Ethyl Nighthart**, b. 31 Mar 1882, Harrison Co. Missouri,⁴⁰¹ (daughter of Phillip Nighthart and Elizabeth Smith) d. 19 Dec 1954, Harrison Co. Missouri,⁴⁰¹ cemetery: Antioch, Harrison Co. Missouri, religion: Ch. of Christ. Pearl died 17 Apr 1967, Harrison Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁴ cemetery: Antioch, Harrison Co. Missouri.

Children:

- i **Fern Puls** b. 29 Dec 1899,¹⁹ d. 22 Jun 1900,¹⁹ cemetery: Antioch, Harrison Co. Missouri.
- 1077. ii **Vesta Puls** b. 7 Jun 1902.
- 1078. iii **Bera Maud Puls** b. 29 Mar 1902.
- iv **Lucille Puls** b. 18 May 1914,³⁶ d. 20 May 1914,¹⁹ cemetery: Antioch, Harrison Co. Missouri.
- 1079. v **Gerald Vernon Puls** b. 20 Nov 1917.
- vi **Gerard Pershing Puls** b. 30 Mar 1920,⁴⁰¹ d. Jun 1985.⁴⁰¹

654. **Cora Maud Puls** (270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Aug 1882,¹⁷⁴ m. 1 Jan 1901,⁴⁰² **John Henry Nighthart**, b. 16 Jan 1878, Harrison Co. Missouri,⁴⁰² (son of Phillip Nighthart and Elizabeth Smith) d. 17 Jan 1957.⁴⁰² Cora died 27 Dec 1965,¹⁷⁴ cemetery: Bethany, Harrison Co. Missouri.

Children:

- 1080. i **Darrel Rupert Nighthart** b. 30 Dec 1901.
- 1081. ii **Delores Maxine Nighthart** b. 26 Feb 1917.
- 1082. iii **Marvin Wayne Nighthart** b. 3 Jul 1923.

655. **James L. Boltz** (271.Franklin⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Oct 1884, Knox Co. Missouri,³⁹⁶ m. 1915,³⁹⁶ **Mamie R. Peters**, b. 8 Jul 1897,¹⁷⁴ d. 5 Mar 1920,¹⁷⁴ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri. James died 22 Dec 1935,³⁹⁶ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri. James loved to eat and weighed 600 pounds. He hurt his back and was bedridden for a long time. He built the church building at Pleasant Ridge northwest of Knox City, Missouri. There is an etching of a large, story and a half house at the top of Mamie's stone.

Children:

- 1083. i **Dorothy Mae Boltz** b. 3 Jan 1915.

656. **Marshall Boltz** (272.Napolean⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Jan 1883, Knox Co. Missouri,³⁰⁰ m. 30 Jun 1914, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶¹ **Sarah Elizabeth Goodwin**, b. 28 Apr 1885, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁹ d. 18 Jul 1946,¹⁹ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri. Marshall died 6 Feb 1951,¹⁹ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri. Marshall's first name has been found as Hiram and as Henry. He always used the name Marshall. The name Hiram was used several times in the Rudicil family and it is thought Hiram probably was his first name.

Children:

- 1084. i **Thelma Boltz** b. 25 Sep 1915.
- 1085. ii **Helen Georgia Boltz** b. 6 Jun 1918.
- 1086. iii **Marshall Boltz Jr.**
- 1087. iv **Dora Ellen Boltz** b. 27 Sep 1920.

657. **Sampson McConnel Nicol** (273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Sep 1857,²⁷⁴ resided: Barnes, MO, occupation: owned a general store, m. **Sofie _?_**. Sampson died 7 Sep 1925.²⁷⁴

Children:

- i **Anna Nicol**.

658. **George Haines Nicol** (273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Nov 1858, Greensburg, Decatur Co. Indiana,²⁷⁴ resided: IN,MO,IL, occupation: Minister, m. 13 Feb 1881, in Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ **Harriet Mae Kyle**, b. 24 Jun 1864, Fountain Bell, Ohio,²⁷⁴ d. 4 Jan 1952, Dallas City, Hancock Co. Illinois,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Harris, Dallas City, Hancock Co. Illinois. George died 18 Aug 1947, Dallas City, Hancock Co. Illinois,²⁷⁴ religion: Christian.

Children:

- 1088. i **Robin Eagle Nicol** b. 31 Jan 1882.
- 1089. ii **Lola Beatrice Nicol** b. 13 Aug 1885.
- 1090. iii **Maude Elma Nicol** b. 13 Aug 1890.

659. **Charles Albert Nicol** (273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Jun 1862, Ohio,¹⁷² m. Dec 1856,¹⁷² **Mary Ellen Kunkel**, cemetery: Isle, Isle, Minnesota. Charles died 1 Jan 1936, Isle, Minnesota,¹⁷² cemetery: Isle, Isle, Minnesota.

Children:

- i **Warren Nicol** b. 1883.²⁷⁴
- 1091. ii **Hazel Ida Nicol** b. 30 Jul 1886.

660. **John Earl Nicol** (273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Jul 1865, Canton, Lewis Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ m. 12 Mar 1888, in Edina, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ **Charlotte Frances Songer**, b. 16 Oct 1870,²⁷⁴ d. Jan 1917,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri. John died 23 Nov 1928, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri.²⁷⁴

Children:

- i **Myrtle Nicol** b. Dec 1888, Missouri.¹⁷²
- ii **Ira Nicol** m. **?_ Host**.
- iii **Bernice Nicol** m. **?_ Stiff**.
- iv **Iva L. Nicol** b. 8 Mar 1890,²⁷⁴ d. 25 Sep 1890.²⁷⁴
- v **Walker Hugh Nicol** b. 11 Sep 1894, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ m. 20 Mar 1934, in Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,²⁷⁴ **Marie Thomas**. Walker died 11 Mar 1968,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Calvary, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.
- vi **Ruby Margaret Nicol** b. 16 Aug 1899, Myrtle Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ m. 1 Jan 1920, in Edina, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ **Verle deLoss Collins**. Ruby died 15 Oct 1952, Edina, Knox Co. Missouri.²⁷⁴
- 1092. vii **Raymond E. Nicol** b. 28 Jul 1902.

661. **James William Nicol** (273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Jun 1869, Canton, Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁷² m. 10 Aug 1892,¹⁷² **Sarah Alice McKinney**, b. 28 Jan 1874, Knox Co. Missouri.²⁷⁴ James died 12 Feb 1942,¹⁷² cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri.

Children:

- 1093. i **George Ralph Nicol** b. 22 Jul 1893.
- 1094. ii **Elsie Dell Nicol** b. 27 Dec 1896.
- 1095. iii **Howard McConnell Nicol** b. 5 Sep 1908.
- 1096. iv **Laura Annette Nicol** b. 21 Jan 1915.

662. **Anna Lee Nicol** (273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 24 Aug 1875,²⁷⁴ m. **Joe Buford**. Anna died 28 Sep 1908, Virginia City, Montana.²⁷⁴ Anna and her sister Ella were twins.

Children:

- i **Carson Buford**.

663. **Ella May Nicol** (273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 24 Aug 1875,¹⁷² m. 8 Jan 1896,¹⁷² **Lawrence Elwood Kyle**, b. 8 Sep 1873, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁸ d. 12 Mar 1942, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri.¹⁷⁸ Ella died 3 Nov 1952, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri.¹⁷²

Children:

- i **Nell E. Kyle** m. **Newton Winn**.

664. **Mary Elizabeth Jett** (274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Nov 1864, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² m. (1) 21 Aug 1882, in Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,³⁰² **George Wesley Stephens**, b. 1852, Madison, Jefferson Co. Indiana,³⁰² d. 18 Mar 1887, Knox Co. Missouri,³⁰² m. (2) 30 Dec 1890, in Edina, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² **Richard Smith**, b. 1851, Ireland,¹⁹ d. 1922,¹⁹ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Mary died 2 Jan 1949.¹⁷² When Mary died she had 31 grandchildren and 29 great grandchildren. Richard had two children from a previous marriage: William b. Mar 1880 and Maggie b. Jul 1885.

Children by George Wesley Stephens:

1097. i **Mary Etta Stephens** b. 9 Jun 1883.
 1098. ii **Jennie Bessie Stephens** b. 25 Jul 1885.
 iii **Zella Stephens** m. **? Parrish**.
 iv **Nancy Druzella Stephens** b. 20 Apr 1887,³⁰² m. (1) **Thomas Edward Norton**, m. (2) **George W. Parrish**, d. 17 Jul 1952.¹⁷² Nancy died 3 May 1965.¹⁷²

Children by Richard Smith:

1099. v **Roscoe Smith** b. 21 May 1891.
 1100. vi **Robert Joseph Smith** b. 7 Apr 1893.
 vii **Rachel Smith** b. May 1896,¹⁷² m. **Ernest W. Goodwin**, b. 1897,¹⁷² d. 1966,¹⁷² cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri. Rachel died 1977,¹⁷² cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri.
 1101. viii **Richard Schafter Smith** b. 29 Aug 1898.
 ix **Annie Smith** b. 18 Oct 1901,³⁰² m. (1) **Willus Hamilton**, m. (2) **Wilbur Hamilton**.

665. **Frances "Fanny" Jane Jett** (274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Dec 1865, Missouri,¹⁷² m. **Charlie John Carr**, b. 4 Aug 1842,¹⁷² d. 13 Jun 1926,¹⁷² cemetery: Bondurant.¹⁷²

Children:

1102. i **Rachel Marie Carr** b. 1902.
 ii **John Riley Carr** b. Jul 1886,¹⁷² d. 1978.¹⁷²
 1103. iii **Grace B. Carr** b. Oct 1888.
 1104. iv **Annie Ethel Carr** b. May 1893.
 1105. v **Lillian Edith Carr** b. Jan 1897.

666. **Lou Anne Jett** (274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Feb 1870,¹⁷² m. **Daniel Grant Goodwin**, b. May 1863,¹⁷² (son of Daniel Goodwin and Mary Ellen Snelling) d. 1939,¹⁹ cemetery: Pleasant Grove, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Lou died 5 Jan 1935,¹⁹ cemetery: Pleasant Grove, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri.

Children:

1106. i **Sylvia Ellen Goodwin** b. 1888.
 ii **Nellie Margaret Goodwin** b. 12 Dec 1890, Missouri,¹⁹ m. 7 Feb 1909,²⁷⁴ **Luther Thomas Boltz**, b. 13 Feb 1884, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ (son of Oliver Jackson Boltz and Sarah Angeline Evertson) d. 10 Aug 1963,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Nellie died 24 Feb 1972,¹⁹ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. No children were born to this union.
 1107. iii **Clara E. Goodwin** b. Dec 1892.
 1108. iv **Cinda Rilla Goodwin** b. Sep 1894.
 v. **Blanche Goodwin** b. Feb 1897, Missouri,¹⁷² m. **Willie Parrish**.
 1109. vii **Bertha Goodwin** b. 1908.
 1110. vi **Velma Lee Goodwin** b. 1905.

667. **Clara E. Jett** (274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1873, Missouri,¹⁷² m. **Lord Byron Peterson**, b. Jul 1852,¹⁷² d. 1908.³⁰² Clara died 4 Jul 1928,¹⁷² cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri.²⁷⁴

Children:

- i **Willis Peterson** b. Sep 1891, Missouri.¹⁷²
 ii **Merle Peterson** b. Jul 1895, Missouri.¹⁷²
 iii **George R. Peterson** b. 1905,¹⁷² d. 1978,¹⁷² cemetery: Olivet Park, San Francisco, San Francisco Co. CA.

668. **George Avery Jett** (274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Sep 1882,¹⁷² m. **Lillie Lee Parrish**, b. 6 May 1884,¹⁷² d. 16 Feb 1975.¹⁷² George died 8 Feb 1956.¹⁷²

Children:

- i **George Harold Jett** b. 1910,¹⁷² d. 1984.¹⁷² George served in the service during World War II. He remained single.
 - 1111. ii **John Elva Jett** b. 1914.
 - iii **Bessie Roberta Jett** b. 1919,¹⁷² m. Apr 1946,¹⁷² **Robert Christman Waggener**, b. 1920,¹⁷² d. 1987.¹⁷² Bessie died 1974.¹⁷² No children were born in this union.
 - 1112. iv **Robert Kenneth Jett**.
 - v **Infant Child Jett**.
 - vi **Infant Child Jett**.
669. **Elizabeth A. Hubbel** (275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Feb 1871, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² m. 1 Jun 1891,¹⁷² **Albert Finley Strickler**, b. 22 Sep 1867, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² d. 6 Mar 1911, Lajunta, Colorado,¹⁷² cemetery: Lajunta, Colorado. Elizabeth died 28 Mar 1911, Lajunta, Colorado.¹⁷²

Children:

- 1113. i **Clyde Elmer Strickler** b. 26 Jul 1891.
- 1114. ii **Dudley Dale Strickler** b. 14 Dec 1895.
- 1115. iii **Clara Francis Strickler** b. 2 Mar 1900.
- 1116. iv **Maude Elizabeth Strickler** b. 10 Feb 1903.
- 1117. v **May Irene Strickler** b. 31 May 1908.
- vi **George Albert Strickler** b. 27 Oct 1909, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² d. 1911.¹⁷² George died of pneumonia.

670. **Charles William Hubbel** (275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Nov 1873, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² m. Oct 1898,¹⁷² **Etta Iona Freemeyer**. Charles died 10 Oct 1951.¹⁷²

Children:

- 1118. i **Carl William Hubbel** b. 12 Aug 1900.
- ii **Effie Hubbel** d. age 6 years.¹⁷²
- iii **Nell Hubbel** d. age 3 years.¹⁷²
- 1119. iv **Lawrence Elwood Hubbel** b. 31 Mar 1903.
- v **Infant Hubbel** d. at birth.

671. **Jesse E. Hubbel** (275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Jan 1879,¹⁷² m. 31 Mar 1901,¹⁷² **Mary Adda Vanevey**, b. 1878,¹⁹ d. 1925,¹⁹ cemetery: Knox City, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Jesse died 11 May 1920,¹⁷² cemetery: Knox City, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Jesse was killed by lightning during a thunderstorm.

Children:

- 1120. i **Roene Hubbel** b. 8 Jun 1902.
- 1121. ii **Sterling E. Hubble** b. 23 Feb 1904.
- iii **Infant Hubbel** b. 21 Nov 1905,¹⁷² d. 21 Nov 1905.¹⁷²
- iv **Edna Hubbel** b. 5 Feb 1907,¹⁷² d. 17 Mar 1917.¹⁷²
- 1122. v **Wayne Everett Hubbel** b. 7 Sep 1909.
- 1123. vi **Noble E. Hubbel** b. 6 Aug 1911.
- vii **Infant Hubbel** b. 28 Feb 1913,¹⁷² d. 28 Feb 1913.¹⁷²
- viii **Vera Hubbel** b. 13 Oct 1916,¹⁷² d. 2 Aug 1990.¹⁷²
- 1124. ix **Helen Elizabeth Hubbel** b. 16 Jun 1919.

672. **Nettie May Hubbel** (275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Jan 1881,¹⁷² m. 28 Dec 1897, in Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² **William Edwin Payne**, occupation: Farmer, d. 17 May 1967,¹⁷² cemetery: Rockport, Pike Co. Illinois. Nettie died 29 Mar 1976,¹⁷² cemetery: Rockport, Pike Co. Illinois.¹⁷²

Children:

1125. i **Mabel Frances Payne** b. 24 Dec 1898.
 ii **Alma Raye Payne** b. 16 Nov 1900,¹⁷² d. Feb 1901,¹⁷²
 iii **Owen E. Payne** b. 5 Jan 1902,¹⁷² d. Oct 1904.¹⁷²
1126. iv **William Eugene Payne** b. 18 Jul 1905.
 1127. v **Donald Poe Payne** b. 3 Sep 1907.
 1128. vi **Mildred Alzada Payne** b. 10 Sep 1909.
 1129. vii **George Wesley Payne** b. 2 Mar 1911.
 viii **Paul Churchill Payne** b. 15 Feb 1913,¹⁷² m. 15 Jun 1940,¹⁷² **Ellen Ator**.
 ix **May Dean Payne** b. 19 Jan 1915,¹⁷² d. Jan 1915.¹⁷²
 x **Adah Maxine Payne** b. 12 Jan 1916,¹⁷² d. Mar 1917.¹⁷²
 xi **Alice Evelyn Payne** b. 21 Jan 1919,¹⁷² d. 1 Oct 1921.¹⁷²
673. **Grace Belle Hubbel** (275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Mar 1887, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² m. 3 Mar 1903, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² **Melvin Henry Matticks**, b. 12 Jun 1878,¹⁷² occupation: Barber, d. 11 May 1944, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri. Grace died 1 Dec 1948, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,¹⁷² cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri.
- Children:*
1130. i **Harry Eugene Matticks** b. 23 Mar 1904.
 ii **Ivan Matticks** b. 12 Jun 1906,¹⁷² m. (1) 1 Oct 1927,¹⁷² divorced, **Beatrice Swann**, m. (2) 13 Feb 1946,¹⁷² **Pauline Towles**, (daughter of Cecil Towles and Annie _?). Ivan died 1 Oct 1983.¹⁷²
 No children were born to this union.
1131. iii **Vadah Bell Matticks** b. 21 Sep 1908.
 iv **Elza Edwin Matticks** b. 5 Jul 1910,¹⁷² m. 29 Jan 1936,¹⁷² **Marguerite Green**. Elza died 24 Aug 1966.¹⁷² No children were born to this union.
1132. v **Woodrow Obelene Matticks** b. 31 Oct 1913.
 vi **Helen Neoma Matticks** b. 21 Mar 1917,¹⁷² m. (1) **Clifford Effinger**, m. (2) 21 Nov 1960,¹⁷² **Vern Turpin**. Helen died 6 May 1989.¹⁷²
674. **Nora Alice Hubbel** (275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Jan 1890,¹⁷² m. 25 Feb 1904,¹⁷² **John Wiley Miller**, b. 22 Jul 1881, (son of Elias Miller and Sara Jane Bryant) occupation: Farmer, wood worker. Nora died 9 Jan 1948.¹⁷²
- Children:*
1133. i **Sarah Francis Miller** b. 7 Aug 1904.
 ii **Maureen Miller** b. 4 Aug 1906,¹⁷² d. 4 Aug 1906,¹⁷² cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri.
1134. iii **Porter Leroy Miller** b. 11 Nov 1907.
 iv **Wilfred Vean Miller** b. 25 Sep 1909,¹⁷² d. 23 Dec 1922,¹⁷² cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri.
1135. v **Clyde Dudley Miller** b. 11 Sep 1912.
 vi **Iva Miller** b. 1 Aug 1916,¹⁷² d. 1 Aug 1916,¹⁷² cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri.
1136. vii **Wiley Orville Miller** b. 26 Aug 1919.
 1137. viii **Relta Cavelle Miller** b. 6 Sep 1922.
 ix **James Clayton Miller** b. 12 Jan 1926,¹⁷² d. 15 Feb 1974.¹⁷²
1138. x **Betty Jo Miller** b. 2 Jan 1932.
675. **Lulu E. Killen** (276.Eliza⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Jun 1873,¹⁷² m. 25 Dec 1889,¹⁷² **James H. Inman**, d. 18 Jan 1949.¹⁷² Lulu died 1 Jun 1944,¹⁷² cemetery: Shelbyville, Shelby Co. Missouri.
- Children:*
1139. i **Archie H. Inman** b. Feb 1893.
 1140. ii **Violet Inman** b. 1901.
 iii **Gladys Inman** b. 1903,¹⁷² m. **Myrl McMurry**, cemetery: Modesto, California.¹⁷² Gladys and Myrl had 2 sons and 2 daughters. In 1978 they were living in California.

676. **Margaret A. Killen** (276.Eliza⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 24 Feb 1877,¹⁷² m. 15 Jan 1896,¹⁷² **Edwin L. Davis**, d. 5 Oct 1959.¹⁷² Margaret died 2 Sep 1953,¹⁷² cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri.
- Children:*
- 1141. i **Mabel Davis**.
 - 1142. ii **Lelah Davis**.
 - 1143. iii **Lona Davis**.
 - iv **William Ray Davis** d. age 18 months, cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri.
 - 1144. v **Ivan Davis** b. 1900.
677. **Thomas Newton Killen** (276.Eliza⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Dec 1881, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ m. 19 Dec 1906,¹⁷² **Mabel McLin**, b. 3 Oct 1883, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ d. 13 Jan 1979,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Thomas died 2 Jul 1953,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri.
- Children:*
- 1145. i **Robert N. Killen** b. 1910.
 - 1146. ii **Marjorie Killen**.
678. **Mary Elsie Killen** (276.Eliza⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Dec 1881, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² m. 17 Aug 1909,¹⁷⁸ **Melvin Joshua Boltz**, b. 17 Jan 1882, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² (son of Oliver Jackson Boltz and Sarah Angeline Evertson) d. 12 Sep 1969, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,¹⁷² cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri, religion: Christian. Mary died 5 Jan 1959, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri, religion: Christian. She was also known as Manie and was a twin to her brother, Thomas.
- Children:*
- 1147. i **Leta Bell Boltz** b. 4 Aug 1915.
 - 1148. ii **Harley T. Boltz** b. 22 Sep 1917.
679. **Robert Earl Killen** (276.Eliza⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Oct 1888, Knox Co. Missouri,⁴⁰³ m. Aug 1913,¹⁷² **Anna Johnston**, b. 18 Oct 1893, Zearing, Iowa,⁴⁰³ d. 26 Jan 1955, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri,⁴⁰³ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Robert died 6 Jun 1968, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,⁴⁰³ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. He was better known as Bert.
- Children:*
- 1149. i **William Francis Killen** b. 11 Apr 1915.
680. **Leland Carson Killen** (276.Eliza⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Sep 1890, Knox Co. Missouri,⁴⁰³ m. 1926,¹⁷² **Kathryn McGinnis**, b. 19 May 1896, Knox Co. Missouri,⁴⁰³ d. 22 Jan 1975, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.⁴⁰³ Leland died 6 Sep 1942, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.¹⁷²
- Children:*
- 1150. i **William "Bill" Killen** b. 12 Jun 1927.
681. **Della J. Snelling** (277.Lucinda⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1879, Missouri,³⁰³ m. **Robert Franklin Norton**, b. 15 Jun 1875,³⁰³ (son of George Norton and Elizabeth Dockeral) d. 12 Dec 1942,³⁰³ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri. Della died 1952,³⁰³ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri.
- Children:*
- i **Edward Ralph Norton** b. 1896,³⁰³ m. 15 Mar 1920,¹⁶¹ **Ethel Queen**, b. 2 Nov 1898, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ (daughter of John Frederick Queen and Ida Louise Boltz) d. 28 Nov 1982,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri. Edward died 30 Jun 1958,³⁰³ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri. Ethel: No children were born to this union. They raised "Buddy" Byron Turner Fowler, a son of Ethel's sister Ruth.
 - ii **Infant Norton**.
 - iii **Infant Norton**.
682. **Elmer A. Snelling** (277.Lucinda⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Feb

- 1883, Missouri,³⁰³ m. (1) **Rosa ?**, b. 1887,³⁰³ d. 1917,³⁰³ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri, m. (2) **Bessie Neva Roseberry**, b. 12 Jul 1901,³⁰³ d. 9 Oct 1944.³⁰³ Elmer died 2 Jan 1952,³⁰³ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri.
- Children by Rosa ?*:
- i **Edward G. Snelling** b. 27 Sep 1916,³⁰³ d. 26 Dec 1985,³⁰³ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri.
- Children by Bessie Neva Roseberry*:
1151. ii **Russell Snelling**.
- iii **Robert Snelling** m. **Vicky ?**. Four children were born in this union.
- iv **Lucille Snelling** m. **Emerson Guthrie**. Two children were born in this union.
683. **Delphine Snelling** (277.Lucinda⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Oct 1885,¹⁷⁸ m. 24 Jan 1904,¹⁷⁸ **Ernest R. Patrick**, b. 1885,³⁰³ (son of Anthony W. Patrick and Mary A. Boltz) d. about 1946,³⁰³ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri. Delphine died 22 Mar 1923,¹⁷⁸ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri. Delphine and Ernest were second cousins, once removed.
- Children*:
- i **Infant Boy Patrick**.
- ii **Infant Boy Patrick**.
1152. iii **Ethel Patrick** b. 1905.
- iv **Beulah Patrick** b. 1912,⁴⁰⁴ d. about 1923.³⁰³ She died of pneumonia.
684. **Arthur E. Snelling** (277.Lucinda⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1887, Missouri,³⁰³ occupation: Farmer, m. **Ada L. Goodwin**, b. 1892,³⁰³ d. 1973,³⁰³ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri. Arthur died 1972,³⁰³ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri.
- Children*:
- i **Johnny Snelling** b. 12 May 1914.³⁰³
1153. ii **Dorothy Snelling**.
685. **Perl Joseph Snelling** (277.Lucinda⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) occupation: Farmer, m. **Emma Weaver**.
- Children*:
- i **Joseph Snelling**.
- ii **Gerald Snelling**.
- iii **James Edward Snelling** b. Jan 1925,³⁰³ d. 29 Nov 1927,³⁰³ cemetery: New Catholic, Edina, Knox Co. Missouri.
686. **Rosa Lee Snelling** (277.Lucinda⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 24 Oct 1896, Knox Co. Missouri,³⁰³ m. 8 Mar 1916,³⁰³ **Arthur Lemual Shepard**, b. 22 Jun 1894, Harrison Co. Missouri,³⁰³ (son of Charles Edgar Shepard and Mary Hancock) d. 15 Dec 1981,³⁰³ cemetery: Rose Hill, Ridgeway, Harrison Co. Missouri. Rosa died 21 Jan 1957, Bethany, Harrison Co. Missouri,³⁰³ cemetery: Rose Hill, Ridgeway, Harrison Co. Missouri. Arthur: He worked as a mechanic and also was a dealer of farm machinery.
- Children*:
- i **Charles Arthur Shepard** b. 1 Sep 1917,³⁰³ d. 1 Sep 1917,³⁰³ cemetery: Shepard, Harrison Co. Missouri.
1154. ii **Francis Lavern Shepard** b. 21 Oct 1918.
1155. iii **Laurice Myrleen Shepard** b. 30 Aug 1921.
1156. iv **Velma Marie Shepard** b. 15 May 1924.
- v **Leslie Harold Shepard** b. 21 Jun 1925, Mt. Morriah, Harrison Co. Missouri.³⁰³
1157. vi **Mary Lucinda Shepard** b. 23 Oct 1928.
1158. vii **Veda Rosa Shepard** b. 22 Dec 1932.
687. **Benjamin F. Norton** (278.Barbara⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Feb 1881, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ m. **Sylvia Ellen Goodwin**, b. 1888,²⁸⁵ (daughter of Daniel Grant Goodwin and Lou Anne Jett) d. 1959,²⁸⁵ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Benjamin died 1945,²⁸⁵ cemetery: Knox City,

Knox Co. Missouri.

Children:

- 1159. i **Johnnie Lee Norton** b. 1906.
- 1160. ii **Lenora Norton** b. 1914.
- iii **Robert Norton** m.¹⁷² **Edna Ann Arment**.

688. **Cinderella "Rilla" Boltz** (279.John⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Sep 1888,¹⁹ m. 9 Mar 1910,¹⁶¹ **James Rolla Chappell**, b. 1884,¹⁹ d. 1964,¹⁹ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Cinderella died 2 Sep 1961, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁹ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri.

Children:

- i **James Harold Chappell** b. 28 May 1914,¹⁹ d. 24 Feb 1973,¹⁹ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri.

689. **Earl Riley Boltz** (279.John⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Oct 1892, Myrtle Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ m. 23 Dec 1914, in Edina, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶¹ **Bertha Arment**, d. 1931.¹⁷² Earl died 8 Nov 1968,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri.

Children:

- i **Leo Leslie Boltz** b. 8 Dec 1915,¹⁶⁴ d. 22 Mar 1974,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri.
- ii **Delphine Boltz**.
- iii **Marshall Boltz**.

690. **Alfred H. Boltz** (279.John⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Sep 1898, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ m. 1 Feb 1927,²⁷⁴ **Maude Whiteaker**. Alfred died 22 Feb 1945,¹⁷⁸ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. After the death of Alfred, Maude married a Cockrum.

Children:

- i **Betty Jean Boltz**.
- ii **Claudean Boltz**.
- 1161. iii **Lyman Alfred Boltz**.

691. **Ella Lee Boltz** (280.Allen⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Oct 1889, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² m. 28 Feb 1912,¹⁶¹ **Ossey G. Stephenson**. Ella died Jan 1949.¹⁷²

Children:

- 1162. i **Elva Marie Stephenson**.

692. **Mary Rachel Boltz** (280.Allen⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Mar 1899, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² m. (1) 24 Aug 1918,¹⁷² **Dewey Parrish**, m. (2) **Lee Epperson**.

Children by Dewey Parrish:

- i **Leta J. Parrish**.

693. **Ida Louise Boltz** (282.Andrew⁷, 90.Harrison⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Jun 1877, Myrtle Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. 15 Dec 1895, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶¹ **John Frederick Queen**, b. 30 Jun 1874,¹⁶⁴ d. 3 Sep 1953.¹⁶⁴ Ida died 18 Apr 1956,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri.

Children:

- i **Floyd Queen** b. 4 Jan 1897, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ d. 9 Sep 1984,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri. Floyd never married.
- ii **Ethel Queen** b. 2 Nov 1898, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. 15 Mar 1920,¹⁶¹ **Edward Ralph Norton**, b. 1896,³⁰³ (son of Robert Franklin Norton and Della J. Snelling) d. 30 Jun 1958,³⁰³ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri. Ethel died 28 Nov 1982,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri. No children were born to this union. They raised "Buddy" Byron Turner Fowler, a son of Ethel's sister Ruth.
- 1163. iii **Fred William Queen** b. 12 Sep 1903.
- iv **Ivan Merrill Queen** b. 1906,¹⁷² b. 7 Jun 1906, Canton, Lewis Co. Missouri, m. 1 Jun 1929, in Little Brown Ch. Nashua Co. Iowa,¹⁶⁸ **Velva Vendora Anderson**, b. 21 Feb 1911, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ (daughter of James T. Anderson and Hannah Ann Rudicil) d. 14 Nov 1981, Quincy,

- Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Memorial Park, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois, religion: Chur of Christ. Ivan died 2 Jun 1979, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Memorial Park, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois. No children were born in this union.
- v **Marie Queen** b. 11 Jan 1911,¹⁷² m. 28 May 1942,¹⁶¹ **William E. Thralls**, b. 11 Oct 1909,¹⁷² d. 13 Oct 1943, WWII, killed in action.¹⁷² No children were born in this union.
1164. vi **Ruth L. Queen**.
- vii **Pansy Queen** d. in infancy.¹⁷²
1165. viii **Velma Mae Queen** b. 13 Jun 1916.
694. **Catherine "Kate" Boltz** (282.Andrew⁷, 90.Harrison⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Jan 1885, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁹ resided: Canton, MO, m. 4 Oct 1904, in Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁹ **Garfield Stockton Morton**. Catherine died 28 Jul 1965, Lewis Co. Missouri.¹⁷⁹
- Children:*
1166. i **Mable Morton** b. 11 Apr 1907.
- ii **Pansy Morton** b. 2 Apr 1909,¹⁷⁹ m.¹⁷⁹ **? Baker**. Pansy died 16 Dec 1973.¹⁷⁹
- iii **Alma Morton** b. 3 Sep 1911,¹⁷⁹ m.¹⁷⁹ **? Cahill**. Alma died 17 Jun 1991, Lewis Co. Missouri.¹⁷⁹
- iv **Louis Morton** b. 15 sep 1913.¹⁷⁹
- v **Harold Morton** b. 9 Dec 1916.¹⁷⁹
1167. vi **Glen Morton** b. 10 Jul 1926.
- vii **Gilbert Morton** b. 3 Mar 1929.¹⁷⁹
695. **Benjamin H. Boltz** (282.Andrew⁷, 90.Harrison⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Dec 1888, Missouri,¹⁷² resided: Canton, MO, m. **Pansy Snyder**. Benjamin died 1946,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Canton, Canton, Lewis Co. Missouri.
- Children:*
1168. i **Carl Boltz** b. 16 Sep 1913.
- ii **Kenneth Boltz** resided: Kansas City, MO.
696. **Josephine E. Boltz** (282.Andrew⁷, 90.Harrison⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Mar 1892, Missouri,¹⁷² resided: Canton, MO, m. (1)¹⁷⁹ **Bert Weaver**, m. (2)¹⁷⁹ **Bill Rose**.
- Children by Bert Weaver:*
- i **Odella Weaver**.
- ii **Dorothy Weaver**.
- Children by Bill Rose:*
- iii **Raymond Rose**.
697. **Arthur "Artie" Boltz** (282.Andrew⁷, 90.Harrison⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Aug 1897, Missouri,¹⁷⁹ resided: Keokuk, IA, m. 13 Jul 1913, in Canton, Lewis Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ **Zeta Lee Shanks**, b. 7 Jan 1898, Lewistown, Lewis Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ d. Keokuk, Lee Co. Iowa,²⁸⁵ cemetery: Sunset Memorial, Keokuk, Lee Co. Iowa, religion: Christian.
- Children:*
- i **Vernard Arthur Boltz** b. 9 Mar 1914, Lewis Co. Missouri.¹⁷⁹
- ii **Isabelle Marie Boltz** b. 10 Oct 1915, Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁹ m. 16 Oct 1935, in Kahoka, Clark Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁹ **Karlton A. W. Laisle**.
698. **George Edward Boltz** (287.Ira⁷, 91.Solomon⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1915, Missouri,³⁰¹ m. 6 Jan 1942,¹⁶⁴ **Ella Mae Baker**. George died 24 Jul 1968,³⁰⁴ cemetery: Linville, Edina, Knox Co. Missouri.
- Children:*
- i **Judy Boltz**.
699. **Charles Thomas Rader Pultz** (288.George⁷, 94.Charles⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Jun 1880, Rockbridge Co. Virginia,³⁶ m. 23 Dec 1908, in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co. PA,³⁶ **Christine**

Barnard, b. 5 Feb 1888, Irwin, Pennsylvania,⁸⁶ d. 5 Feb 1983, New London, Connecticut.⁹⁰ Charles died 18 Nov 1958, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co. PA.⁸⁶

Children:

- 1169. i **Virginia Christine Pultz** b. 18 Sep 1909.
- 1170. ii **M. Frank Pultz** b. 1910.
- 1171. iii **Lewis Barnard Pultz** b. 19 Apr 1923.

700. **Myrtle Virginia Nuckols** (289.Laura⁷, 94.Charles⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Oct 1879, Lexington, Virginia,³⁰⁶ m. 10 Nov 1898,³⁰⁶ **Henry Thompson Wright**, b. 16 Sep 1874, Amherst Co. Virginia.³⁰⁶

Children:

- i **Mildred Virginia Wright** b. 30 Apr 1901, Buena Vista, Rockbridge Co. Virginia,³⁰⁶ m. 26 Oct 1927, in Buena Vista, Rockbridge Co. Virginia,³⁰⁶ **Alfred Hundley Griffith**, b. 18 Aug 1895.³⁰⁶

701. **Zaila Belle Pulse** (290.Ferdinand⁷, 95.David⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Jan 1884, Rockbridge Co. Virginia,⁴⁰⁵ m. 30 Jun 1915, **John Templeton Sale**, b. 27 Jul 1890, Rockbridge Co. Virginia,⁴⁰⁵ resided: VA, d. 12 Feb 1949, Portsmouth, Virginia.¹⁸⁷

Children:

- i **Susan Belle Sale** b. 12 Apr 1916, Lexington, Virginia, m. 30 Oct 1948, in Lexington, Virginia, **Arch Puckett**, b. 7 Feb 1909.¹⁸⁷

702. **Lillian Pultz** (291.David⁷, 95.David⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Dec 1886, Rockbridge Co. Virginia,⁴⁰⁶ resided: Lexington, VA, m. 29 Sep 1909, in Rockbridge Co. Virginia, **Benton Corruthers Tolley**, b. 3 Apr 1883.⁴⁰⁶

Children:

- i **Benton C. Tolley**.
- ii **Helen Tolley**.

703. **Claude Henry Pultz** (291.David⁷, 95.David⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Aug 1888, Rockbridge Co. Virginia,⁴⁰⁷ occupation: McCrum's Drugstore/Farmer, m. 1 Jul 1914,⁴⁰⁷ **Mary Agnes Lam**, b. 27 Nov 1887, Decatur, Rockbridge Co. Virginia,⁴⁰⁷ (daughter of William Perry Lam and Elizabeth Margaret Paxton) d. 12 Dec 1940.⁴⁰⁷ Claude died 14 May 1966.⁴⁰⁷ Claude and Mary lived in Lexington, Virginia after they were married.

Children:

- 1172. i **Robert Claude Pultz** b. 13 May 1915.
- 1173. ii **Elizabeth Willetta Pultz** b. 28 Jan 1922.
- 1174. iii **Clinton Lam Pultz** b. 17 May 1925.

704. **Bertha Pultz** (291.David⁷, 95.David⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1890, Rockbridge Co. Virginia,⁴⁰⁸ m. **Wilson Harrison**.

Children:

- i **Kenneth Harrison**.

705. **Albert Plummer Pultz** (291.David⁷, 95.David⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1892, Rockbridge Co. Virginia,⁴⁰⁸ m. **Alva Lam**, (daughter of William Perry Lam and Elizabeth Margaret Paxton).

Children:

- i **Dorothy Pultz**.
- 1175. ii **Frances Pultz**.
- iii **William P. Pultz** m. (1) **Edna _?_**, m. (2) **Nancy _?_**, m. (3) **Nancy _?_**.
- 1176. iv **David R. Pultz**.
- 1177. v **Betsy B. Pultz**.
- vi **Infant Pultz**.

706. **Byron Deement Pultz** (291.David⁷, 95.David⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Aug

1896, Rockbridge Co. Virginia,⁴⁰⁷ m. 24 Jun 1924, in Roanoke, Roanoke Co. Virginia,⁴⁰⁷ **Arline Cutshall**.

Byron Deement Pultz was named for the pastor of Lexington's Manly Memorial Baptist Church, Dr. Deement. He was the fifth of seven children born to Wiletta Nuckols and David Rivercomb Pultz.

As a very young child, Byron remembers riding regularly to church in a surrey pulled by two work horses, sitting on a pew down front with his well-behaved brothers and sisters. When in the early teen years he vividly recalls it was his duty to turn the crank on the back of the church organ.

After helping milk 20 cows and if his father could spare the horse for the day, he rode rather than walked the three miles to Lexington High School. There he played football. In order to send him to Templeton Business College in Staunton, Byron's mother sold her personal horse. He graduated in 1917 and went to work at Peoples National Bank in Lexington. Exchange Bank urged him to come to a large city. He moved to Roanoke in 1919 and was employed by the bank. Byron joined The Business Men's Class the first Sunday he attended First Baptist Church and moved his membership on March 1, 1920, from Manley Memorial, where he had been baptized at age fourteen.

Now for some highlights of 72 years of dedicated service: a member of the Sanctuary Choir for years; a 2nd tenor in the Business Men's quartet; recognized as Deacon of the Week in 1969 with 43 years continued service - at that time deacons were appointed for life; served as chairman of the deacons; vice-chairman and secretary of the finance committee; chairman of the ushers; taught Sunday School class of 19-year-old young men the last two years in the old church; taught 25 years in the Intermediate Department of the Sunday School and served as the department's music director; and, after many years, returned to active membership in the Business Men's class.

Byron continued his education in Roanoke by doing post-graduate work in Accounting and Business Administration at both National Business College and the American Institute of Banking.

Are you wondering how Byron met Arline? Well, a girl with whom he had a date was visiting Arline. From where he was waiting, he saw Arline come down the steps and he said to himself, "That's my girl!" and fell immediately in love! The foursome rode out in a new Auburn Beauty car, the Cadillac of the day, driven by Arline's date with Byron in the back wishing all the while he could be the one in the front! According to Arline, Byron had more girls than nights in the week, but they soon disappeared. So it was that, after two years of dating, they were married by Dr. John F. Vines on June 24, 1924, in the old First Baptist Church. They lived in the same home 58 years, where they reared two daughters: Mrs. James M. Young (Barbara) and Mrs. Gordon P. Rosch (Anne). One of the five granddaughters, Mrs. Rick Harman (Cathy Young) is a member of First Baptists and sings in the Sanctuary Choir. In 1961 Byron retired as head teller of the Commercial Department of what was First National Exchange Bank, now Dominion.

Byron's hobbies include fishing and golf. At the age of 94, a local T.V. reporter filmed him playing on the golf course and the story was not only carried on the evening news but was aired several times on national television.

And now, in the words of his pastor, Dr. Charles Fuller, "Byron Pultz is a study in gracious Christian manhood. He is positive by nature, endowed with amazing energy, and loyal to his family, his church, and his host of friends. My life has been enriched by knowing this man whom the Lord has so pleasantly seasoned while blessing him with many, many years."

Source: Five Alive (Sunday School Paper), August, 1992 received from Dick and Elizabeth (Pultz) Woodring.

Children:

- i **Barbara Pultz**.
- ii **Anne Pultz** m. **Gordon P. Rosch**.

707. **David Carlyle Pultz** (291.David⁷, 95.David⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Nov 1901, Rockbridge Co. Virginia,³⁰⁸ occupation: Farmer, m. 28 Mar 1928,¹⁸⁶ **Vera Belle Watson**, b. 6 Apr 1906, Botetourt Co. Virginia,¹⁸⁶ (daughter of John Fleming Watson and Minnie Bell Whitmore) d. 27 Jul 1964, Lexington, Rockbridge Co. Virginia,³⁰⁸ cemetery: Stonewall Jack., Lexington, Rockbridge Co. Virginia. David died 12 Apr 1990, Lexington, Rockbridge Co. Virginia,³⁰⁸ cemetery: Stonewall Jack., Lexington, Rockbridge Co. Virginia.

Children:

- i **Audrey Watson Pultz** b. 10 Aug 1934, Rockbridge Co. Virginia, resided: VA,FL, m. 16 Sep 1960, in Rockbridge Co. Virginia,¹⁸⁶ **David R. Peacock**, b. 2 Mar 1923,¹⁸⁶ d. 12 Jan 1986.¹⁸⁷
708. **Mary Katherine Pultz** (291.David⁷, 95.David⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1903,

- Rockbridge Co. Virginia,⁴⁰⁸ m. **Elmer Hamilton**.
Children:
 1179. i **Joyce Hamilton**.
709. **George Jasper Pulse** (292.Spurgeon⁷, 96.George⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1898, Montpelier, Muscatine Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ m. **Leona K. Jones**, b. 1902,¹⁸⁸ d. 1980,¹⁸⁸ cemetery: Oakdale, Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa.¹⁸⁸ George died 1980,¹⁸⁸ cemetery: Oakdale, Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa.¹⁸⁸
Children:
 1180. i **George Pulse**.
 1181. ii **David Pulse**.
710. **Clarence Earl Pulse** (292.Spurgeon⁷, 96.George⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Nov 1902, Montpelier, Muscatine Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ m. 30 Sep 1926,¹⁸⁸ **Ethel Maria Duskin**, b. 10 Jun 1908,¹⁸⁸ (daughter of Roy Daniel Duskin and Mary Margaret Adams) d. 5 Mar 1984, Washington, Washington Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ cemetery: Greenwood, Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa. Clarence died 4 Nov 1978, Washington, Washington Co. Iowa.¹⁸⁸
Children:
 1182. i **Roy Spurgeon Duskin Pulse** b. 10 Oct 1928.
 1183. ii **Clarence Pulse Jr.** b. 8 Mar 1931.
711. **Grace Lillian Pulse** (292.Spurgeon⁷, 96.George⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Jan 1906, Montpelier, Muscatine Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ m. 23 May 1922, in Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ **Victor Alton Rostenbach**, b. 24 Jun 1905, Scott Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ (son of Henry Rostenbach and Emma ?) d. 17 Mar 1977,¹⁸⁸ cemetery: Buffalo, Scott Co. Iowa.¹⁸⁸
Children:
 i **Everette Rostenbach** b. 20 Jul 1923, Montpelier, Muscatine Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ m.¹⁸⁸ **Virginia Darrell**. Everette died 3 Nov 1963,¹⁸⁸ cemetery: Buffalo, Scott Co. Iowa.¹⁸⁸
 1184. ii **Marvin Rostenbach** b. 6 Jun 1931.
712. **Roy Arthur Pulse** (292.Spurgeon⁷, 96.George⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Dec 1911, Montpelier, Muscatine Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ m.¹⁸⁸ **Pearl Dodds**, b. New Castle, Lawrence Co. Pennsylvania.¹⁸⁸ Roy died 1983.¹⁸⁸
Children:
 i **Sina Mae Pulse** m.¹⁸⁸ **Doyle Utt**.
 ii **Roy Arthur Pulse Jr.**
 1185. iii **Louis M. Pulse** b. 27 Apr 1942.
713. **Hazel May Pulse** (292.Spurgeon⁷, 96.George⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 May 1915, Montpelier, Muscatine Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ m. 23 Sep 1933,¹⁸⁸ **Harold Earl Moore**, b. 7 Jul 1909, Buffalo, Scott Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ (son of Charles Henry Moore and Tillie M. Welch) d. 27 Nov 1987, Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa.¹⁸⁸
Children:
 1186. i **Gerald Earl Moore** b. 14 Feb 1935.
 1187. ii **Harold Merle Moore** b. 26 Apr 1936.
 1188. iii **Sharon May Moore** b. 6 May 1946.
714. **Robert Blackwell Foster Jr.** (293.Susan⁷, 99.Rebecca⁶, 28.Elizabeth⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Jan 1869, Danville, Des Moines Co. Iowa,⁹³ resided: IA,MO, occupation: Farmer, Merchant, m. 25 Nov 1891, in Danville, Des Moines Co. Iowa,⁹³ **Flora Luella Coad**, b. 21 Aug 1871, Danville, Des Moines Co. Iowa,⁹³ (daughter of Henry Coad and Maria Josephine Riffel) d. 29 Jan 1947, Topeka, Shawnee Co. Kansas,⁹³ cemetery: Skidmore, Nodaway Co. Missouri. Robert died 6 Jan 1926, Skidmore, Nodaway Co. Missouri,⁹³ cemetery: Shrine, Skidmore, Nodaway Co. Missouri, religion: Baptist.
Children:
 i **Grace Coad Foster** b. 27 Feb 1893, Cawker City, Mitchell Co. Kansas,⁹³ d. 21 Apr 1964, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri.⁹³
 1189. ii **Ada Mae Foster** b. 15 Feb 1896.

- iii **Florence Luella Foster** b. 3 Jan 1899, Cawker City, Mitchell Co. Kansas,⁹³ m. 1925, in Skidmore, Nodaway Co. Missouri,⁹³ **Douglas William A. Haynes**. Florence died 1963, Kansas City, Missouri.⁹³
715. **Frank Pultz** (294.William⁷, 100.Jacob⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John¹, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. ? ?.
Children:
 i **William Pultz**.
 ii **June Pultz**.
 iii **Ina Pultz**.
716. **Rhoda Pultz** (294.William⁷, 100.Jacob⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John¹, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Jasper Shelton**.
Children:
 i **Claudia Shelton**.
717. **Charles Beck** (295.Lydia⁷, 100.Jacob⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Catherine Biehler**.
Children:
 i **Arlington Beck**.
 ii **Mary Beck**.
 iii **Catherine I. Beck**.
 iv **Elma Beck**.
 v **Mabel Beck**.
718. **Emily Emma Beck** (295.Lydia⁷, 100.Jacob⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Isaac Murray**.
Children:
 i **Ward Murray**.
 ii **Dortha Murray**.
719. **Lola Beck** (295.Lydia⁷, 100.Jacob⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Jasper Swartzmiller**.
Children:
 i **Allen Swartzmiller**.
 ii **Helen Swartzmiller**.
 iii **Claude Swartzmiller**.
 iv **Thelma Swartzmiller**.
720. **George W. Pultz** (296.Francis⁷, 100.Jacob⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 24 Jul 1865,³² m. 20 Aug 1889, **Margaret Powers**. George died 12 Jan 1928,³² cemetery: Pleasant Union.
Children:
 i **Ray Pultz** b. 15 Jul 1893,³² d. 26 Jul 1912.³²
 1190. ii **Ida Pearl Pultz** b. 27 Nov 1900.
 1191. iii **Maude Pultz**.
 1192. iv **Francis G. Pultz** b. 18 May 1902.
721. **Lola Pultz** (296.Francis⁷, 100.Jacob⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1870,³² m. **Clarence Shaull**, b. 1867, Ft. Seneca, Ohio,³² (son of David Shaull and Rebecca Blue) d. 1924, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² cemetery: Pleasant Union. Lola died 1906,³² cemetery: Pleasant Union.
Children:
 1193. i **Ruth Shaull** b. 19 Jan 1897.
722. **Clara Burkett** (297.Catherine⁷, 100.Jacob⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. 13 Nov 1885,³² **James Montgomery**.
Children:

- i **Lloyd Montgomery.**
- ii **Carrie Montgomery.**
- iii **Bernice Montgomery.**

723. **Viola Burkett** (297.Catherine⁷, 100.Jacob⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1866,³² m. **John Weaver**, b. 1856,³² (son of John B. Weaver and Rosanna Shaull) d. 1933,³² cemetery: Pleasant Union, Old Fort, Seneca Co. Ohio. Viola died 1955,³² cemetery: Pleasant Union.

Children:

- i **Archie Burkett Weaver** b. 1890,³² m. **Hazel Lucile Day**, b. 1891,³² d. 1943.³²
- ii **Verna Marie Weaver** m. **Clarence LeRoy Keiser.**
- iii **Ethel Weaver** m. **Otto Winegart.**
- iv **Emery Weaver** m. **Florence Smith.**
- v **Mildred Weaver** m. **John Frank Hill.**
- vi **Genevieve Weaver** b. 1899,³² m. **Edward Ryan.** Genevieve died 1956,³² cemetery: Pleasant Union.
- vii **Lois Eloise Weaver** m. **Harold Clemons.**

724. **Harry Calvin Burkett** (297.Catherine⁷, 100.Jacob⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Feb 1868,³² m. **Elenora Hayes**, b. 5 Jul 1872,³² d. 21 Jul 1942.³² Harry died 27 Oct 1936, Fremont, Sandusky Co. Ohio.³²

Children:

- i **John Hayes Burkett** b. 24 Apr 1898, Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co. Ohio,³² m. **Florence Disher.**
- 1194. ii **James Luke Burkett** b. 3 Nov 1900.
- 1195. iii **Margaret Irene Burkett** b. 6 Jul 1902.
- iv **Joseph Irvan Burkett** b. 21 Feb 1905, Old Fort, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² resided: OH,CA, m. **Olive Jones.**
- v **Harry Bernard Burkett** b. 16 May 1907.³²

725. **Virginia Burkett** (297.Catherine⁷, 100.Jacob⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 24 Sep 1877,³² m. 11 Feb 1902,³² **Charles Abbott.**

Children:

- 1196. i **Robert C. Abbott** b. 26 Jul 1903.
- 1197. ii **Norman A. Abbott.**
- 1198. iii **Mark Abbott** b. 5 Aug 1907.

726. **Chester Michael Shaull** (298.Ruth⁷, 100.Jacob⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Dec 1867, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. 3 Dec 1889, in Tiffin, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² **Laura Mae Rhees.** Chester died 23 Sep 1947, cemetery: Pleasant Union, Old Fort, Seneca Co. Ohio.

Children:

- i **Boyd Robert Shaull** b. 1892, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. **Corrine Anna Puffenberger**, (daughter of James Scott Puffenberger and Catharine Wagner). Boyd died 1956,³² cemetery: Pleasant Union, Old Fort, Seneca Co. Ohio.
- ii **Harley Francis Shaull** b. 1906, Ft. Seneca, Ohio,³² m. 25 Dec 1933,³² **Irene Seigler**, b. Mar 1911, Kansas, Seneca Co. Ohio.³² Harley died 1948, Kansas, Seneca Co. Ohio.³²

727. **Vallie Virginia Pultz** (299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Nov 1868, Fort Seneca, Seneca Co. Ohio,³⁰⁹ m. 28 Feb 1892, in Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ **Peter Kramp Jr.**, b. 17 Jul 1870,¹⁸⁹ d. 18 Mar 1937.¹⁸⁹ Vallie died 5 Nov 1957, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,³¹⁰ cemetery: Oak Grove, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio.¹⁸⁹

Children:

- 1199. i **Vallie May Kramp** b. 20 May 1895.
- ii **Christa Rebecca Kramp** b. 13 Aug 1903, Wood Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ m. 30 Dec 1943,¹⁸⁹ **George Brown.** Christa died 5 Jan 1951, Tiffin, Seneca Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ cemetery: Oak Grove, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio.

1200. iii **Harry Newton Kramp** b. 30 Nov 1905.
1201. iv **Reuben Ray Kramp** b. 11 Feb 1914.
728. **Perry Graham Pultz** (299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Apr 1872, Fort Seneca, Seneca Co. Ohio,³⁰⁹ m. 26 Nov 1891, in Haskins, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ **Myrtle Almata Pickering**, b. 30 Mar 1876, Haskins, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ (daughter of Robert L. Pickering and Polly Stevens Duncan) d. 14 Dec 1931,¹⁸⁹ cemetery: Union Hill, Wood Co. Ohio. Perry died 19 Dec 1953,¹⁸⁹ cemetery: Union Hill, Wood Co. Ohio.
- Children:*
1202. i **Robert Eita Pultz** b. 19 Jun 1892.
1203. ii **Jessie Almata Pultz** b. 22 Dec 1893.
- iii **George Albert Pultz** b. 4 Sep 1895, Portage, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ m. (1) 27 Mar 1943, in Ohio,¹⁸⁹ **Georgia (Mrs.) Rister**, m. (2) **Sylvia Lorenzen**. George died 19 Jul 1982, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ cemetery: City, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio. Sylvia's surname is unknown. Lorenzen is her name from a former marriage.
1204. iv **R.T. Pultz** b. 13 Oct 1897.
1205. v **Harriet Elizabeth Pultz** b. 22 Jul 1900.
- vi **Infant Son Pultz** b. 2 Jan 1903, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ d. 14 Jan 1903, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio.¹⁸⁹ He died of pneumonia.
1206. vii **Polly Estella Pultz** b. 18 Dec 1904.
- viii **Infant Boy Pultz** b. 16 Feb 1906, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ d. 16 Feb 1906, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio.¹⁸⁹
1207. ix **Essie Viola Pultz** b. 1 Dec 1907.
- x **Infant Boy Pultz** b. 19 Jun 1910, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ d. Jun 1910, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio.¹⁸⁹
1208. xi **Albert Lewis Pultz** b. 27 May 1911.
- xii **Lewis Albert Pultz** b. 27 May 1911, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ m. 19 Oct 1929,¹⁸⁹ **Lois Hopper**. Lewis died 20 Dec 1981,¹⁸⁹ cemetery: Memory Garden, Arcadia, Hancock Co. Ohio.
- xiii **Infant Boy Pultz** b. 9 Mar 1913, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ d. 9 Mar 1913, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio.¹⁸⁹
- xiv **Myrtle Bell Pultz** b. 15 Dec 1915, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ d. 17 Dec 1915, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio.¹⁸⁹
1209. xv **Mae Belle Pultz** b. 5 Jun 1921.
729. **Mary Elizabeth Pultz** (299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Oct 1875, Fort Seneca, Seneca Co. Ohio,³⁰⁹ m. (1) 17 Nov 1893, in Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,⁴¹⁰ **Frank Marbarger**, m. (2) 24 Nov 1901,¹⁸⁹ **Alvin Lynn Bigley**, b. 28 Nov 1874, East Brady, Pennsylvania,¹⁸⁹ d. 7 Mar 1959, Mentor, Lake Co. Ohio.¹⁸⁹ Mary died 7 Jun 1961, Mentor, Lake Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ cemetery: City, Mentor, Lake Co. Ohio. The funeral home memorial record lists Mary's date of birth as 21 Oct 1875.
- Children by Frank Marbarger:*
- i **Ella Marbarger** b. Jun 1894,¹⁸⁹ d. 22 Dec 1900.⁴⁰⁹
- Children by Alvin Lynn Bigley:*
- ii **Edna Evelyn Bigley** b. 17 Oct 1902,¹⁸⁹ m. 29 Jun 1929,¹⁸⁹ **Guy Walter Eighmy**. Edna died 1979.¹⁸⁹
1210. iii **Vallie Viola Bigley** b. 18 Jan 1904.
1211. iv **Robert Eland Bigley** b. 10 May 1906.
730. **David Newton Pultz** (299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Nov 1884, Portage, Wood Co. Ohio,³⁰⁹ m. 6 Jun 1906,⁴¹¹ **Viola Smith**, d. 24 Apr 1974.¹⁸⁹ David died 29 Aug 1954, Portage, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ cemetery: Wingston, Wood Co. Ohio. Viola married Wilson Snyder after the death of David. Wilson was from Rudolph, Wood Co. Ohio. He died in 1971.
- Children:*
- i **Alta Reba Pultz** b. 31 Mar 1908,¹⁸⁹ m. 20 Jan 1934,¹⁸⁹ **Theodore Gold**.

731. **George Henson** (300.Elenora⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1874,⁵³ m. **Mabel Laise**. George died 1932.⁵³
Children:
 i **Eleanor Elizabeth Henson** b. 1900.⁵³
732. **Ella Pultz** (301.Edward⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.¹⁸⁹ **Alphonzo Malherebe**. Ella died 27 Mar 1962, Tiffin, Seneca Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ cemetery: Fairmont, Seneca Co. Ohio.
Children:
 i **Gerald Malherebe** resided: Tiffin, OH.¹⁸⁹
733. **Clara Rosetta Shaull** (309.George⁷, 107.John⁶, 30.Susan⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Feb 1861, Tiffin, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. 5 Feb 1880, **John William Rumble**, b. 8 Nov 1854, Fostoria, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² (son of Daniel S. Rumble and Mary Jane Shaull) d. 28 Mar 1916, Ladora, Iowa Co. Iowa. Clara died 3 Dec 1908, Marengo, Iowa Co. Iowa.³²
Children:
 i **William Edward Rumble** b. 15 Nov 1880, Ladora, Iowa Co. Iowa,³² m. 15 Nov 1904,³² **Ida Mae Rosenberger**, b. 28 Aug 1881, Ladora, Iowa Co. Iowa,³² (daughter of John Nicholas Rosenberger and Margaret Susan Rumble) d. 7 Jun 1956, Marengo, Iowa Co. Iowa.³² William died 9 Jun 1921,³² cemetery: Ohio, Ladora, Iowa Co. Iowa.
 ii **Bessie Rumble** b. 29 Apr 1884,³² d. 13 Apr 1955,³² cemetery: Ohio, Ladora, Iowa Co. Iowa. She never married.
 iii **Edna Alma Rumble** b. 3 Dec 1899, Iowa Co. Iowa,³² resided: Marengo, IA, m. 30 Sep 1925,³² **Frank William Begunck**.
734. **Eleanor Shaull** (345.George⁷, 117.Valentine⁶, 31.Catharine⁵, 9.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) (See marriage to number 530.)
735. **John Ray Lynch** (365.Catherine⁷, 125.Sarah⁶, 32.Frederick⁵, 10.Mary⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Dec 1891, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. **Grace Lavine Shaull**, b. 24 Jun 1889, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² (daughter of John Bartholomew Shaull and Sarah Hotz) d. 30 Jul 1963,³² cemetery: Pleasant Union, Old Fort, Seneca Co. Ohio.
Children:
 i **Evan Albertus Lynch** b. 6 Jul 1911, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² resided: Green Spr. OH, m. 9 Sep 1931,³² **Frances Eleanor Aurand**.
736. **Miles F. Pulse** (378.John⁷, 133.Levi⁶, 36.Lewis⁵, 11.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1871, Missouri,⁴¹² m. **Dora A. ?**, b. about 1873.⁴¹²
Children:
 i **Clyde Pulse** b. about 1892.⁴¹²
 ii **Wiley Pulse** b. about 1896.⁴¹²
 iii **Liddie Pulse** b. about 1899.⁴¹²
737. **Carrie Rosalie Pultz** (380.George⁷, 135.John⁶, 37.Joseph⁵, 11.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Nov 1887, Clarke Co. Iowa,⁹⁸ m. 17 Dec 1912,⁹⁸ **Carl J. Johnson**, b. 28 Oct 1887,⁹⁸ d. 26 Jul 1972.⁹⁸ Carrie died 6 Oct 1966, Riley Co. Kansas.⁹⁸
Children:
 i **Lois Johnson** b. 18 Sep 1913,⁹⁸ m. 26 May 1935,⁹⁸ **Clyde H. Beckman**.
 ii **Doris Kathryn Johnson** b. 28 Dec 1914,⁹⁸ m. 10 Jun 1937,⁹⁸ **Raymond Seymour Whitaker**.
 iii **Geneva Marie Johnson** b. 3 Dec 1918,⁹⁸ m. 29 Oct 1944,⁹⁸ **Carl John Walter Bergsten**. Geneva died 5 Sep 1991.⁹⁸
 iv **Helen Iona Johnson** b. 21 Nov 1922,⁹⁸ m. 14 May 1950,⁹⁸ **Robert William Harris**.
 v **Carl Johnson Jr.** b. 26 Dec 1925,⁹⁸ m. 27 Jan 1952,⁹⁸ **Anita Jean Pfuetz**.
 vi **James Leroy Johnson** b. 7 May 1927,⁹⁸ m. 30 May 1948,⁹⁸ **Anita Kathryn Wohler**.
 vii **Robert Gene Johnson** b. 15 Jun 1930,⁹⁸ m. 18 Mar 1951,⁹⁸ **Marilyn Faye Dettmer**.

738. **Rubie Jemima Pultz** (380.George⁷, 135.John⁶, 37.Joseph⁵, 11.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Sep 1889, Clarke Co. Iowa,⁹⁸ m. 20 Feb 1908,⁹⁸ **Otto Rickard Weik**, b. 5 Jan 1885,⁹⁸ d. 16 Jun 1926.⁹⁸ Rubie died 3 Jun 1973, Riley Co. Kansas.⁹⁸ Rubie did some teaching before she had a family.
- Children:*
- i **Leo John Weik** b. 31 Aug 1908,⁹⁸ m. (1) 21 Oct 1929,⁹⁸ divorced 1937, **Bertha Belle Nye**, m. (2) 24 May 1941,⁹⁸ **Maxine Reynolds**.
 - ii **Edward Hugh Weik** b. 18 Jul 1909,⁹⁸ m. 22 Nov 1951,⁹⁸ **Grace Lucille Mills McGuire**. Edward died 28 Apr 1986.⁹⁸
 - iii **Don Charles Weik** b. 12 Dec 1910,⁹⁸ m. 1 Jan 1960,⁹⁸ **Wilma Hanzlik**. Don died 22 Nov 1986.⁹⁸
 - iv **Lola Mae Weik** b. 24 May 1912,⁹⁸ d. 25 May 1942.⁹⁸
 - v **Elsie Elizabeth Weik** b. 28 Oct 1914,⁹⁸ m. (1)⁹⁸ **Jack O. Akin**, m. (2) 3 Jul 1941,⁹⁸ **E. James Rule**. Elsie died 31 May 1987.⁹⁸
 - vi **Ina Marie Weik** b. 6 Jul 1920,⁹⁸ m. 12 Mar 1939,⁹⁸ **Ralph Chester Toothaker**.
 - vii **Merle Otto Weik** b. 16 Dec 1922,⁹⁸ m. 8 Nov 1946,⁹⁸ **Nancy G. Brumley**.
739. **Edward Glenn Pultz** (380.George⁷, 135.John⁶, 37.Joseph⁵, 11.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Sep 1891, Clarke Co. Iowa,⁹⁸ m. (1) 11 Sep 1912,⁹⁸ **Georgia Chamberlain**, b. 22 Feb 1889,⁹⁸ d. 24 Nov 1955,⁹⁸ m. (2) 1956,⁹⁸ **Mary Domino**. Edward died 10 Jun 1987, Riley Co. Kansas.⁹⁸
- Children by Georgia Chamberlain:*
- i **Margaret Elizabeth Pultz** b. 28 Sep 1915, Riley Co. Kansas,⁹⁸ m. 28 Jun 1935,⁹⁸ **George Hubert Pearson**.
 - ii **Blaine Edward Pultz** b. 13 Nov 1917, Riley Co. Kansas,⁹⁸ m. 28 May 1948,⁹⁸ **Milda Nath**.
 - iii **Anna Jean Pultz** b. 25 Dec 1918, Riley Co. Kansas,⁹⁸ m. 14 Apr 1937,⁹⁸ **Hilmer Arthur Nichols**.
 - iv **Frank Merle Pultz** b. 17 Jul 1920, Riley Co. Kansas,⁹⁸ m. 14 Oct 1942,⁹⁸ **Betty Fay Harris**. Frank died Riley Co. Kansas.⁹⁸
 - v **Argel Glenn Pultz** b. 28 Mar 1922, Riley Co. Kansas,⁹⁸ m. 23 Nov 1942,⁹⁸ **Ila Mae Hallowell**.
740. **Waunita Susan Pultz** (380.George⁷, 135.John⁶, 37.Joseph⁵, 11.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Apr 1896, Clarke Co. Iowa,⁹⁸ m. 21 Jan 1914, in Manhattan, Riley Co. Kansas,⁹⁸ **Wayne Aquilla Walter**, b. 22 Feb 1890,⁹⁸ occupation: Farmer, d. 2 Feb 1972, Manhattan, Riley Co. Kansas.⁹⁸ Waunita died 29 Oct 1987.⁹⁸ Waunie had one of the largest collection of dishes in Kansas which brought antique dealers from all over the United States to their auction when they retired from the farm. Wayne had a large collection of Kansas Indian spears and axes which he donated to the State museum.
- Children:*
- i **Evelyn Jean Walter** b. 4 Oct 1914, Riley Co. Kansas,⁹⁸ m. 9 Jun 1937,⁹⁸ **Frederick John Howe**.
741. **Edna Blanche Pultz** (380.George⁷, 135.John⁶, 37.Joseph⁵, 11.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Jan 1899, Riley Co. Kansas,⁹⁸ m. 7 Feb 1917, in Riley Co. Kansas,⁹⁸ **Daniel Oren Clark**, b. 7 Feb 1897,⁹⁸ d. 3 Oct 1959.⁹⁸ Edna died 27 Jan 1974, Riley Co. Kansas.⁹⁸ Edna and Dan ran a restaurant in Randolph, Kansas for a while. They moved to Indiana for a short time then returned to Kansas and Dan began farming and had a dairy.
- Children:*
- i **Betty Lou Clark** b. 23 Jan 1926, Riley Co. Kansas,⁹⁸ m. 31 Mar 1946,⁹⁸ **Frank Casper Portuese**.
742. **Lloyd Wilson Pultz** (380.George⁷, 135.John⁶, 37.Joseph⁵, 11.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Jan 1901, Riley Co. Kansas,⁹⁸ m. (1) 23 Jun 1920,⁹⁸ **Grace Helen McDonald**, b. 1 Jun 1902,⁹⁸ d. 17 Oct 1971,⁹⁸ m. (2) 22 Apr 1933,⁹⁸ **Alda Mae Burke**. Lloyd died 12 Jan 1953, Riley Co. Kansas.⁹⁸
- Children by Grace Helen McDonald:*
- i **Donald Lloyd Pultz** b. 4 Mar 1922,⁹⁸ m. (1) 14 May 1942,⁹⁸ divorced 1948, **Nadine Bradney**, m. (2) 13 Dec 1949,⁹⁸ **Catherin Jean Reed**.
 - ii **Lyle Edward Pultz** b. 22 Oct 1923,⁹⁸ m. 2 Jun 1946,⁹⁸ divorced 1958, **Laura Marie Henning**.
 - iii **Dale Dean Pultz** b. 30 Jun 1926,⁹⁸ m. 28 Mar 1947,⁹⁸ **Betty Jean Cole**. Dale died 10 Jan 1976.⁹⁸

743. **Wilard Zee Pultz** (380.George⁷, 135.John⁶, 37.Joseph⁵, 11.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Jan 1903, Riley Co. Kansas,⁹⁸ m. 26 May 1928,⁹⁸ **Opal Esther Springer**, b. 25 May 1907,⁹⁸ d. 7 Jan 1984.⁹⁸ Wilard died 18 Jan 1962, Riley Co. Kansas.⁹⁸
Children:
 i **Billie Zee Pultz** b. 15 Apr 1934,⁹⁸ m. 14 Sep 1951,⁹⁸ **Pat McCarley**. Billie died 3 May 1952.⁹⁸
 ii **Duane Lee Pultz** b. 17 Aug 1937,⁹⁸ m. 23 Mar 1965,⁹⁸ **Sharon Linderman**.
 iii **Jerry K. Pultz** b. 1 Dec 1939,⁹⁸ m. (1) about 1957,⁹⁸ **?_ ?_**, m. (2) 3 Jun 1962,⁹⁸ **Vida Running**.
 iv **John Wilard Pultz** b. 28 Apr 1945,⁹⁸ m. 23 Sep 1974,⁹⁸ **Sharon Dalager**.
744. **Kenneth Leo Pultz** (380.George⁷, 135.John⁶, 37.Joseph⁵, 11.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Jun 1906, Madison Twp. Riley Co. Kansas,⁹⁸ occupation: Farmer, Insurance, m. 16 May 1931, in Manhattan, Riley Co. Kansas,⁹⁸ divorced 1954, **Helen Mildred Hoerner**, b. 13 Sep 1911, Pottawatomie, Co. Kansas,⁹⁸ (daughter of George Frederick Charles Hoerner and Helen Margaret Thompson) resided: CO,KS,CA. Kenneth died 26 Feb 1986, Manhattan, Riley Co. Kansas.⁹⁸
Children:
 i **Kenneth Dean Pultz** b. 20 Apr 1933, Manhattan, Riley Co. Kansas,⁹⁸ resided: KS,CA, m. 5 Jun 1953, in Oakland, Alameda Co. California,⁹⁸ divorced 1983, **Sarah Maxine Blodgett**, resided: CA.
 ii **Mildred LaVerne Pultz** b. 14 Mar 1938, Manhattan, Riley Co. Kansas,⁹⁸ resided: KS,CA, m. (1) about 1957,⁹⁸ divorced 1964, **Erwin Mitchell**, m. (2) 4 Oct 1967,⁹⁸ divorced 1972, **George Albert Pauls Jr.**, m. (3) 31 Dec 1986,⁹⁸ **Jeryd Luck**, m. (4) 11 Feb 1995, in San Clemente, Orange Co. California,⁹⁸ **Jim Breck**.
 iii **George Steven Pultz** b. 19 Jul 1944, Manhattan, Riley Co. Kansas,⁹⁸ m. (1) Nov 1962,⁹⁸ **Ryh Bullock**, m. (2) 3 Jan 1975,⁹⁸ **Christine Lydia Sells**.
745. **Wilma Jean Pultz** (380.George⁷, 135.John⁶, 37.Joseph⁵, 11.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Nov 1909, Riley Co. Kansas,⁹⁸ resided: Boulder, CO, m. 28 Nov 1929,⁹⁸ **John Francis O'Neill**, b. 7 Apr 1904, Riley Co. Kansas,⁹⁸ d. 21 Oct 1984, Boulder, Boulder Co. Colorado.⁹⁸
Children:
 i **Mary Ann O'Neill** b. 27 Aug 1930, Riley Co. Kansas,⁹⁸ m. 8 Jun 1950, in Boulder, Boulder Co. Colorado,⁹⁸ **Gerald Lance Evans**.
746. **Robert Lewis Dunn** (382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Oct 1864, Eagle Twp. Brown Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ m. **Louise Beuchler**, d. 30 Jan 1904, Highland Co. Ohio.¹⁰⁸ Louise died of diabetes. There were no living children at the time of her death.
Children:
 i **Earl R. Dunn** d. 5 Mar 1895, age 4m 5d.¹⁹⁴
747. **Nathaniel D. Dunn** (382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Jul 1873, Eagle Twp. Brown Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ m. **Matilda Mae Miller**, cemetery: City, Leesburg, Highland Co. Ohio. Nathaniel died 26 Oct 1949,¹⁹⁴ cemetery: City, Leesburg, Highland Co. Ohio. Matilda was the widow of John Schubert when she married Nate and had several Schubert *Children*: John, Maggie, Mary, Katie, Rose, and Steve.
Children:
 1212. i **Clara Jane Dunn** b. 17 Mar 1899.
 ii **Margaret Mae Dunn** b. 13 Dec 1905.¹⁹⁴ Margaret never married.
 1213. iii **Herbert Vance Dunn** b. 20 Mar 1907.
748. **John J. Dunn** (382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Aug 1876, Eagle Twp. Brown Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ occupation: Farmer, m. 3 May 18??,¹⁹⁴ **Leah Noble Lewis**, b. 1 Jul 1879,¹⁹⁴ d. 7 Oct 1967,¹⁹⁴ cemetery: City, Hillsboro, Highland Co. Ohio. John died 29 Mar 1960,¹⁹⁴ cemetery: City, Hillsboro, Highland Co. Ohio. John always stressed that he was John Dunn Jr. but his tombstone has John J. Dunn. It is thought that the J. might stand for Jr, thus making his name John Wesley.
Children:
 1214. i **Frank Hoyt Dunn** b. 17 Aug 1899.

1215. ii **John Arthur Dunn** b. 31 Aug 1900.
1216. iii **James Burch Dunn** b. 24 May 1902.
1217. iv **Mary Ruth Dunn** b. 6 Jan 1904.
1218. v **Gladys Dunn** b. 4 Jan 1908.
749. **Burch (Birch) Dunn** (382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Aug 1878, Eagle Twp. Brown Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ occupation: Farmer, m. (1) **Ella Shaw**, b. 1880,¹⁹⁴ d. Dec 1941,¹⁹⁴ cemetery: City, Sabina, Clinton Co. Ohio, m. (2) **Rosa Whitman**. Burch died 22 Dec 1956,¹⁹⁴ cemetery: City, Sabina, Clinton Co. Ohio.
- Children by Ella Shaw:*
1219. i **Robert Lee Dunn** b. 21 Apr 1901.
- ii **Mae Dunn** b. 1903,¹⁹⁴ m. 4 Feb 1925, in Sabina, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ **Harold L. Hiatt**, cemetery: City, Greenfield, Highland Co. Ohio. Mae cemetery: City, Greenfield, Highland Co. Ohio.
1220. iii **Mary Ethel Dunn** b. 22 Jul 1904.
750. **Otis Waldo Dunn** (382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Apr 1883, Eagle Twp. Brown Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ m. 23 Dec 1915,¹⁹⁴ **Dora Albina Watson**, b. 3 Jan 1896,¹⁹⁴ d. 24 Aug 1972,¹⁹⁴ cemetery: Sugar Grove, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio. Otis died 28 Jun 1970,¹⁹⁴ cemetery: Sugar Grove, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio.
- Children:*
- i **Infant Daughter Dunn** b. 5 Feb 1917,¹⁹⁴ d. 8 Feb 1917.¹⁹⁴
1221. ii **Elsie Mae Dunn** b. 13 Jan 1918.
- iii **Clara Ann Dunn** b. 14 Nov 1919,¹⁹⁴ m. **Kenneth _?_**. Clara and Kenneth had a son and daughter.
- iv **Lucy Belle Dunn** b. 11 Sep 1921,¹⁹⁴ m. **Lester Clifton**. Lucy and Lester had a son and daughter.
- v **Evelene Cora Dunn** b. 16 Sep 1923.¹⁹⁴
- vi **Dorothy Lea Dunn** b. 2- Aug 1925,¹⁹⁴ m. **Maurice Binnegar**.
- vii **William Otis Dunn** b. 26 Dec 1927,¹⁹⁴ d. 10 Feb 1928.¹⁹⁴
- viii **Georgia Mildred Dunn** b. 19 Oct 1930,¹⁹⁴ m. **Bud Fletcher**. Georgia and Bud had a son.
- ix **Roberta Ilene Dunn** b. 16 Apr 1933,¹⁹⁴ Roberta and her first husband had 2 sons and a daughter. they laaater divorced. Roberta has remarried **? Dyked**.
- x **Infant Daughter Dunn** b. 26 Sep 1938,¹⁹⁴ d. 26 Sep 1938.¹⁹⁴
751. **Mary Dunn** (382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Jun 1888, Eagle Twp. Brown Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ m. 6 Jun 1907, in Portsmouth, Scioto Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ **Charles Stanley Wallace**, b. 4 Mar 1877, Ohio,¹⁹⁴ (son of William James Wallace and Jennie (Jane?) Hetherington) d. 4 Jul 1964, Grove City, Franklin Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ cemetery: Concord, Jackson Twp. Franklin Co. Ohio. Mary died 14 Jun 1980, Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ cemetery: Concord, Jackson Twp. Franklin Co. Ohio. Charles: Charles served as a mailman in the late 1800's in the Winchester, Adams Co. Ohio area before traveling to California where he worked in the construction of some of the first buildings in Long Beach.
- Children:*
1222. i **Delma Marie Wallace** b. 10 May 1908.
- ii **Alma Edith Wallace** b. 22 Nov 1909.¹⁹⁴ Alma graduated form Ohio State University in 1935 and taught in the Jackson Twp. schools of the Columbus, Ohio School District. She spent one summer teaching in Lima, Peru. After a lengthy teaching career she retired. In 1997 she was living in an assisted living facility in Columbus, Ohio.
1223. iii **William Stanley Wallace** b. 12 Feb 1912.
1224. iv **Audrey Jennell Wallace** b. 13 Feb 1916.
1225. v **Lulu Aldeane Wallace** b. 27 Nov 1925.
752. **Harry Carlisle Mullenix** (385.Henry⁷, 138.William⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1883, Johnson Co. Missouri,¹⁰¹ m. **Estella Olive Trout**, b. 1887,¹⁰¹ d. 1971.¹⁰¹ Harry died 1970, Highland Co. Ohio.¹⁰¹

Children:

- i **Alberta Maria Mullenix** d. in infancy.
 - ii **Glenna Elizabeth Mullenix** m. **Ray Borden**.
 - 1226. iii **Henry Estle Mullenix** b. 30 Mar 1911.
 - 1227. iv **Vernon Charles Mullenix** b. 28 Nov 1913.
753. **Emma Jane Gilmore** (386.Anna⁷, 139.Thomas⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Apr 1899, Highland Co. Ohio,³¹⁶ m. **John Harold Easter**, b. 3 Aug 1901, Jackson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁷ (son of John Allen Easter and Lourissa Mae Webster) occupation: Teacher, Administrator, d. 3 Sep 1982, Hillsboro, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁷ cemetery: Union Chapel, Jackson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio.³¹⁶ Emma died 23 Apr 1983, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio,³¹⁶ cemetery: Union Chapel, Jackson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio.³¹⁶
- Children:*
- i **John Richard Easter** b. 1 Apr 1923, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹³ resided: OH,FL, m.³¹⁶ **Pauline McDermott**. No children were born to this union.
 - 1228. ii **Anna Lou Easter** b. 6 Oct 1924.
754. **Maggie Leah Mullenix** (387.Henry⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Oct 1891, Missouri,¹⁰⁵ m. (1) **Carrol L. Clayton**, m. (2) **__?__ Robinson**.
- Children by Carrol L. Clayton:*
- i **Merril Clayton**.
 - 1229. ii **Leta L. Clayton** b. 16 Aug 1908.
 - iii **Earl Robinson Clayton**.
 - iv **Darold Robinson Clayton**.
- Children by __?__ Robinson:*
- v **Earl Robinson** m. **Hannah Johnson**.
 - vi **Darrell Robinson**.
 - vii **Leta Robinson**.
755. **Nellie R. Mullenix** (387.Henry⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Dec 1895, Illinois,¹⁰⁵ m. 1917, in Illinois,¹⁰⁵ **George Yelliott**, b. 7 Aug 1886, Milton, Pike Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ d. 1 Mar 1971, Pittsfield, Pike Co. Illinois.¹⁰⁵ Nellie died Jan 1966, Pittsfield, Pike Co. Illinois.¹⁰⁵
- Children:*
- 1230. i **Fred Yelliott**.
 - ii **Lee Edward Yelliott** m. **Dorothy Richards**.
 - iii **George Luke Yelliott** b. 15 Dec 1917,¹⁰⁵ m. **Hildago __?__**. George died 23 Jan 1992.¹⁰⁵
 - 1231. iv **Eva Marie Yelliott** b. 22 Apr 1923.
 - 1232. v **Joe Yelliott** b. 1 Jan 1927.
 - 1233. vi **Glenn Yelliott** b. 13 May 1933.
756. **Cora Nellie Manker** (388.Jennette⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Oct 1886, Nebo, Pike Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ m. 24 Nov 1905, in Pittsfield, Pike Co. Illinois, **Harvey Coultas, Sr.**, b. 1 Sep 1886,¹⁰⁵ d. Feb 1975, Pittsfield, Pike Co. Illinois.¹⁰⁵ Cora died 27 Jul 1983, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.¹⁰⁵
- Children:*
- i **Charles Coultas**.
 - ii **Harvey Coultas, Jr.** b. 2 Jun 1913,¹⁰⁵ d. 16 Feb 1990, Pittsfield, Pike Co. Illinois.¹⁰⁵
 - iii **George Coultas**.
 - iv **Robert Coultas**.
 - v **Dorothy Coultas**.
757. **Walter Manker** (388.Jennette⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Jul 1888,¹⁰⁵ m. **Ruby Halbauer**, b. 1888,¹⁰⁵ d. 1966.¹⁰⁵ Walter died 20 Dec 1978.¹⁰⁵
- Children:*
- i **Veda Manker** m. **__?__ Norton**.

758. **Charles Augustus Manker** (388.Jennette⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Dec 1893, Perry Springs, Pike Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ m. (1) prior 1917,¹⁰⁵ **Edna Weinant**, m. (2) 11 Jun 1921, in Kinderhook, Pike Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ **Freda Mae Harris**, b. 10 Nov 1901, Rockport, Illinois,¹⁰⁵ d. 27 Feb 1987, Pittsfield, Pike Co. Illinois.¹⁰⁵ Charles died 30 Jan 1983, Pittsfield, Pike Co. Illinois.¹⁰⁵
- Children by Edna Weinant:*
- i **Arthur Manker** b. 16 Apr 1917,¹⁰⁵ d. 17 May 1921.¹⁰⁵
 - ii **Charles Melburn Manker** b. 16 Apr 1917,¹⁰⁵ d. 4 Feb 1994.¹⁰⁵
 - iii **Marjorie Mae Manker** b. prior 1922,¹⁰⁵ d. 1984.¹⁰⁵
- Children by Freda Mae Harris:*
- iv **Esther Elaine Manker** b. 30 Dec 1923, Pittsfield, Pike Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ m. **?? Grogan**.
1234. v **Ethel Mardell Manker** b. 24 Jul 1925.
- vi **Mavis Irene Manker** b. 31 Dec 1926, Pittsfield, Pike Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ m. **Joe Warren**.
759. **Harvey Ackley Mullenix** (389.Lafayette⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Sep 1901, Pittsfield, Pike Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁷ m. Jan 1923, in Baldwin Park, California,¹⁰⁷ **Jane Elizabeth McElhanon**, b. 22 Apr 1905,¹⁰⁵ d. 26 Sep 1971.¹⁰⁵ Harvey died 12 May 1961, Phoenix, Arizona.¹⁰⁷
- Children:*
- i **Doris Maxine Mullenix** b. Phoenix, Maricopa Co. Arizona.¹⁰⁵
 - ii **Paul Eugene Mullenix** b. Phoenix, Maricopa Co. Arizona.¹⁰⁵
 - iii **Donald Lee Mullenix** b. Phoenix, Maricopa Co. Arizona.¹⁰⁵
 - iv **Dyle Harvey Mullenix** b. Phoenix, Maricopa Co. Arizona.¹⁰⁵
 - v **Earl Dean Mullenix** b. Phoenix, Maricopa Co. Arizona.¹⁰⁵
 - vi **Kenneth Leon Mullenix** b. Phoenix, Maricopa Co. Arizona.¹⁰⁵
760. **Lafayette Edward Mullenix** (389.Lafayette⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Aug 1904, Pittsfield, Pike Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁷ m. 23 Aug 1927, in Alhambra, Los Angeles Co. California,¹⁰⁷ **Margarethe Hansen**, b. 1 Jul 1908, Baltimore, Baltimore Co. Maryland,¹⁰⁷ (daughter of Rasmus Bondesen Hansen and Sophie Karen Johansen) d. 17 Sep 1978, Hemet, Riverside Co. California,¹⁰⁷ cemetery: San Jacinto, Hemet, Riverside Co. California. Lafayette died 17 Oct 1975, Hemet, Riverside Co. California, cemetery: San Jacinto, Hemet, Riverside Co. California.
- Children:*
- 1235. i **Betty Jean Mullenix** b. 8 Sep 1928.
761. **Arthur James Mullenix** (389.Lafayette⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Oct 1907, Pittsfield, Pike Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁷ m. 27 Aug 1927, in Alhambra, Los Angeles Co. California,¹⁰⁷ **Florence Wilson**. Arthur died 21 Sep 1957, Sacramento, California.¹⁰⁷
- Children:*
- i **Rose Doreen Mullenix**.
762. **David Franklin Mullenix** (389.Lafayette⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Jan 1911, Pittsfield, Pike Co. Illinois, m. **Ruth Jane Emerton**, b. 13 Apr 1921.¹⁰⁷ David died Aug 1982, San Diego, San Diego Co. California.¹⁰⁷
- Children:*
- 1236. i **Kathleen Ann Mullenix** b. 6 Jun 1942.
 - 1237. ii **Michele Marie Mullenix** b. 12 May 1944.
 - 1238. iii **Gene David Mullenix** b. 5 Mar 1947.
763. **Katherine Florence Mullenix** (390.David⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Feb 1887, Detroit Twp. Pike Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ m. 28 Aug 1908,¹⁰⁵ **Vernon Lester Sneed**, b. 21 May 1886, Detroit, Pike Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ d. 12 Mar 1974, Pittsfield, Pike Co. Illinois.¹⁰⁵ Katherine died 21 Feb 1957, Griggsville, Pike Co. Illinois.¹⁰⁵
- Children:*
- i **Irene Sneed** m. **?? Smith**.

- ii **Ruth Vernell Sneed**.
1239. iii **Charles Vernon Sneed** b. 3 May 1910.
- iv **Marie Sneed** b. 23 Jan 1912,¹⁰⁵ m. **? Heeman**. Marie died Dec 1983.¹⁰⁵
- v **Mildred Sneed** b. about 1916,¹⁰⁵ m. **Chris Potter**.
- vi **Francis Leroy Sneed** b. about 1917.¹⁰⁵
1240. vii **Marjorie M. Sneed** b. 7 Apr 1920.
1241. viii **George Sneed** b. 27 Mar 1925.
764. **Eliza Ellen Mullenix** (390.David⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Oct 1889, Detroit, Pike Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ m. 21 Apr 1909, in Pittsfield, Pike Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ **John Burns Murphy**, b. 12 Jun 1889, Illinois,¹⁰⁵ (son of John Murphy Sr. and Hannah Marie Burns) d. 17 Sep 1964,¹⁰⁵ cemetery: West, Pittsfield, Pike Co. Illinois. Eliza died 27 Sep 1969, Phoenix, Maricopa Co. Arizona,¹⁰⁵ cemetery: West, Pittsfield, Pike Co. Illinois.
- Children:*
1242. i **Leta Lorine Murphy** b. 17 May 1910.
1243. ii **Harold Eugene Murphy** b. 10 Mar 1912.
- iii **Ava Allene Murphy** b. 13 May 1913, Illinois,¹⁰⁵ m. **Chris Columbus Tobias**, b. 12 Aug 1910,¹⁰⁵ d. 23 Apr 1959.¹⁰⁵
1244. iv **Dorothy Hannah Murphy** b. 13 Nov 1914.
1245. v **John David Murphy** b. 3 Jun 1917.
1246. vi **Donald Keith Murphy** b. 20 Apr 1919.
1247. vii **Fern Josephine Murphy** b. 17 Jan 1923.
1248. viii **Hugh Raymond Murphy** b. 29 Jun 1925.
765. **Oris Mullenix** (390.David⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Jun 1891, Illinois,¹⁰⁵ m. **Fern McKee**.
- Children:*
- i **Pauline Mullenix**.
- ii **Paul Mullenix**.
- iii **Ray Mullenix**.
- iv **Dale Mullenix**.
- v **Norma Mullenix**.
- vi **Fern Mullenix**.
766. **Howard Mullenix** (390.David⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Jul 1901, Illinois,¹⁰⁵ d. Jan 1972, San Francisco, California.¹⁰⁵
- Children:*
- i **Ralph Mullenix**.
- ii **Bernadine Mullenix**.
767. **Harry L. Mullenix** (391.William⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Jul 1884, Ohio.¹⁰⁵
- Children:*
- i **Clarence Mullenix**.
768. **Lola Grace Denham** (393.Sarah⁷, 143.Allen⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Dec 1885, Cynthiana, Pike Co. Ohio,¹⁰⁶ m. (1) 20 Apr 1910, in Leesburg, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁰⁶ **George Marshall Burton**, b. 21 Nov 1878, Fayette Co. Ohio,¹⁰⁶ (son of James Thomas Burton and Mary Jane Delph) occupation: Farmer, d. 25 Mar 1917, Green Twp. Fayette Co. Ohio,¹⁰⁶ cemetery: Pleasant Hill, Fairfield Twp. Highland Co. Ohio, m. (2) after 1917, **Charles E. Snyder**. Lola died 4 Jan 1959, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio,⁴¹⁴ cemetery: Pleasant Hill, Leesburg, Highland Co. Ohio.
- Children by George Marshall Burton:*
- i **Clarence Eugene Burton** m. **Mary Tigler**. Clarence cemetery: Rensselaer, Jasper Co. Indiana.
- ii **Mary Elizabeth Burton** b. 8 Jul 1912,¹⁰⁶ m. **James Hoerner**. Mary died 15 Aug 1982,¹⁰⁶

- cemetery: Pleasant Hill, Fairfield Twp. Highland Co. Ohio.
1249. iii **Georgianna Burton** b. 20 Sep 1917.
Children by Charles E. Snyder:
- iv **Charles Snyder** b. 18 Aug 1922,¹⁰⁶ m. **Ella Jones**.
769. **Lillian Mae Pulse** (395.Flavius⁷, 144.John⁶, 40.George⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Apr 1877,¹²⁰ m. 15 Oct 1899,¹²⁰ **Frederick Granger**. Lillian died 10 Oct 1899.¹²⁰
Children:
- i **Harold Granger**.
- ii **Frederick Granger**.
- iii **Elizabeth Granger** m. **Jack Sheets**.
770. **Flavis Clarence Pulse** (395.Flavius⁷, 144.John⁶, 40.George⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 May 1879, Highland Co. Ohio,¹²⁰ m. 30 Dec 1903,²⁰⁰ **Marie Laverne Gossett**, b. 1881,²⁰⁰ d. Feb 1971.²⁰⁰ Flavis died 9 Nov 1957, Highland Co. Ohio.¹²⁰
Children:
1250. i **Paul Flavius Pulse** b. 11 Aug 1905.
1251. ii **Ozro Gossett Pulse** b. 7 Dec 1906.
771. **Florence Sylvia Pulse** (396.Michael⁷, 144.John⁶, 40.George⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Apr 1887, Brown Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. 12 Feb 1907,¹²⁰ **Robert E. Crone**. Florence died 14 Jul 1947.⁴⁰
Children:
- i **Ruth Crone** d. age 1y 5m 20d.²⁰⁰
772. **John O. Pulse** (396.Michael⁷, 144.John⁶, 40.George⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Apr 1889, Brown Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. 1920,¹²⁰ **Marie Severson**. John and Marie moved to California.
Children:
- i **Claire Pulse**.
773. **Lettie Gertrude Pulse** (397.John⁷, 144.John⁶, 40.George⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Oct 1880, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. 28 Mar 1901,⁴⁰ **George Sanderson**.
Children:
- i **Dwight Sanderson**.
- ii **Virgil Sanderson**.
- iii **Lena Sanderson**.
- iv **Muriel Sanderson**.
774. **Mary Elizabeth Pulse** (397.John⁷, 144.John⁶, 40.George⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 May 1884, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴¹ m. 18 Oct 1905,⁴⁰ **Ernest Lemon**.
Children:
- i **Floyd Lemon**.
- ii **Forest Lemon**.
775. **Vernice Ruth Pulse** (397.John⁷, 144.John⁶, 40.George⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Jul 1891, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. 12 Nov 1911,¹²⁰ **George W. Shaffer**.
Children:
- i **Thelma Shaffer** m.²⁰⁰ **? Pinkerington**.
- ii **Helen Shaffer** m.²⁰⁰ **? Stogel**.
776. **Herbert Spencer Pulse** (397.John⁷, 144.John⁶, 40.George⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Apr 1900, Highland Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. 25 Aug 1920,⁴⁰ **Gladys Marie Wilkin**, b. 30 Jul 1898,²⁰⁰ d. 1959.²⁰⁰ Herbert died 1 Sep 1987.²⁰⁰
Children:
- i **Donald Wilkin Pulse** b. 1921,²⁰⁰ d. 1924.²⁰⁰

- ii **Hilda Katherine Pulse** b. 13 Nov 1922,²⁰⁰ m. 9 Oct 1954,²⁰⁰ **Burl Colliver**, b. 23 Mar 1916.²⁰⁰
Hilda died 3 Oct 1975.²⁰⁰
- iii **John William Pulse** b. 23 Nov 1923,²⁰⁰ m. 30 Dec 1945, in Lynchburg, Highland Co. Ohio,²⁰⁰
Marjorie Abernathy, b. 2 Feb 1924.²⁰⁰
777. **Lillie Jane Chaney** (401.Eliza⁷, 149.William⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1884,⁴⁰
m. **Lewis Rish**. Lillie died 1959.⁴⁰
Children:
1252. i **Jack R. Rish**.
778. **Rebecca Jane Tedrick** (403.Elizabeth⁷, 149.William⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹)
b. 1876,⁴⁰ m. **?** **?**.
Children:
i **Elnora** **?** b. 1921,⁴⁰ resided: OH,FL, m. **Warren J. Reinhard**. To this union 3 sons were
born.
779. **Matilda A. E. Tedrick** (403.Elizabeth⁷, 149.William⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹)
b. 1878,⁴⁰ m. **Henry Naylor**.
Children:
i **Norman Naylor** b. about 1906.⁴⁰
ii **Anna Beryl Naylor** b. about 1910,⁴⁰ resided: Hillsboro, OH, m. **?** **Miller**.
780. **Grover Grandon Chaplin** (405.Matilda⁷, 149.William⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹)
b. 1885,⁴⁰ m. **Emma Bluhm**. Grover died 1979, Medford, Oklahoma.⁴⁰
Children:
i **Velma Josphine Chaplin** m. **William E. Hunter**.
ii **Harold Willison Chaplin** b. 1912,⁴⁰ m. **Buelah Fern Bates**.
iii **Veryl Aaron Chaplin** b. 1913,⁴⁰ m. **Esther Cecilia Krethoner**. Veryl died 1973.⁴⁰
iv **Dorothy May Chaplin** m. **John D. Carter**.
v **Grover Kenneth Chaplin** b. 1925,⁴⁰ d. 1944, Germany in WWII.⁴⁰
781. **Eliza Jane Webster** (408.David⁷, 150.George⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27
Nov 1874,⁴⁰ m. 1899,⁴⁰ **Jesse E. Ludwick**. Eliza died 14 Jan 1929.⁴⁰
Children:
i **Carl Ludwick**.
782. **Otis Duncan** (410.Callie⁷, 150.George⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **?** **?**.
Children:
i **Virgil Duncan** resided: Allensburg, OH.
ii **Louise Duncan** resided: Hillsboro, OH.
iii **William Duncan** m. **Ethel** **?**.
iv **Mitchell Duncan**.
783. **Starley Easter** (414.Lourissa⁷, 156.John⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Highland
Co. Ohio,³¹⁶ m. ³¹⁶ **Ethel** **?**.
Children:
i **Lois Mae Easter** m. ³¹⁶ **?** **Stanforth**.
ii **?** **Allen Easter** d. age 17y.³¹⁶
784. **Lelia Easter** (414.Lourissa⁷, 156.John⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Highland Co.
Ohio,³¹⁶ m. ³¹⁶ **?** **McMeekin**.
Children:
i **John Lewis McMeekin**.

- ii **Richard McMeekin.**
 - iii **Eugene McMeekin.**
785. **Alta Easter** (414.Lourissa⁷, 156.John⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Highland Co. Ohio,¹¹⁶ m.¹¹⁶ **Charles Sprinkle.**
Children:
 i **Donald Sprinkle.**
 ii **Ruth Evelyn Sprinkle.**
786. **John Harold Easter** (414.Lourissa⁷, 156.John⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) (See marriage to number 753.)
787. **John Augustus Webster** (418.Sylsba⁷, 157.Lewis⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Sep 1896,⁴⁰ m. **Gertrude ?_.** John died 1980 ?.⁴⁰
Children:
 i **Maxine Webster** b. 3 Feb 1920.⁴⁰
788. **Lewis Grooms Webster** (420.Daniel⁷, 157.Lewis⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Dec 1914,⁴⁰ m. 19 Jun 1937,⁴⁰ **Katherine Theresa Rita Wassenich**, b. 19 Apr 1914.⁴⁰ Lewis died 12 Feb 1960.⁴⁰
Children:
 i **Glee Lillian Webster** b. 6 May 1941.⁴⁰
789. **Elizabeth Marie Webster** (423.Leroy⁷, 158.Elijah⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Nov 1898, Grant Co. Oklahoma,⁴⁰ resided: OK,KS, occupation: School teacher, housewife, m. 24 Feb 1919, in Grant Co. Oklahoma,⁴⁰ **Paul Hobart Shire**, b. 6 Jan 1897, Annapolis, Crawford Co. Illinois,⁴⁰ (son of E. A. Shire and Elizabeth May Shepherd) resided: IL,OK,KS, occupation: Teacher, Administrator, d. 18 Jun 1977, Fredonia, Wilson Co. Kansas,⁴⁰ cemetery: Fredonia, Wilson Co. Kansas, religion: Methodist. Elizabeth died 1 Jul 1989, Fredonia, Wilson Co. Kansas,⁴⁰ cemetery: Fredonia, Wilson Co. Kansas, religion: Methodist.
Children:
 1253. i **Lowell Webster Shire** b. 23 Jan 1920.
 1254. ii **Lauvita Marie Shire** b. 1 Feb 1922.
 1255. iii **Paul Stuart Shire** b. 30 May 1923.
 1256. iv **Zane Clair Shire** b. 22 Nov 1924.
 1257. v **Robert Glynn Shire** b. 7 Jan 1939.
 1258. vi **Rocky Royce Shire** b. 15 Jul 1942.
790. **Nancy Chapman** (430.Amanda⁷, 167.Margaret⁶, 46.John⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **John Buck.**
Children:
 i **Mae Buck.**
 ii **Ella Buck.**
 iii **Stella Buck.**
 iv **Joe Buck.**
791. **Edward Pulse** (436.William⁷, 169.Frederick⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Jan 1873, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷¹ m. 23 Dec 1897, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ **Maggie Reid**, b. Mar 1875, Missouri.²⁷¹ His name was either Edward or Edgar. The name of their child was taken from the 1900 census record.
Children:
 i **Goldie Pulse** b. Jan 1899, Knox Co. Missouri.²⁷¹
792. **John H. Pulse** (436.William⁷, 169.Frederick⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Jul 1877, Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ m. 11 Dec 1900, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ **Emma E. Arment**, b. 7 Mar 1883,¹²⁰ d. 16 Apr 1948,¹²⁰ cemetery: Clarence, Shelby Co. Missouri. John died 27 May 1958,¹²⁰ cemetery: Clarence, Shelby Co. Missouri. The names of the children were taken from the 1920 census of Knox Co. Missouri and

Knox Co. marriage records.

Children:

- i **Herbert M. Pulse** b. 21 May 1903, Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ m. 13 Mar 1943,¹²⁰ **Pauline G. LaMont**, b. 4 Jan 1900, Lewis Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ (daughter of Fred LaMont and Jane ?_) d. 20 Jan 1982/3, Macon, Missouri,¹²⁰ cemetery: Ch. of Brethren, Cherry Box, Missouri. Herbert died 20 Aug 1984,¹²⁰ cemetery: Maplewood, Clarence, Shelby Co. Missouri.¹²⁰ Pauline: Pauline was in 1916 to Evan O. Johnston.
- ii **Ora L. Pulse** b. about 1906, Missouri,³⁰¹ m.¹⁶⁴ ?_ **Gardner**.
- iii **Hallie Pulse** b. about 1908, Missouri.³⁰¹
- iv **Jean Pulse** m.¹⁶⁴ ?_ **Johnston**.
- v **Lonie Pulse** m.¹⁶⁴ ?_ **Walker**.
- vi **Helen Pulse** m.¹⁶⁴ ?_ **Cline**.
- vii **Zulana Pulse** b. about 1915, Missouri.³⁰¹
- viii **Lenora Pulse** b. about 1917, Missouri,³⁰¹ m.¹⁶⁴ ?_ **Collins**.

793. **Oscar C. Pulse** (441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Apr 1885, Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ m. **Hattie Rhoades**. Oscar died 25 May 1977, Iola, Allen Co. Kansas.³¹⁷

Children:

1259. i **Audith Merle Pulse**.

794. **James Milton Pulse** (441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Mar 1886, Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ m. (1) 9 Jul 1911,¹²⁰ **Marsha Lee Tully**, b. 8 May 1892,¹²⁰ d. 23 Jul 1934,¹²⁰ cemetery: PleasantPrairie, Shelby Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ m. (2) 9 May 1942,¹²⁰ **Effie Mae Nagel**, d. 24 Jun 1963,¹²⁰ cemetery: PleasantPrairie, Shelby Co. Missouri.¹²⁰ James died 3 Aug 1974,⁵¹ cemetery: PleasantPrairie, Shelby Co. Missouri. Effie was married prior to her marriage to James.

Children by Marsha Lee Tully:

1260. i **Margaret Lee Pulse** b. 29 Nov 1912.

ii **John Milton Pulse** b. 5 Aug 1914, Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri,⁵¹ m. (1) **Jean Rash**, b. Shelbina, Shelby Co. Missouri,³¹⁷ m. (2) **Georgia Walters**.

1261. iii **Alta Belle Pulse** b. 4 Jan 1919.

iv **Billy Gene Pulse** b. 5 Feb 1923, Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri,⁵¹ m. **Winifred Davis**. Billy died 15 Apr 1946,⁵¹ cemetery: Sunset Slope, Shelbina, Shelby Co. Missouri.¹²⁰

795. **Verna Belle Pulse** (441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Jan 1890, Knox Co. Missouri,⁵¹ m. 26 Dec 1910, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ **James Cecil Rice**, b. 13 May 1891,¹²⁰ d. 18 Nov 1964,¹²⁰ cemetery: Cedar Grove, Shelby Co. Missouri. Verna died 28 Feb 1915,³¹⁷ cemetery: Cedar Grove, Shelby Co. Missouri.

Children:

1262. i **James Lorraine Rice** b. 5 Jun 1914.

796. **Homer Pulse** (441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Sep 1892, Knox Co. Missouri,⁵¹ m. 1 Apr 1917,³¹⁷ **Martha Anna Ralls**, b. 1900,¹²⁰ (daughter of Edgar Newton Ralls and Mary Edith Ramsey) d. 17 Apr 1978,¹²⁰ cemetery: Hickman, Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri. Homer died 1963,¹²⁰ cemetery: Hickman, Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri. Homer and Herschel were twins.

Children:

1263. i **Lucille Margaret Pulse** b. 26 Oct 1917.

1264. ii **James Edgar Pulse** b. 6 Jul 1922.

1265. iii **Richard Leon Pulse** b. 14 Dec 1924.

797. **Herschel Pulse** (441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Sep 1892, Knox Co. Missouri,⁵¹ m. (1) **Edith Okel Howerton**, b. 4 Mar 1894,⁵¹ (daughter of Thomas A. Howerton and Roseta Hunsaker) d. 18 Nov 1956,⁵¹ cemetery: PleasantPrairie, Shelby Co. Missouri, m. (2) **Etta Allen**. Herschel died 18 May 1973,¹²⁰ cemetery: PleasantPrairie, Shelby Co. Missouri. Herschel and Homer were twins. Etta was married prior to her marriage to Herschel.

Children by Edith Okel Howerton:

- i **Gerald Vernon Pulse** b. 5 Aug 1914, Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ m. **Okel Kiger**. Gerald died 1960,¹²⁰ cemetery: PleasantPrairie, Shelby Co. Missouri.
 - ii **Harold Arthur Pulse** b. 11 Jun 1916, Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ m. **Lucy Skrinkowich**. Harold died 20 Jul 1983,¹²⁰ cemetery: Bethel, Cheyenne, Laramie Co. Wyoming.
 - 1266. iii **Alta Voncille Pulse** b. 19 Aug 1918.
 - iv **Florence Lavon Pulse** b. 4 Aug 1920, Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ d. 22 Feb 1921,¹²⁰ cemetery: Hickman, Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri.
 - v **Robert Herschel Pulse** b. 6 Nov 1921, Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ m. in Cheyenne, Laramie Co. Wyoming, **Charlotte Kellogg**.
 - 1267. vi **Vernita Maude Pulse** b. 8 Oct 1923.
 - 1268. vii **Benny Jack Pulse** b. 18 Mar 1926.
 - 1269. viii **Ronald Howard Pulse** b. 28 May 1928.
798. **Ollie Miller** (443.Esther⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **John Leonard Taylor**.
- Children:*
- 1270. i **Marjory Taylor**.
799. **Georgie B. Pulse** (445.George⁷, 171.William⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Aug 1899, California,¹²⁰ m. **Earl V. Grady**.
- Children:*
- i **George A. Grady** b. 1919, California.¹²⁰
800. **Hazel Alice Boring** (452.Lucy⁷, 174.David⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Nov 1901, Hurdland, Knox Co. Missouri,³¹⁸ m. **Lawrence Elliott**, b. 25 Nov 1895, Missouri,³¹⁸ (son of George Elliott and Adeline Stuteville) d. 30 Aug 1961,³¹⁸ cemetery: City, Akron, Washington Co. Colorado. Hazel died 26 Oct 1966,³¹⁸ cemetery: City, Akron, Washington Co. Colorado. Lawrence moved to Colorado in 1912 when his mother established a homestead in Washington County. He and his brothers, Clarence b. 1884 d. 1923, Sterling b. 1886 d. 1946, Homer b. 1888 d. 1968, and sisters, Jennie b. 1889 d. 1958, Flora b. 1893, Florence b. 1893 d. 1984, and Lena b. 1895 d. 1973 all established homesteads. His sister Permelia b. 1898 d. 1978 was the only one not to homestead. Lawrence was a veteran of World War I. Lawrence: Lawrence was a veteran of World War I.
- Children:*
- i **James H. Elliott** b. 27 Sep 1923, Novelty, Knox Co. Missouri,³¹⁸ d. 3 Jun 1981.³¹⁸
 - 1271. ii **William Lawrence Elliott** b. 9 Aug 1925.
 - iii **Hallie Jane Elliott** b. Sep 1933, Akron, Washington Co. Colorado,³¹⁸ m. ⁴⁰⁸ **? Harrison**. Hallie died Sep 1933, Akron, Washington Co. Colorado.³¹⁸ Hallie only lived one day.
 - iv **Thomas Robert Elliott** b. 3 Nov 1936, Akron, Washington Co. Colorado.³¹⁸
 - v **Alice Maxine Elliott** b. 23 Apr 1939, Akron, Washington Co. Colorado.³¹⁸
 - vi **Lucy Mae Elliott** b. 31 Jul 1940, Akron, Washington Co. Colorado,³¹⁸ m. ⁴⁰⁸ **? Hamilton**.
 - vii **George Ray Elliott** b. 8 Jan 1942, Akron, Washington Co. Colorado.³¹⁸
801. **Marie Opal Engle** (453.Nettie⁷, 174.David⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Nov 1905,¹²⁰ m. 28 Jun 1927, in Tulsa, Oklahoma,¹²⁰ **Robert Thomas Ayres**. Marie died 2 Apr 1967.¹²⁰
- Children:*
- i **Jean Marie Ayres** b. 18 Sep 1928, Sand Springs, Oklahoma,¹²⁰ m. 20 Aug 1948,¹²⁰ **John Edward Gates**. To this union seven children were born.
 - ii **JoAnn Ayres** b. 12 Nov 1929, Sand Springs, Oklahoma,¹²⁰ m. 28 Jan 1950, in Dothan, Alabama,¹²⁰ **Kenneth Leroy Smith**, b. 2 Feb 1922,¹²⁰ d. 30 Nov 1987.¹²⁰ JoAnn and Kenneth had four sons.
802. **Charles Edward Gwynn** (455.India⁷, 174.David⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Jun 1906, Liberal, Barton Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ m. 9 Oct 1926, in Rushville, Sheridan Co. Nebraska,¹²⁰ **Faye Mary Kime**, b. 12 Jan 1906, Newton, Cherry Co. Nebraska,¹¹⁶ (daughter of Clyde Albert Kime and Clara

- Maude Devilliers) d. 30 Jun 1987, Gordon, Sheridan Co. Nebraska,¹¹⁶ cemetery: Gordon, Gordon, Sheridan Co. Nebraska. Charles died 11 Aug 1980, Gordon, Sheridan Co. Nebraska,¹²⁰ cemetery: Gordon, Gordon, Sheridan Co. Nebraska.
- Children:*
- 1272. i **Dorothy Irene Gwynn** b. 29 Dec 1927.
 - 1273. ii **Marjy Lucille Gwynn** b. 16 Feb 1931.
 - 1274. iii **Clara Ethel Gwynn** b. 4 Mar 1933.
803. **Mary Bruce Eagle** (456.Mary⁷, 176.William⁶, 48.Mary⁵, 15.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Sep 1908,²⁵⁸ m. **Ira Ethan Eyler**, b. 1910,²⁵⁸ d. 26 Sep 1968.²⁵⁸ Mary died 8 Aug 1937.²⁵⁸
- Children:*
- i **Ira Ethan Eyler** b. Aug 1937,²⁵⁸ d. Aug 1937.²⁵⁸
 - 1275. ii **Bruce Eagle Eyler** b. Aug 1937.
804. **Mary Ellen Kirk** (457.Rosie⁷, 177.John⁶, 49.Catherine⁵, 15.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Oct 1907, Parkersburg, Wood Co. West Virginia,³⁰ m. 10 Sep 1927, in Parkersburg, Wood Co. West Virginia,³⁰ divorced, **Foster Perry Townsend**. Mary died 5 Jan 1970, Coraopolis, Allegheny Co. Pennsylvania,⁴⁰ cemetery: Parkersburg, Wood Co. West Virginia.
- Children:*
- i **Mary Anne Townsend** b. 14 May 1929, Parkersburg, Wood Co. West Virginia,³⁰ resided: Williamsport, PA, m. divorced, **Bertram H. Johnson**.
 - 1276. ii **Thomas Arthur Townsend** b. 15 Oct 1930.
805. **Claude H. Buckles** (458.Joseph⁷, 178.Robert⁶, 52.George⁵, 16.Catharine⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Jan 1899, Walworth Co. Wisconsin,¹²³ m. 26 Oct 1921, in Rockford, Winnebago Co. Illinois,¹²³ **Marie Ethel Powell**, b. 1 Jan 1902, Beloit, Rock Co. Wisconsin,¹²³ (daughter of Jesse Powell and Jennie Johnson) d. 28 Apr 1989, Delavan, Walworth Co. Wisconsin,¹²³ cemetery: Sst. Andrews, Delavan, Walworth Co. Wisconsin. Claude died 19 Feb 1940, Delavan Lake, Walworth Co. Wisconsin,¹²³ cemetery: St. Andrews, Delavan, Walworth Co. Wisconsin. Claud was a contractor and quite successful, even through the Great Depression of the 1930's. He was ill off and on after 1933 and died in his home at the age of forty-one.
- Children:*
- i **John C. Buckles** b. 30 Jan 1927, Delavan Lake, Walworth Co. Wisconsin.¹²³ John attended the University of Wisconsin and Spencerin Business College. He spent his working life in the automobile business, from the ground up to management. To quote Will Rogers: "Never met a person I didn't like!" "I'm not a member of an organized political party, I'm a Democrat!"
806. **Fannie Gerard** (459.George⁷, 179.Loammi⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Oct 1877,²¹¹ m. 20 Jan 1901,²¹¹ **Newton B. Clark**. Fannie died 3 Oct 1924.²¹¹
- Children:*
- i **Paul F. Clark** b. 16 May 19__,²¹¹ m. **Gertrude Bushfield**.
 - ii **Lyle Gerard Clark** b. 11 May 19__,²¹¹ m. **Mary ?_**.
 - iii **Lorraine Clark** b. 3 Aug 19__,²¹¹ m. **Thomas B. Calwell**.
 - iv **George Roger Clark** b. Feb 19__,²¹¹
 - v **Lois Marie Clark** b. 9 Jul 19__,²¹¹ m. **George Nelson**.
807. **Fred Loammi Gerard** (459.George⁷, 179.Loammi⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Aug 1879,²¹¹ m. 7 Apr 1900,²¹¹ **Mabel O. Bradshaw**. Fred died 25 Mar 1956.²¹¹
- Children:*
- i **Carl Gerard**.
 - ii **Mary Elizabeth Gerard** m. **Walter A. Drake**.
 - iii **Helen Gerard** b. 1 Dec 19__,²¹¹ m. **Thomas C. Stuart**.
 - iv **Fred Bradshaw Gerard** b. 2 Nov 19__,²¹¹ m. **Kathryn Brown**.
 - v **Sarah Mabel Gerard** b. 21 Dec 19__,²¹¹ m. **Edward Sayers**.
 - vi **Ray Huddleson Gerard** b. 25 Dec 19__,²¹¹ m. **Leta Fay ?_**.

808. **Nellie Gerard** (459.George⁷, 179.Loammi⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Jan 1881, Chambersburg, Pike Co. Illinois,³²⁰ m. 16 Jan 1901,²¹¹ **Robert Madison Williams**, b. 22 Jul 1878, Perry, Pike Co. Illinois,²¹¹ (son of Robert Williams and Eliza Reed) occupation: Farmer, Laborer, d. 24 Aug 1958, Pittsfield, Pike Co. Illinois,⁴¹⁵ cemetery: Wilson, Perry, Pike Co. Illinois. Nellie died 5 Feb 1917, Fish Hook, Pike Co. Illinois,³²⁰ cemetery: Wilson, Perry, Pike Co. Illinois,²¹¹ religion: Christian. Nellie's death was due to peritonites and billousness. After Nellie died Robert married Mary Louise Burnett. His death was due to a ruptured aneurysm of the abdominal aorta and generalized arteriosclerosis.
- Children:*
- i **George Robert Williams** d. as a child.
 - ii **Glen Williams** m. **Mary** ?_.
 - 1277. iii **Nina Roena Williams** b. 14 Feb 1907.
 - iv **Walter Dale Williams** d. as a child.
809. **Russell Sage Gerard** (459.George⁷, 179.Loammi⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Feb 1887, Chambersburg, Pike Co. Illinois,⁴¹⁶ resided: IL,IA, occupation: Medical doctor, m. 29 Sep 1915,⁴¹⁶ **Mary Elizabeth Chenoweth**, b. 28 Aug 1887, Chambersburg, Pike Co. Illinois.⁴¹⁶ Russell died 3 Jan 1953.²¹¹
- Children:*
- i **Russell Sage Gerard Jr.** b. 17 Apr 1917, Sigourney, Keokuk Co. Iowa,⁴¹⁶ m. **Jane** ?_.
 - ii **Stephen Chenoweth Gerard** b. 12 Apr 1923, Sigourney, Keokuk Co. Iowa.⁴¹⁶
810. **Roscoe Gerard** (459.George⁷, 179.Loammi⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Apr 1891,²¹¹ m. 9 Oct 1912,²¹¹ **Elsie Morris**. Roscoe died 15 Oct 1949.²¹¹ The day of death for Roscoe might be the 13th instead of the 15th.
- Children:*
- i **Villa Jane Gerard**.
 - ii **Morris Gerard**.
811. **Alma A. Forney** (464.Ella⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Oct 1888, Utica, Kansas,³³¹ resided: KS,IA, m. 28 Jan 1914, in Thornburg, Keokuk Co. Iowa,³³² **William Henry Ogden**, resided: IA, occupation: Farmer, d. 5 May 1944, What Cheer, Keokuk Co. Iowa,³³³ religion: Methodist. Alma died 22 Mar 1978, Sigourney, Keokuk Co. Iowa,³³¹ cemetery: Sixteen, Keokuk Co. Iowa,³³¹ religion: Methodist.
- Children:*
- i **Mabel Ogden**.
 - ii **Bernice Ogden** m. **Herbert Allar**.
 - iii **Infant son Ogden**.
812. **Lillie Violet Forney** (464.Ella⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1897, Thornburg, Keokuk Co. Iowa,⁵⁶ resided: Iowa, m. 13 Sep 1913, in Hayesville, Keokuk Co. Iowa,³³² **Earl Rogers**, b. 2 Dec 1891, Hayesville, Keokuk Co. Iowa,³³¹ (son of James Rogers and Cordelia Utterback) occupation: Farmer, d. 23 Apr 1969, Sigourney, Keokuk Co. Iowa,³³¹ cemetery: Pennington, Sigourney, Keokuk Co. Iowa.³³¹ Lillie died 12 Sep 1983, Harper, Keokuk Co. Iowa,³³¹ cemetery: Pennington, Sigourney, Keokuk Co. Iowa.³³¹
- Children:*
- i **Daisy Rogers** m. **Francis W. Besser**.
 - ii **Doris Rogers** m. **Harold Schumacher**.
 - iii **Rex E. Rogers**.
813. **Katie C. Tilton** (466.Sarah⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 24 Feb 1884, Millersburg, Iowa Co. Iowa,³³¹ m. 7 Nov 1906, in What Cheer, Keokuk Co. Iowa,³³² **George W. Middleton**, b. 1879, Mahaska Co. Iowa,³³² (son of Zachariah T. Middleton and Gertrude Chandler) occupation: Farmer, d. Feb 1961, What Cheer, Keokuk Co. Iowa.³³³ Katie died 9 Oct 1961, What Cheer, Keokuk Co. Iowa,³³¹ cemetery: Sixteen, Keokuk Co. Iowa.³³¹
- Children:*

- i **Glen Middleton** resided: IA,AZ.⁴¹⁷
- ii **Ellen Middleton** resided: IA,AZ,⁴¹⁷ m. **?_?_ Holland.**
- iii **?_?_ Middleton** resided: Iowa, m.⁴¹⁷ **Roger Henson.**

814. **Mary "Elsie" Mae Gerard** (467.James⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Dec 1894, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 6 Oct 1915,²¹⁹ **William Johnathan Fetzer**, b. 2 Dec 1892,²¹⁹ (son of Edward Fetzer and **?_?_**) occupation: Farmer, d. 9 Dec 1968, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ cemetery: Ohio Methodist, Ladora, Iowa Co. Iowa.²¹⁹ Mary died 5 Mar 1974, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ cemetery: Ohio Methodist, Ladora, Iowa Co. Iowa.²¹⁹

Children:

- i **Lloyd W. Fetzer** b. 30 Apr 1918, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 20 Jan 1943,²¹⁹ **Matilda Pavlon.**
- ii **Lester Fetzer** b. 25 Aug 1920, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 23 Apr 1948,²¹⁹ **Jean Fredericks.**
- iii **Charles Z. Fetzer** b. 23 Jan 1923, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. **Helen Meter.**
- iv **James Fetzer** b. 2 Dec 1924, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 20 May 1945,²¹⁹ **Shirley Howe.**
- v **Margaret Fetzer** b. 28 Jan 1927, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. **Robert Yoder.**
- vi **Raymond Fetzer** b. 24 Mar 1929, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. **Thelma Couch.**
- vii **Shirley Fetzer** b. 12 Aug 1930, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. **James Alberhasky.**
- viii **Marlene Fetzer** b. 25 Jan 1933, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 1 Aug 1955,²¹⁹ **Robert Seydel.**
- ix **Reta Fetzer** b. 1935, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ d. 1936, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ cemetery: Ohio Methodist, Ladora, Iowa Co. Iowa.²¹⁹
- x **Mary Jane Fetzer** b. 21 May 1937, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. **Laurence L. Schenkel.**
- xi **Howard Fetzer** b. 13 Oct 1940, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. **Ann Takekaw.**

815. **Sarah Hazel Gerard** (467.James⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Sep 1896, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 1 Mar 1921,²¹⁹ **Clarence Reinhart**, b. 4 Mar 1896,²¹⁹ (son of Walter Reinhart and Anna Smith) occupation: Farmer, d. 17 Apr 1950, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ cemetery: Community, Iowa Co. Iowa.²¹⁹ Sarah died 12 Nov 1978, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ cemetery: Community, Iowa Co. Iowa.²¹⁹ Clarence was in the service during World War I.

Children:

- i **Doris L. Reinhart** b. 26 Dec 1921, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. **Charles Seaton.**
- ii **Phyllis Mayme Reinhart** b. 24 Apr 1923, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ d. 26 Dec 1941, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ cemetery: Community, Iowa Co. Iowa.²¹⁹
- iii **Lottie Reinhart** b. 13 Jan 1925, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. (1) **John Winkler**, m. (2) **Al ?_?**
- iv **Walter Reinhart** b. 22 Feb 1927, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. (1) 23 Jul 1948,²¹⁹ **Helen Spading**, m. (2) 15 Jan 1978,²¹⁹ **Doris Butler.**

816. **William Clayton Gerard** (467.James⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Nov 1898, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ occupation: Power plant Univ of Iowa, m. 6 Jun 1922, in Marengo, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ **Frances Schultz**, b. 27 Jul 1901,²¹⁹ (daughter of Frederick Schultz and Maria Roggentine). William died 3 Jun 1969, Iowa City, Johnson Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ cemetery: Iowa City, Johnson Co. Iowa.

Children:

- i **Evelyn Gerard** b. 27 Aug 1923, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 15 Mar 1947,²¹⁹ **William Regian**, b. about 1921.²¹⁹
- ii **Lillian Gerard** b. 26 Apr 1926, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. (1) 29 Jun 1946,²¹⁹ divorced 1960, **Pat Bannon**, m. (2) 19 Sep 1961,²¹⁹ **Robert Klein.**
- iii **Dean Gerard** b. 9 Apr 1928, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 15 Jan 1952,²¹⁹ **Mary Ann Stevens.**
- iv **Norma Gerard** b. 22 Jul 1930, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. **Robert McKenzie.**
- v **Mary Lou Gerard** b. 13 Sep 1934, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 30 Dec 1953,²¹⁹ **Gordon Beals.**
- vi **James Gerard** b. 5 Jul 1937, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 25 Sep 1961,²¹⁹ **Patricia Thomas.**

817. **Lulu Myrtle Gerard** (467.James⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Oct 1900, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 1920,²¹⁹ **Orville Faas**, (son of Peter Faas and Emma Keller) d. 6 May 1961,²¹⁹ cemetery: Cedar Memorial, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.²¹⁹

Children:

- i **James Faas** b. 2 Apr 1921, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. **Jeanette Williams**.
 - ii **Melvin Faas** b. 30 May 1923, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 5 May 1945,²¹⁹ **Leita Feckley**.
 - iii **Gene Faas** b. 12 Sep 1938, Iowa Co. Iowa.²¹⁹
818. **Glen Earl Gerard** (467.James⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Sep 1902, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ occupation: Co. Maintenance Dept., m. 6 Jun 1924,²¹⁹ **Charlotte Jones**, b. 18 Oct 1907,²¹⁹ (daughter of Edward Jones and Kathryn Seaton). Glen died 29 Jun 1975, Marengo, Iowa Co. Iowa.²¹⁹
- Children:*
- i **Helen Louise Gerard** b. 18 Dec 1925, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. (1) **Dan Taylor**, m. (2) **Tom Pippin**.
 - ii **Roy Earl Gerard** b. 26 Aug 1928, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 10 Aug 1955,²¹⁹ **Ruth Pennepacker**.
 - iii **Margy Elaine Gerard** b. 30 Mar 1930, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. **Henry George Serfert**.
 - iv **Lorrin Glenn Gerard** b. 8 Sep 1937, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 18 Oct 1958,²¹⁹ **Ruth Dewey**.
 - v **Evan Lee Gerard** b. 20 Jul 1943, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 23 Nov 1970,²¹⁹ **Judy Olson**.
819. **Mabel Edna Gerard** (467.James⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Jun 1904, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 24 Feb 1922,²¹⁹ **Charles Tanke**, (son of Edward C. Tanke and Ida M. Smith).
- Children:*
- i **Thelma Tanke** b. 11 Nov 1922, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 8 Oct 1945,²¹⁹ **Robert Millwee**.
 - ii **Marion Tanke** b. 24 Jul 1924, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ occupation: Served in WWII, m. **Harry Marion**. Marion died 1966, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ cemetery: Community, Iowa Co. Iowa.²¹⁹
820. **Walter Isaac Gerard** (467.James⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Aug 1910, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 16 Oct 1934,²¹⁹ **Gail Vivian Montross**, b. 28 Aug 1914,²¹⁹ (daughter of Andrew Harrison Montross and Fern Odessa Pope).
- Children:*
- i **Kenneth A. Gerard** b. 24 May 1935, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 28 Dec 1957,²¹⁹ **Lois A. Mishak**.
 - ii **Sandra G. Gerard** b. 3 Aug 1937, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. (1) **?_ Smith**, m. (2) **Ronald Randall**.
 - iii **Gerald W. Gerard** b. 20 Sep 1940, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 3 Nov 1962,²¹⁹ **Lois Mockey**.
 - iv **David Gerard** b. 24 Sep 1954, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 21 Jun 1975, in Riverside, Washington Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ **LeAnn Duder**.
 - v **Debra Gerard** b. 5 Nov 1956, Iowa City, Johnson Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 8 Aug 1981,²¹⁹ **David Hoffman**.
821. **Blanch Rosina Gerard** (467.James⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Nov 1912, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 28 Jun 1934,²¹⁹ **Hubert Maxwell Montross**, b. 9 Apr 1911,²¹⁹ (son of Charles Lorenzo Montross and Sarah Mae Taylor).
- Children:*
- i **Charles L. Montross** b. 8 Sep 1935, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 27 Jun 1954, in Williamsburg, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ **Mary Ellen Cash**.
 - ii **Jeanette S. Montross** b. 13 Apr 1937, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 15 Jun 1957, in Marion, Linn Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ **Joseph Bender**.
 - iii **Keith E. Montross** b. 7 Aug 1939, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. in Millersburg, Iowa Co. Iowa, **Linda Holeton**.
 - iv **Linda L. Montross** b. 14 Aug 1941, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 19 Dec 1964, in Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois,²¹⁹ **David Slotwinski**.
 - v **Phyllis A. Montross** b. 24 Sep 1945, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 9 Sep 1974, in Millersburg, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ **Donald Gorsh**.
 - vi **James A. Montross** b. 6 Jun 1947, Keokuk Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 9 Apr 1971, in Des Moines, Polk Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ **Gloria Sharp**.
822. **George Evan Gerard** (467.James⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Mar 1916, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 2 Apr 1938,²¹⁹ **Reta Dyson**, (daughter of Roy Dyson and Dot Bair). George died 14 Apr 1981,²¹⁹ cemetery: Sigourney, Keokuk Co. Iowa.

Children:

- i **Connie Gerard** b. 24 Jan 1947, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. **Randall Hervey**.

823. **Florence Ella Gerard** (468.Isaac⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Jul 1875, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 7 Jun 1916,²¹⁹ **Earl Robinson**, b. 23 Nov 1893, Indiana,²¹⁹ d. 1960, Clarksville, Tennessee.²¹⁹ Florence died 16 Feb 1970, Norway, Benton Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ cemetery: Oak Hill, Norway, Benton Co. Iowa.²¹⁹

Children:

- i **Harold E. Robinson** b. 9 Feb 1917,²¹⁹ m. **Elsie Pfeistires**.
ii **Glen L. Robinson** b. 26 Sep 1918,²¹⁹ m. **Letta** ? ?.
iii **Merle D. Robinson** b. 4 May 1920,²¹⁹ m. **Irene** ? ?.
iv **Eunice E. Robinson** b. 27 Apr 1922,²¹⁹ m. **Victor Neirson**. Eunice cemetery: Oak Hill, Norway, Benton Co. Iowa.²¹⁹
v **Eugene N. Robinson** b. 29 Jun 1924,²¹⁹ m. **Darlene Redman Wharton**. Eugene died 27 May 1967,²¹⁹ cemetery: Oak Hill, Norway, Benton Co. Iowa.²¹⁹
vi **L. Lucille Robinson** b. 1 Mar 1925,²¹⁹ m. **Marvin Brandt**.
vii **Avis H. Robinson** b. 15 Aug 1927,²¹⁹ m. **Kenneth Reed**.
viii **Loyal D. Robinson** b. 26 Dec 1928,²¹⁹ m. **Jeanette Pope**.
ix **Carrol Robinson** b. 20 Apr 1931,²¹⁹ m. (1) **Yvonne** ? ?, m. (2) ? ?.
x **Gary Robinson** b. 3 Jan 1933,²¹⁹ occupation: Served in WWII, d. 20 Sep 1953,²¹⁹ cemetery: Oak Hill, Norway, Benton Co. Iowa.²¹⁹
xi **Marilyn Beth Robinson** b. 19 Jul 1935,²¹⁹ m. divorced, **George Stallman**.
xii **Lloyd E. Robinson** b. 25 Apr 1938,²¹⁹ m. 1956,²¹⁹ **Shirlene Rimrodt**.

824. **Elpha Mae Gerard** (468.Isaac⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Jun 1899, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 1919,²¹⁹ **Ellis Bowman**, b. 1883,²¹⁹ d. 1952.²¹⁹ Elpha died 24 Aug 1976,²¹⁹ cemetery: IOOF, Victor, Iowa Co. Iowa.²¹⁹

Children:

- i **Meba Bowman** m. **Donald Sexton**.
ii **Lois Bowman** m. **Richard Daniels**. Lois died 1983, Port Huron, Michigan.²¹⁹
iii **Richard Bowman** m. **Glorene Lyman**. Richard died 10 Apr 1958,²¹⁹ cemetery: IOOF, Victor, Iowa Co. Iowa.²¹⁹ He died from an accidental gun shot wound.

825. **Newton Franklin Gerard** (468.Isaac⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 May 1901, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 7 Oct 1922,²¹⁹ **Bessie A. Lindsey**, b. 6 Nov 1898,²¹⁹ d. 1 Jan 1970,²¹⁹ cemetery: Community, Iowa Co. Iowa.²¹⁹ Newton died 5 Jul 1974,²¹⁹ cemetery: Community, Iowa Co. Iowa.²¹⁹

Children:

- i **Dorthea Gerard** m. **Byron Holeton**.
ii **Doris J. Gerard** m. **Chester Dale Kerkove**.
iii **Opal Gerard** m. **Otis Holeton**.
iv **Donald Gerard** m. **Doris Prell**.
v **Betty Gerard** m. (1) **Dean Lown**, m. (2) **Robert Jacobs**.
vi **Velma Gerard** m. (1) **Emmett Cox**, m. (2) **Vernon Mayes**.
vii **Joan Gerard** m. **Charles Horning**.
viii **Melvin Gerard** m. **Linda McEnany**.

826. **Amy Lucille (Lucy) Gerard** (468.Isaac⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Mar 1903, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 1924,²¹⁹ **William Clay Bowman**, b. 1890,²¹⁹ d. 1944,²¹⁹ cemetery: IOOF, Victor, Iowa Co. Iowa.²¹⁹ Amy died 19 Jul 1969,²¹⁹ cemetery: IOOF, Victor, Iowa Co. Iowa.²¹⁹

Children:

- i **Howard Bowman** m. **Vera Martens**.
ii **Dolores Bowman** b. 11 Jun 1930,²¹⁹ m. **Frank Hullupeter**.

827. **Erwin John Gerard** (468.Isaac⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Jan 1906, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. (1) 7 Sep 1929,²¹⁹ **Rilla Catherine Fuller**, d. 4 Jan 1937,²¹⁹ cemetery: Sorden,

- Keokuk Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. (2) **Opal Phoebe Middlekouff Shall**. Erwin died 9 Dec 1974,²¹⁹ cemetery: Community, Iowa Co. Iowa.²¹⁹
- Children by Rilla Catherine Fuller:*
- i **Joyce Darlene Gerard** b. 1 Dec 1936, Iowa,²¹⁹ m. **Warren Martin**.
 - ii **Joan Gerard** b. Iowa, m. 6 Jun 1964,²¹⁹ **Dale Miller**.
 - iii **Janice Ann Gerard** b. Iowa, m. 8 Jun 1963,²¹⁹ **Charles Garringer**.
828. **William Cloyd Gerard** (468.Isaac⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Aug 1910, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 14 Feb 1956,²¹⁹ **Ellen Mary O'Brien Gregan**, b. 14 Aug 1921.²¹⁹ William died 7 Aug 1977,²¹⁹ cemetery: Community, Iowa Co. Iowa.²¹⁹
- Children:*
- i **Patricia Ann Gerard** b. 16 Sep 1956, Iowa,²¹⁹ m. **Randy Foubert**.
 - ii **Pauline Elizabeth Gerard** b. 6 May 1958, Iowa.²¹⁹
 - iii **Lois Louise Gerard** b. 15 Feb 1960, Iowa.²¹⁹
 - iv **William Eugene Gerard** b. 3 Dec 1963, Iowa,²¹⁹ occupation: in military in 1985.
 - v **David James Gerard** b. 3 Feb 1966, Iowa.²¹⁹
829. **Bessie Esther Gerard** (468.Isaac⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Dec 1912, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 1935,²¹⁹ **Ray Irwin McClenathan**, b. 21 Dec 1904.²¹⁹
- Children:*
- i **Loren Ray McClenathan** b. 31 May 1936,²¹⁹ m. 31 May 1956,²¹⁹ **Dorothy Schaffer**.
 - ii **Lois Louise McClenathan** b. 4 Feb 1940,²¹⁹ resided: Iowa, m. 16 Aug 1958,²¹⁹ **David Arnold Bastian**.
 - iii **Kenneth Dean McClenathan** b. 30 Jan 1944,²¹⁹ m. 5 Sep 1964,²¹⁹ **Sharon Henricks**.
830. **Vernon Earl Gerard** (468.Isaac⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Mar 1915, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ resided: IA,CA?, m. (1) divorced, **Stella Thomas**, m. (2) **Shirley Murphy**.
- Children by Stella Thomas:*
- i **Vernon Dale Gerard** b. 12 Nov 1939,²¹⁹ m. (1) **Marlene Hopp Smith**, m. (2) **Sandra Duffy**.
 - ii **John Gerard** b. 15 Aug 1941,²¹⁹ m. **Evelyn Sandersfield**.
 - iii **Thomas Gerard** b. 18 Sep 1942,²¹⁹ m. 11 Jun 1966,²¹⁹ **Cindy Adams**.
 - iv **Lawrence Allen Gerard** b. 17 Jan 1943,²¹⁹ m. 13 Sep 19??,²¹⁹ **Marilyn Louise Folkring**.
 - v **Judith Marlene Gerard** b. 19 Aug 1945,²¹⁹ m. 2 Jul 1966,²¹⁹ **Walter Forest Jr.**
 - vi **Jean Ann Gerard** b. 26 Nov 1947,²¹⁹ m. 1966,²¹⁹ **Gene Allen Callingswood**.
 - vii **Robert Gerard** b. 25 Sep 1947,²¹⁹ m. **Kella Tschopp**.
831. **Melvin Dean Gerard** (468.Isaac⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Jul 1917, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ occupation: Mechanic, m. 11 Jun 1938, in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ **Geraldine (Tiny) Mae Montross**, b. 25 Sep 1916, Iowa,²¹⁹ occupation: Postmistress, housewife, religion: Methodist. Melvin died 8 May 1987, Marengo, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ cemetery: Millersburg, Millersburg, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ religion: Methodist. Dean served in the US Army during World War II.
- Children:*
1278. i **Deanna Kay Gerard** b. 19 Dec 1938.
 - ii **Twila Fay Gerard** b. 14 Oct 1940, Millersburg, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ religion: Methodist.
 1279. iii **Wendell Dean Gerard** b. 28 Sep 1942.
 - iv **Lana Beth Gerard** b. 4 Oct 1944, Millersburg, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 23 Aug 1968, in Millersburg, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ **Walter Harry James**.
 1280. v **Peggy Rae Gerard** b. 11 Feb 1948.
 - vi **Ricky Lynn Gerard** b. 30 Apr 1952, Millersburg, Iowa Co. Iowa.²¹⁹
 - vii **Shelly Jean Gerard** b. 18 Jan 1960, Millersburg, Iowa Co. Iowa.²¹⁹
832. **Mary Rosena Sauter** (470.Myrtle⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Sep 1895, Millersburg, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁶ m. **Roy Noble**. Mary died 11 Apr 1944, Aurelia, Iowa.²¹⁶
- Children:*

- i **Walter Noble.**
- ii **Doris Noble.**
- iii **Violet Noble.**
- iv **? Noble.**

833. **Vida Lily Sauter** (470.Myrtle⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Apr 1897, Millersburg, Iowa Co. Iowa,²³⁶ and **? McShane**, m. 16 Dec 1919, in Cherokee, Iowa,²³⁶ **Emil Enoch Pearson**, b. 27 Jul 1884, Goteryd P. Kronoberg Co. Smaland, Sweden,²³⁶ d. 1 Apr 1969, Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co. Iowa.²³⁶ Vida died 28 May 1960, Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co. Iowa.²³⁶ Emil came to the United States in 1910.

Children:

- 1281. i **Arthur M. Sauter** b. 26 May 1914.
- Children by ? McShane:*
- 1282. ii **George Leroy McShane** b. 19 Mar 1917.
- Children by Emil Enoch Pearson:*
- 1283. iii **Esther Lenore Pearson** b. 27 Apr 1920.
 - 1284. iv **Annund Innen Pearson** b. 7 Feb 1922.
 - 1285. v **Lavon Darrell Pearson** b. 25 Aug 1924.
 - 1286. vi **Opal Katherine Pearson** b. 6 Feb 1926.
 - 1287. vii **Forrest Dean Pearson** b. 15 Feb 1927.
 - 1288. viii **Milo A. Pearson** b. 5 Nov 1928.

834. **Earl William Sauter** (470.Myrtle⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 24 Apr 1899, Millersburg, Iowa Co. Iowa,²³⁶ m. (1) 23 Feb 1917,²³⁶ **Blanche Cartwright**, d. 7 Jun 1933,²³⁶ m. (2) 7 Sep 1940,²³⁶ **Mabel Kidman**. Earl died 26 Sep 1962, Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co. Iowa.²³⁶

Children by Mabel Kidman:

- i **Vane Sauter.**
- ii **John Sauter.**
- iii **Jean Sauter.**
- iv **Myrtle Sauter.**
- v **Dean Sauter.**
- vi **Bob Sauter.**
- vii **Helen Sauter.**
- viii **Dickie Sauter.**
- ix **Donna Sauter.**

835. **Evan Isaac Sauter** (470.Myrtle⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Mar 1907, Millersburg, Iowa Co. Iowa,²³⁶ m. 1928,²³⁶ **Ruby Steffens**. Evan died 14 Sep 1964, Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co. Iowa.²³⁶

Children:

- i **Ralph Sauter.**
- ii **Hallie Sauter.**

836. **Gladys Estella Sauter** (470.Myrtle⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Mar 1909, Millersburg, Iowa Co. Iowa,²³⁶ resided: Woodland, CA, m. **Sam Roub**.

Children:

- i **Dorothy Roub.**
- ii **Georgia Roub.**
- iii **Margaret Roub.**

837. **Lloyd G. Sauter** (470.Myrtle⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 May 1911, What Cheer, Keokuk Co. Iowa,²³⁶ m. **Freda Bletzer**. Lloyd died 28 May 1981, Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co. Iowa.²³⁶

Children:

- i **Lloyd G. Sauter Jr.**
 - ii **Norma Sauter.**
838. **Elma Opal Sauter** (470.Myrtle⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Mar 1913, Woodland, Iowa,²³⁶ resided: Aurelia, IA, m. **Fred Parrott**. She is a twin to Elva.
Children:
- i **Imogene Parrott.**
 - ii **Jerry Parrott.**
 - iii **Denny Parrott.**
 - iv **Donnie Parrott.**
839. **Lester G. Sauter** (470.Myrtle⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Feb 1915, Woodland, Iowa,²³⁶ m. (1) **Mabel _?_**, m. (2) **_?_ _?_**.
Children by Mabel _?_:
- i **Fred Sauter.**
 - ii **Sandra Sauter.**
840. **Orlan A. Sauter** (470.Myrtle⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Sep 1919, Aurelia, Iowa,²³⁶ m. 24 Aug 1944,²³⁶ **Alice Galvin**. Orlan died 31 May 1951, Rembrandt, Buena Vista Co. Iowa.²³⁶
Children:
- i **Judy Sauter.**
 - ii **Gary Sauter.**
841. **Hattie Lee Gerard** (471.Isaac⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Illinois?,²¹² m. 7 Oct 19__,²¹² **Benjamin Leslie Bauer**.
Children:
- 1289. i **Estill Gerard Bauer** b. 10 Aug 1911.
 - 1290. ii **Leslie Lorraine Bauer** b. 12 May 1914.
 - iii **Merle Lenard Bauer** b. 11 Jun 1917.²¹²
 - 1291. iv **Homer Glen Bauer** b. 30 Sep 1920.
842. **Iva Gerard** (471.Isaac⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) resided: Illinois,²¹² m. **Harold Roberts**.
Children:
- 1292. i **Everett Roberts.**
 - 1293. ii **Pauline Roberts.**
 - 1294. iii **Virginia Roberts.**
 - 1295. iv **Dorothy Roberts.**
843. **Clemma Gerard** (471.Isaac⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) resided: Illinois,²¹² m. **David Vannatta**.
Children:
- i **Bill Vannatta.**
 - ii **Bob Vannatta.**
844. **Clayburn Gerard** (471.Isaac⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) resided: Illinois,²¹² m.²¹² **Pearl Colvin**, resided: Illinois.²¹²
Children:
- 1296. i **Irvin Gerard.**
 - ii **Helen Gerard** m. **Clarence Hoos.**
 - 1297. iii **Hayes Gerard.**
 - iv **Donald Gerard** resided: Illinois,²¹² m. **Dorothy Sparks.**
 - 1298. v **Lyndle Gerard.**

1299. vi **Kenneth Gerard.**
 1300. vii **Maxine Gerard.**
 1301. viii **Walter Gerard.**
845. **Lafayette Gerard** (471.Isaac⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) resided: Illinois,²¹² m. **Jean Hayden.**
Children:
 1302. i **Gerald Gerard.**
 1303. ii **Harold Gerard.**
846. **Gilbert Gerard** (472.James⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Jan 1877, Perry, Pike Co. Illinois,²¹² m. **Sophia Thornberry**, b. 12 Feb 1861.²¹² Gilbert died 13 Mar 1933.²¹²
Children:
 1304. i **Everett Gerard** b. 22 Feb 1900.
847. **Frank Gerard** (472.James⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Jan 1878, Perry, Pike Co. Illinois,²¹² resided: Denver, CO, m.²¹² **Lutie Brumage**, b. 28 Jul 1885,²¹² d. 1960.²¹² Frank died 27 Nov 1948.²¹²
Children:
 i **Elmer Gerard** b. 6 Sep 1905.²¹²
 1305. ii **Dorothy Gerard** b. 22 May 1907.
 1306. iii **Virginia Gerard** b. 4 Jul 1915.
848. **Allie May Gerard** (472.James⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Jun 1880, Perry, Pike Co. Illinois,²¹² m. **Sam Snow**, b. 14 Jun ??.²¹² Allie died 27 Feb 1953.²¹²
Children:
 1307. i **Frank Snow** b. 14 Dec 1901.
 1308. ii **Roy Snow.**
849. **Rachel Ann Gerard** (472.James⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Jun 1883, Perry, Pike Co. Illinois,²¹² m.²¹² **Floyd Stauffer**, b. 1 Apr 1883,²¹² d. 28 Dec 1914.²¹² Rachel died 5 Jul 1968.²¹²
Children:
 1309. i **Velma Stauffer** b. 14 Jul 1910.
 ii **Doris Stauffer** b. 10 Nov 1913, Illinois,²¹² m. **Ray Tarzwell.**
850. **Clyde Gerard** (472.James⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Mar 1887,²¹² occupation: farmer, m. **Verge Fleming**, b. 24 Feb 1890.²¹²
Children:
 1310. i **Bertha Gerard** b. 22 Dec 1915.
 1311. ii **Faye Gerard** b. 16 Sep 1918.
 iii **Freda Gerard** b. 12 Feb 1928.²¹²
851. **Estella Lee Gerard** (472.James⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Oct 1891, Perry, Pike Co. Illinois,²¹² m. 31 Jan 1912,²¹² **Floyd Hannant**, resided: Perry, IL, occupation: Farmer, d. 17 Oct 1963.²¹² Estella died 31 Oct 1962.²¹²
Children:
 1312. i **Donald Frederick Hannant** b. 20 Feb 1915.
 1313. ii **Beatrice Luella Hannant** b. 11 Jan 1917.
 iii **Alberta Elaine Hannant** b. 15 Apr 1931, Perry, Pike Co. Illinois,²¹² d. 15 Apr 1931, Perry, Pike Co. Illinois.²¹²
852. **Alonzo F. Gerard** (473.Charles⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Jul 1888, Waverly, Sangamon Co. Illinois,⁴¹⁸ occupation: Minister, m. (1) **??_??**, m. (2) 7 Jun 1940,⁴¹⁹ **Carlana**

- Ann Rogers**, b. 15 Aug 1918,⁴¹⁹ d. 1992, Lewistown, Fulton Co. Illinois.²²¹ Alonzo died 6 Jun 1974, Summun, Fulton Co. Illinois,⁴¹⁸ cemetery: Union Chapel, Astoria, Fulton Co. Illinois.
Children by _?_ _?_:
- i **John Gerard** resided: Lake Zurich, IL, occupation: Minister, m.²²¹ **Marie Ramp**, (daughter of Benjamin Ramp and Nellie E. Churchill). Proof has not been found that shows John the son of Alonzo, but circumstantial evidence makes it most likely.
Children by Carlena Ann Rogers:
 - ii **Mary Francis Gerard** resided: Quincy, IL, m. **Hook**.
 - iii **Bonnie Ellen Gerard** b. 7 Nov 1946,⁴¹⁹ d. 5 Apr 1947,⁴¹⁹ cemetery: Union Chapel, Astoria, Fulton Co. Illinois.
 - iv **Harold Gerard** resided: California.
 - v **Charles Gerard** resided: California.
853. **Clara Verona Adams** (477.Emma⁷, 184.Mary⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 April 1887, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,³³⁷ m. 20 Feb 1905,³³⁷ **LeRoy William Guile**, b. 17 Sep 1885, Ewart, Iowa,³³⁷ d. 25 Sep 1940, Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co. Iowa.³³⁷ Clara died 24 Feb 1956, Boulder, Boulder Co. Colorado.³³⁷
Children:
- 1314. i **Edith Caroline Guile** b. 3 Jan 1907.
854. **Lewis F. Johnson** (478.John⁷, 184.Mary⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Dec 1889, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,²²³ resided: IA,MT, occupation: Dist. Mgr. Iowa Pub. Ser., m. **Hook**. Lewis died 5 Dec 1939, Cherokee, Iowa,²²³ cemetery: Oak Hill, Cherokee, Iowa.
Children:
- i **Robert L. Johnson**.
855. **Elmer Conklin** (483.Mary⁷, 186.Philip⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Ohio,³³⁹ m. **Iona Hook**, b. Jun 1878, Ohio.³³⁹
Children:
- i **Clemet Conklin** b. Feb 1897, Ohio.³³⁹
 - ii **Rufus Conklin** b. Aug 1898, Ohio.³³⁹
 - iii **Edna Conklin** b. Mar 1900, Ohio.³³⁹
856. **Zora S. Gerard** (484.John⁷, 186.Philip⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Jun 1881, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,³⁴⁰ m. 17 Sep 1900, in Clinton Co. Ohio,²²⁴ **Frank A. Sims**, b. 26 Mar 1879, Fort Wayne, Allen Co. Indiana,²²⁴ resided: IN,OH, occupation: Contractor, d. 1951, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio,¹⁹ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹ Zora died 1960, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio,¹⁹ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹
Children:
- 1315. i **Harold Sims** b. about 1901.
857. **Georgia A. Gerard** (484.John⁷, 186.Philip⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Sep 1885, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,³⁴⁰ m. 7 Mar 1905, in Clinton Co. Ohio,²²⁴ **Thomas Oliver**, b. 21 May 1879, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio.²²⁴ Georgia died about 1909, Crestline, Crawford Co. Ohio. When Georgia died, Zora Mae went to live with her Gerard grandparents and Dorothy was put in an orphanage.
Children:
- 1316. i **Zora Mae Oliver** b. 1906.
 - ii **Dorothy Oliver** b. about 1908, Crestline, Crawford Co. Ohio. Dorothy married and had several children. The family lived in Killbuck, Holmes Co. Ohio. The surname of her spouse is Miller.
858. **John Wilbur Gerard** (484.John⁷, 186.Philip⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 May 1891, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁵ occupation: Steel worker, m. 26 Jan 1913,⁴²⁰ **Hattie Zoe Seamans**, b. 1 Feb 1890, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁵ (daughter of Eugene Seamans and Nancy Kester) d. 22 Oct 1956, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁵ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³¹ religion:

Methodist. John died 15 Mar 1959, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁵ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³¹ religion: Methodist. The birthdate for John Wilbur is listed as June 20, 1892 under the birth records in the Clinton Co. Probate Court.

Children:

- i **Faye E. Gerard** b. 1913, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹⁹ occupation: Frigadair employee, m. **Robert Baynard**, b. 1911,¹⁹ occupation: Frigadair employee, d. 1969, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹⁹ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹ Faye religion: Methodist.
- 1317. ii **Loretta Gerard** b. 28 Feb 1915.
- iii **Pauline Verda Gerard** b. 2 Apr 1917, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,²²⁴ m. 30 Aug 1941, in Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,²²⁴ **Charles Andrew Hiney**, b. 27 Dec 1915, Clinton Co. Ohio,²²⁴ (son of Otto Burl Hiney and Bertha L. Sanderson) occupation: Farmer, d. 1977, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹⁹ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio. Pauline religion: Methodist.
- 1318. iv **John Wilbur Gerard, Jr.** b. 2 Mar 1923.

859. **J. Clifford Gerard** (484.John⁷, 186.Philip⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Oct 1897, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,³⁴⁰ occupation: Liquor Inspector, m. (1) **Mona L. Rhonemus**, d. 17 Dec 1970, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio,⁴²¹ cemetery: Centerville, Lees Creek, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁰ m. (2) **Beatrice** _?_. J. Clifford died 1967, Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio, cemetery: Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio.

Children by Mona L. Rhonemus:

- 1319. i **Margery Gerard** b. about 1920.

860. **Ralph Leroy Gerard** (484.John⁷, 186.Philip⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Feb 1900, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁵ occupation: Steel construction, m. 19 Nov 1919, in Clinton Co. Ohio,²²⁴ **Vera Faye Muladore**, b. 28 Jul 1900, Richland Twp. Clinton Co. Ohio,⁴²² (daughter of Frank Muladore and Isoletta Tedrow) occupation: Housewife, religion: Quaker. Ralph died 28 Jan 1960, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁵ cemetery: Sugar Grove, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio, religion: Methodist. The Clinton Co. Ohio Probate Court Birth Records list the date of birth as 12 Feb 1900.

Children:

- 1320. i **Kenneth Le Roy Gerard** b. 9 Jun 1920.
- 1321. ii **John Franklin Gerard** b. 25 Jun 1922.
- 1322. iii **Robert Gene Gerard** b. 3 Mar 1928.

861. **Orville C. Wilkinson** (485.Hattie⁷, 186.Philip⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Nov 1880, Ohio,³⁴¹ m. **Gertrude** _?_, b. 1885, Ohio.⁴²³ In the 1920 census a sister in law was listed, Grace M. Stephens 34y, living in their household.

Children:

- i **Letha H. Wilkinson** b. about 1904, Ohio.⁴²⁴
- ii **Charles G. Wilkinson** b. about 1911, Ohio.⁴²⁴

862. **Edwin B. Ellis** (486.Charles⁷, 187.Catherine⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Sep 1902, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,²³³ occupation: Ford Dealership, m. 18 Oct 1934,²³³ **Mabel Ringer**. Edwin died 14 Nov 1966, Xenia, Greene Co. Ohio,²³³ cemetery: Woodland, Xenia, Greene Co. Ohio,²³³ religion: Methodist.

Children:

- 1323. i **Jenny Ellis**.

863. **Alvie Kisor** (493.Sarah⁷, 190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.²⁴¹ **Arlene McMains**.

Children:

- i **Virginia Kisor**.

864. **Treva Gerard** (494.John⁷, 190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1910,³⁴⁷ m.²⁴¹ divorced, **Frank Holton**. Treva died 1988.³⁴⁷

Children:

- i **Kenneth S. Holton** b. 1923,³⁴⁷ d. 1992.³⁴⁷
 - ii **Doris Holton** b. 1928,³⁴⁷ resided: Waterloo, IA.
 - iii **Gerald "Buck" Holton** b. 1930,³⁴⁷ resided: Norfolk, VA.
865. **Gerald Raymond Gerard** (494.John⁷, 190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Nov 1901,²⁴¹ m. 3 Dec 1924,³⁴⁷ **Audrey Maye Kisor**, b. 1904,³⁴⁷ d. 1987.³⁴⁷ Gerald died 6 Jul 1948,²⁴¹ cemetery: Union Mills, Mahaska Co. Iowa. He went by the name Ray.
Children:
 1324. i **Glen Marvin Gerard** b. 18 Dec 1925.
866. **Harold Gerard** (495.Charley⁷, 190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.²⁴¹ **Jessie Jacobs**.
Children:
 i **Barbara Gerard**.
 ii **Robert Gerard**.
 iii **Norma Gerard** b. 1925,³⁴⁷ d. about 1950.³⁴⁷
867. **Virgie Eva Gerard** (495.Charley⁷, 190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Jun 1905, Mahaska Co. Iowa,⁴²⁵ occupation: Store clerk, m. 19 Sep 1928, in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co. Iowa,⁴²⁵ **Milton Peters**, d. 22 Jan 1967.⁴²⁶ Virgie died 21 Sep 1991, Cedar Falls, Iowa,⁴²⁵ cemetery: Union Mills, Mahaska Co. Iowa, religion: Assem. of God.
Children:
 i **Alice Peters** m.²⁴¹ **Clarence Bishop**.
 ii **Roberta Peters** m.²⁴¹ **Robert Bishop**.
 iii **Lyle Peters** resided: Iowa, occupation: Highway Patrol, d. 1993.²⁴¹
868. **Homer Gerard** (495.Charley⁷, 190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. (1)²⁴¹ **Frieda _?**, m. (2) **Helen Hill**.
Children by Frieda _?_:
 i **Keith L. Gerard** b. 1937.²⁴¹
869. **Clifford P. Gerard** (495.Charley⁷, 190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. (1) **Margaret Gilbrath**, m. (2)²⁴¹ **Wanda _?**. Clifford died 1994.²⁴¹ He served in the US Navy during WWII. After his first wife was killed in a car accident, Clifford became very religious. He became a minister in the Assembly of God Church.
Children by Wanda _?_:
 i **Ivan Gerard**.
 ii **Philip Gerard**.
 iii **Sharon Gerard**.
870. **Phyllis Gerard** (497.Lewis⁷, 190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.²⁴¹ **McDonough**, occupation: Physician.
Children:
 i **Mary McDonough**.
871. **Larean Opal Gerard** (498.Carl⁷, 190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1911,²⁴¹ m. (1) no marriage, **Alfred Fisk**, m. (2) **Henry Charles White**. Larean died 1976.²⁴¹
Children by Alfred Fisk:
 1325. i **Jack Gerald Gerard** b. 1930.
Children by Henry Charles White:
 1326. ii **Shirley Nadine White** b. 1932.
 1327. iii **Robert Leon White** b. 1934.
872. **Marvin Emerson Gerard** (498.Carl⁷, 190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1913,²⁴¹ m. **Ruby Stephens**. Marvin died 1979.²⁴¹

- Children:*
- i **Teddy Gerard.**
 - 1328. ii **Dale Ray Gerard.**
 - 1329. iii **Glen Leon Gerard** b. 1939.
873. **Max Earl Gerard** (498.Carl⁷, 190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Feb 1919,²⁴¹ m. 14 Jan 1939,²⁴¹ **Lenore Anna Coons**, b. 25 Dec 1923,²⁴¹ (daughter of Roy H. Coons and Reba Elizabeth Meenach). Max died 10 Oct 1949,²⁴¹ cemetery: Union Mills, Mahaska Co. Iowa.
- Children:*
- 1330. i **Fleeta Floydine Gerard** b. 1939.
 - 1331. ii **Gary Earl Gerard** b. 1943.
874. **? Mendenhall** (499.Lewis⁷, 191.Emily⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.¹⁴⁸
Glen Hankins.
- Children:*
- i **Bonnie Dell Hankins.**
 - ii **Ralph Hankins.**
875. **Cleo Shanks** (501.Nettie⁷, 196.Isaac⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. before 1906,¹³⁴ m. **Albert Wigal**, b. about 1905.¹³⁴
- Children:*
- i **Doris Jean Wigal** b. about 1930.¹³⁴
876. **Carl Harmon Shanks** (501.Nettie⁷, 196.Isaac⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 May 1906,¹³⁴ m. (1) 1926,¹³⁴ **Edith Brown**, b. 28 Feb 1906,¹³⁴ d. 13 Feb 1973, Springfield, Clark Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio, m. (2) 1975,¹³⁴ **Helen A. Johnson**, b. about 1910,¹³⁴ d. after 1990.¹³⁴ Carl died 16 Jul 1990, Urbana, Champaign Co. Ohio,¹²⁹ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.
- Children by Edith Brown:*
- 1332. i **Carl Harmon Shanks II** b. about 1930.
 - 1333. ii **Jerry Lee Shanks** b. about 1930.
 - 1334. iii **Jack Ervin Shanks** b. about 1935.
877. **Ralph Shanks** (501.Nettie⁷, 196.Isaac⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1908,¹³⁴ m. **Jerdina DeVoe**, b. about 1910.¹³⁴ Ralph died prior 1980.¹³⁴
- Children:*
- i **Margaret Ellen "Peggy" Shanks** b. about 1950,¹³⁴ m. 29 Aug 1964,¹¹⁴ **Richard A Browning**, b. about 1950.¹³⁴
878. **William Robert Gerard** (502.Ray⁷, 196.Isaac⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Nov 1912, Greene Co. Ohio,²³³ occupation: Civil Service Employee, m. 26 Feb 1934,²³³ **Helen B. Poland**, b. 2 Sep 1913, Bath Twp. Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 29 Jul 1990,¹³⁴ cemetery: Woodlawn, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ William died 24 Mar 1975, Xenia, Greene Co. Ohio,²³³ cemetery: Woodlawn, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,⁶² religion: Methodist.
- Children:*
- 1335. i **Izetta Gerard** b. about 1935.
 - 1336. ii **Phillip K. Gerard** b. about 1939.
 - iii **Larry Gerard** b. about 1940, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ resided: OH,TX.
879. **Herman E. Gerard** (502.Ray⁷, 196.Isaac⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 24 Sep 1923, Greene Co. Ohio,²³³ occupation: Farmer, Postmaster, m. 1952,¹³⁴ divorced, **Helen Gillam**, b. about 1925.¹³⁴ Herman died 12 Aug 1980, Greene Co. Ohio,²³³ cemetery: Woodlawn, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,²³³ religion: Methodist.
- Children:*
- i **Alan Gerard** b. about 1955, Greene Co. Ohio.¹³⁴

- ii **Kim Gerard** b. about 1960.¹³⁴
- iii **Lynn Gerard** b. about 1960.¹³⁴

880. **Pardy E. Wilson** (504.Lewis⁷, 197.Mary⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) (See marriage to number 518.)

881. **Ralph E. Webb** (505.Sylvia⁷, 197.Mary⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 May 1896, Greene Co. Ohio,¹⁹ m. 25 Dec 1917, **Mary Hadley**, b. 8 Sep 1898, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 1 May 1981, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Springfield, Clinton Co. Ohio. Ralph died 12 Sep 1967, Westboro, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹⁹ cemetery: Springfield, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³⁰

Children:

- 1337. i **Virgene Webb** b. about 1925.
- 1338. ii **R. Dale Webb** b. 17 Aug 1928.

882. **Herman Webb** (505.Sylvia⁷, 197.Mary⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Apr 1898, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 9 Jan 1919, **Vera Spencer**, b. 20 Sep 1894, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 13 Nov 1982, Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: New Antioch, Clinton Co. Ohio. Herman died 16 Jan 1953, Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: New Antioch, Clinton Co. Ohio.

Children:

- 1339. i **Urban Oliver Webb** b. about 1920.
- ii **Marvin Webb** b. about 1922.¹³⁴

883. **Chester W. Webb** (505.Sylvia⁷, 197.Mary⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 May 1908, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹²⁹ m. 30 May 1935, in Brookville, Indiana,¹³⁴ **Ruby Foster**, b. Adams Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 1 Sep 1987, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Sugar Grove, Clinton Co. Ohio. Chester died 1 Apr 1997, Fort Pierce, Florida,¹²⁹ cemetery: Sugar Grove, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio. Chet followed his family tradition of farming. He also owned and operated the CCC Distributing Company.

Children:

- i **Robert L. Webb** b. about 1938,¹³⁴ m. **Geri ?**.
- ii **Janice Elaine Webb** b. about 1940,¹³⁴ m. (1) **Ronald Simbro**, m. (2) **Greg Mooney**.

884. **Mary Webb** (505.Sylvia⁷, 197.Mary⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Feb 1901, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 8 Nov 1922, in Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ **Herman Johnson**, b. 7 Nov 1899, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 1971.¹³⁴ Mary died 6 Apr 1986, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Sugar Grove, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio.

Children:

- 1340. i **Sylvia Ann Johnson** b. 6 May 1937.

885. **Bert M. Webb** (505.Sylvia⁷, 197.Mary⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Oct 1904, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 20 Mar 1938,¹³⁴ **Elizabeth Weber**, b. 19 Nov 1913, Highland Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 12 Nov 1982, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. Ohio.¹³⁴ Bert died 20 Mar 1982, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Springfield, Clinton Co. Ohio.

Children:

- i **Arlene Webb** b. about 1940,¹³⁴ m. (1) **Thomas W Stallings**, m. (2) **? Moore**.
- ii **Marilyn Webb** b. about 1942,¹³⁴ m. **John Murphy**, b. about 1940.¹³⁴

886. **Denver Brakefield** (506.John⁷, 198.Sarah⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Nov 1910,⁴²⁷ m. 11 Apr 1931,⁴²⁷ **Edith Isabel Stratton**, b. 2 Apr 1914, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio,⁴²⁷ (daughter of David J. Stratton and Adna Mabel Oliver).

Children:

- i **Harold Denver Brakefield** b. 1 Aug 1931,⁴²⁷ m. 17 Aug 1961,⁴²⁷ divorced 1976, **Pat Narnst**. To this union no children were born.
- 1341. ii **Janice Brakefield** b. 27 Jan 1934.
- 1342. iii **Thomas Lee Brakefield** b. 12 Jun 1939.

887. **Nellie Brakefield** (507.Edward⁷, 198.Sarah⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1890,¹³⁴ m. **Roy Powers**, b. 1886,¹³⁴ d. 1959.¹³⁴ Nellie died 1980.¹³⁴
Children:
 1343. i **Max Powers** b. 1915.
888. **Foy M. Gerard** (508.David⁷, 199.Matthias⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Nov 1894, Jefferson Twp. Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 12 Sep 1916,¹³⁴ **Ruth Harness**. Foy died Xenia, Greene Co. Ohio.
Children:
 i **Donald Davis Gerard** b. Jefferson Twp. Greene Co. Ohio, m. **Eloise Macdonald**.
 1344. ii **Earl Leon Gerard** b. 1 Sep 1923.
 iii **Billy Eugene Gerard** b. 12 Apr 19__,¹³⁴ m. **Aileen Whiteside**.
889. **Elbert L. Baker** (511.Effie⁷, 201.Isaac⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Aug 1902, Fayette Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. **Mary Jane Sanderson**, b. about 1905.¹³⁴ Elbert died 29 Apr 1984.¹³⁴
Children:
 1345. i **Robert Baker** b. about 1925.
 1346. ii **Carl Baker** b. about 1930.
 iii **Freida Baker** b. about 1935,¹³⁴ m. **Willard Clark Jr.**, b. about 1930.¹³⁴
890. **Zora Belva Bales** (512.Laura⁷, 202.Mary⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Oct 1884,¹³⁴ m. 9 Aug 1905, in Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ **Russell Dunlap**, b. 15 Sep 1883,¹³⁴ d. 8 May 1964,¹³⁴ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio. Zora died 26 Dec 1977,¹³⁴ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio. Russell: Russell's first name was Charles.
Children:
 1347. i **Charles Russell Dunlap** b. 20 Jun 1906.
 1348. ii **F. Willard Dunlap** b. about 1910.
891. **William Bales** (512.Laura⁷, 202.Mary⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Oct 1889, Paintersville, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 25 Jan 1912,¹³⁴ **Rosa Z. DeVoe**, b. 30 Aug 1891,¹³⁴ d. 21 Mar 1984, Xenia, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio. William died 9 Dec 1966, Xenia, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio.
Children:
 i **Wilma Barnett Bales** b. about 1913,¹³⁴ m. **Beacher Ferguson**, b. about 1915.¹³⁴ Wilma died after 1974.¹³⁴
 ii **Delbert "Tootles" Bales** b. 24 May 1919, Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 9 Mar 1974,¹³⁴ cemetery: Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio.
 1349. iii **Berneda Bales** b. about 1925.
 iv **Marion Bales** b. about 1925,¹³⁴ d. after 1974.¹³⁴
892. **Fred Bales** (512.Laura⁷, 202.Mary⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1894,¹³⁴ m. **Maude M. ?**, b. 1895,¹³⁴ cemetery: Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio. Fred died 1965,¹³⁴ cemetery: Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio.
Children:
 i **Gerald L. Bales** b. 1922,¹³⁴ d. 1936,¹³⁴ cemetery: Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio.
893. **Elbert R. Bales** (512.Laura⁷, 202.Mary⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Jan 1900, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. **Margie Davis**, b. about 1905,¹³⁴ d. about 1989.¹³⁴ Elbert died 5 Dec 1989.¹³⁴
Children:
 i **Robert W. Bales** b. about 1930,¹³⁴ m. **Janice ?**, b. about 1940.¹³⁴ Robert died about 1989.¹³⁴
 ii **Gerald Bales** b. about 1935,¹³⁴ d. prior 1989.¹³⁴ *
894. **Leo Bales** (512.Laura⁷, 202.Mary⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Oct 1906, Jefferson Twp. Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 1932,¹³⁴ **Lois Ary**, b. about 1910,¹³⁴ d. after 1978.¹³⁴ Leo died 11 Aug

- 1978, Xenia, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio.
Children:
- i **Nelda Bales** b. about 1935,¹³⁴ m. **Gene Pummel**, b. about 1930.¹³⁴
895. **Fred Cline** (513.William⁷, 202.Mary⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1914,¹³⁴ m. **Florence** *?*, b. about 1910.¹³⁴ Fred died 9 Aug 1988, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Shoup.
Children:
- i **Mary Lou Cline** b. about 1935,¹³⁴ m. **Elmer Moran**, b. about 1930.¹³⁴
 - ii **Dorothy Cline** b. about 1935,¹³⁴ m. *?* **Wells**, b. about 1930.¹³⁴
 - iii **Fred Cline** b. about 1938.¹³⁴
 - iv **Thomas Cline** b. about 1940.¹³⁴
896. **Carl R. Cline** (514.Wilbur⁷, 203.Anna⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Jan 1903, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,²⁵⁶ m. 16 Oct 1922, in Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ **Hazel Robinson**, b. 14 May 1902, Lawrence, Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 28 Sep 1972, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Woodlawn, Greene Co. Ohio. Carl died 9 Jan 1962, Knollwood, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Woodlawn, Greene Co. Ohio.
Children:
- i **Carl Edward Cline** b. 29 Aug 1924, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. **Sue Ann Myers**, b. about 1927.¹³⁴ Carl died after 1962.¹³⁴
 - ii **Vernon Dale Cline** b. 30 Dec 1928, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. **Carnes Mildred Simpson**, b. about 1933.¹³⁴ Vernon died after 1962.¹³⁴
 - iii **Robert Lee Cline** b. 30 Dec 1928, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. **Mary Cathrine** *?*, b. about 1933.¹³⁴ Robert died 20 Sep 1971, Greene Co. Ohio.¹³⁴
 - iv **Janice Elaine Cline** b. 31 Jul 1934, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. **James Mcguire**, b. about 1930.¹³⁴
897. **Harold William Cline** (515.Charles⁷, 203.Anna⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Jun 1905, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 11 Apr 1938, in Muncie, Delaware Co. Indiana,¹³⁴ **Thelma Horney**, b. 11 May 1909, Ohio.¹³⁴ Harold died 22 May 1967, Xenia, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Fairview, Fayette Co. Ohio.
Children:
- i **Charles Richard Cline** b. 26 Sep 1941, Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 12 Sep 1964,¹³⁴ **Kay Rittenhour**, b. about 1945.¹³⁴
898. **Ernest Ivan Cline** (515.Charles⁷, 203.Anna⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Apr 1914, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 11 Oct 1946, in Paris, Bourbon Co. Kentucky,¹³⁴ **Donna Jean Morris**, b. 4 Jan 1929, Fayette Co. Ohio.¹³⁴ Ernest died 23 Nov 1992, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Woodlawn, Greene Co. Ohio.
Children:
- i **Michael Ernest Cline** b. 19 Jul 1947, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 9 Sep 1947, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Woodlawn, Greene Co. Ohio.
 - ii **Anne Carolyn Cline** b. 3 Oct 1948, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 1 Jun 1968,¹³⁴ **Billy Prater**, b. about 1945.¹³⁴
 - iii **Jerry Ernest Cline** b. 12 Dec 1950, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 30 Mar 1972,¹³⁴ **Kay Ann Thornton**, b. about 1953.¹³⁴
899. **Raymond Eugene Cline** (515.Charles⁷, 203.Anna⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Jan 1917, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 7 Aug 1940, in Newport, Kenton Co. Kentucky,¹³⁴ **Edith T. Blessing**, b. 24 Apr 1919, Mt. Sterling, Madison Co. Ohio.¹³⁴
Children:
- i **Danny Lee Cline** b. 4 Jun 1941, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. (1) **Margaret Elizabeth Inglis**, b. about 1945,¹³⁴ m. (2) 3 Aug 1991,¹³⁴ **Pearl Otis Wilson**, b. about 1950.¹³⁴
 - ii **Sharon Ann Cline** b. 30 Jan 1943, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio.¹³⁴
 - iii **John Grady Cline** b. 22 Sep 1949, Bowersville, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 1 Sep 1972, in Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ **Jennifer Glenna Estep**, b. about 1950.¹³⁴

900. **Virgil Leroy Cline** (516.Stephen⁷, 203.Anna⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Mar 1918, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. **Vivian Josephine Borton**, b. about 1920.¹³⁴ Virgil died 15 Apr 1965, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Woodlawn, Greene Co. Ohio.
Children:
 i **Shirley E Cline** b. about 1940,¹³⁴ d. 17 Jul 1951,¹³⁴ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.
901. **Venda Wilson** (518.Elsie⁷, 204.Clara⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Apr 1912, Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 1931,¹³⁴ **Mark Bingamon**, b. 25 Jan 1909, Greene Co. Ohio.¹³⁴ Venda died 24 Mar 1987, Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio.
Children:
 1350. i **Maynard Bingamon** b. about 1935.
902. **Elinor Conner** (519.Alta⁷, 204.Clara⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1915,¹³⁴ m. (1) **? Boots**, b. about 1910,¹³⁴ m. (2) **James Roan**, b. about 1910.¹³⁴
Children by ? Boots:
 i **Larry Boots** b. about 1935.¹³⁴
Children by James Roan:
 ii **Teresa Roan** b. about 1940.¹³⁴
903. **Miriam Lenore Gerard** (520.Charles⁷, 205.Luke⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Aug 1914, Middletown, Butler Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. (1) 10 Jan 1938, in Covington, Kenton Co. Kentucky,¹³⁴ **Roscoe Kincaid**, b. 14 Oct 1910, Kentucky,¹³⁴ d. 7 May 1970, Hamilton, Butler Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Middletown, Butler Co. Ohio, m. (2) 14 May 1977, in Middletown, Butler Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ **Harlan Romans**, b. 14 Jul 1914, Morgan Co. Kentucky.¹³⁴
Children by Roscoe Kincaid:
 i **Nancy Catherine Kincaid** b. 23 Oct 1938, Middletown, Butler Co. Ohio.¹³⁴
 1351. ii **Phyllis June Kincaid** b. 11 Oct 1940.
 1352. iii **Susan Elizabeth Kincaid** b. 5 Jul 1948.
 1353. iv **John David Kincaid** b. 5 Aug 1953.
904. **Marvin Baughn Gerard** (520.Charles⁷, 205.Luke⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Aug 1927, Middletown, Butler Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. **Ruth Farquer**.
Children:
 i **Richard Paul Gerard**.
 ii **Shirley Ann Gerard**.
 iii **David Lee Gerard**.
905. **Velma Hopkins** (521.Nettie⁷, 205.Luke⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Nov 1911, Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 9 Feb 1931, in Newport, Kenton Co. Kentucky,¹³⁴ **Robert Lawrence Hendrickson**, b. 27 Jul 1907, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 6 Jul 1963, Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois.¹³⁴
Children:
 1354. i **Robert Lawrence Hendrickson II** b. 1 May 1931.
906. **Margaret Hopkins** (521.Nettie⁷, 205.Luke⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Sep 1913, Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 8 Jul 1934, in Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ **Don Alpheus Peterson**, b. 8 Feb 1906,¹³⁴ d. 6 Nov 1976, Xenia, Greene Co. Ohio.¹³⁴ Margaret died 10 Feb 1940, Xenia, Greene Co. Ohio.¹³⁴
Children:
 1355. i **Diane A Peterson** b. 20 Aug 1935.
 1356. ii **Annis Lorene Peterson** b. 30 Oct 1936.
907. **Mildred Irene Hopkins** (521.Nettie⁷, 205.Luke⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹)

- b. 13 Oct 1915, Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 21 Jun 1934, in Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ **Darmel Granville Ray**, b. 16 Apr 1911, South Solon, Madison Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 8 May 1986, Springfield, Clark Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Jeffersonville, Fayette Co. Ohio.
- Children:*
1357. i **Marlene Hopkins Ray** b. 1 May 1935.
1358. ii **Philip Gerard Ray** b. 21 Mar 1948.
908. **Franklyn Ernest Hopkins** (521.Nettie⁷, 205.Luke⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Dec 1917, Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 11 Oct 1941, in Xenia, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ **Myrna Esther Weiss**, b. 19 Jul 1919, Greene Co. Ohio.¹³⁴ Franklyn died 8 Jul 1961, Ravenswood, West Virginia.¹³⁴
- Children:*
1359. i **Margaret Ann Hopkins** b. 23 Nov 1952.
909. **Joyce Rosetta Hopkins** (521.Nettie⁷, 205.Luke⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Mar 1930, Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 10 Jun 1950, in Melvin, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ **James Edward Pinkerton**, b. 6 Mar 1927, Springfield, Clark Co. Ohio.¹³⁴
- Children:*
- i **Jerry Wayne Pinkerton** b. 21 Sep 1952, Washington C.H., Fayette Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 22 Sep 1952, Washington C.H., Fayette Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio.
1360. ii **Jack Alan Pinkerton** b. 19 Oct 1953.
- iii **Infant Boy Pinkerton** b. 30 Jul 1954, Washington C.H., Fayette Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 30 Jul 1954, Washington C.H., Fayette Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ cemetery: Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio.
1361. iv **Janice Kay Pinkerton** b. 29 Jul 1955.
- v **Jeffrey Duane Pinkerton** b. 13 Sep 1957, Washington C.H., Fayette Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 18 Jun 1983, in Denver, Denver Co. Colorado,¹³⁴ **Debra Sue Drake**, b. 11 Jul 1960, Kansas.¹³⁴
910. **Edward Armstrong Morris** (522.Charles⁷, 206.Jemima⁶, 61.George⁵, 18.Eve⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Nov 1893, Lees Creek, Clinton Co. Ohio,⁶⁷ resided: Ohio, m. 15 Oct 1921, in Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio, **Mary Elizabeth Blue**, b. 17 Jun 1897, Sidney, Shelby Co. Ohio,⁶⁷ (daughter of William L. Blue and Flora Hamilton). Edward died 5 Apr 1986, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio.
- Children:*
1362. i **Martha Anne Morris** b. 20 Jul 1923.
911. **E. Wayne Morris** (522.Charles⁷, 206.Jemima⁶, 61.George⁵, 18.Eve⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Oct 1895, Wayne Twp. Clinton Co. Ohio,⁶⁷ resided: Ohio, m. 21 Jun 1919, in Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio, **Marcia Virginia Lent**, b. 19 Sep 1896, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio,⁶⁷ (daughter of William Josiah Lent and Jennie Augusta Hose) resided: Ohio, d. 4 Jan 1969, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio. E. Wayne died 26 Apr 1991, Trotwood, Montgomery Co. Ohio, cemetery: Memorial Park, Trotwood, Montgomery Co. Ohio.
- Children:*
- i **Faith Morris** b. 21 Dec 1922, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio,⁶⁷ d. 21 Dec 1922, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio, cemetery: Woodland, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio.
- ii **Hope Morris** b. 21 Dec 1922, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio,⁶⁷ d. 21 Dec 1922, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio, cemetery: Woodland, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio.
1363. iii **John Franklin Morris** b. 26 Nov 1924.
1364. iv **Gerald Wayne Morris** b. 9 May 1926.
912. **Robert Coleman Morris** (523.Alonzo⁷, 206.Jemima⁶, 61.George⁵, 18.Eve⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Oct 1908, Derby, Pickaway Co. Ohio,⁶⁷ m. 19 Jun 1937, in Mansfield, Richland Co. Ohio, **Mary Gurik**, b. 13 Dec 1914, Mansfield, Richland Co. Ohio,⁶⁷ (daughter of John Gurik and Mary Balant).
- Children:*
- i **Kathy Morris** b. 21 Dec 1946, Mansfield, Richland Co. Ohio,⁶⁷ m. 15 Jun 1968, in Mansfield, Richland Co. Ohio,⁶⁷ **David James Vandersomm**.
913. **Katherine Rebecca Childs** (524.Anna⁷, 208.Gilbert⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 May 1889, Summit Point, Jefferson Co. WV,³² m. 3 Apr 1918,³² **John Pitman Rutherford**, b.

12 Dec 1882,²⁵⁸ resided: Berryville, VA, d. 27 Mar 1943.²⁵⁸ Katherine died 27 Mar 1936,³² cemetery: Mt. Hebron, Winchester, Frederick Co. Virginia.

Children:

- i **Anna Fry Estelle Rutherford** b. 13 Mar 1919,²⁵⁸ m. 14 Apr 1945,²⁵⁸ divorced, **Lyle L. Armel**.
- ii **John Childs Rutherford** b. 8 Apr 1921,²⁵⁸ m. 17 Jan 1946,²⁵⁸ **Hilda Naomi May**, b. 24 Oct 1926.²⁵⁸

914. **David Smith Childs** (524.Anna⁷, 208.Gilbert⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 24 Jul 1891, Summit Point, Jefferson Co. WV,³² m. 3 Jun 1914,²⁵⁸ **Mary Pauline Barnes**, b. 1 Jul 1886,²⁵⁸ d. 7 Jan 1966.²⁵⁸ David died 18 Aug 1942,³² cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.

Children:

- i **Millicent Winn Childs** b. 8 Apr 1915,²⁵⁸ m. 20 Nov 1941,²⁵⁸ **Lowell Horace Quimby**, b. 25 Feb 1905,²⁵⁸ d. 27 Jul 1974.²⁵⁸
- ii **Eleanor Fry Childs** b. 5 Jun 1958,²⁵⁸ m. 5 Jun 1958,²⁵⁸ **William Huntington Wilson**, b. 26 Aug 1909.²⁵⁸
- iii **David Burwell Childs** b. 22 Feb 1920,²⁵⁸ m. 5 May 1943,²⁵⁸ **Margaret Bell Johnson**, b. 15 May 1923.²⁵⁸ David died 6 Nov 1955.²⁵⁸
- iv **William Philip Childs** b. 12 Mar 1925,²⁵⁸ m. 16 Jul 1955,²⁵⁸ **Marilyn Elaine Savage**, b. 3? Oct 1931,²⁵⁸ (daughter of Lister Savage and Lucille Willison).

915. **Robert Lee Bates** (525.Susan⁷, 208.Gilbert⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Nov 1886, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,³² resided: WV,MD,VA, occupation: Professor, m. 30 Dec 1914,³² **Laura Talbott Bosley**, b. 26 Nov 1889,³² d. 9 Nov 1954, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia.³² Robert graduated from the West Virginia University and received his M.A. and Ph.D. at John Hopkins University. He was a very active man besides being a professor at the Virginia Military Institute in Lexington. He retired from there in 1957. Robert researched and published a book on the history of Smithfield (now Middleway) WV and some of the families who lived there, including the Boltz/Puls/Pulse/Pults/Pultz family.

Children:

- i **Frederick Talbott Bates** b. 11 Apr 1917, Cheasapeake City, Maryland,³² m. 8 May 1937,³² **Margaret Antoinette Buchanan**, b. 25 Nov 1914.³²
- ii **Susan Elizabeth Bates** b. 27 Jun 1921, Lutherville, Maryland,³² m. **Daniel Philip Darwin**, b. 16 Jan 1919.³² Susan died Apr 1988.²⁵⁸

916. **Harry Howard Bates** (525.Susan⁷, 208.Gilbert⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Aug 1889, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,¹³⁸ resided: Ridley Park, PA, m. 30 Jun 1922,¹³⁸ **Martha Darlington Helms**, b. 10 Jan 1895, Chester, Pennsylvania.¹³⁸ Harry died 15 Dec 1965.²⁵⁸ Harry had a B.S. and M.S. degree in Mechanical Engineering.

Children:

- i **William Helms Bates** b. 22 Mar 1925, Ridley Park, Pennsylvania,³² m. 12 Sep 1952, in Chester, Pennsylvania,³² **Anne Marie Cummings Blakely**, b. 11 Jun 1926.²⁵⁸ William died 23 May 1982.²⁵⁸
- ii **Marian Helms Bates** b. 24 May 1928, Ridley Park, Pennsylvania,¹³⁸ m. 19 Aug 1950, in Ridley Park, Pennsylvania,¹³⁸ **Donald Frederick Bruce**, b. 8 Jun 1925, Newark, New Jersey.¹³⁸

917. **John Thomas Bates** (525.Susan⁷, 208.Gilbert⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Jul 1892, Jefferson Co. West Virginia,²⁵⁸ m. **Clara Virginia Siford**, b. 22 Jun 1900,³² d. 2 Jan 1958,³² cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia. John died 19??, cemetery: Masonic, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia. John was a road builder and lived in Middleway where he owned the old Sherman-League house, a property on Turkey Run.

Children:

- i **William Thomas Bates** b. 19 Mar 1921, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² resided: Myersville,MD, m. **Charlotte Lee Murphy**, b. 8 Jun 1923.³² William died 1 Feb 1951.²⁵⁸

918. **Margaret Shirley Bates** (525.Susan⁷, 208.Gilbert⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Dec 1894, Middleway, Jefferson Co. Virginia,³² resided: Timonium, MD, m. 23 Oct 1918,³² **Neville Rush**

- Ridgely**, b. 27 Nov 1883,²⁵⁸ d. 14 Jul 1956.²⁵⁸ Margaret died 15 May 1973.²⁵⁸
- Children:*
- i **Margaret Talbott Ridgely** b. 14 Aug 1919, Baltimore, Baltimore Co. Maryland,³² m. 5 May 1951,³² **George Herbert Martin**, b. 8 Jan 1915.³²
 - ii **Neville Rush Ridgely** b. 29 Apr 1921,³² m. 7 Jan 1944, in Tampa, Hillsborough Co. Florida,³² **Mildred Lee Scruggs**, b. 20 Jul 1922,³² d. 28 Jan 1964.²⁵⁸
 - iii **Benjamin Talbott Ridgely II** b. 29 Jul 1922, Baltimore, Baltimore Co. Maryland,³² m. 21 Apr 1951,³² **Mary Jean Hutchins**, b. 20 Jan 1926.²⁵⁸ Benjamin died Mar 1988.²⁵⁸
919. **Edgar Latham Smith** (526.Edgar⁷, 208.Gilbert⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 31 Mar 1890,²⁵⁸ m. (1) Sep 1911,²⁵⁸ **Frances McAneny**, d. 1942,²⁵⁸ m. (2) **Lillian McAtee**. Edgar died 8 Mar 1942.²⁵⁸
- Children by Frances McAneny:*
- i **Phillis Smith** b. May 1912,²⁵⁸ m. **Donald Robison**.
920. **Charlotte Lydia Smith** (526.Edgar⁷, 208.Gilbert⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Oct 1893, Berkeley Springs, Morgan Co. WV,³² m. 21 Jun 1921,²⁵⁸ **Philip Earl Douglas**, b. 1890,²⁵⁸ d. 31 Aug 1962.³² Charlotte died 12 Jun 1969.²⁵⁸
- Children:*
- i **Philip Earl Douglas Jr.** b. 19 Apr 1923,²⁵⁸ m. (1) **Audrey Prentis**, b. about 1925,²⁵⁸ d. about 1968,²⁵⁸ m. (2) **Marie Trabucco**, b. 1936,²⁵⁸ d. 1977.²⁵⁸
921. **Robert Sheldon Smith** (526.Edgar⁷, 208.Gilbert⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Feb 1899,³² m. 1928,²⁵⁸ **Rosalie M. Wolford**, d. 1937.²⁵⁸ Robert died 3 Nov 1978.²⁵⁸
- Children:*
- i **Robert Eugene Smith** b. 24 Jun 1929,²⁵⁸ m. **Lucy Quaglio**, b. 31 Aug 1930.²⁵⁸
 - ii **Charles Edward Smith** b. 11 Jul 1933,²⁵⁸ d. 20 May 1972.²⁵⁸
922. **Edna Virginia Smith** (527.Triplett⁷, 208.Gilbert⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Feb 1895,³² m. 22 Dec 1917,³² **Davis Brockman Winfrey**, b. 31 Aug 1888,³² (son of Elisha William Winfrey and Roberta Jones Layne) d. 11 Apr 1978.²⁵⁸ Edna died 3 Sep 1974.²⁵⁸
- Children:*
- 1365. i **Brockman Smith Winfrey** b. 16 Jun 1919.
 - 1366. ii **Charles Robert Hill Winfrey** b. 20 Oct 1920.
 - 1367. iii **David Outcalt Winfrey** b. 4 Sep 1924.
923. **Helen Irwin Smith** (528.Harry⁷, 208.Gilbert⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Jun 1894,³² m. **Woodford L. Boyd**, resided: Martinsburg, WV. Helen died 18 Nov 1979.²⁵⁸
- Children:*
- i **Woodford Lee Boyd** b. 4 Sep 1922,²⁵⁸ m. (1) **Madeline Fritts**, d. 25 Sep 1955,²⁵⁸ m. (2) **Eyleen Wright**. Woodford died 7 Sep 1985.²⁵⁸
 - ii **Mary Irwin Boyd** b. 11 Dec 1923,²⁵⁸ m. 27 Dec 1944,²⁵⁸ **Milford Marvin Helgerson**, b. 26 Nov 1919.²⁵⁸
 - iii **James Lawrence Boyd** b. 20 Apr 1925,²⁵⁸ m. divorced, **Isabelle Blythe**, b. 28 Sep 1932.²⁵⁸
 - iv **David Franklin Boyd** b. 8 Jun 1926,²⁵⁸ m. 25 Sep 1948,²⁵⁸ **Barbara Estella Waters**, b. 27 Feb 1932.²⁵⁸
924. **Jessie Irwin Smith** (528.Harry⁷, 208.Gilbert⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Nov 1895, Front Royal, Virginia,³² m. 14 Sep 1922,³² **Ira Silverthorn Turner**, b. 1894.²⁵⁸ Jessie died 1 Apr 1970.²⁵⁸
- Children:*
- i **Harriet Silverthorne Turner** b. 1 Jul 1924,²⁵⁸ m. (1) divorced, **Anthony America Bedini**, b. about 1922,²⁵⁸ m. (2) **Joseph J. Bellucia**, b. about 1924.²⁵⁸

925. **Elizabeth Sibole Smith** (529.Joseph⁷, 208.Gilbert⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Oct 1895,²⁵⁸ m. 29 May 1918,³² **Joseph A. Richardson**, b. May 1889,²⁵⁸ occupation: Phycian, d. 14 Jun 1944.²⁵⁸ Elizabeth died 16 Oct 1969.²⁵⁸
Children:
 i **Mary Elizabeth Richardson** b. 30 Jun 1919,²⁵⁸ m. 9 Feb 1941,²⁵⁸ **Wallace Albin Bush**, b. 2 Aug 1915.²⁵⁸
926. **Dorothy Katherine Smith** (529.Joseph⁷, 208.Gilbert⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Nov 1896,²⁵⁸ m. 14 Jul 1917,²⁵⁸ **Frederick William Horton**, b. 10 Jan 1896,²⁵⁸ d. 21 Jan 1985.²⁵⁸ Dorothy died 4 Sep 1978.²⁵⁸
Children:
 i **Dorothy Frederica Horton** b. 3 Jun 1918.²⁵⁸
 ii **Frederick William Horton Jr.** b. 9 Feb 1920,²⁵⁸ m. **Eugenia Ward**.
 iii **Naomi Ruth Horton** m. **Charles Wright**.
 iv **Joseph Thomas Horton**.
 v **Marilyn Louise Horton** m. **W. W. Tilden**.
927. **David Fry Smith** (530.Robert⁷, 208.Gilbert⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Jun 1926,²⁵⁸ m. 21 Mar 1952,²⁵⁸ **Betty Jane Morgan**, b. 30 May 1929,²⁵⁸ d. 29 Jan 1995.²⁵⁸
Children:
 1368. i **David Morgan Smith** b. 18 Dec 1953.
 1369. ii **Timothy Dwight Smith** b. 26 Mar 1955.
 1370. iii **Robert Andrew Smith** b. 29 Dec 1956.
928. **Mary Frances Watson** (532.Arthur⁷, 209.Mary⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 May 1899,³⁵⁰ m. 12 April 1922,³⁵⁰ **John Adrian Robbins**, b. 16 Jun 1898,³⁵⁰ d. 29 Aug 1970.³⁵⁰ Mary died 30 Aug 1985.³⁵⁰
Children:
 1371. i **John Adrain Robbins Jr.** b. 24 Mar 1925.
 1372. ii **Charles Lee Robbins** b. 29 Oct 1929.
 iii **James Conrad Robbins** b. 2 Mar 1933.³⁵⁰
929. **Arthur Lee Watson** (532.Arthur⁷, 209.Mary⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 May 1909,³⁵⁰ resided: Martinsburg,WV, m. 16 Jun 1937,³⁵⁰ **Jane Whitmore Snyder**, b. 9 Aug 1912.³⁵⁰ Arthur died 31 Mar 1983.³⁵⁰
Children:
 1373. i **David Lee Watson** b. 6 May 1948.
 1374. ii **Margaret Ellen Watson** b. 18 Jul 1950.
930. **Harland S. Watson** (534.Bartholomew⁷, 209.Mary⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Sep 1905, Charles Town, West Virginia,³² resided: Martinsburg,WV, m. 17 Oct 1944,³² **Eleanor Powell**.
Children:
 i **Kenneth P. Watson** b. 2 Jun 1946, Charles Town, West Virginia.
 ii **Ronald G. Watson** b. 13 Aug 1947, Charles Town, West Virginia.³²
931. **Charles Borum Seibert** (536.Laura⁷, 212.Susan⁶, 65.Elizabeth⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Jun 1908, Seibertvilla, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁰ occupation: Electrical Engineer, m. 28 Nov 1934, in Roanoke, Roanoke Co. Virginia,²⁶⁰ **Helen Beverlin Markley**, b. 13 Feb 1908, Roanoke, Roanoke Co. Virginia,³⁰⁸ (daughter of Christopher Markley and Mary Alice Beverlin) d. 11 Feb 1995, Roanoke, Roanoke Co. Virginia,³⁰⁸ cemetery: Rosedale, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia, religion: Presbyterian. Charles died 12 Jun 1961, Morgantown, Monongalia Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁰ cemetery: Rosedale, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia, religion: Presbyterian. Charles was a professor of Electrical Engineering at West Virginia University. He was a ham radio operator. Death was due to cardiac arrest due to bronchial asthma. He was a victim of emphysema. Helen's first marriage was annulled after eight months.
Children:

1375. i **Mary (Mollie) Beverlin Seibert** b. 4 Jun 1936.
 ii **James Markley Seibert** b. 3 Nov 1937, Winchester, Frederick Co. Virginia,¹³⁹ m. 27 Jun 1970, in Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,¹³⁹ **Isabel Mueller Monroe**, b. 30 Mar 1938.¹³⁹ James religion: Presbyterian.
 iii **Elizabeth Ann Seibert** b. 4 Jul 1950, Morgantown, Monongalia Co. West Virginia,¹³⁹ occupation: Art Teacher, religion: Presbyterian.
932. **Howard William Boltz Jr.** (542.Howard⁷, 218.William⁶, 68.John⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Nov 1920, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁴ resided: WV,MD, m. (1) 26 May 1945,¹⁴² **Florence H. Sigler**, d. 7 Oct 1985,¹⁴² m. (2) 28 Jun 1986,¹⁴² **Ann Gordon Bell**, b. 16 Feb 1923.¹⁴²
Children by Florence H. Sigler:
 i **Rebecca Christine Boltz** b. 11 Jul 1946.¹⁴²
 1376. ii **Mary Lee Boltz** b. 16 Feb 1954.
933. **Helen Marie Boltz** (542.Howard⁷, 218.William⁶, 68.John⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Nov 1922, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁴ m. (1) 28 Jun 1947,¹⁴² **Robert Warren King**, b. 12 May 1921,¹⁴² d. 8 Aug 1963,¹⁴² m. (2) 7 May 1977,¹⁴² **Robert Daniel Murphy**, b. 21 Jun 1920.¹⁴²
Children by Robert Warren King:
 1377. i **David Christian King** b. 12 Mar 1949.
 1378. ii **Philip Warren King** b. 14 Aug 1952.
934. **Gene Belle Boltz** (542.Howard⁷, 218.William⁶, 68.John⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Feb 1927, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁴ m. 29 May 1949,¹⁴² **George Hunter Hott**, b. 21 Oct 1922.¹⁴²
Children:
 1379. i **William Hunter Hott** b. 10 Jan 1950.
935. **Anne Henshaw Boltz** (542.Howard⁷, 218.William⁶, 68.John⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Jun 1928, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁴ m. 27 Jan 1951,¹⁴² **Willis Wayts Howdershell**, b. 3 Feb 1926.¹⁴²
Children:
 1380. i **John Paul Howdershell** b. 11 May 1954.
 1381. ii **Sara Anne Howdershell** b. 13 Nov 1958.
936. **Bruce Donald Boltz** (542.Howard⁷, 218.William⁶, 68.John⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Oct 1929, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁴ m. (1) 21 Jan 1950,¹⁴² divorced 1984, **Juanita Elliot**, m. (2) 27 Oct 1984,¹⁴² **Martha M. Banta**, b. 14 Sep 1936, Louisville, Jefferson Co. Kentucky.¹⁴² Before her marriage to Don, Martha was married to Philip Miller and two daughters were born in that union: Melissa b. 25 Mar 1971 and Abigail b. 10 Aug 1974.
Children by Juanita Elliot:
 1382. i **Bruce Donald Boltz Jr.** b. 5 Aug 1950.
 1383. ii **Michael Nelson Boltz** b. 24 Nov 1952.
 iii **Sally Anne Boltz** b. 3 Nov 1956.¹⁴²
 iv **Howard William Boltz III** b. 20 Oct 1964.¹⁴²
937. **Paul Nelson Boltz** (542.Howard⁷, 218.William⁶, 68.John⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Feb 1931, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁴ m. 16 Aug 1958, in Tabler Station, Berkeley Co. WV,³⁵² **Mary Elizabeth Tabler**, b. 30 Sep 1937, Tabler, Berkeley Co. West Virginia.³⁵² Paul is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, Nat. No. 125861.
Children:
 i **Elizabeth Jane Boltz** b. 29 Aug 1960, Alexandria, Virginia,³⁵² m. 11 Feb 1981,¹⁴² **Michael Philip Chaney**, b. 8 Jun 1956.¹⁴²
 ii **Linda Marie Boltz** b. 6 Mar 1964, Alexandria, Virginia,³⁵² m. 13 Nov 1993,¹⁴² **Philip Christopher Calio**, b. 4 Jul 19__.

iii **Paul Nelson Boltz Jr.** b. 15 Mar 1967, Alexandria, Virginia,³⁵² m. 21 Jun 1993,¹⁴² **Patrice Caldwell**, b. 15 Apr 19__.¹⁴²

938. **Dorothy Rebecca Boltz** (542.Howard⁷, 218.William⁶, 68.John⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Mar 1938, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁴ m. (1) 23 Dec 1963,¹⁴² **Joseph Alvin Laramore**, b. 24 Apr 1935,¹⁴² d. 10 Jan 1989,¹⁴² m. (2) 19 Feb 1994,¹⁴² **Forrest Eugene Coyle**, b. 3 Jan 1931.¹⁴²

Children by Joseph Alvin Laramore:

1384. i **David Allan Laramore** b. 21 Jul 1967.

1385. ii **Daniel Lee Laramore** b. 22 Jul 1967.

939. **Devonna Mae Boltz** (545.George⁷, 220.George⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 May 1904, Allensville, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,³⁵³ m. 24 Sep 1934, in Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁷ **Gilbert McCormick Hess**, b. 22 Dec 1899, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁷ (son of Charles P. Hess and Clara B. Mason) d. 13 Sep 1970, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁷ cemetery: Tuscarora, Berkeley Co. West Virginia.

Children:

1386. i **Lenora Jacqueline Hess** b. 3 Jan 1937.

ii **Pauline Roberta Hess** b. 19 Sep 1938, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia.²⁶⁷

iii **Eugene Leroy Hess** b. 8 Jan 1940, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia.²⁶⁷

iv **Helen Christine Hess** b. 17 Jul 1941, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia.²⁶⁷

v **Olin DeWitt Hess** b. 21 Oct 1943, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia.²⁶⁷

vi **Leota Virginia Hess** b. 23 May 1946, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia.²⁶⁷

940. **Elmer Allen Boltz** (546.Clarence⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Oct 1902, Mungen, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ occupation: Standard Oil Refinery, m. (1) 18 Apr 1925,¹⁴⁴ **Hazel Thiebeau**, m. (2)¹⁴⁴ **Mary ?**. Elmer died 20 Jan 1979, Wood Co. Ohio.

Children by Hazel Thiebeau:

1387. i **Margaret "Marion" Boltz** b. 2 Jul 1926.

1388. ii **Kenneth Allen Boltz** b. 31 Jul 1927.

941. **Harry A. Boltz** (546.Clarence⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Feb 1903, Mungen, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. 16 Jun 1928,¹⁴⁴ **Agnes ?**, d. 14 Mar 1988,¹⁴⁴ cemetery: Calvary, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio. Harry died 17 Jun 1989,¹⁴⁴ cemetery: Calvary, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio. They adopted their son Dennis.

Children:

1389. i **Dennis Lee Boltz** b. 23 Nov 1944.

942. **Maggie Elizabeth Boltz** (546.Clarence⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Dec 1905, Mungen, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. 23 Feb 1925,¹⁴⁴ **Clarence Stoner**, b. 21 Mar 1901,¹⁴⁴ d. 1984.¹⁴⁴ Maggie died 13 Sep 1986.¹⁴⁴

Children:

i **Lucille Stoner** b. 7 Nov 1925,¹⁴⁴ d. 7 Nov 1925.¹⁴⁴

1390. ii **Donald Lee Stoner** b. 26 Aug 1927.

1391. iii **Franklin Stoner** b. 11 Aug 1932.

943. **Roy Sherman Boltz** (546.Clarence⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Apr 1908, Mungen, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ occupation: OH Dept of Transportation, m. 25 Feb 1931, in Tiffin, Seneca Co. Ohio, **Ellen J. Davis**, b. 20 Dec 1912, Tiffin, Seneca Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁴ Roy died 3 Mar 1985,¹⁴⁴ cemetery: Portage, Wood Co. Ohio.

Children:

1392. i **Roy J. Boltz** b. 31 Jul 1931.

1393. ii **Richard Dean Boltz**.

944. **James Henry Boltz** (546.Clarence⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b.

23 Feb 1910,¹⁴⁴ occupation: Truck Driver, m. 22 Jan 1934, in Tiffin, Seneca Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ **Edith Louise Dawson**, (daughter of George Dawson and Leah Josephine Fleming). James died 5 Jun 1978,¹⁴⁴ cemetery: Maplewood, North Baltimore, Wood Co. Ohio. James served in the Air Force during WWII.

Children:

1394. i **Patricia Lou Zehender Boltz** b. 13 Jul 1939.
1395. ii **Wayne Edward Zehender Boltz** b. 5 Jan 1943.
945. **Elizabeth Luella Watson** (547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 31 Jan 1897, Bloom Twp. Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ occupation: Waitress, m. 30 Jun 1916, in Massilon, Stark Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ **Robert Bruce Robertson**, b. 15 Jun 1888, Massilon, Stark Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ d. 16 Sep 1936,¹⁴⁴ cemetery: Heath, Liberty Center, Henry Co. Ohio. Elizabeth died 3 Oct 1953, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁴ Elizabeth changed her name to Lizzie Luella 25 Jul 1944. Robert was known as Bud.
- Children:*
1396. i **Ruth Grace Robertson** b. 20 Jul 1917.
1397. ii **Florence Arlene Robertson** b. 27 Mar 1919.
1398. iii **Jeanette Aileen Robertson** b. 29 Mar 1924.
1399. iv **Leon Blair "Bud" Robertson** b. 19 Feb 1927.
- v **Lola Ada Robertson** b. 9 Dec 1929, Perrysburg, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ d. 10 Dec 1929, Perrysburg, Wood Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁴
946. **Cora Daphna Watson** (547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Feb 1899, Bloom Twp. Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ occupation: Waitress, Boarding House, m. (1) divorced, **Reason D. Whitacre**, b. about 1895, Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. (2) 30 Jul 1951, in Angola, Stuben Co. Indiana,¹⁴⁴ **Gus Stragala**, b. 2 Apr 1898,¹⁴⁴ d. 30 Aug 1962,¹⁴⁴ cemetery: Memorial Park, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio. Cora died 5 Apr 1985, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁴
- Children by Reason D. Whitacre:*
1400. i **Clinton Elwin Whitacre** b. 2 Mar 1917.
1401. ii **Richard Dewayne Whitacre** b. 2 Nov 1918.
947. **Ethel Mae Watson** (547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Jul 1910, Portage Twp. Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. 7 Jan 1935, in Detroit, Wayne Co. Michigan,¹⁴⁴ **Kostantinos "Gus" Stupas**, b. 4 Sep 1895, Island of Samos, Greece,¹⁴⁴ (son of Nick Stupas and Angeline Papas) d. 28 Dec 1974,¹⁴⁴ cemetery: Restlawn, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio. Ethel died 20 Jan 1978,¹⁴⁴ cemetery: Restlawn, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio.
- Children:*
- i **George Findlay Stupas** b. 13 Oct 1935, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. (1) **Alice Varro**, b. about 1938,¹⁴⁴ m. (2) 6 Feb 1962, in Dearborn, Wayne Co. Michigan,¹⁴⁴ **Effie Bernice Helmoski**, b. 6 Sep 1938, Olso, Minnesota,¹⁴⁴ (daughter of Albert Helmoski and Delphine Ginter).
1402. ii **Mildred Angelena Stupas** b. 19 Mar 1940.
1403. iii **Emily Jean Stupas** b. 22 Dec 1942.
948. **Walter Forest Watson** (547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Jun 1914, Portage Twp. Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ resided: Detroit, MI, occupation: Heating & AC Technician, m. 18 Jun 1937, in Detroit, Wayne Co. Michigan,¹⁴⁴ **Helena Marguerite Moll**, b. 19 Aug 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co. Michigan,¹⁴⁴ (daughter of Mathias Mihel Moll and Catherine Barbara Beck) d. 31 Dec 1985, Dearborn, Wayne Co. Michigan,¹⁴⁴ cemetery: Holy Trinity, Detroit, Wayne Co. Michigan, religion: Catholic. Walter died 29 Oct 1996, Lansing, Ingham Co. Michigan,¹⁴⁴ cemetery: Jerry City, Wood Co. Ohio. Walter died from lung cancer at the home of his son, Bob.
- Children:*
- i **Richard Walter Watson** b. 28 Jul 1942, Detroit, Wayne Co. Michigan,¹⁴⁴ m. (1) 12 Oct 1968, in Dearborn, Wayne Co. Michigan,¹⁴⁴ divorced, **Shirley Ann Brandon**, b. 15 Jun 1947,¹⁴⁴ m. (2) 31 Aug 1991, in Troy, Michigan,¹⁴⁴ **Diana Sefa**, b. 4 Aug 1941,¹⁴⁴ (daughter of Floyd Fred Sefa and Lillian Zakem). Richard served in the Marine Corp and was stationed at Camp Fuji, Japan.
1404. ii **Ronald Forest Watson** b. 1 Oct 1948.

1405. iii **Robert Finley Watson** b. 2 Aug 1951.

949. **Warren S. Kelly** (550.Walter⁷, 224.Florence⁶, 71.Miranda⁵, 20.John⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Vivian Burritt**. Warren is a graduate of Oberline College and Rochester, New York Medical School. He was a lieutenant in the Navy during World War II.

Children:

- i **Carolyn J. Kelly**.
- ii **Joan B. Kelly**.

950. **Oliver J. Kelly** (550.Walter⁷, 224.Florence⁶, 71.Miranda⁵, 20.John⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Muriel Maunder**, b. England. Oliver is a graduate of Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio. During World War II Oliver served in the Navy as a lieutenant.

Children:

- i **Oliver J. Kelly Jr.**.
- ii **Edith M. Kelly**.

951. **Cyrus Newby** (551.Myrtle⁷, 224.Florence⁶, 71.Miranda⁵, 20.John⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. 6 Jun 1934,¹⁴⁵ **Mary Gaymame**.

Children:

- i **John Newby**. John and Robert are twins.
- ii **Robert Newby**.
- iii **James Newby**.

952. **Katherine Herron Newby** (551.Myrtle⁷, 224.Florence⁶, 71.Miranda⁵, 20.John⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. 27 Aug 1935,¹⁴⁵ **Donald Cameron Saws**.

Children:

- i **Carolyn Canne Saws**.
- ii **Donald Cameron Saws**.

953. **Florence Elizabeth Spargur** (555.Fred⁷, 229.Ella⁶, 74.John⁵, 20.John⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Frank Wilkin**.

Children:

- i **Wanda Louise Wilkin** b. 1938.¹⁴⁵

954. **Lawrence Henry Spargur** (555.Fred⁷, 229.Ella⁶, 74.John⁵, 20.John⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Virginia Austin**.

Children:

- i **Barbara Jane Spargur** b. 1932.¹⁴⁵
- ii **James Chester Spargur** b. 1936.¹⁴⁵

Ninth Generation

955. **Stella Agnes Mericle** (557.Isaiah⁸, 231.Barbara⁷, 76.Margaret⁶, 21.Henry⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Sep 1881, Grover Hill, Paulding Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ m. 7 May 1899,¹⁴⁷ **Walter Alan Moorman**, b. 26 Apr 1873,¹⁴⁷ (son of Benjamin Baughman Moorman and Caroline Wooten) occupation: Engineer, d. 29 11 1967, Spencerville, Allen Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ cemetery: North Grove, Celina, Mercer Co. Ohio. Stella died 10 Sep 1966, Celina, Mercer Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ cemetery: North Grove, Celina, Mercer Co. Ohio.

Children:

- 1406. i **Alan Moorman** b. 8 Apr 1900.
- 1407. ii **Hazel Moorman** b. 12 Nov 1903.
- 1408. iii **Dorothy Moorman** b. 18 Apr 1908.

956. **George Frederic Mericle** (557.Isaiah⁸, 231.Barbara⁷, 76.Margaret⁶, 21.Henry⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 31 Jan 1883, Van Wert Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ m. 25 Apr 1905,¹⁴⁷ **Gertrude May Doner**.

Children:

- i **Herbert E. Mericle.**
- ii **Beatrice L. Mericle.**
- iii **Robert A. Mericle.**
- iv **Monabelle A. Mericle.**

957. **Cleo Fayette Mericle** (557.Isaiah⁸, 231.Barbara⁷, 76.Margaret⁶, 21.Henry⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Sep 1887, Van Wert Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ m. 21 Jun 1908,¹⁴⁷ **Franklin H. Leatherman.** Cleo died 12 Sep 1969, Perrysburg, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ cemetery: Fort Meigs, Perrysburg, Wood Co. Ohio.

Children:

- i **Mildred J. Leatherman.**
- ii **Harold E. Leatherman.**
- iii **Frances K. Leatherman.**

958. **John Henry Mericle** (557.Isaiah⁸, 231.Barbara⁷, 76.Margaret⁶, 21.Henry⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Dec 1888, Van Wert Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ m. 20 Feb 1912,¹⁴⁷ **Elsie T. Leydorf.** John died 14 Mar 1953,¹⁴⁷ cemetery: Fort Meigs, Perrysburg, Wood Co. Ohio.

Children:

- i **Ralph K. Mericle.**
- ii **Donald P. Mericle.**
- iii **Evelyn F. Mericle.**
- iv **Joan V. Mericle.**

959. **Louis Emanuel Mericle** (557.Isaiah⁸, 231.Barbara⁷, 76.Margaret⁶, 21.Henry⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Mar 1892, Van Wert Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ m. 5 Sep 1912,¹⁴⁷ **Mary A. Allspach.** Louis died 1965,¹⁴⁷ cemetery: Middlecreek, Grover Hill, Paulding Co. Ohio.

Children:

- i **Meta L. Mericle.**

960. **Carrie Ernestine Mericle** (557.Isaiah⁸, 231.Barbara⁷, 76.Margaret⁶, 21.Henry⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Jun 1898, Van Wert Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ m. 4 Nov 1916,¹⁴⁷ **Lester Rhees.**

Children:

- i **Catherine M. Rhees.**
- ii **Clarence Rhees.**

961. **Robert Wayne Gerrard** (563.William⁸, 236.Jacob⁷, 79.Elizabeth⁶, 22.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1920,³⁵⁴ m. **Elora Alice Robinson**, b. 1921.³⁵⁴ Robert died 1987.³⁵⁴

Children:

- i **Dianne Gerrard** b. 1947,³⁵⁴ m. (1) **Frank Howell Wilson**, b. 1947,³⁵⁴ m. (2) **Larry Allen Force**, b. 1944.³⁵⁴

962. **Vera Cecil Boltz** (568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Sep 1886, Novinger, Adair Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ resided: MO,UT,FL, m. 23 Jul 1909, in Salt Lake City, Utah,¹⁶⁴ **Charlie Issac Ammons**, b. 24 Mar 1886, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ (son of Amos J. Ammons and Mary Jane Wise) resided: FL,MO, occupation: Telegrapher, Farmer, d. 28 Feb 1970, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ cemetery: Gorin, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri. Vera died 3 Jun 1959, Brandon, Hillsboro Co. Florida,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Gorin, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri.

Children:

- 1409. i **Hal Boltz Ammons** b. 1 Apr 1924.

963. **Amanda Dean Boltz** (568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Aug 1888, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. 31 Mar 1907,¹⁶⁴ **William Daniel Egbert**, b. 21 Sep 1881, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ (son of Henry Egbert and Anna Mohr) d. 1 Nov 1966, Wyaconda, Clark Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Gorin, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri. Amanda died 27 Sep 1945, Keokuk, Lee Co. Iowa,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Gorin, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri.

Children:

1410. i **Theodore Eugene Egbert** b. 15 Mar 1908.
ii **Infant Boy Egbert** b. 22 Oct 1909,¹⁶⁴ d. 22 Oct 1909.¹⁶⁴
1411. iii **Cecil Edward Egbert** b. 6 Nov 1910.
iv **Lucille Evelyn Egbert** b. 12 Mar 1912,¹⁶⁴ d. 12 Jan 1929,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Gorin, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri.
1412. v **Henry Arden Egbert** b. 4 Jan 1915.
1413. vi **Linley Ellsworth Egbert** b. 12 Aug 1917.
1414. vii **Verona Dean Egbert** b. 25 Apr 1920.
964. **Lennie Leona Boltz** (568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Aug 1890, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ occupation: Teacher, Administrator, m. 21 Aug 1910, in Memphis, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ **Robert Azro Sable**, b. 12 Apr 1887, Lawrence, Douglas Co. Kansas,¹⁶⁴ (son of Frank Herman Sable and Elizabeth Jane Clarke) resided: KS,MO,NV,FL, occupation: Telegraph agent, d. 25 Sep 1919, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co. Florida,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Mt. Pleasant, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri. Lennie died 27 Jul 1967, McAlister, Pittsburg Co. Oklahoma,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Mt. Pleasant, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri, religion: Christian.
- Children:*
- i **Donald Allen Sable** b. 14 Aug 1911, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. 6 Oct 1940,¹⁶⁴ **Martha Louisa Summers**, d. 2 Mar 1978.¹⁶⁴ Donald died 29 Mar 1996, Pensacola, Escambia Co. Florida.¹⁶⁴
- ii **Delbert Frank Sable** b. 6 Jan 1913, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ d. 17 Feb 1920, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁴
- iii **Maryjane Dorothy Sable** b. 21 Oct 1916, Deeth, Elko Co. Nevada,¹⁶⁴ m. 25 Dec 1945, in Ladoochee, Pasco Co. Florida,¹⁶⁴ **Delmiro Guglielmo Taddei**. Maryjane, a registered nurse, entered the Army Nurse Corp 1 Aug 1942. She served in Tunisia and Italy and remained in the Army Reserve after World War II. She served as Chief Nurse of the 1125 Army General Hospital and retired as a Lt. Colonel. Her contribution of research on the Boltz family helped to make this family more complete.
965. **Harry Delbert Boltz** (568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1892, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. 30 Aug 1921, in Salt Lake City, Utah,⁴²⁸ **Lettie Marsen**. Harry died 20 Apr 1951, Sheridan, Wyoming.¹⁶⁴ Harry served in WWI. He is buried in Utah.
- Children:*
- i **Betty Boltz** b. 1923,¹⁶⁴ m. 1949, in Salt Lake City, Utah,¹⁶⁴ **John Robert Stevens**. Betty died 1968.¹⁶⁴
- ii **Glen Boltz** b. 1926.¹⁶⁴
- iii **Gary E. Boltz** b. 1933.¹⁶⁴
966. **Elsie Lowell Boltz** (568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Dec 1897, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. 8 Oct 1916,¹⁶⁴ **Charley Evert Tague**, b. 22 May 1896, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ (son of Michael See Tague and Clara Elizabeth Dunn) occupation: Farmer, d. 25 Mar 1961, Columbia, Boone Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Gorin, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri, religion: Baptist. Elsie died 7 Jul 1945, near Kirksville, Missouri,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Gorin, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri, religion: Christian.
- Children:*
1415. i **Evert Lowell Tague** b. 22 Oct 1917.
1416. ii **Jean Oliver Tague** b. 5 Aug 1920.
1417. iii **Weldon Leon Tague** b. 13 May 1922.
1418. iv **Gertrude Grace Tague** b. 16 Feb 1924.
1419. v **Don Darrell Tague** b. 18 Nov 1925.
vi **Nelson Richard Tague** b. 23 Apr 1927, Sandridge, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ d. 18 Oct 1934,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Gorin, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri.
1420. vii **Bruce Kenneth Tague** b. 26 Feb 1929.
viii **Infant Girl Tague** b. 22 Mar 1931, Sandridge, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ d. 22 Mar 1931.¹⁶⁴
1421. ix **Rebecca Ruth Tague** b. 20 Jun 1932.

1422. x **Vera Ann Tague** b. 19 Jun 1934.
 1423. xi **Alice Maxine Tague** b. 21 Oct 1936.
967. **James E. Boltz** (570.John⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Dec 1888, Chadran, Dawes Co. Nebraska,¹⁶⁴ resided: Des Moines, IA, m. **Helen Whitehouse**. James died 1963, Des Moines, Polk Co. Iowa.¹⁶⁴
Children:
 1424. i **Bette Boltz**.
 1425. ii **Robert Boltz**.
968. **Charles Wilbur Boltz** (570.John⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 May 1895, Newkirk, Kay Co. Oklahoma,³⁵⁵ m. 2 Nov 1915, in Winfield, Cowley Co. Kansas,³⁵⁵ divorced, **Sarah Avice Naden**, b. 22 Apr 1896, Kendall Co. Illinois,³⁵⁵ (daughter of Matthew William Naden and Hannah Elizabeth Williamson) d. 27 Oct 1975, Pullman, Whitman Co. Washington,³⁵⁵ cemetery: Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas. Charles died 25 Oct 1967, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co. Missouri,³⁵⁵ cemetery: St. Joseph, Buchanan Co. Missouri. Because of his mother's struggle to support herself and the children, Charles at some time went to live with his aunt, Irene Roseberry, and her husband, Thomas Lowe, in Kansas, near Arkansas City. In the early 30's Charles contracted what is thought to be Peripheral Neuropathy where the nerves die and muscles weaken and shrink. This affected his lower legs and was nicknamed Jakefoot. He had to use two canes at first but was finally able to use only one; although he never fully recovered.
Children:
 i **Infant Boltz** b. 26 Dec 1916, Winfield, Cowley Co. Kansas,³⁵⁵ d. 26 Dec 1916, Winfield, Cowley Co. Kansas, cemetery: Arkansas City Cowley, Kansas.
 1426. ii **Ralph Wilbur Boltz** b. 24 Nov 1917.
 1427. iii **Nina Mae Boltz** b. 19 Nov 1920.
 iv **Norma Lea Boltz** b. 25 Sep 1926, Ponca Ciity, Kay Co. Oklahoma,³⁵⁵ m. **George Gail Gross**.
 1428. v **Wilma Nadine Boltz** b. 31 Aug 1933.
969. **Thelma Louise Boltz** (570.John⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Dec 1911,¹⁶⁴ resided: Keokuk, Iowa, m. (1) **O. R. Loewen**, m. (2) **Jack Cook**, d. 1946,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Flagstaff, Arizona.¹⁶⁴
Children by O. R. Loe
 i **Tommy Loewen**.
Children by Jack Cook:
 ii **John Cook**.
 iii **Linda Cook**.
970. **Keith Elsworth Boltz** (571.Alfred⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Jul 1902, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. (1) **? _ ?**, m. (2) **Charlotte Eaton**.
Children by Charlotte Eaton:
 i **Jeannine Boltz** b. 30 May 1935,¹⁶⁴ m. **Tom Roederer**.
 1429. ii **Stanley Boltz** b. 18 Feb 1937.
971. **Wilma Evangeline Boltz** (571.Alfred⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Mar 1908, Marceline, Linn Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. 21 Oct 1933, in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co. Colorado,¹⁶⁴ **Floyd Melson Hodgin**, b. 10 Jul 1909.¹⁶⁴ Wilma died 4 Feb 1989, Ursalis, California.¹⁶⁴
Children:
 1430. i **Gilbert Wayne Hodgin** b. 26 Apr 1960.
972. **Alice Marie Boltz** (572.David⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Apr 1898, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ m. 9 Jun 1920, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶¹ **Thomas Page Primm**, b. 26 Jan 1895, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁸ d. 25 Dec 1964, Mt. Vernon, Missouri,¹⁷⁸ cemetery: LaBelle, Lewis Co. Missouri. Alice died 1 Apr 1980, LaBelle, Lewis Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ cemetery: LaBelle, Lewis Co. Missouri. Thomas was the owner and operator of an auto repair shop.
Children:

- i **Thomas Bruce Primm m. Oneta Coleman.**
 - ii **Barbara Primm m. Francis Worthington.** In 1980 they were living in Aurora, Illinois.
 - 1431. iii **Zoann Primm.**
973. **William Alexander Smith** (573.Grace⁵, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Aug 1899,¹⁶⁴ m.¹⁶⁴ **Bertha Calvin.**
Children:
 i **Grace E. Smith** b. 20 Feb 1927,¹⁶⁴ m. 9 Feb 1947,¹⁶⁴ **Billy Lee Carlton.**
974. **Maxie Alice Smith** (573.Grace⁵, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Feb 1906,¹⁶⁴ occupation: Teacher, m. 12 Jul 1925,¹⁶⁴ **Earnest C. Gardner**, b. 6 Jul 1905, Illinois,¹⁶⁴ (son of James L. Gardner and Sarah Frances Shute) occupation: Farmer, d. 20 Sep 1994,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: I.O.O.F., Hurdland, Knox Co. Missouri. Maxie died 6 Jun 1985, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Hurdland, Knox Co. Missouri.
Children:
 i **Mary Kathleen Gardner** b. 28 Oct 1928,¹⁶⁴ m. 15 Jan 1949,¹⁶⁴ **Maurice Don Emdia.**
 ii **James Edgar Gardner** b. 18 Oct 1933,¹⁶⁴ m. 25 Aug 1954,¹⁶⁴ ?_ ?_.
975. **Claude E. Smith** (573.Grace⁵, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Sep 1908,¹⁶⁴ m. **Leona Killbride.** Claude died 30 Mar 1955.¹⁶⁴ He was killed in an auto accident.
Children:
 1432. i **Richard Lee Smith** b. 16 Oct 1941.
976. **Pearl Lee Smith** (573.Grace⁵, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Oct 1912, Hurdland, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. 4 Apr 1936, in Columbia, Boone Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ **Guy Edson Wiley Jr.**, b. 24 Aug 1936, St. Paul, Minnesota,¹⁶⁴ (son of Guy Edson Wiley and Grace Estelle Wilson) d. 24 Jul 1990, Oshkosh, Wisconsin,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Lakeview Mem., Oshkosh, Wisconsin.
Children:
 i **Grace Elizabeth Wiley** b. 27 Jan 1941, Hustisford, Wisconsin,¹⁶⁴ m. 6 Jun 1963,¹⁶⁴ **Thomas J. Spaulding.**
 ii **Gue E. Wiley III** b. 24 Feb 1943, Hustisford, Wisconsin,¹⁶⁴ m. 12 Jun 1982,¹⁶⁴ **Crystal Ann Watson.**
977. **Benjamin Franklin Morrison** (575.Minnie⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Apr 1894, Rutledge, Scotland Co. Missouri,³⁵⁷ occupation: Farmer, m. 1914,³⁵⁷ **Pansy Stella Clary**, b. 6 Apr 1895, Knox Co. Missouri,³⁵⁷ (daughter of Samuel Clary and Mary Etta Parrish) d. 19 Mar 1988, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,³⁵⁷ cemetery: Millport ?, Knox Co. Missouri. Benjamin died 3 May 1981, Rutledge, Scotland Co. Missouri,³⁵⁷ cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri, religion: Christian. The house on the Morrison family farm was built in 1876 by the first Benjamin and is on a hill overlooking the Middle Fabius River. It is located southeast of Millport. The farm, in 1993, is still in the Morrison family.
Children:
 1433. i **John Fielden Morrison** b. 14 Aug 1915.
 1434. ii **Margaret Lucille Morrison** b. 1916.
 1435. iii **Austin Ulysses Morrison** b. 1918.
 1436. iv **Ray Elwood Morrison** b. 1922.
 v **Dortha May Morrison** b. 1924,³⁵⁷ d. 1924.³⁵⁷
 1437. vi **Marjorie Lorraine Morrison** b. 1926.
 1438. vii **Doris Jean Morrison** b. 1927.
978. **Leona Lorena Boltz** (576.William⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Apr 1901, Colony Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,⁴²⁹ resided: MO, occupation: Teacher, m. 12 Jun 1931, in Richmond Heights, Missouri,⁴²⁹ **Nelson Christian Kapfer**, b. 3 Nov 1903, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri,⁴²⁹ (son of Christian Kapfer and Adelia McDowell) occupation: Dentist, d. 12 Aug 1981, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri,⁴²⁹ cemetery: Parkview Mem., Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri. Leona died 15 Aug 1975, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,⁴²⁹ cemetery: Parkview Mem., Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri, religion: Methodist. Leona

attended Kirksville State Teachers College and taught in Maplewood, MO for a number of years. Nelson graduated from Washington University and had dental offices in Kirkwood, Baring and Kirksville, MO. After Leona died Nelson married Helen McWhorter of Kirkwood, Missouri 25 Jul 1978.

Children:

1439. i **Sandra Lee Kapfer** b. 12 Dec 1938.

979. **Hazel Ray Boltz** (576.William⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Mar 1903, Colony Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,⁴³⁰ resided: MO,TX, m. 12 Jan 1927, in Edina, Knox Co. Missouri,⁴³⁰ **Daniel Snelling Parrish**, b. 4 Apr 1899, Scotland Co. Missouri,⁴³⁰ (son of Robert A. Parrish and Louise Snelling) resided: MO,TX, occupation: Truck driver, Oil line, d. 26 Jun 1962, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³⁰ cemetery: Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri. Hazel died 2 Aug 1987, Gainesville, Texas,⁴³⁰ cemetery: Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri, religion: Baptist.

Children:

1440. i **Bill Don Parrish** b. 8 Aug 1931.

980. **Herbert Lloyd Boltz** (576.William⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Feb 1912, Colony Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,⁴³¹ resided: MO,IL,VA,IA, occupation: US Navy, Dairy worker, m. 8 May 1942, in Memphis, Scotland Co. Missouri,⁴³¹ **Martha Haffarnan**, b. 7 Dec 1920, Knox Co. Missouri,⁴³¹ (daughter of Charles J. Haffarnan and Lilly Vivian King). Herbert died 3 Jun 1972, Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa,⁴³¹ cemetery: Memorial Park, Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa. Herbert was in the Navy during WWII and made a career in this service.

Children:

- i **Jackie Herbert Boltz** b. 17 May 1943, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,⁴³¹ d. 11 Sep 1962, Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa,⁴³¹ cemetery: Memorial Park, Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa. Jackie was the Iowa State High School Wrestling champion in the 120 pound class in 1962. He died from a hunting accident.

1441. ii **Ginger Sue Boltz** b. 11 Jun 1957.

981. **Mahala Helen Boltz** (576.William⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Sep 1914, Colony Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,³⁶³ resided: MO,TX, occupation: Food service worker, m. 19 Sep 1936, in St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri,³⁶³ **Anthony Louis Jungman**, b. 2 Nov 1909, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri,³⁶³ (son of Joseph Ferdinand Jungman and Julia Gertrude Kline) resided: MO,TX, occupation: Salesman, d. 11 Nov 1984, San Antonio, Texas,³⁶³ cemetery: Mission Parks, San Antonio, Texas, religion: Catholic. Helen and Tony moved to Florida twice before they finally settled in San Antonio, Texas where they established a restaurant which became a chain of four.

Children:

1442. i **James Anthony Jungmann** b. 19 May 1938.

1443. ii **Lawrence Joseph Jungman** b. 11 Feb 1940.

1444. iii **Jerold Louis Jungmann** b. 17 Jul 1949.

982. **Paul William Boltz** (576.William⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Oct 1919, Colony Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶³ resided: MO,CA,HI,WA,FL, occupation: U S Navy, Teacher, Admin., m. 23 Feb 1941, in Bremerton, Washington,¹⁶³ **Beatrice Vivian Johnson**, b. 14 Feb 1922, Waterman, Kitsap Co. Washington,¹⁶³ (daughter of Anders Ludwig Johnson and Ida Marie Johnson). Paul religion: Baptist. Paul was in the Navy during WWII. After retiring from the Navy he attended college and earned his degree in education. He and Bea retired in Florida. While in the Navy they also lived in Virginia and spent one and a half years in Okinawa.

Children:

- i **Judith Ann Boltz** b. 21 Dec 1941, Bremerton, Washington,¹⁶³ d. 21 Dec 1941, Bremerton, Washington,¹⁶³ cemetery: Port Orchard, Kitsap Co. Washington. Judith is buried in the old part of Port Orchard Cemetery.

1445. ii **Gary Paul Boltz** b. 20 Apr 1944.

1446. iii **Howard Richard Boltz** b. 6 Oct 1946.

- iv **John Michael Boltz** b. 4 Oct 1950, Honolulu, Hawaii,¹⁶³ resided: HI,VA,WA,MO,FL, occupation: Harbor pilot, m. 12 Oct 1984, in Barefoot Bay, Brevard Co. Florida,¹⁶³ **Patricia Ann**

- Shaia**, b. 25 Oct 1945, Palm Beach Co. Florida,¹⁶³ (daughter of George A. Shaia and Lena Cook). No children have been born to this union. Pat has 3 sons from her first marriage: Frank, Tom and Rick Lacko.
- v **Timothy David Boltz** b. 4 Mar 1954, Bethesda, Montgomery Co. Maryland,¹⁶³ resided: VA,WA,MO,FL, occupation: Electrical Engineer, religion: Baptist. Tim has remained single. He lived in Okinawa with his family when he was a little boy.
1447. vi **Ronald William Boltz** b. 29 Jun 1957.
- vii **Nancy Joyce Boltz** b. 21 Dec 1958, Columbia, Boone Co. Missouri,¹⁶³ resided: Affton, MO, occupation: Food service, m. 24 May 1986, in Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co. Missouri,¹⁶³ **Gary D. Hall Jr.**, b. 14 Nov 1961, Springfield, Missouri,¹⁶³ (son of Gary David Hall and Sally Hogg) occupation: Chef.
983. **Walter Kenneth Boltz** (576.William⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Nov 1920, Colony Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,⁴³² resided: MO,IL, occupation: Bartender, m. 27 Jun 1950, in Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³² divorced, **Patricia A. Brace**, b. 21 Jan 1934, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³² (daughter of Harvey James Brace and Hazel Virginia Morgan). Walter died 8 Feb 1978, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³² cemetery: Greenmount, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois. Walter served in the US Navy during WWII.
- Children:*
1448. i **James Howard Boltz** b. 6 Mar 1951.
1449. ii **Donna Kay Boltz** b. 30 Mar 1953.
1450. iii **Pamela Jo Boltz** b. 7 Mar 1956.
984. **Dale Donovan Boltz** (576.William⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 May 1922, Colony Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,⁴³³ resided: MO,IL, occupation: Baker, City employee, m. 20 Jul 1946, in Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³³ divorced, **Alice May Maham**, b. 15 Nov 1928, Abingdon, Illinois,⁴³³ resided: Quincy, IL. Dale served in the US Navy during WWII.
- Children:*
1451. i **Donivan Lee Boltz** b. 14 Jun 1947.
1452. ii **Carol Ann Boltz** b. 30 Jun 1948.
1453. iii **Connie Lynn Boltz** b. 18 Sep 1950.
1454. iv **Tammy Alane Boltz** b. 8 Mar 1961.
- v **Terry Alan Boltz** b. 14 Jul 1963, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³³ m. Aug 1994, in Canton, Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁶³ **Angela _?_**.
985. **Mary Nella Boltz** (576.William⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Apr 1925, Colony Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,³⁵⁹ resided: Mo,IL, m. 27 Jul 1948, in Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³⁴ **Harold Thomas Piner**, b. 12 Aug 1924, Lewistown, Lewis Co. Missouri,⁴³⁴ (son of Thomas Jefferson Piner and Myrtle Wrenz) d. 27 Feb 1997, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶³ cemetery: Greenmount, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois. Mary died 13 Apr 1992, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³⁴ cemetery: Greenmount, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois, religion: Baptist.
- Children:*
1455. i **Daniel Thomas Piner** b. 18 Apr 1951.
1456. ii **Charles Leon Piner** b. 7 Nov 1954.
1457. iii **Leonard Stephen Piner** b. 24 Dec 1955.
1458. iv **Debra Sue Piner** b. 6 May 1958.
986. **Robert Gene Boltz** (576.William⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Nov 1926, Colony Twp. Knox Co. Missouri,³⁵⁹ resided: MO,IL, occupation: Retired timekeeper, m. 9 Jul 1953, in Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,³⁵⁹ divorced, **Betty Zane Watkins**, b. 28 Dec 1928,³⁵⁹ (daughter of Eck Watkins and _?_ Tremble). Bob served in the US Navy during WWII.
- Children:*
- i **Robert Alan Boltz** b. 1 Jan 1955, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,³⁵⁹ occupation: Truck driver, m. 4 Aug 1979, in Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,³⁵⁹ **Tina Stathem**, b. 10 Oct 1961, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,³⁵⁹ (daughter of Donald Stathem and Miriam Jane Selby). He served in the US Marine Corps.

987. **Ada M. Gardner** (577.Margaret⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1894,²⁷¹ m. **Bruce A. Mitchell**.
Children:
 1459. i **George Francis Mitchell** b. 20 Dec 1916.
 ii **Bruce A. Mitchell Jr.**
988. **Minnie Shouse** (577.Margaret⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Sep 1901, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ m. 7 Oct 1923, in Edina, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ **Glen G. Parrish**, d. 4 Jun 1982,³⁷² cemetery: Knox City, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Minnie died 17 Aug 1988, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ cemetery: Knox City, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri, religion: Christian. Minnie and Glen lived in LaBelle, MO for 30 years.
Children:
 1460. i **Shirley Margaret Parrish** b. 19 Apr 1925.
989. **Lydia M. Shouse** (577.Margaret⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. 31 May 1924, in Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,³⁶⁶ **Robert R. Roush**. Lydia died Jun 1996.¹⁶³ They lived in Springfield and Newark Missouri in their later years.
Children:
 i **Joy Roush** m. (1) **Dale Dusenberry**, m. (2) **James Rogers**.
 ii **Robert S. Roush** b. 29 Dec 1926, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ d. 13 Mar 1970, Boise, Idaho,²⁸⁵ cemetery: Knox City, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. He retired from the Air Force in 1965 and died in the Veteran's Hospital five years later.
990. **Leroy Shouse** (577.Margaret⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Jul 1911, Knox Co. Missouri,³⁵⁹ m. 17 Oct 1931,¹⁶⁴ **Jewel B. Parrish**, b. 1915.¹⁹ Leroy died 13 Jan 1973, Knox Co. Missouri,³⁵⁹ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri.
Children:
 i **Francis Shouse** m. **Shirley Minor**.
 ii **Nancy Jo Shouse**.
 iii **Mary Shouse**.
 iv **Orville Dean Shouse** b. 1 Jan 1946,¹⁹ d. 21 Aug 1969,¹⁹ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri.
991. **Harley William Kiesow** (578.Grace⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Jul 1902, Scotland Co. Missouri,²⁷² occupation: Farmer, m. 20 Apr 1932,²⁷² **Anna Faye Smith**, b. 11 Jun 1910, Oklahoma,¹⁷⁸ (daughter of George Washington Smith and Jessie Louella Smith?) d. 13 Jan 1987,¹⁷⁸ cemetery: Greensburg, Knox Co. Missouri. Harley died 16 Aug 1984,²⁷² cemetery: Greensburg, Knox Co. Missouri, religion: Christian. They were farmers in the Greensburg area and in 1957 they moved to Baring, Missouri. In a previous marriage, Anna had a son, Vincent Rourke.
Children:
 i **Richard Dale Kiesow**.
 ii **Thelma Kiesow** m. **Carl Riekeberg**.
 iii **Carolyn Sue Kiesow** m. **?_ Shoop**.
992. **Nellie Marie Kiesow** (578.Grace⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Sep 1906, Knox Co. Missouri,³⁶⁴ m. **James Harley Dailing**. Nellie died 26 Jun 1986, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,³⁶⁴ cemetery: Greensburg, Greensburg, Knox Co. Missouri.
Children:
 i **George Dailing**.
 ii **Bonnie Dailing** m.¹⁷² **Ronald Hettinger**.
 iii **Joseph J. "Buck" Dailing** b. about 1927, m. **Joan Delaney**. Joseph died 3 Jul 1975, Knox Co. Missouri. Buck served in the US Army during WWII.
993. **Ada Myrtle Kiesow** (578.Grace⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Oct 1909, Knox Co. Missouri,³⁶⁴ m. 6 Jun 1926,¹⁶¹ **Joseph Clark Parrish**. Ada died 16 Aug 1991,³⁶⁴ cemetery:

Greensburg, Greensburg, Knox Co. Missouri.

Children:

- i **Howard Parrish.**
- ii **Joe Wayne Parrish.**
- iii **Mary Alice Parrish.**
- iv **Donnie Parrish.**
- v **Shirley Parrish.**
- vi **Barbara Parrish.**
- vii **Dorothy Parrish.**
- viii **Marilyn Parrish.** Marilyn and Carolyn are twins.
- ix **Carolyn Parrish.**

994. **Pauline Bell Kiesow** (578.Grace⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Jan 1912, near Baring, Knox Co. Missouri,³⁶⁴ m. 1 Feb 1930, in Knox Co. Missouri,³⁶⁴ **Harry Kenneth Eyler**, b. 8 Sep 1911, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² occupation: Truck line owner/operator, d. 12 Apr 1980, Baring, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ cemetery: St. Aloysius, Baring, Knox Co. Missouri.²⁸⁵ Pauline died 22 Sep 1988, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,³⁶⁴ cemetery: St. Aloysius, Baring, Knox Co. Missouri.

Children:

1461. i **Raymond Kenneth Eyler** b. 3 Jun 1930.
- ii **Wilma Eyler** m. **Charles Allen.**
- iii **Janice Eyler** m.¹⁷² **Dennis O. Reinburg.**
1462. iv **Jerry Lee Eyler** b. 1 Oct 1941.

995. **Edith Kiesow** (578.Grace⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Nov 1913, Knox Co. Missouri,³⁰¹ m. (1) **?** **Bishop**, m. (2) 8 May 1935,¹⁶¹ **Shaun "Jack" Little.** Edith died 30 Jul 1989,³⁶⁴ cemetery: Greensburg, Knox Co. Missouri.

Children by Shaun "Jack" Little:

- i **Betty Little.**
- ii **Jack Little.**
- iii **Harry Little.**

996. **Lena L. Kiesow** (578.Grace⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. 8 Jul 1936,³⁶⁴ **Glen S. "Major" McAllister**, b. 13 Apr 1908, Scotland Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ (son of George S. McAllister and Nettie Pruitt) occupation: Santa Fe Railroad, d. 8 Feb 1994, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,²⁸⁵ religion: Christian.

Children:

- i **Deloris McAllister** d. prior 1994.³⁷⁷

997. **Zeda May Roberts** (580.Katharine⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Sep 1906, Deer Ridge, Lewis Co. Missouri,³⁵⁹ m. **Ray L. Dance.** Zeda died 27 Jun 1986,³⁵⁹ cemetery: Lewistown, Lewis Co. Missouri.

Children:

1463. i **Jerry M. Dance.**

998. **Edna M. Roberts** (580.Katharine⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. 26 Feb 1927, in LaBelle, Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁷² **Irvin Weitman**, (son of Bert Weitman and **?** **?**) d. 27 Mar 1995.¹⁷² Irvin died at age 90.

Children:

- i **Donald Weitman.**
- ii **William Weitman Jr..**
- iii **Joan Weitman** m. **Robert Rife.**

999. **Dorothy Roberts** (580.Katharine⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Dec 1916, LaBelle, Lewis Co. Missouri,³⁹⁹ m. 9 Nov 1939, in Lewistown, Lewis Co. Missouri,³⁹⁹ **Robert**

- Patchin**, d. 17 Nov 1987.⁴³⁵ Dorothy died 13 Apr 1989, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,³⁹⁹ cemetery: Lewistown, Lewistown, Lewis Co. Missouri, religion: Methodist.
- Children:*
- i **Robert E. Patchin.**
 - ii **Barbara Jean Patchin** m. **?** **Brewer.**
1000. **Florence Burrus** (581.Amanda⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1911,³⁶³ m. **?** **?**. Florence was adopted by Ray and Amanda when she was six years old.
- Children:*
- i **Joan ?.**
 - ii **Barton ?.**
1001. **Lola Burnett Burk** (583.William⁸, 243.Sarah⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Oct 1906,¹⁶⁸ m. 25 Feb 1928,¹⁶⁸ **H. Rayburn Cooper.**
- Children:*
1464. i **Gordon Wesley Cooper** b. 17 Jul 1931.
 1465. ii **Patricia Ann Cooper** b. 4 Feb 1934.
 1466. iii **Dorothy Carol Cooper** b. 13 Dec 1943.
1002. **Laura Bernice Burk** (583.William⁸, 243.Sarah⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Oct 1915,¹⁶⁸ m. 10 Feb 1939, in Edina, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶¹ **Kenneth Louis Frank.**
- Children:*
1467. i **Marilyn Jean Frank** b. 4 Sep 1941.
 - ii **Betty Lou Frank** b. 30 Jan 1944,¹⁶⁸ m. 29 Dec 1965,¹⁶⁸ **Fred L. Shaper.**
1003. **Velma Mae Burk** (583.William⁸, 243.Sarah⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Jan 1918,¹⁶⁸ m. 2 Oct 1940, in Memphis, Scotland Co. Missouri,⁴³⁶ **James William Cunningham**, b. 23 Jan 1920.¹⁶⁸
- Children:*
1468. i **Gary William Cunningham** b. 30 Jan 1942.
 - ii **Dean Lewis Cunningham** b. 22 Mar 1949,¹⁶⁸ m. 6 Apr 1969,¹⁶⁸ **Donna Fancher.** No children have been born in this union.
 - iii **Rex Lee Cunningham** b. 25 Jan 1951.¹⁶⁸
1004. **Lucille Lillian Cassity** (584.T. Riley⁸, 243.Sarah⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1907, Knox Co. Missouri,⁴⁰⁴ m. 23 Jul 1928, in Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois,²⁸⁵ **Kenneth J. McMillen**, b. 11 Aug 1907, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ (son of Julius McMillen and Eleanor Reis) occupation: Farmer, d. 12 Dec 1978, Edina, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ cemetery: New Catholic, Edina, Knox Co. Missouri, religion: Catholic. Lucille died 11 Jun 1997, Des Moines, Iowa, cemetery: New Catholic, Edina, Missouri.
- Children:*
- i **Donald R. McMillen.**
 - ii **Gene McMillen.**
 - iii **Margaret Ann McMillen** m. **James Breen.**
 - iv **Betty J. McMillen** m. **Gene Hamilton.**
1005. **Ernest Coxen** (588.Albert⁸, 245.Margaret⁷, 84.David⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Aug 1892, Hartville, Wright Co. Missouri,³⁶⁸ m. 27 Sep 1916, in Lyndon, Osage Co. Kansas,³⁶⁸ **Ruth Potts**, b. 27 Feb 1894, Lyndon, Osage Co. Kansas,³⁶⁸ (daughter of William Luther Potts and Lucy May Williams) d. 27 Sep 1961, Sunnyside, Yakima Co. Washington,⁴³⁷ cemetery: Sunnyside, Yakima Co. Washington. Ernest died 29 Apr 1973, Mabton, Yakima Co. Washington,⁴³⁷ cemetery: Mabton, Yakima Co. Washington.
- Children:*
- i **Hazel Coxen** b. 17 Jul 1917, Osage Co. Kansas,¹⁶⁵ m. 21 Aug 1935,⁴³⁷ **Kenneth Jones.**
 - ii **Eunice Coxen** b. 9 Aug 1922, Osage Co. Kansas,⁴³⁷ m. 22 Jul 1938,⁴³⁷ **Ernest E. Hess.**
 - iii **Ernest E. Coxen** b. 23 Dec 1929, Leavenworth Co. Kansas,⁴³⁷ m. 26 Oct 1951,⁴³⁷ **Ruby A.**

Galland.

1006. **Erma Coxen** (588.Albert⁸, 245.Margaret⁷, 84.David⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Apr 1894, Hartville, Wright Co. Missouri,³⁶⁸ m. 17 Apr 1912, in Lyndon, Osage Co. Kansas,³⁶⁸ **Frank Behrens**, b. 1 Apr 1887, Alton City, Kansas,³⁶⁸ d. 22 Apr 1971, Topeka, Shawnee Co. Kansas,³⁶⁸ cemetery: Mt. Hope, Topeka, Shawnee Co. Kansas. Erma died 22 Nov 1984, Topeka, Shawnee Co. Kansas,³⁶⁸ cemetery: Mt. Hope, Topeka, Shawnee Co. Kansas.
Children:
 i **Herman Perry Behrens** b. 23 Jun 1913, Osage Co. Kansas,³⁶⁸ m. 22 Jul 1936,³⁶⁸ **Inez Warren**. Herman died 10 Jul 1986, Joshua Tree, California.³⁶⁸
 ii **Glen E. Behrens** b. 7 Jan 1915, Osage Co. Kansas,³⁶⁸ m. **Maxine Council**. Glen died 21 Feb 1960, Los Angeles, California.³⁶⁸
1007. **Otis Coxen** (588.Albert⁸, 245.Margaret⁷, 84.David⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Aug 1898, Hartville, Wright Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁵ m. **Elizabeth Bunk**, b. 24 Jan 1902,¹⁶⁸ d. 2 Mar 1966, Kansas City, Kansas,³⁶⁸ cemetery: Resurrection, Kansas City, Kansas. Otis died 23 Jan 1959, Kansas City, Kansas.¹⁶⁵
Children:
 i **Catherine Coxen** b. 20 Apr 1921, Kansas City, Kansas,³⁶⁸ d. 2 Jan 1974, Kansas City, Kansas.³⁶⁸
 ii **Blanche Marie Coxen** b. 17 Oct 1922, Kansas City, Kansas,³⁶⁸ m. 26 Jul 1945,³⁶⁸ **Bud Melching**. Blanche died 11 Nov 1983, Kansas City, Kansas.³⁶⁸
 iii **Delores Erma Coxen** b. 21 Mar 1930, Kansas City, Kansas,³⁶⁸ m. 9 Jun 1951,³⁶⁸ **Donald Hatch**. Delores died 21 Jan 1986, Kansas City, Kansas.³⁶⁸
1008. **Inez Coxen** (588.Albert⁸, 245.Margaret⁷, 84.David⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Sep 1900, Carbondale, Osage Co. Kansas,¹⁶⁵ m. 16 Sep 1922, in Topeka, Shawnee Co. Kansas,³⁶⁸ **Robert Claude Hipsher**, b. 15 Dec 1892, Tennessee,³⁶⁸ d. 24 Mar 1987, Topeka, cemetery: Westlawn, Topeka, Shawnee Co. Kansas. Inez died 12 Oct 1991, Topeka, cemetery: Westlawn, Topeka, Shawnee Co. Kansas.
Children:
 i **Jaunita Hipsher** b. 1 Jul 1923, Overbrook, Osage Co. Kansas,³⁶⁸ m. **William Hansford**.
 ii **Robert Duane Hipsher** b. 23 Jan 1925, Overbrook, Osage Co. Kansas,³⁶⁸ m. **Norma ?**. Robert died 26 Sep 1984, Topeka, Shawnee Co. Kansas.³⁶⁸
 iii **Dean Hipsher** b. 18 Nov 1927, Lyndon, Osage Co. Kansas,³⁶⁸ d. 12 Aug 1928, Lyndon, Osage Co. Kansas.³⁶⁸
 iv **Mary Margaret Hipsher** b. 4 Apr 1936, Lyndon, Osage Co. Kansas,³⁶⁸ m. **Jack Troutwine**.
 v **Sharon Sue Hipsher** b. 19 Jun 1939, Lyndon, Osage Co. Kansas,³⁶⁸ m. **John Trady**.
1009. **Hugh Coxen** (588.Albert⁸, 245.Margaret⁷, 84.David⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Jul 1902, Carbondale, Osage Co. Kansas,¹⁶⁵ m. 18 Jun 1924, in Lawrence, Douglas Co. Kansas,⁴³⁸ **Frances Belle Knight**, b. 9 Nov 1907, Lawrence, Douglas Co. Kansas,⁴³⁸ (daughter of Francis Marion Knight and Serena Belle Stirling) d. 8 Jun 1967, Topeka, Shawnee Co. Kansas,⁴³⁸ cemetery: Topeka, Topeka, Shawnee Co. Kansas. Hugh died 31 Mar 1969, Lamar, Colorado,¹⁶⁵ cemetery: Topeka, Topeka, Shawnee Co. Kansas.
Children:
 i **Marion Albert Coxen** b. 6 Jun 1925, Kansas,⁴³⁸ d. 1 Aug 1925, Kansas.⁴³⁸
 ii **Norma Irene Coxen** b. 6 Jul 1926, Topeka, Shawnee Co. Kansas,⁴³⁸ m. **Silas Risley**.
 iii **Frederick Coxen** b. 9 Feb 1929, Topeka, Shawnee Co. Kansas.⁴³⁸
 iv **Infant Coxen** b. 9 Nov 1931, Topeka, Shawnee Co. Kansas,⁴³⁸ d. 9 Nov 1931, Topeka, Shawnee Co. Kansas.⁴³⁸
 v **Francis E. Coxen** b. 23 Apr 1935, Topeka, Shawnee Co. Kansas,⁴³⁸ m. 7 Sep 1956,⁴³⁸ **Carolyn ?**.
1010. **Calvin Coxen** (588.Albert⁸, 245.Margaret⁷, 84.David⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Jul 1906, Carbondale, Osage Co. Kansas,⁴³⁹ m. 9 Nov 1929, in Osage City, Osage Co. Kansas,⁴⁴⁰ **Thelma Mae Verna**, b. 24 Nov 1913, Osage City, Osage Co. Kansas,⁴³⁹ (daughter of Clement Verna and Effie Mae Cox) d. 7 Apr 1985, Edgewater, Volusia Co. Florida,⁴⁴¹ cemetery: Crown Hill, Jefferson Co. Colorado. Calvin died 18 Apr 1965, Denver, Denver Co. Colorado,⁴⁴² cemetery: Crown Hill, Jefferson Co. Colorado.

- Children:*
- 1469. i **Donald Dwane Coxen** b. 3 Feb 1932.
 - 1470. ii **William Eugene Coxen** b. 15 Jan 1934.
 - 1471. iii **Marianna Coxen** b. 17 Feb 1936.
1011. **Manuel Coxen** (588.Albert⁸, 245.Margaret⁷, 84.David⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Dec 1907, Carbondale, Osage Co. Kansas,¹⁶⁵ m. 1 Feb 1930, in Osage City, Osage Co. Kansas,³⁶⁸ **Helen Mueller**, b. 13 Oct 1909, Alta Visti, Wabaunsee Co. Kansas,³⁶⁸ (daughter of Karl Samuel Mueller and Cora Alice Mann). Manuel died 5 Jun 1981, Osage City, Osage Co. Kansas,¹⁶⁵ cemetery: Osage, Osage City, Osage Co. Kansas.
- Children:*
- i **Alan Coxen** b. 5 Sep 1930, Osage Co. Kansas.³⁶⁸
 - ii **Alice C. Coxen** b. 4 May 1940, Osage Co. Kansas.³⁶⁸
 - iii **Lela Mae Coxen** b. 23 Mar 1943.³⁶⁸
1012. **Ruby Coxen** (588.Albert⁸, 245.Margaret⁷, 84.David⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Nov 1911, Carbondale, Osage Co. Kansas,¹⁶⁵ m. **Everett D. Carnes**, b. 28 Aug 1898, Blandinsville, Illinois,¹⁶⁵ d. 5 Sep 1963, Topeka, Shawnee Co. Kansas,¹⁶⁵ cemetery: Topeka, Topeka, Shawnee Co. Kansas.
- Children:*
- i **Shirley Rae Carnes** b. 12 Aug 1932, Topeka, Shawnee Co. Kansas,¹⁶⁵ d. Aug 1933, Topeka, Shawnee Co. Kansas.¹⁶⁵
 - ii **Wayne Everett Carnes** b. 31 Mar 1934, Topeka, Shawnee Co. Kansas,¹⁶⁵ m. **Betty Easter**.
1013. **Elsie Coxen** (588.Albert⁸, 245.Margaret⁷, 84.David⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 May 1914, Carbondale, Osage Co. Kansas,¹⁶⁵ m. 26 Oct 1933,¹⁶⁵ **Richard Lindburg**, b. 15 Oct 1911.¹⁶⁵
- Children:*
- i **Elsie Jean Lindburg** b. 18 Jun 1934, Osage Co. Kansas,¹⁶⁵ m. 25 Jun 1950,¹⁶⁵ **Kenneth Hackathorn**.
 - ii **Nancy Irene Lindburg** b. 30 Jun 1937, Osage Co. Kansas,¹⁶⁵ m. 3 Aug 1957,¹⁶⁵ **Dennis R. Moore**.
 - iii **Dorothy Lee Lindburg** b. 17 Aug 1939, Admire, Lyon Co. Kansas,¹⁶⁵ m. May 1960,¹⁶⁵ **Ben R. Rowley**.
 - iv **Richard David Lindburg** b. 13 Apr 1943, Topeka, Shawnee Co. Kansas,¹⁶⁵ m. 29 Dec 1967,¹⁶⁵ **Betty Cheryl Cole**.
1014. **Cora A. Barnett** (592.John⁸, 247.Mary⁷, 84.David⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Jun 1898,¹⁹ m. **Louis DeGraffenreid**, b. 31 Jul 1899.¹⁹ Cora died 12 Nov 1956,¹⁹ cemetery: Boltz, Miller Co. Missouri.⁴⁴³
- Children:*
- i **Tennyson DeGraffenreid**.
 - 1472. ii **John R. DeGraffenreid** b. about 1923.
 - iii **Mary DeGraffenreid**.
 - iv **Katherine DeGraffenreid**.
1015. **Vera Crane** (593.William⁸, 248.Rachel⁷, 84.David⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1914,³⁶⁹ m. (1) **?_ Davenport**, m. (2) **?_ Adkins**.
- Children by ?_ Davenport:*
- i **Nola Davenport** b. 1934.³⁶⁹
 - ii **Paul Ray Davenport** b. 1935.³⁶⁹
- Children by ?_ Adkins:*
- iii **Darrell Adkins** b. about 1954.³⁶⁹
1016. **Melvin Joshua Boltz** (594.Oliver⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) (See marriage to number 678.)

1017. **Elza Patrick** (595.Mary⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Feb 1882, Williamstown, Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁸ m. 24 Apr 1909,¹⁷⁸ **Minnie Fox**, b. about 1891.³⁰¹ Elza died 24 Sep 1949, Deer Ridge, Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁸ cemetery: Knox City, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri.
Children:
 i **Infant Son Patrick.**
 1473. ii **Pauline Patrick** b. about 1912.
1018. **Ernest R. Patrick** (595.Mary⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) (See marriage to number 683.)
1019. **Lillian Vivian Boltz** (597.John⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Sep 1898, Winchester, Clark Co. Missouri,³⁷³ occupation: Teacher, m. 15 Apr 1925,⁴⁴⁴ **Frank Orville Triplett**, b. 6 Oct 1893,⁴⁴⁴ occupation: Farmer, d. 25 Feb 1977,⁴⁴⁴ cemetery: Dover, Lewis Co. Missouri. Lillian died 9 Mar 1963, Adams Co. Illinois,³⁷³ cemetery: Dover, Lewis Co. Missouri.
Children:
 i **Lily Sue Triplett** b. 7 Jul 1926,⁴⁴⁴ d. 7 Jul 1926.⁴⁴⁴
 1474. ii **Vivian Frances Triplett** b. 12 Oct 1927.
 1475. iii **Betty Irene Triplett** b. 17 Sep 1929.
 1476. iv **Martha Mae Triplett** b. 10 Aug 1932.
 v **Mary Dell-Ena Triplett** b. 1 Jul 1935,⁴⁴⁴ m. 12 Sep 1970,⁴⁴⁴ **Robert Edwin Albert.**
1020. **Oval Delbert Boltz** (597.John⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 May 1901, Winchester, Clark Co. Missouri,³⁷⁴ m. 10 Sep 1924, in La Grange, Lewis Co. Missouri,⁴⁴⁵ **Cena M. Weiher**, b. 10 Oct 1905, Lewis Co. Missouri,⁴⁴⁵ (daughter of John Forbes Weiher and Maggie Elizabeth White) d. 29 Sep 1994, Keokuk, Lee Co. Iowa,⁴⁴⁵ cemetery: Oakland, Keokuk, Lee Co. Iowa, religion: Christian. Oval died 16 Jan 1956, Keokuk, Lee Co. Iowa,⁴⁴⁵ cemetery: Oakland, Keokuk, Lee Co. Iowa, religion: Christian. Oval moved to Keokuk in 1939 and was employed by the City Dept. of Streets as a grader operator and was appointed supervisor of that department just before his death.
Children:
 1477. i **John Thomas Boltz** b. 14 Nov 1925.
 ii **George Wayne Boltz** b. 28 Jan 1928, La Grange, Lewis Co. Missouri,³⁷⁴ m. (1) 1949,³⁷⁴ **Maxine Davis**, m. (2) 1968,³⁷⁴ **Dalene Grabu.**
 iii **Roy Boltz** b. 25 Jul 1930,³⁷⁴ d. 18 Apr 1948.³⁷⁴
 1478. iv **Louise Boltz** b. 29 Nov 1932.
 v **Robert Boltz** b. Sep 1936, Canton, Lewis Co. Missouri,³⁷⁴ m. 16 Feb 1958,³⁷⁴ **Kate Washburn.**
 vi **Carol R. Boltz** b. 12 Nov 1942, Keokuk, Lee Co. Iowa,³⁷⁴ m. 11 Jul 1959,³⁷⁴ **John Rose.**
 vii **Donna Jean Boltz** b. 30 Oct 1948, Keokuk, Lee Co. Iowa,³⁷⁴ m. 30 Nov 1968,³⁷⁴ **David Clark.**
1021. **Sylvia Elizabeth Boltz** (597.John⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Feb 1904, Winchester, Clark Co. Missouri,³⁷³ m. divorced, **John Rose**, b. 26 Dec 1898, Canton, Lewis Co. Missouri,⁴⁴⁶ d. 1 Dec 1960, Canton, Lewis Co. Missouri,⁴⁴⁶ cemetery: Forest Grove, Canton, Lewis Co. Missouri. Sylvia died 21 Nov 1989, Lebanon, Laclede Co. Missouri,³⁷³ cemetery: Dover, Lewis Co. Missouri, religion: Christian.
Children:
 1479. i **Rita Sue Rose** b. 18 Feb 1944.
1022. **Elta Mae Boltz** (597.John⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Aug 1908, La Grange, Lewis Co. Missouri,³⁷³ m. 3 Apr 1929,⁴⁴⁴ **Olin B. Humphrey**, occupation: Bus driver. Elta died 8 Jan 1983,³⁷³ cemetery: Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.
Children:
 i **Benny Humphrey** b. 1932,⁴⁴⁴ cemetery: Dover, Lewis Co. Missouri.
 ii **James Humphrey** b. 1941.⁴⁴⁴
1023. **John William Boltz** (597.John⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Aug 1913, La Grange, Lewis Co. Missouri,³⁷³ occupation: Farmer, m. 19 Oct 1941, in Palmyra, Marion Co.

- Missouri,³⁷³ **Clara Marie Johanna Bruemmer**, b. 17 Sep 1916, Carroll Co. Missouri,³⁷³ (daughter of Henry Frederick August Bruemmer and Frieda Minnie Marie Renzelman). John played a guitar in a country western band during the depression and earned meal money in this manner.
- Children:*
- 1480. i **Myrna Jean Boltz** b. 2 Dec 1945.
 - 1481. ii **Wanda Jane Boltz** b. 22 Aug 1948.
1024. **Emmett R. Boltz** (598.Harvey⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Aug 1896, Clark Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ occupation: Farmer, m. 6 Mar 1929,¹⁷² **Lola G. Bergman**. Emmett died 7 Jan 1985, Kahoka, Clark Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Kahoka, Kahoka, Clark Co. Missouri, religion: Christian. Emmett was killed at the age of 88 in a car-truck accident on a county road east of Kahoka.
- Children:*
- i **Emmett Boltz** resided: Montrose, IA.
 - ii **Everett Boltz** resided: LaBelle, MO.
 - iii **Marilyn Boltz** resided: Laddonia, MO, m. **Arch Middleton**.
 - iv **Evelyn Boltz** resided: Montrose, IA, m. **Bernard Steffen**.
1025. **Lawrence Elmer Boltz** (598.Harvey⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1898, Missouri,³⁷⁶ resided: MO,IA, occupation: Farmer, m. 18 Oct 1918, in Winchester, Missouri,³⁷² **Laura Ellen Miller**, b. 22 Feb 1900, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ (daughter of Edward Miller and Eliza Mae Shacklett) d. 19 Jan 1994, Keokuk, Lee Co. Iowa,²⁸⁵ cemetery: Kahoka, Clark Co. Missouri, religion: Methodist. Lawrence died 26 Dec 1991.³⁷² They farmed most of their lives in Clark Co. Missouri and Lee Co. Iowa. In 1980 they moved to Montrose, Iowa.
- Children:*
- 1482. i **Anna Mae Boltz** b. 17 Feb 1922.
 - ii **Fred E. Boltz**.
 - 1483. iii **Roscoe Lawrence Boltz** b. 2 Jun 1925.
 - iv **Joy Boltz** m.³⁹⁷ **Paul Rule**.
1026. **Roy Harker Boltz** (599.Benjamin⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Jun 1916, Edina, Knox Co. Missouri,³⁷⁸ m. 24 Feb 1946, in Memphis, Scotland Co. Missouri,³⁷⁸ **Mary Catherine Haffarnan**, b. 7 Dec 1920, Baring, Knox Co. Missouri,³⁷⁸ (daughter of Charles J. Haffarnan and Lilly Vivian King). Roy died 9 Feb 1978,³⁷⁸ cemetery: Memorial Park, Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa. Mary's twin sister, Martha, married Herbert Boltz. Before her marriage to Roy, Mary had a son, Bill Davenport. Bill has 3 sons and 1 daughter.
- Children:*
- 1484. i **Peggy Ann Boltz** b. 18 Aug 1947.
 - 1485. ii **Roy Junior Boltz** b. 17 Dec 1950.
1027. **Richard D. Boltz** (599.Benjamin⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Mar 1924,¹⁹ resided: LaGrange, MO, m. 23 Jan 19__,³⁷⁸ **Genevieve Sharleen Dinwiddie**, b. 22 May 1934,¹⁹ d. 28 Jun 1984,¹⁹ cemetery: LaBelle City, Lewis Co. Missouri. Richard died 7 Jul 1975,¹⁹ cemetery: LaBelle City, Lewis Co. Missouri. Richard died of a heart attack.
- Children:*
- 1486. i **Rebecca Louise Boltz** b. 18 Mar 1955.
 - 1487. ii **Michael Dale Boltz** b. 16 Aug 1956.
 - 1488. iii **Patricia Ann Boltz** b. 9 Dec 1957.
 - iv **Penny Alzada Boltz** b. 7 Oct 1963,⁴⁴⁷ m. 9 Oct 1993,⁴⁴⁷ **John Thomas White**.
1028. **Junior Francis Boltz** (599.Benjamin⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Apr 1928, Baring, Knox Co. Missouri,³⁷⁸ resided: MO,Wyoming, m. 3 Aug 1957, in Thermopolis, Wyoming,³⁷⁸ **Karin Gerwine Goller**, b. 4 Feb 1939, Munich, Germany,³⁷⁸ (daughter of August Goller and Rosa _?_). He also is known as Blackie.
- Children:*
- 1489. i **Diana Lynn Boltz** b. 7 Apr 1959.

1490. ii **Kenton Dale Boltz** b. 16 Apr 1961.
1029. **Anna Belle Robinson** (600.Catherine⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **William Gerald Van Os**.
Children:
 i **Wilma Katherine Van Os** m. **John Roberson**.
 ii **John Marion Van Os**.
 iii **William Adrian Van Os** m. **Betty Ann Junk**.
 1491. iv **Charles Eugene Van Os** b. 27 Apr 1932.
1030. **Pearl Francis Goodwin** (601.Martha⁸, 254.Casper⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Nov 1880, Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ m. **Mary Alice Rost**, d. 1957.³⁷² Pearl died 19__, Jacksonville, Morgan Co. Illinois.²⁸⁵
Children:
 1492. i **Bertha Goodwin** b. 16 Apr 1897.
 ii **Lucille Goodwin** m. **Arthur Neadeck**. Lucille died prior 1988.⁴⁴⁸
1031. **Lena Rudicil** (602.Oliver⁸, 255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 May 1880, Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ m. 9 Mar 1895, in Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ **Sherman Brumbaugh**, b. 11 Jun 1872, Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ d. 28 Dec 1967, Ann Arbor, Michigan,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Arborcrest, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Lena died 20 Nov 1940, Ann Arbor, Michigan,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Arborcrest, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
Children:
 i **George Sylvester Brumbaugh**.
 ii **Rhoda Marie Brumbaugh**.
 iii **Bessie May Brumbaugh**.
 iv **Irene Brumbaugh**.
 v **Carl Brumbaugh**.
 vi **Earl Brumbaugh**.
 vii **Mary Ann Brumbaugh**.
 viii **Ina Brumbaugh**.
 ix **Nina Brumbaugh**.
1032. **Elijah Harrison Rudsell** (602.Oliver⁸, 255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Jul 1884, Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ occupation: Logger/railroader, m. 31 Oct 1904, in Monticello, Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ **Addie Mae Bowen**, b. 22 Jun 1888, Williamstown, Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ d. 1963, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Greenmount, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois. Elijah died 22 Aug 1952, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Greenmount, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.
Children:
 i **Lawrence Leland Rudsell** b. 1 Sep 1905, West Quincy, Marion Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ d. 17 Sep 1906, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.¹⁶⁸ Lawrence died of malaria at the age of 1y 16d.
 1493. ii **Wilmer Franklin Rudsell** b. 11 Feb 1907.
 iii **Leona Mae Rudsell** b. 6 Aug 1909, West Quincy, Marion Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ d. 14 Sep 1911, Marion Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁸ Leona was 2y 1m 8d when she died.
 iv **Carl Everett Rudsell** b. 6 Nov 1912, West Quincy, Marion Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ occupation: Farmer/hotel, m. 1942, in Lincoln, Lancaster Co. Nebraska,¹⁶⁸ **Vera Chuster**, d. 15 Feb 1974, Lincoln, Lancaster Co. Nebraska,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Lincoln, Lancaster Co. Nebraska. Carl died 19 May 1969, Lincoln, Lancaster Co. Nebraska,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Lincoln, Lancaster Co. Nebraska. No children were born in this union.
 1494. v **Earl Christopher Rudsell** b. 10 Oct 1914.
 vi **Kenneth Rudsell** b. 8 May 1916, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ d. Aug 1916, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.¹⁶⁸ Kenneth died of pneumonia.
1033. **Hiram Tilley Rudsell** (602.Oliver⁸, 255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Jun 1887, Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ occupation: Logger/farmer, m. 3 Jun 1905, in Monticello, Lewis

Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ **Nellie Catherine Brumbaugh**, b. 24 Nov 1887, Lewistown, Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ d. 3 Oct 1972, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Midway, Lewistown, Lewis Co. Missouri. Hiram died 17 Nov 1967, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Midway, Lewistown, Lewis Co. Missouri.

Children:

- 1495. i **Ella Mae Rudsell** b. 13 Oct 1907.
- 1496. ii **Okle Viola Rudsell** b. 28 May 1910.
- iii **Raymond Russell Rudsell** b. 1 Jan 1913, West Quincy, Marion Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ d. 29 Apr 1913, West Quincy, Marion Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Midway, Lewistown, Lewis Co. Missouri. Raymond died from measles when he was 4 months old.

1034. **Julius Rudsell** (602.Oliver⁸, 255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Jul 1890, Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ occupation: Logger, m. 15 Jul 1915, in Palmyra, Marion Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ **Nancy E. Katzell**, b. 16 Oct 1898,¹⁶⁸ d. 15 Mar 1985, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Moline, Whiteside Co. Illinois, religion: Baptist. Julius died 6 Oct 1963, Jacksonville, Morgan Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Diamond Grove, Jacksonville, Morgan Co. Illinois.

Children:

- i **Fremont Rudsell** m.¹⁶⁸ **Mary? Edna Sparrow**.
- ii **Dorothy Rudsell**.
- 1497. iii **Helen Frances Rudsell** b. 19 Feb 1918.
- iv **LeRoy (Ross) Rudsell** m.¹⁶⁸ **Blanche _?_**.
- 1498. v **Maxine Imogene Rudsell**.
- vi **Mary Elizabeth Rudsell** b. Nov 1929,¹⁶⁸ m.¹⁶⁸ **Henry Scott**.
- vii **James Franklin Rudsell**.
- viii **Phyllis M. Rudsell** b. 16 Sep 1930,¹⁶⁸ m.¹⁶⁸ **? Speak**.
- ix **Shirley Louise Rudsell** b. 17 Feb 1935, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ d. 8 Feb 1936, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Greenmount, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois. Shirley died of influenza and a cerebral hemorrhage.

1035. **Carrie A. Hudnut** (603.Laura⁸, 255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) (See marriage to number 583.)

1036. **James Christopher Hudnut** (603.Laura⁸, 255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 May 1891, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ occupation: Carpenter, m. (1) 3 Dec 1914,¹⁶⁸ **Lucille Scott**, d. prior Jan 1954,¹⁶⁸ m. (2) 31 Jan 1954, in Edina, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ **Alice McCosgrove**, d. 11 Mar 1964.¹⁶⁸ James died 19 Sep 1976, Hamilton, Hancock Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Colony, Knox Co. Missouri.

Children by Lucille Scott:

- i **Floyd M. Hudnut**.
- ii **Patria Maurine Hudnut**.

1037. **Hannah Ann Rudicil** (604.Mary⁸, 255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Dec 1878, Hamilton Co. Ohio,¹⁶⁸ m. 29 Aug 1894, in Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ **James T. Anderson**, b. about 1873, Fairmount, Clark Co. Missouri ?,¹⁶⁸ d. 21 Jan 1932, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Greenmount, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois. Hannah died 20 Mar 1966, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Greenmount, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois, religion: Baptist.

Children:

- 1499. i **Sarah Belle Anderson** b. 20 May 1895.
- ii **Easel Hazel Anderson** b. about 1902, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ d. 8 Jul 1915, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.¹⁶⁸
- iii **Velva Vendora Anderson** b. 21 Feb 1911, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ m. 1 Jun 1929, in Little Brown Ch. Nashua Co. Iowa,¹⁶⁸ **Ivan Queen**, b. 1906,¹⁷² (son of John Frederick Queen and Ida Louise Boltz) d. 2 Jun 1979, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Memorial Park, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois. Velva died 14 Nov 1981, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Memorial Park, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois, religion: Chur of Christ. Ivan: No children were born in this union.

1038. **Agnes Rudisell** (607.Elmore⁸, 255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Aug 1905, Cantril, Iowa,¹⁶⁸ m. (1)¹⁶⁸ ? **Clifford**, cemetery: Greenmount, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois, m. (2) 4 Dec 1927, in Palmyra, Marion Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ **Homer William Lutz**, b. 4 Jan 1904, Victor, Missouri,¹⁶⁸ occupation: Molder/bartender, d. 14 Sep 1973, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Greenmount, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois. Agnes died 14 Sep 1988, Ironton, Missouri, cemetery: Greenmount, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.
- Children by ? Clifford:*
- i **Vivian Clifford** m.¹⁶⁸ ? **Meyers**. Vivian was adopted when three years old by Mr. and Mrs. Everett Bowman who lived in Adams County, Illinois. In Oct 1994, Vivian was living in Pike County, Illinois.
- Children by Homer William Lutz:*
- ii **Doris Lutz** m.¹⁶⁸ **James Marghella**. In September 1988 Doris was living in La Puente, California.
 - iii **James Lutz**. September 1988 James was living in Hawey, Louisiana.
 - iv **Marvin Lutz**. Marvin was living in La Puente, California in September 1988.
 - v **Robert L. Lutz**. In September 1988, Robert was living in Florissant, Missouri.
1039. **Kenneth Rudisell** (607.Elmore⁸, 255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1910,¹⁶⁸ m. 3 Mar 1934, in Pittsfield, Pike Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ **Floy Marie Mayfield**, d. 2 Jan 1946, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Memorial Perk, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois. Kenneth died 1958 / 1988.¹⁶⁸
- Children:*
- i **Jacquelyn Rudisell**.
 - ii **Alyce Rudisell**.
1040. **Iva B. Burns** (608.Sarah⁸, 256.William⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Jan 1893, Indianapolis, Marion Co. Indiana,³⁹¹ m. 22 Apr 1922, in Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴⁴⁹ **Hugo G. Meyer**, b. 1896,³⁹¹ d. 14 Jul 1974, La Grange, Lewis Co. Missouri,³⁹¹ cemetery: Carmine, Carmine, Illinois. Iva died 28 Jul 1974, La Grange, Lewis Co. Missouri,³⁹¹ cemetery: Carmine, Carmine, Illinois.
- Children:*
- i **Sally Meyer** m. **Jack Bridie**.
1041. **Lulu Florence McFadden** (612.Ida⁸, 258.Noah⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Jul 1896,¹⁷² m. 24 Jul 1918, in Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁷² **Clifford Henry**. Lulu died 1 Feb 1972.¹⁷²
- Children:*
- i **Dorothy Henry** b. 1919,¹⁷² m. **Karl Kesphol**.
 - ii **Mary Jane Henry** m. **Delbert Meyers**.
1042. **Robert H. Jenkins** (613.Anna⁸, 258.Noah⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Oct 1911, Loraine, Adams Co. Illinois,²⁸⁵ occupation: Farmer, m. **Juanita Reece**. Robert died 4 Dec 1975, Mendon, Adams Co. Illinois,²⁸⁵ cemetery: Greenmount, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois, religion: Methodist.
- Children:*
- i **Robert Jenkins**.
1043. **C. Austin Goodwin** (615.Minnie⁸, 259.Nancy⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Jul 1900, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ occupation: Mechanic, m. 14 Jul 1927,²⁸⁵ **Essie Louise Lenthal**. C. Austin died 13 Apr 1979, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ cemetery: Knox City, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri, religion: Christian.
- Children:*
- i **Donald Goodwin**.
 - ii **Raymond Goodwin**.
 - iii **Byron Goodwin**.
 - iv **Ramona Jean Goodwin** m. **Asa Lee Shaw**, (son of Noel Carson Shaw and Margaret Marie Karhoff) resided: California.
1044. **Noema Goodwin** (615.Minnie⁸, 259.Nancy⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b.

9 Mar 1902, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ m. 9 Mar 1920, in Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ **Ralph Parrish**. Noema died 12 Mar 1972, Fulton, Callaway Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ cemetery: Knox City, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri.

Children:

- i **Eva Helen Parrish** m. **? Little**.

1045. **Coleta Gail Goodwin** (615.Minnie⁸, 259.Nancy⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Mar 1910, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁸ resided: Edina, MO, occupation: Glove factory employee, m. 17 Jul 1929,¹⁷⁸ **James E. Karhoff**. Coleta died 1 Jan 1994, Moberly, Randolph Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁸ cemetery: Knox City, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri, religion: Catholic.

Children:

- i **Marjorie Karhoff** m.⁴⁰⁴ **Bobby Aucutt**.
- ii **James Karhoff Jr.** m.⁴⁰⁴ **Carla ?**.
- iii **Peggy Karhoff** m.⁴⁰⁴ **David Shahan**.
- iv **Minnie Karhoff** m.⁴⁰⁴ **Jerry Childress**.
- v **Larry Karhoff** m.⁴⁰⁴ **Bonnie ?**.

1046. **Vera Thelma Pulse** (616.Syrilla⁸, 259.Nancy⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Mar 1898, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ m. 7 Sep 1919, in Baring, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶¹ **Jewell M. Nichols**, b. 20 Dec 1900, Memphis, Scotland Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ occupation: Supervisor Santa Fe RR, d. 7 Nov 1971, Fort Madison, Lee Co. Iowa,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri, religion: Christian. Vera died 22 Jun 1950, Baring, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ religion: Christian.

Children:

- i **Opal Jean Nichols** resided: Madison, Iowa, m. **Bud Arnold**, d. prior 1994.
- 1500. ii **John Paul Nichols** b. 19 Sep 1920.
- iii **Dale Bruce Nichols** resided: Edina, MO, m. **Irene Shubert**.
- iv **Wilma Nichols** resided: Fayetteville, NC, m. **Gil Rubio**.
- 1501. v **Wayne Nichols** b. 27 May 1922.
- 1502. vi **Jewell E. Nichols** b. 21 Nov 1924.
- 1503. vii **Martha Ellen Nichols** b. 10 Oct 1927.

1047. **Opal Audry Pulse** (616.Syrilla⁸, 259.Nancy⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Sep 1902,²⁷⁴ m. **Raymond L. Harker**, b. 18 Feb 1899, near Memphis, Scotland Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ d. Feb 1950,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Greenmount, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois. Opal and Raymond adopted their two children.

Children:

- i **Earl Harker**.
- ii **Sharon Kay Harker**.

1048. **Bruce Herbert Pulse** (616.Syrilla⁸, 259.Nancy⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Aug 1904, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ m. (1) **Bertha Goodwin**, b. 1908,¹⁷² (daughter of Daniel Grant Goodwin and Lou Anne Jett) m. (2) 4 Aug 1957,²⁷⁴ **Virginia Harvey**. Bruce died 2 Jul 1979, Mt. Sterling, Illinois,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Pleasant Ridge, Knox Co. Missouri, religion: Christian.

Children by Bertha Goodwin:

- 1504. i **John Daniel Pulse**.
- 1505. ii **Wava Joyce Pulse**.
- 1506. iii **Doris Marie Pulse**.

Children by Virginia Harvey:

- iv **Susie Pulse** m. **? Lenover**. Susie died as a young mother.
- v **Pattie Pulse** m. **? Peacock**.
- vi **Peggy Pulse**.
- vii **Carolyn Jean Pulse**.
- viii **Steven Pulse**.
- ix **Michael Pulse**.

1049. **Nellie Leona Pulse** (616.Syrilla⁸, 259.Nancy⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Jul 1907, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ m. 8 Jun 1929,²⁷⁴ **Howard McConnell Nicol**, b. 5 Sep 1908, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ (son of James William Nicol and Sarah Alice McKinney) d. 26 Jan 1978, Adair Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. Nellie and Howard are third cousins.
- Children:*
- 1507. i **Charles Alvin Nicol** b. 14 Jul 1930.
 - 1508. ii **Mary Joy Nicol** b. 22 Aug 1931.
 - 1509. iii **John Will Nicol** b. 6 Sep 1933.
 - 1510. iv **Judith Ann Nicol** b. 3 Feb 1939.
 - 1511. v **Sandra May Nicol** b. 11 Oct 1945.
1050. **Glenn William Hudnut** (617.Moore⁸, 259.Nancy⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Oct 1912, Williamstown, Lewis Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ occupation: Farmer, m. **Bernice McClain**. Glenn died 1 Feb 1960,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Liberty, Lewis Co. Missouri. Glenn was a member of the Flying Farmers. In 1935 he moved to Colusa, Illinois and in 1958 he moved back to a farm north of Williamstown.
- Children:*
- i **Michael Kent Hudnut**.
 - ii **Infant Hudnut**.
1051. **Gilvia Boyd Hudnut** (617.Moore⁸, 259.Nancy⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Jul 1916, Wyaconda, Clark Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ occupation: Heavy equipment operator, m. 28 Aug 1940,²⁸⁵ **Norma Jane Tompkins**. Gilvia died 22 Jan 1984, Columbia, Boone Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ cemetery: Liberty, Lewis Co. Missouri, religion: Methodist.
- Children:*
- i **Larry Hudnut** resided: Canton, MO.
 - ii **Lynn Hudnut** resided: Canton, MO.
 - iii **Nanette Hudnut** resided: St. Louis, MO, m. **?_ Williams**.
1052. **Champ B. Todd** (617.Moore⁸, 259.Nancy⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Sep 1926, Missouri,⁴⁵⁰ m. 29 Oct 1950, in Canton, Lewis Co. Missouri,⁴⁵⁰ **Mary Ellen Blalock**. Champ died 31 Mar 1996, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴⁵⁰ cemetery: Forest Grove, Canton, Lewis Co. Missouri. Champ was named by his birth parents as Buryl Eugene Hudnut. He was renamed by his adoptive parents as Champ B. Todd. He served in the Navy during WWII and the Korean War. Afterwards, he was an insurance agent and farmer.
- Children:*
- i **Mary L. Todd** m. **?_ Lightfoot**.
 - 1512. ii **Clark Todd**.
 - 1513. iii **Craig Todd**.
1053. **Harry William Hudnut** (618.James⁸, 259.Nancy⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Jun 1923, Clark Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ occupation: SC Highway Dept., m. **Thelma ?_**. Harry died 19 Jan 1988, Paolet, South Carolina,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Rehboth Church, South Carolina, religion: Baptist. Harry served in WWII and the Korean Conflict. His step-daughters were Mrs. Lee Thel Reynolds and Mrs. Janice Downey.
- Children:*
- i **James Hudnut**.
1054. **Charles Ray Leak** (619.Nancy⁸, 260.Solomon⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Apr 1892, Clay Co. Illinois,³⁸⁹ occupation: Railroad laborer, m. 7 Jan 1921,³⁸⁶ **Sylvia Simpson**, b. about 1903.¹⁷² Charles died 12 Nov 1965, Clay Co. Illinois,³⁸⁶ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois. Charles served in WWI.
- Children:*
- i **Leonard Ray Leak** b. 20 Oct 1921,³⁸⁶ occupation: Carpenter, m. **Sadie Nash**, b. 1927.³⁸⁶ Leonard died 15 Sep 1954, Clay Co. Illinois,³⁸⁶ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois. Leonard was killed at age 32 from a broken neck and back when a drugstore building collapsed. He had served in WWII.

- ii **Robert Leak** resided: Flora, IL.
 - iii **Kenneth Leak**. He was in the Air Force in France in 1965.
1055. **Francis Leo "Frank" Trago** (623.Elizabeth⁸, 261.Elizabeth⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Apr 1893, Clay Co. Illinois,³⁸⁶ m. 22 Jun 1910,³⁸⁶ **Katherine Brisco**, b. 16 Sep 1889,³⁸⁶ (daughter of William Brisco and Ida Erwin). Francis died 17 Aug 1954,³⁸⁶ cemetery: St. Stephens, Clay Co. Illinois.³⁸⁶ The names of the children were taken from funeral home data.
- Children:*
- 1514. i **Clarence William Trago**.
 - ii **Olian Trago**.
 - 1515. iii **Oscar V. Trago** b. 6 Aug 1920.
 - iv **Mary Trago** m. **? O'Donnell**.
 - v **Opal Trago** m. **? Henderson**.
 - vi **Donna Trago** m. **? Reid**.
1056. **Lester L. Trago** (623.Elizabeth⁸, 261.Elizabeth⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Apr 1908, Clay Co. Illinois,³⁸⁶ resided: Flora, IL, m. 1929,³⁸⁶ **Vera I. Perrine**, b. 29 Aug 1904,³⁸⁶ (daughter of Charles Perrine and Mary Etta **? ?**) d. 25 Jul 1987.³⁸⁶ Lester died 29 May 1985.³⁸⁶
- Children:*
- i **Patricia A. Trago** m. **? Beck**.
1057. **Otto Elery Shipley** (626.Harsel⁸, 263.Nancy⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 May 1894, Louisville, Clay Co. Illinois,²⁹³ resided: IL,IN, occupation: B&O Railroad,³⁸⁹ m. 4 Jan 1891, in Clay Co. Illinois,²⁹³ **Sophia Alice Benz**, d. 1976.³⁹⁴ Otto died 23 Sep 1987, Vincennes, Indiana,²⁹³ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois, religion: Christian. Otto retired from the railroad and was also a WWI veteran.
- Children:*
- i **Otto E. Shipley Jr.**
 - ii **? Shipley** d. prior 1987.⁴⁵¹
1058. **Lawrence Lester Quinn** (632.Bertha⁸, 264.Mary⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 24 Feb 1894,²⁹⁵ m. **Lillie M. Bradford**, b. 10 Feb 1899,²⁹⁵ d. 27 Jan 1991.¹⁷² Lawrence died 8 Jul 1969.²⁹⁴ Lawrence served in the military during WWI.
- Children:*
- i **Patriecia Quinn** b. 9 Oct 1927,²⁹⁵ m. Apr 1945, in Clay Co. Illinois,²⁸⁷ **Robert Boston**.
 - ii **Sharon Quinn** b. 8 Aug 1942,²⁹⁵ m. 27 Sep 1961, in Clay Co. Illinois,²⁸⁷ **Ronald Rariden**.
1059. **Stanford Charles Thomas** (632.Bertha⁸, 264.Mary⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Apr 1907,²⁹⁵ m. 12 Jun 1932,²⁹⁵ **Ethel B. Cross**, b. 12 Feb 1914.
- Children:*
- 1516. i **Charles Roy Thomas** b. 31 Aug 1933.
 - 1517. ii **Karl O. Thomas** b. 11 Jun 1936.
 - iii **Carroll K. Thomas** b. 11 Jun 1936,²⁹⁵ d. 15 Sep 1954,²⁹⁵ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois. Carroll was working in a drug store when the building collapsed.
 - iv **John W. Thomas** b. 1 Sep 1942.²⁹⁵
 - 1518. v **Robert Thomas** b. 13 Mar 1945.
1060. **Kenneth Keith Thomas** (632.Bertha⁸, 264.Mary⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Sep 1909,²⁹⁵ m. 12 Jun 1932,²⁹⁵ **Ruby Elena Dunahee**, b. 11 Aug 1915.²⁹⁵ Kenneth died 13 Aug 1970,²⁹⁴ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois.
- Children:*
- 1519. i **Bertha G. Thomas** b. 2 Dec 1934.
 - 1520. ii **Sabra Jane Thomas** b. 27 Nov 1939.
 - iii **Alice E. Thomas** b. 8 May 1944,²⁹⁵ m. 19 Oct 1963,²⁹⁵ **Richard Mosely**, b. 13 Feb 1940.²⁹⁵

1061. **Charles Orren Stanford Jr.** (633.Charley⁸, 264.Mary⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Jul 1907,²⁹⁵ m. 12 Oct 1929,²⁹⁵ **Thelma Isabel Leonard**, b. 13 Sep 1910,²⁹³ (daughter of Albert Leonard and Nelle Smith) d. 2 Jul 1992,²⁹³ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois, religion: Christian. Thelma was a graduate of Brown Business College.
- Children:*
- 1521. i **Marilyn Stanford** b. 8 Oct 1930.
 - 1522. ii **Charles Orren Stanford III** b. 28 Aug 1935.
 - 1523. iii **Rebecca Sue Stanford** b. 12 Sep 1942.
1062. **Wanda Shaw** (634.Mary⁸, 265.Hester⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Jun 1896, Missouri,¹⁷² m. **Lee Carroll**. Wanda died 3 Jan 1959.³⁸¹
- Children:*
- i **Margarette Carroll** m. **?_ Bolenbough**.
 - ii **Opal Carroll** m. **?_ Slegerman**.
 - iii **Frances Carroll** m. **?_ Trekeil**.
 - iv **Alva Carroll** d. prior 1994.¹⁷²
1063. **Noel Carson Shaw** (634.Mary⁸, 265.Hester⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Apr 1909, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ occupation: Hardy Inc. Construction, m. 28 Jan 1936, in Harrison, Arkansas,²⁸⁵ **Margaret Marie Karhoff**, b. 8 Sep 1907,²⁸⁵ d. 26 Dec 1980,²⁸⁵ cemetery: Labelle, LaBelle, Lewis Co. Missouri. Noel died 5 Jul 1972, Rutledge, Scotland Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ cemetery: LaBelle, LaBelle, Lewis Co. Missouri. Margaret's daughter, Helen Marie, married Otis Brooks and they were living in New Mexico in 1980.
- Children:*
- i **Asa Lee Shaw** resided: California, m. **Ramona Jean Goodwin**, (daughter of C. Austin Goodwin and Essie Louise Lenthal).
 - ii **Harold Dean Shaw** resided: Rutledge, MO, m. **Janet Price**.
 - iii **Hazel Jean Shaw** resided: California, m. **Robert Long**. Harold and Hazel are twins.
 - iv **John Henry Shaw** resided: Quincy, IL.
1064. **Charles Pearl Shroyer** (637.Charles⁸, 266.Emaline⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 24 Aug 1898, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois,⁴⁵² occupation: Railroader, B&O RR, m. **Ruth Hull**. Charles died 29 Oct 1975,⁴⁵² cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois.
- Children:*
- i **Charles Bill Shroyer** resided: Mt.Vernon,IL.
 - ii **Eldon Shroyer** resided: Green Bay, WI.
 - iii **Jack Shroyer** resided: Xenia, IL.
 - iv **Harold Shroyer** resided: Dixon, IL.
 - v **Phillip Shroyer** resided: Vandalia, IL.
 - vi **Dick Shroyer** resided: Inman, KS.
 - vii **Madeline Shroyer** resided: Gillette, WI, m. **Arthur Block**.
 - viii **Louise Shroyer** resided: Woodsboro, TX, m. **Arno Waazel**.
1065. **George Maurice Shroyer** (637.Charles⁸, 266.Emaline⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Sep 1902, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois,³⁸⁶ occupation: Railroad worker, m. 30 Oct 1919, in Vincennes, Indiana,²⁹³ **Erma Maurine Orr**, b. 28 Jan 1902, Cisne, Wayne Co. Illinois,²⁹³ (daughter of Lloyd Winans Orr and Clara Belle Bethel) d. 21 Sep 1992, Abilene, Texas,²⁹³ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois, religion: Baptist. George died 6 Oct 1967,³⁸⁶ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois.
- Children:*
- 1524. i **George Maurice Shroyer Jr.** b. 22 Jul 1923.
 - 1525. ii **Dorothy Jeanne Shroyer** b. 27 Apr 1925.
 - 1526. iii **Robert Lloyd Shroyer** b. 20 May 1927.
 - 1527. iv **Shirley Ann Shroyer** b. 21 Dec 1938.
 - 1528. v **James Loren Shroyer** b. 24 Aug 1941.

1066. **Robert G. Hubbell** (638.Jessie⁸, 266.Emaline⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Sep 1902, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois,¹⁷² occupation: Farmer, m. **Lucille Thomas**, b. 19 Dec 1892, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois,¹⁷² d. 25 Apr 1976,¹⁷² cemetery: Garden of Mem., Flora, Clay Co. Illinois. Robert died 22 Jan 1965,¹⁷² cemetery: Garden of Mem., Flora, Clay Co. Illinois.
- Children:*
- i **Robert G. Hubbell.**
1067. **Carl L. Shroyer** (639.George⁸, 266.Emaline⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Aug 1907, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois,³⁸⁹ occupation: Guard, m. **Jesse ?_**. Carl died 25 Dec 1970,³⁸⁹ cemetery: Hoosier Prairie, Clay Co. Missouri.
- Children:*
- i **Linda Shroyer** resided: IL,CA, m. **?_ Hoelscher.**
- ii **Juanita Shroyer** resided: IL, m. **?_ McCallum.**
- iii **William Shroyer** resided: IL.
- iv **Donald Shroyer** resided: IL,IN.
1068. **Earl Slover** (641.LeRoy⁸, 266.Emaline⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.²⁹³ **Jacque Dillman**, b. 4 Jul 1929.¹⁷²
- Children:*
1529. i **Douglas Slover.**
1069. **Harry Norton Middleton** (642.Helena⁸, 267.William⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Sep 1904,²⁹⁹ m. 7 Sep 1930,²⁹⁹ **Minnette "Minnie" Elizabeth Hall**, b. 10 Sep 1910,²⁹⁹ (daughter of Leonard James Hall and Minnie Elizabeth Hall). Harry died 24 Jul 1986.²⁹⁹ He and Jerry were twins. Harry was a Dr. of Chiropractic, as his father was.
- Children:*
1530. i **Doris Lee Middleton** b. 29 Mar 1935.
1531. ii **Jerry Norton Middleton** b. 19 Nov 1938.
1532. iii **James Lyle Middleton** b. 8 Jan 1945.
1070. **William Queen** (646.Clara⁸, 268.John⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Oct 1907, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ occupation: Farmer, m. 25 Apr 1936, in Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ **Blanche Marie Snell**. William died 21 Jan 1994, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ cemetery: Park View Mem., Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri. William worked in construction in earlier years. For a while he worked for the Santa Fe Railroad then was a lineman for the Missouri Power and Light Co. and the R.E.A. He served as a 4-H leader and was a Mason.
- Children:*
- i **Billie Lou Queen.**
1071. **Leslie Elmore Puls** (647.Clarence⁸, 268.John⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Jan 1898, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ m. 20 Aug 1924, in Edina, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ **Dora Evalena Brumbaugh**. Leslie died 2 Jan 1963, Taylor, Marion Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁸
- Children:*
1533. i **Myrtle Pauline Puls** b. 21 Jan 1931.
1534. ii **Leslie Elmore Puls Jr.** b. 30 Jul 1932.
1535. iii **Dora Nadine Puls** b. 5 Apr 1934.
- iv **Mary Louise Puls** m.¹⁶⁸ **Kenneth Brown.**
1536. v **William Henry Puls.**
1537. vi **James Thomas Puls.**
- vii **Neva Puls** m.¹⁶⁸ **Albert Scobee.**
- viii **Barbara Puls** m.¹⁶⁸ **Gary Wiley.**
1072. **Edna Matlick** (648.Sedoruis⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Jan 1894,¹⁶⁴ m. 1 Nov 1915,¹⁶⁴ **Robert Ernest Childers**. Edna died 15 Dec 1974.¹⁶⁴

Children:

- i **Lola Childers** m. ¹⁶⁴ **Paul Slater**.
- ii **Victor Childers**.

1073. **Curtis R. Puls** (649.Perry⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1907, Eagleville, Harrison Co. Missouri, ¹⁷⁴ m. 1932, ¹⁷⁴ **Velma F. Morris**, b. 1907, Bethany, Harrison Co. Missouri, ¹⁷⁴ (daughter of William D. Morris and Myrtle Carter) cemetery: Masonic, Eagleville, Harrison Co. Missouri. Curtis died 1966, Bethany, Harrison Co. Missouri, ¹⁷⁴ cemetery: Masonic, Eagleville, Harrison Co. Missouri.

Children:

- 1538. i **Beverly Joann Puls** b. 12 Apr 1934.

1074. **Dorothy Elizabeth Cunningham** (650.Rena⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Oct 1907, Rutledge, Scotland Co. Missouri, ³⁹⁹ m. 9 Feb 1927, ³⁹⁹ **Eugene Poe**. Dorothy died 20 Oct 1979, Downing, Missouri. ³⁹⁹

Children:

- i **Robert Edgar "Bob" Poe**.
- ii **Billy Eugene Poe**.

1075. **Bernice "Bernie" L. Puls** (652.Walter⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Aug 1898, Missouri, ¹⁷⁴ m. **Laura I. Black**, b. about 1901, Missouri. ⁴⁰⁰ Bernice died 9 Dec 1965. ¹⁷⁴

Children:

- i **Elaine Puls** b. 6 Jan 1921, ¹⁷⁴ d. 19 Dec 1931. ¹⁶⁴
- 1539. ii **Norma Lee Puls** b. 21 May 1928.

1076. **Lois C. Puls** (652.Walter⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Apr 1901, ¹⁷⁴ m. **Marvin "Willie" Richter**. Lois died 1992. ⁴⁵³

Children:

- 1540. i **Wayne Puls Richter** b. 21 Jun 1922.
- 1541. ii **Carol Puls Richter** b. 21 Apr 1942.

1077. **Vesta Puls** (653.Pearl⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Jun 1902, ⁴⁵⁴ m. 1922, ⁴⁰¹ **Howard F. Brown**, b. 16 Mar 1903, ⁴⁵⁴ d. 18 Mar 1960, ⁴⁵⁴ cemetery: Coffey, Coffey, Daviess Co. Missouri. Vesta died 21 May 1985, ⁴⁵⁴ cemetery: Coffey, Coffey, Daviess Co. Missouri.

Children:

- 1542. i **Howard F. Brown Jr.** b. 8 Dec 1930.
- 1543. ii **John Dale Brown** b. 18 Jul 1935.

1078. **Bera Maud Puls** (653.Pearl⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Mar 1902, ⁴⁰¹ occupation: Nurses aide, m. (1) 1922, ⁴⁰¹ divorced, **Garland Hutchison**, m. (2) **Donald Bradford**.

Children by Garland Hutchison:

- 1544. i **Ethel Rozema Hutchison** b. 9 Oct 1924.
- ii **Garland Hutchison Jr.** b. 4 Sep 1928, ¹⁶⁴ d. 15 Oct 1930. ¹⁶⁴

1079. **Gerald Vernon Puls** (653.Pearl⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Nov 1917, Bethany, Harrison Co. Missouri, ¹⁷⁴ occupation: Farmer, m. 1937, in Warrensburg, Missouri, ⁴⁰¹ **Dorothy Dale Ragland**, b. 9 Dec 1918, ¹⁷⁴ (daughter of Anville Ragland and Katherine Ott) religion: Ch. of Christ. Gerald religion: Ch. of Christ.

Children:

- 1545. i **Gail Jean Puls** b. 23 May 1940.
- 1546. ii **Gary Lynn Puls** b. 5 Jul 1944.
- 1547. iii **Gery E. Puls** b. 22 Jan 1947.
- 1548. iv **Sunny Gene Puls** b. 25 Dec 1947.
- 1549. v **Gay Douglas Puls** b. 11 Dec 1952.

1080. **Darrel Rupert Nighthart** (654.Cora⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Dec 1901,⁴⁰² m. 26 Jun 1926,⁴⁵⁵ **Aveness M. Carter**. Darrel died 19 Feb 1974.⁴⁰²
Children:
 i **Evelyn Elaine Nighthart** b. 6 Dec 1927,⁴⁵⁵ d. 9 Dec 1927.⁴⁵⁵
 1550. ii **Wilda L. Nighthart** b. 2 Nov 1930.
 iii **Duane L. Nighthart** b. 26 Mar 1933,⁴⁵⁵ d. 26 Mar 1933.⁴⁵⁵
 1551. iv **Darryl Rupert Nighthart Jr.** b. 27 Sep 1940.
1081. **Delores Maxine Nighthart** (654.Cora⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Feb 1917,⁴⁰² m. 17 Jan 1933, in Maysville, Dekalb Co. Missouri,⁴⁰² **Worth Clark Meadows**. Delores died 2 Jun 1974.⁴⁰²
Children:
 1552. i **Shirley Colleen Meadows** b. 19 Jun 1941.
 1553. ii **Deborah Kay Meadows** b. 10 Mar 1956.
1082. **Marvin Wayne Nighthart** (654.Cora⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Jul 1923,⁴⁵⁶ m. 28 Aug 1943,⁴⁵⁶ **Deva Rose Foster**, b. 6 Mar 1925.⁴⁰²
Children:
 1554. i **Sherri Lane Nighthart** b. 23 Nov 1944.
 1555. ii **Valinda Sue Nighthart** b. 21 Aug 1948.
 1556. iii **Jimmie Wayne Nighthart** b. 14 Jun 1950.
 1557. iv **Rosana Fay Nighthart** b. 4 Oct 1959.
1083. **Dorothy Mae Boltz** (655.James⁸, 271.Franklin⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Jan 1915,¹⁷² occupation: Teacher, m. 14 Feb 1937,¹⁷² **Porter Leroy Miller**, b. 11 Nov 1907,¹⁷² (son of John Wiley Miller and Nora Alice Hubbel) occupation: Farmer. Dorothy died 21 Nov 1993, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri.¹⁷²
Children:
 i **Porter Michael Miller** b. 9 Sep 1942,¹⁷² d. 9 Sep 1942.¹⁷²
 1558. ii **Anna Lynne Miller** b. 8 Apr 1943.
1084. **Thelma Boltz** (656.Marshall⁸, 272.Napoleon⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Sep 1915, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ m. 29 May 1933, in Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ **Thomas Elmer Phillips**, occupation: Farmer, d. 6 Jun 1977.³⁷² Thelma died 12 Jan 1993, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ cemetery: Knox City, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. They were longtime residents of the Colony and Knox City, Missouri communities.
Children:
 i **Lelah Phillips** m. **Herbert Surratt**.
1085. **Helen Georgia Boltz** (656.Marshall⁸, 272.Napoleon⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Jun 1918, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ m. 30 Sep 1940,²⁷⁴ **John Elva Jett**, b. 1914,¹⁷² (son of George Avery Jett and Lillie Lee Parrish) d. 1976.¹⁷² Helen died 11 Apr 1944,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Knox City, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri.
Children:
 i **John Alva Jett**.
 1559. ii **Carolyn Sue Jett**.
1086. **Marshall Boltz Jr.** (656.Marshall⁸, 272.Napoleon⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. 8 Jul 1950, in Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ **Doris Lindsey**. He goes by the nickname "Bud."
Children:
 i **Linda Lou Boltz** m. **Ronnie House**.
 ii **Judy Ann Boltz** m. **Billie Kent Fountain**.
 1560. iii **Alma Kay Boltz**.
 1561. iv **Velma Boltz**.

- v **Betty Jo Boltz** b. 5 Feb 1952,²⁷⁴ m. **Steve Whiteaker**.
- vi **Donald Lynn Boltz** b. 22 Jan 1956,²⁷⁴ d. in infancy.²⁷⁴
- vii **Dennis Lee Boltz** b. 23 Jan 1956.²⁷⁴

1087. **Dora Ellen Boltz** (656.Marshall⁸, 272.Napoleon⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Sep 1920,²⁷⁴ m. 1934,¹⁷⁸ **Amos Milton Phillips**, b. 24 Sep 1910, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁸ (son of Thomas Phillips and Sara C. Cullers) occupation: Dump truck owner/operator, d. 21 Mar 1995, Columbia, Boone Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁸ cemetery: Knox City, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri, religion: Baptist. Dora died 26 Nov 1944,²⁷² cemetery: Knox City, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri.

Children:

- i **Dorothy E. Phillips** resided: Decatur,IL, m. (1) **W. Childers**, m. (2)³⁹⁶ **? Williams**.
- ii **Francis Phillips** b. 16 Mar 1937,¹⁷² m. **Shirley Eitman**. Francis died prior 1995.³⁹⁶ To this union 5 sons were born.
- iii **Mary Phillips** resided: Shelbina,MO, m.³⁹⁶ **? Atkins**.
- iv **Harold Leroy Phillips** d. prior 1995.³⁹⁶
- v **Judy Ann Phillips** resided: Alabama, m.³⁹⁶ **? Mitts**.
- vi **Betty Jo Phillips** resided: Roanoke,VA, m.³⁹⁶ **? Christy**.

1088. **Robin Eagle Nicol** (658.George⁸, 273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 31 Jan 1882, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ m. 6 May 1902, in Fort Madison, Lee Co. Iowa,²⁷⁴ **Virginia Aldea Hull**, b. 22 Mar 1882, Durham Twp. Hancock Co. Illinois,²⁷⁴ d. 29 Oct 1954, Dallas City, Hancock Co. Illinois.²⁷⁴ Robin died 3 Apr 1949, Dallas City, Hancock Co. Illinois.²⁷⁴

Children:

- i **Beatrice Nicol** d. young.
- ii **Kathryn Mae Nicol** b. 18 Oct 1903.²⁷⁴
- 1562. iii **Ruth Elma Nicol** b. 4 Aug 1905.
- iv **Georgia Irene Nicol** b. 11 May 1907, Dallas City, Hancock Co. Illinois,²⁷⁴ d. 30 May 1972, Dallas City, Hancock Co. Illinois.²⁷⁴
- 1563. v **George Hull Nicol** b. 30 Oct 1910.
- 1564. vi **Anna Belle Nicol** b. 26 Mar 1914.

1089. **Lola Beatrice Nicol** (658.George⁸, 273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Aug 1885,²⁷⁴ m. **Arthur N. Malcolm**. Lola died 28 Mar 1972.²⁷⁴

Children:

- i **Mildred Malcolm** b. Oct 1904.²⁷⁴
- ii **Frederick Arthur Malcolm** b. 9 Sep 1906.²⁷⁴
- iii **Maude Alice Malcolm** b. 28 Oct 1910,²⁷⁴ m. **James Taber**.

1090. **Maude Elma Nicol** (658.George⁸, 273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Aug 1890,²⁷⁴ m. **Charles W. Cornn**. Maude died Jul 1946, Moberly, Randolph Co. Missouri.²⁷⁴

Children:

- i **Elizabeth Jean Cornn** b. Iowa,²⁷⁴ m. **Paul Potter**.

1091. **Hazel Ida Nicol** (659.Charles⁸, 273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Jul 1886,²⁷⁴ m. 1903,¹⁷² **Julius A. Eipperle**. Hazel died 5 Oct 1951.¹⁷²

Children:

- i **Alva E. Eipperle** b. 14 Jun 1904.¹⁷²
- ii **Gerald D. Eipperle** b. 20 Sep 1906.¹⁷²

1092. **Raymond E. Nicol** (660.John⁸, 273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Jul 1902, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ m. 9 Jul 1926, in Edina, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ **Violet Goodson**. Raymond died 13 May 1974, Wyaconda, Clark Co. Missouri.²⁷⁴

Children:

- i **John Nicol**.

- ii **Londale Nicol.**
- iii **Bill Nicol.**
- iv **Charlotte Nicol m. ? England.**
- v **Wilma Nicol m. ? Huntington.**
- vi **Jean Nicol m. ? Pennington.**
- vii **Mary Lou Nicol m. ? Winn.**
- viii **Betty Nicol m. ? Amon.**

1093. **George Ralph Nicol** (661.James⁸, 273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Jul 1893, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ occupation: State Employment Service, m. 19 Jun 1926, in Lancaster, Scotland Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ **Cecile Alice Felker**, b. 30 Dec 1903,²⁷⁴ d. 19 Mar 1988, Adair Co. Missouri.¹⁷² George died 26 Feb 1960,²⁷⁴ cemetery: at Hwy 6 & 63, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri, religion: Christian. George served in WWI in Europe as a Sgt. in the Infantry.

Children:

- 1565. i **Clara Alice Nicol** b. 7 Mar 1927.
- 1566. ii **Gertrude Claudell Nicol** b. 23 Aug 1929.
- 1567. iii **Catherine Ann Nicol** b. 12 Sep 1932.
- 1568. iv **Georgia May Nicol** b. 3 Jan 1935.

1094. **Elsie Dell Nicol** (661.James⁸, 273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Dec 1896,²⁷⁴ m. 11 Feb 1917,²⁷⁴ **Claude John Parcell**, b. 18 Dec 1891,²⁷⁴ religion: Methodist. Elsie died 2 Oct 1976,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Edina, Knox Co. Missouri, religion: Methodist. Dell and Claude adopted their three children. Elsie was very active in politics and volunteer community service. She served on the original Board of the Knox County Nursing Home.

Children:

- i **Roy Bennett Parcell** b. 19 May 1922,²⁷⁴ m. 9 Mar 1950,²⁷⁴ **Maureen Helen Carder**, b. 19 May 1920.²⁷⁴ Roy, a farmer, also owns a bowling alley in Edina. He serves as a part time pastor at the United Methodist Church.
- ii **William Keith Parcell** b. 13 Aug 1922,²⁷⁴ d. 1991, Kansas City, Missouri,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Novelty, Novelty, Knox Co. Missouri.
- 1569. iii **Stella Bennett Parcell** b. 18 Nov 1923.

1095. **Howard McConnell Nicol** (661.James⁸, 273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) (See marriage to number 1049.)

1096. **Laura Annette Nicol** (661.James⁸, 273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Jan 1915,¹⁷² m. 30 Mar 1931,¹⁷² **Alvin Eliot Florea**.

Children:

- 1570. i **Wilma Dell Florea** b. 14 Mar 1933.
- 1571. ii **Howard Rollie Florea** b. 27 May 1937.
- 1572. iii **Bonnie Carol Florea** b. 4 Nov 1939.
- 1573. iv **Rose Ella Florea** b. 20 Nov 1945.

1097. **Mary Etta Stephens** (664.Mary⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Jun 1883,³⁰² m. 30 Dec 1901,³⁰² **William Gustave Little**, b. 15 Apr 1868,³⁰² (son of Oliver James Little and Mary Jane ?) d. 5 Oct 1940.³⁰² Mary died 19 Feb 1960.³⁰²

Children:

- i **Ellis Lee Little** b. 19 Oct 1902, Knox Co. Missouri.³⁰²
- 1574. ii **Hallie Marie Little** b. 2 Jan 1909.
- iii **Thelma Irene Little** b. 23 Nov 1910, m. **Harley Bowen**.
- iv **Marvin Augrey Little** b. 14 Mar 1917,³⁰² m. 26 Oct 1940,³⁰² **Eva Helen Parrish**. Marvin died 14 Jul 1959.³⁰²
- v **Gladys Marguerite Little** b. 22 Nov 1920,³⁰² m. **Milton McCarty**.

1098. **Jennie Bessie Stephens** (664.Mary⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Jul 1885,³⁰² m. **Phillip Heincy**. Jennie died 8 Aug 1953,¹⁹ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri.
- Children:*
- i **George Heincy**.
 - ii **Robert Foch Heincy** b. 9 May 1918,¹⁹ d. 1 Feb 1949,¹⁹ cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri.
 - 1575. iii **Rosy Maud Heincy**.
 - iv **Elvin A. Heincy**.
1099. **Roscoe Smith** (664.Mary⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 May 1891, Missouri,³⁰² m. **Pauline Dyer**. Roscoe died 1971.¹⁷²
- Children:*
- i **Bessie Smith** m.¹⁷² **?** **Grosenkemper**.
 - 1576. ii **Mildred Smith**.
1100. **Robert Joseph Smith** (664.Mary⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Apr 1893,¹⁷² m. 5 Apr 1920,¹⁷² **Rose Ann Weber**, b. 1900,¹⁷² d. 1974.¹⁷² Robert died 1972.¹⁷² "Bert" served in World War I.
- Children:*
- i **Sylvester T. Smith** m. 2 Jun 1941,¹⁷² **Rachel Parrish**.
1101. **Richard Schafer Smith** (664.Mary⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Aug 1898,¹⁷² m. 4 Dec 1927,¹⁷² **Juanita Parrish**, b. 1 Sep 1911,¹⁷⁸ d. 13 Sep 1994.¹⁷⁸ Richard died 23 Sep 1950,¹⁷² cemetery: Galesburg, Knox Co. Illinois.¹⁷²
- Children:*
- i **Betty Smith** m.⁴⁰⁴ **Robert Folks**.
 - ii **Rita Mae Smith** m.⁴⁰⁴ **Del Burioni**.
 - iii **Anita Joan Smith** m.⁴⁰⁴ **Delmar Brengman**.
1102. **Rachel Marie Carr** (665.Frances⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1902,¹⁷² m. **William C. Peters**, b. 1901,¹⁷² d. 1961.¹⁷² Rachel died 1935.¹⁷²
- Children:*
- i **Helen Peters** m. **?** **Hayes**.
 - ii **Eva Dale Peters** m.¹⁷² **Gene Funk**.
 - iii **Marl Louise Peters** m.¹⁷² **John Culler**.
 - iv **William Peters Jr.**
1103. **Grace B. Carr** (665.Frances⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Oct 1888,¹⁷² m. (1)¹⁷² **?** **Williams**, m. (2)¹⁷² **Frank Hanaford**.
- Children by ? Williams:*
- i **Evelyn Williams** m. **?** **Brennan**.
 - ii **Dorothy Williams** m. **?** **Rogan**.
- Children by Frank Hanaford:*
- iii **Corey Hanaford** b. 1916.¹⁷²
1104. **Annie Ethel Carr** (665.Frances⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. May 1893,¹⁷² m.¹⁷² **Earl White**. Annie died 1950.¹⁷²
- Children:*
- i **Harry E. White**.
 - ii **Vernon White**.
 - iii **Willard White**.
 - iv **Denver White**.
 - 1577. v **Mary Gladys White**.

- vi **Eileen White** m.¹⁷² **? Harmon.**
- vii **Darlene White.**

1105. **Lillian Edith Carr** (665.Frances⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Jan 1897,¹⁷² m. **Mace Peters**, b. 1890,¹⁷² d. 1953.¹⁷² Lillian died 1985.¹⁷²
Children:
 1578. i **Charles M. Peters** b. 1928.
 1579. ii **Michael Ray Peters.**
 1580. iii **Martha Jane Peters.**
 1581. iv **Lillian Irene Peters.**
1106. **Sylvia Ellen Goodwin** (666.Lou⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) (See marriage to number 687.)
1107. **Clara E. Goodwin** (666.Lou⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Dec 1892, Missouri,¹⁷² m. **Carl Davis**, b. 1890,¹⁷² d. 1968.¹⁷² Clara died 1974.¹⁷²
Children:
 1582. i **Anna Lee Davis** b. 1913.
 1583. ii **Ruby I. Davis** b. 1917.
1108. **Bertha Goodwin** (666.Lou⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1908,¹⁷² m. (1) **Bruce Herbert Pulse**, (See marriage to number 1048) m. (2) **Ed A. Britton**, b. 1905,¹⁷² d. 1959.¹⁷²
Children by Bruce Herbert Pulse:
1109. **Cinda Rilla Goodwin** (666.Lou⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Sep 1894, Missouri,¹⁷² m. (1)¹⁷² **Bruce E. Parrish**, m. (2) **Clarence Schempp.**
Children by Bruce E. Parrish:
 i **Jewell B. Parrish.**
Children by Clarence Schempp:
 ii **Helen Schempp** m. **Paul McCarty.** To this union one son was born.
1110. **Velma Lee Goodwin** (666.Lou⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1905,¹⁷² m. **Chester Floyd Watson**, b. 1901,¹⁷² d. 1979.¹⁷² Velma died 1996.¹⁷²
Children:
 i **Betty Jo Watson** b. 1925,¹⁷² d. 1941.¹⁷² Betty died of TB at age seventeen.
 1584. ii **Thomas Grant Watson.**
 1585. iii **Bill Watson.**
1111. **John Elva Jett** (668.George⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) (See marriage to number 1085.)
1112. **Robert Kenneth Jett** (668.George⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. 23 Jun 1952,¹⁷² **Alma D. Davis**, b. 1934,¹⁷² d. 1996.¹⁷²
Children:
 i **Kenneth Wayne Jett** m. 17 Dec 1977,¹⁷² **Sandra Jean Hays.**
 1586. ii **John Robert Jett.**
 iii **Michael Lee Jett.**
1113. **Clyde Elmer Strickler** (669.Elizabeth⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Jul 1891,¹⁷² m. **Minnie Viola Murry**, b. 29 Jan 1891,¹⁷² d. Jul 1966,¹⁷² cemetery: Hurdland, Hurdland, Knox Co. Missouri. Clyde died 29 May 1946,¹⁷² cemetery: Hurdland, Hurdland, Knox Co. Missouri.
Children:

- i **Charles Albert Strickler** b. 17 Mar 1921, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² m. **Margaret Ledford**.
 - ii **Robert Dale Strickler** b. 7 Jul 1926, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² m. Aug 1976, in Las Vegas, Nevada,¹⁷² **Clara Ward**.
1114. **Dudley Dale Strickler** (669.Elizabeth⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Dec 1895, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² m. 28 Jun 1919,¹⁷² **Ida J. Guffey**. Dudley died 9 Feb 1957, California.¹⁷²
- Children:*
- 1587. i **Clyde E. Strickler** b. 23 Aug 1920.
 - 1588. ii **Zoa Ann Strickler** b. 2 Jan 1928.
1115. **Clara Francis Strickler** (669.Elizabeth⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Mar 1900, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² m. 27 Feb 1919,¹⁷² **Lester Chadwell**, d. 1954.¹⁷² Clara died 14 Jan 1993, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,¹⁷² cemetery: Locust Hill, Knox Co. Missouri.
- Children:*
- 1589. i **John Raymond Chadwell** b. 26 Jan 1921.
 - 1590. ii **Margaret Elizabeth Chadwell** b. 20 May 1922.
 - 1591. iii **William Lester Chadwell** b. 4 Mar 1924.
1116. **Maude Elizabeth Strickler** (669.Elizabeth⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Feb 1903, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² m. 10 Jul 1920,¹⁷² **Ernest Oral Wilson**, d. 1 Apr 1981.¹⁷²
- Children:*
- 1592. i **Clara Belle Wilson** b. 22 Jun 1922.
 - ii **Pauline Lavon Wilson** b. 18 Oct 1924, Hurdland, Knox Co. Missouri.¹⁷² Pauline has never married.
 - 1593. iii **Leona Faye Wilson** b. 30 Mar 1936.
1117. **May Irene Strickler** (669.Elizabeth⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 31 May 1908, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² occupation: Teacher, m. 4 Jan 1934,¹⁷² **Bradford V. Powell**, occupation: Minister, religion: Methodist.
- Children:*
- 1594. i **John L. Powell** b. 7 Mar 1935.
 - 1595. ii **Paul Strickler Powell** b. 18 Jul 1937.
 - 1596. iii **James Thompson Powell** b. 8 Aug 1939.
 - 1597. iv **David Worley Powell** b. 27 Aug 1943.
 - v **Mary Zoa Powell** b. 22 Mar 1955,¹⁷² m. 4 Jan 1934,¹⁷² **Thomas Duzan**, b. 11 Mar 1952.¹⁷² In 1978 Mary and Thomas were living in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1118. **Carl William Hubbel** (670.Charles⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Aug 1900,¹⁷² m. **Vallie D. Beard**. Carl died 14 Feb 1974.¹⁷²
- Children:*
- i **Frances Bell Hubbel** m. **France Murphy**.
 - 1598. ii **Helen LaRue Hubbel**.
 - iii **Mildred May Hubbel**.
 - 1599. iv **Betty Lou Hubbel**.
 - v **Robert Allen Hubbel** d. age 3 years.¹⁷²
 - 1600. vi **Carl William Hubbel Jr. Meyer**.
1119. **Lawrence Elwood Hubbel** (670.Charles⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 31 Mar 1903,¹⁷² m. 30 Oct 1925,¹⁷² **Laura Belle Morgan**. Lawrence died 7 Dec 1962.¹⁷²
- Children:*
- 1601. i **Arles Hubbel** b. 26 Jun 1926.
 - 1602. ii **Dorothy Mae Hubbel** b. 27 Sep 1929.

- iii **Richard Dee Hubbel** b. 7 Nov 1937.¹⁷²
1603. iv **Iva June Hubbel** b. 8 Jun 1938.
1604. v **Nettie Grace Hubbel** b. 2 Oct 1940.
1605. vi **Emma Fern Hubbel** b. 3 Jul 1948.
1120. **Roene Hubbel** (671.Jesse⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Jun 1902,¹⁷² m. 9 Aug 1920,¹⁷² **George Lloyd Tripp**. Roene died 16 Jan 1966.¹⁷²
Children:
- i **Infant Tripp** b. 29 Sep 1921,¹⁷² d. 29 Sep 1921.¹⁷²
1606. ii **Ray Virgil Tripp** b. 20 Dec 1922.
1607. iii **Marshall Edward Tripp** b. 18 Mar 1924.
- iv **Leta Tripp** b. 22 Oct 1925,¹⁷² d. 8 Nov 1925.¹⁷²
- v **Lola Belle Tripp** b. 22 Aug 1927,¹⁷² d. 24 Aug 1928.¹⁷²
1608. vi **Charles Elmer Tripp** b. 15 Sep 1929.
- vii **Mildred Joan Tripp** b. 11 Jul 1933,¹⁷² d. 9 Jun 1964.¹⁷²
1609. viii **Lois Eleanor Tripp** b. 10 Feb 1936.
1121. **Sterling E. Hubble** (671.Jesse⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Feb 1904,¹⁷² m. (1) 11 Dec 1926,¹⁷² **Stella Mae Anderson**, b. 1906,¹⁹ d. 1927,¹⁹ cemetery: Knox City, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri, m. (2) 28 Apr 1934,¹⁷² **Hazel Maurita Anderson**. Sterling died 26 Feb 1978.¹⁷²
 Stella died in childbirth.
Children by Stella Mae Anderson:
- i **Infant Hubbel** b. 1927,¹⁹ d. 1927,¹⁹ cemetery: Knox City, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri.
Children by Hazel Maurita Anderson:
1610. ii **Dorothy Marie Hubble** b. 5 Feb 1937.
1611. iii **Paul Donald Hubble** b. 16 Mar 1941.
1612. iv **Larry Dean Hubble** b. 8 Oct 1943.
1122. **Wayne Everett Hubbel** (671.Jesse⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Sep 1909,¹⁷² m. 5 Aug 1937,¹⁷² **Genevieve Garnett**. Wayne died 24 Jul 1974.¹⁷²
Children:
1613. i **Ronald E. Hubbel** b. 16 May 1938.
1614. ii **Geniece Karol Hubbel** b. 14 Oct 1942.
1123. **Noble E. Hubbel** (671.Jesse⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Aug 1911,¹⁷² m. 22 Nov 1950,¹⁷² **Etta Mae Young**. Noble died 23 Dec 1961.¹⁷² Noble was with a quartermaster unit in the Pacific Theatre WWII.
Children:
1615. i **Jack Raymond Hubbel** b. 21 Sep 1952.
- ii **Rodger Wayne Hubbel** b. 4 Jul 1956,¹⁷² d. 30 Nov 1964.¹⁷²
1124. **Helen Elizabeth Hubbel** (671.Jesse⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Jun 1919,¹⁷² occupation: Dietician, m. 22 Jan 1941,¹⁷² **Verley Leo Parrish**, d. 16 Mar 1966.¹⁷²
 Helen died 17 Apr 1997, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁸ cemetery: LaBelle, LaBelle, Lewis Co. Missouri, religion: Baptist.
Children:
1616. i **Elmer Verley Parrish** b. 23 Feb 1942.
1617. ii **Ivan Ray Parrish** b. 31 Aug 1943.
1618. iii **Elizabeth Faye Parrish** b. 6 Nov 1945.
1619. iv **Elvin D. Parrish** b. 23 Jun 1947.
1125. **Mabel Frances Payne** (672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 24 Dec 1898,¹⁷² m. 24 Feb 1915,¹⁷² **Henry Earl Lee**, d. 7 Sep 1966.¹⁷² Mabel died 13 Nov 1966.¹⁷²
Children:

- i **Dorothy Louise Lee** b. 29 Oct 1915,¹⁷² d. 28 Mar 1917.¹⁷²
1620. ii **Wilmer Earl Lee** b. 23 Aug 1917.
1621. iii **Winfred Eldred Lee** b. 29 Jun 1919.
1622. iv **Buford Wayne Lee** b. 4 Feb 1921.
1623. v **Eugene Payne Lee** b. 6 Oct 1922.
1624. vi **Russell Francis Lee** b. 15 Dec 1925.
1625. vii **Donald Leon Lee** b. 12 Mar 1928.
- viii **Charles William Lee** b. 13 Feb 1934.¹⁷²
1626. ix **James Gordon Lee** b. 13 Apr 1936.
1126. **William Eugene Payne** (672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Jul 1905,¹⁷² m. 14 Nov 1926,¹⁷² **Edith Yokem**. William died 7 Apr 1976.¹⁷²
- Children:*
1627. i **Marilyn Joan Payne** b. 23 May 1928.
1628. ii **Alice Yokem Payne** b. 4 Dec 1929.
1629. iii **Patricia Thompson Payne** b. 12 Mar 1933.
1630. iv **Jon Henry Payne** b. 17 Jul 1937.
- v **Paul Edwin Payne** b. 3 Feb 1939.¹⁷²
1127. **Donald Poe Payne** (672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Sep 1907,¹⁷² m. **Mary Elizabeth Huntley**. Donald died 31 Dec 1972.¹⁷²
- Children:*
- i **Donna Elizabeth Payne** b. 1936,¹⁷² d. 1936.¹⁷²
1631. ii **Oma Joyce Payne** b. 1937.
- iii **Donald Poe Payne Jr.** b. 1946,¹⁷² d. 1946.¹⁷²
1128. **Mildred Alzada Payne** (672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Sep 1909,¹⁷² m. **Edwin Mace Harpole**, b. 18 Nov 1908,¹⁷² d. 21 Nov 1973.¹⁷²
- Children:*
- i **Edwin Ray Harpole** b. 9 Jul 1937,¹⁷² d. 9 Jul 1937.¹⁷²
1632. ii **William Dale Harpole** b. 11 May 1932.
1633. iii **Robert Leroy Harpole** b. 7 Nov 1933.
1634. iv **Carolyn May Harpole** b. 6 Jul 1935.
1635. v **Delores Jean Harpole** b. 18 Feb 1937.
1636. vi **Audrey Ann Harpole** b. 26 Dec 1939.
- vii **Judith Kay Harpole** b. 7 Jan 1945,¹⁷² d. 13 Sep 1951.¹⁷² Judith was killed when an auto struck her while waiting for a school bus.
- viii **Gary Mace Harpole** b. 20 Mar 1953,¹⁷² m. Aug 1976,¹⁷² **Theresa Kay Kuna**.
1129. **George Wesley Payne** (672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Mar 1911,¹⁷² m. **Venita Scott**, b. 11 Jan 1930.¹⁷²
- Children:*
1637. i **George Scott Payne** b. 3 Jan 1931.
1638. ii **Ardith Ann Payne** b. 12 Jan 1933.
1639. iii **Larry Edwin Payne** b. 11 Oct 1937.
1640. iv **Phyllis Kay Payne** b. 31 Jul 1942.
1130. **Harry Eugene Matticks** (673.Grace⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Mar 1904,¹⁷² m. **Georgia Juanita Berry**, b. 12 Nov 1908,¹⁷² (daughter of George Ernest Berry and Effie Florence Booth) d. 13 Mar 1974.¹⁷² Harry died 25 Nov 1960,¹⁷² cemetery: LaPlata, Macon Co. Missouri.
- Children:*
1641. i **Harry Don Matticks** b. 18 Dec 1927.
1642. ii **Edwin Merl Matticks** b. 16 Feb 1929.

1131. **Vadah Bell Matticks** (673.Grace⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Sep 1908,¹⁷² m. 1 Oct 1927,¹⁷² **Johnnie Lee Norton**, b. 1906,¹⁷² (son of Benjamin F. Norton and Sylvia Ellen Goodwin) d. Jan 1979.¹⁷²
Children:
 1643. i **Barbara Anna Norton** b. 25 Mar 1929.
 1644. ii **J. V. Norton** b. 12 Dec 1937.
1132. **Woodrow Obelene Matticks** (673.Grace⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 31 Oct 1913,¹⁷² occupation: Barber, m. 2 Nov 1939,¹⁷² **Mildred Irene Coffey**, b. 20 Feb 1920,¹⁷² d. 5 May 1991.¹⁷² Woodrow died 3 Sep 1975,¹⁷² cemetery: Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri.
Children:
 1645. i **William Michael Matticks** b. 29 Mar 1940.
 ii **Amy Jo Matticks** b. 19 Oct 1962.¹⁷²
1133. **Sarah Francis Miller** (674.Nora⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Aug 1904,¹⁷² m. 26 Sep 1925,¹⁷² **Fred William Queen**, b. 12 Sep 1903,¹⁷² (son of John Frederick Queen and Ida Louise Boltz) d. 2 Feb 1987,¹⁷² cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri. Sarah died 30 Jan 1960.¹⁷²
Children:
 i **Fred Leon Queen** b. 19 Aug 1926,¹⁷² d. 12 Oct 1953.¹⁷² No children were born in this union.
 1646. ii **Patricia Ann Queen** b. 12 Dec 1928.
 iii **Wanda Lou Queen** d. in infancy.¹⁷²
 iv **J. W. Queen** d. in infancy.¹⁷²
 1647. v **Arlene Carlotta Queen** b. 8 Aug 1938.
1134. **Porter Leroy Miller** (674.Nora⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) (See marriage to number 1083.)
1135. **Clyde Dudley Miller** (674.Nora⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Sep 1912,¹⁷² m. (1) 2 Dec 1933,¹⁷² divorced, **Myrna Snell**, m. (2) **Anglena Mistrolli**. Clyde died 26 Apr 1982,¹⁷² cemetery: French Camp, California.¹⁷²
Children by Anglena Mistrolli:
 1648. i **Mary Nora Miller** b. 1 Dec 1946.
 1649. ii **Jon Salvador Miller** b. 25 Apr 1948.
1136. **Wiley Orville Miller** (674.Nora⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Aug 1919,¹⁷² m. **Lena Belle Brooks**.
Children:
 1650. i **Orville Dean Miller** b. 18 Dec 1949.
 1651. ii **Gary Lee Miller** b. 29 Jul 1951.
 1652. iii **Myra Kay Miller** b. 16 Jul 1953.
 1653. iv **Karl Eugene Miller** b. 30 Sep 1955.
 1654. v **John Porter Miller** b. 3 Jan 1964.
1137. **Relta Cavelle Miller** (674.Nora⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Sep 1922,¹⁷² m. 27 Sep 1941,¹⁷² **Melvin Leland Scott**, b. 14 Oct 1915,¹⁷² d. 20 Apr 1977.¹⁷² Melvin: Melvin served in WWII.
Children:
 i **James Melvin Scott** b. 11 Nov 1944.¹⁷² James served in the Korean War.
 1655. ii **Mary Alice Scott** b. 12 Nov 1945.
 1656. iii **Linda Carol Scott** b. 16 Sep 1950.
1138. **Betty Jo Miller** (674.Nora⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Jan 1932,¹⁷² occupation: Retired Postal Clerk, m. 26 Feb 1950,¹⁷² divorced, **Wilbur Brice Chapman**,

occupation: Farmer.

Children:

- 1657. i **Wilbur Keith Chapman** b. 5 Dec 1951.
- 1658. ii **Kenneth Wayne Chapman** b. 28 Dec 1952.
- 1659. iii **Micheal Karol Chapman** b. 7 Aug 1954.
- 1660. iv **Johne Brice Chapman** b. 21 Mar 1956.
- 1661. v **Joel Brent Chapman** b. 17 May 1957.

1139. **Archie H. Inman** (675.Lulu⁸, 276.Eliza⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Feb 1893,¹⁷² m. **? ?**. Archie died Boring, Oregon.

Children:

- i **Virginia Inman.**
- ii **Clarita Inman.**
- iii **Eileen Inman.**

1140. **Violet Inman** (675.Lulu⁸, 276.Eliza⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1901,¹⁷² m. **? Staggs**. In 1978 they were living in Shelbyville, Missouri.

Children:

- i **Bill Staggs.**
- ii **Jim Staggs.**

1141. **Mabel Davis** (676.Margaret⁸, 276.Eliza⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **John Merrell**.

Children:

- 1662. i **Carol Lee Merrell.**

1142. **Lelah Davis** (676.Margaret⁸, 276.Eliza⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) occupation: Teacher, m. **Robert Mauck**, occupation: Farmer.

Children:

- 1663. i **Sherry Lee Mauck.**
- 1664. ii **Bobby Davis Mauck.**

1143. **Lona Davis** (676.Margaret⁸, 276.Eliza⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) occupation: Teacher, m. **John McCampbell**, occupation: Teacher.

Children:

- 1665. i **Judy McCampbell.**

1144. **Ivan Davis** (676.Margaret⁸, 276.Eliza⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1900,¹⁷² m. **Roberta ?**. Ivan died 1966,¹⁷² cemetery: Kahoka, Kahoka, Clark Co. Missouri.¹⁷²

Children:

- i **Lewin Davis.**

1145. **Robert N. Killen** (677.Thomas⁸, 276.Eliza⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1910,¹⁷² m. **? ?**.

Children:

- i **Gale Killen.**
- ii **Scott Killen.**

1146. **Marjorie Killen** (677.Thomas⁸, 276.Eliza⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Shelton Wilson**.

Children:

- i **Judith Ann Wilson** b. 1944, m. **? Klocke.**
- ii **Shelton Don Wilson** b. 5 Feb 1949,²⁷⁴ d. as a child.²⁷⁴
- iii **Mary Lynn Wilson.**

1666. iv **Douglas Wilson.**
 1667. v **Michael Wilson.**
1147. **Leta Bell Boltz** (678.Mary⁸, 276.Eliza⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Aug 1915, Missouri,²⁷⁴ m. (1) 27 Aug 1932,²⁷⁴ divorced, **Wilbur Carmean**, m. (2) 24 Nov 1943,²⁷⁴ **John Pulse**. Leta died 14 Jan 1975.²⁷⁴ Leta and Wilbur lived in Illinois. She and John lived in Stronghurst, Illinois.
Children by Wilbur Carmean:
 i **Richard Carmean** b. 7 Jul 1933,²⁷⁴ d. 13 Sep 1936.²⁷⁴
 ii **Robert Carmean** b. 3 May 1936.²⁷⁴
Children by John Pulse:
 iii **Marilyn Pulse** m. ? **Powell.**
1148. **Harley T. Boltz** (678.Mary⁸, 276.Eliza⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Sep 1917, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ m. 29 Sep 1945,¹⁶¹ **Erlene Jewett**, b. 27 Sep 1926.²⁷⁴
Children:
 i **Larry Elliott Boltz** b. 2 Sep 1946, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri.²⁷⁴ Larry was married in 1993 with no children.
 ii **Lizabeth Kaye Boltz** b. 20 Feb 1949, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ d. May 1967.²⁷⁴ She died in an auto accident.
1149. **William Francis Killen** (679.Robert⁸, 276.Eliza⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Apr 1915, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,⁴⁰³ m. 12 Apr 1936, in Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,⁴⁰³ **Mildred Velma Croy**, b. 5 Jan 1914, Carrollton, Missouri,⁴⁰³ (daughter of Edwin Winifred Croy and Minnie Kyger). He is known as "Jigs."
Children:
 1668. i **Deanna Lee Killen** b. 16 Jun 1937.
 1669. ii **Betty Jene Killen** b. 25 Apr 1939.
 1670. iii **Francis Keith Killen** b. 3 Nov 1956.
1150. **William "Bill" Killen** (680.Leland⁸, 276.Eliza⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Jun 1927, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,⁴⁰³ m. 18 Jun 1958, in De Ridder, Louisiana,⁴⁰³ **Beverly Wilson**. William died 20 Oct 1972, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.⁴⁰³
Children:
 i **Cynthia Kay Killen** m. 18 Apr 1986, in Lewistown, Lewis Co. Missouri,⁴⁰³ **Scott Dean Phillips**.
 ii **Kelly Killen**.
 iii **Dirk Killen**.
 iv **Terry Killen**.
 v **Brock Killen**.
1151. **Russell Snelling** (682.Elmer⁸, 277.Lucinda⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Donna** ?.
Children:
 i **Larry Snelling**.
1152. **Ethel Patrick** (683.Delphine⁸, 277.Lucinda⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1905,⁴⁰⁴ m. **William Edward Crawford**.
Children:
 i **Curtis Crawford**.
 ii **Donald Francis Crawford** b. 1927,³⁰³ m.³⁰³ **Norma Jean Gauch**, b. 1928.³⁰³
1153. **Dorothy Snelling** (684.Arthur⁸, 277.Lucinda⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. 11 Apr 1954,¹⁷² **Ray Virgil Tripp**, b. 20 Dec 1922,¹⁷² (son of George Lloyd Tripp and Roene Hubbel).
Children:

- i **Helen May Tripp** b. 20 Feb 1955.¹⁷²
- ii **Ray Virgil Tripp Jr.** b. 15 Jul 1959.¹⁷²

1154. **Francis Lavern Shepard** (686.Rosa⁸, 277.Lucinda⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Oct 1918, Mt. Morriah, Harrison Co. Missouri,³⁰³ m. 15 Sep 1942,³⁰³ **Ruth Aijala**, b. 21 Nov 1924, Ely, Minnesota,³⁷³ (daughter of Feudor Aijala and Siamia _?) d. 7 Feb 1997.³⁰³ Francis is a farm machinery dealer and a mechanic.

Children:

- 1671. i **Roberta Lynn Shepard** b. 1 Aug 1943.
- 1672. ii **Rebecca Gwen Shepard** b. 29 Aug 1950.

1155. **Laurice Myrleen Shepard** (686.Rosa⁸, 277.Lucinda⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Aug 1921, Mt. Morriah, Harrison Co. Missouri,³⁰³ m. 24 Sep 1940,³⁰³ **Herbert Ivan DeHart**, b. 7 Dec 1914, Hickory Nut Bump, Missouri,³⁰³ (son of Louis Leslie DeHart and Bernice Dykes) occupation: Mechanic, d. 2 Apr 1993, Socorro, New Mexico,³⁰³ cemetery: Riggs, Witherby, Missouri.

Children:

- 1673. i **Donald Ivan DeHart** b. 29 Mar 1942.
- 1674. ii **Michael Eric DeHart** b. 18 Jul 1946.

1156. **Velma Marie Shepard** (686.Rosa⁸, 277.Lucinda⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 May 1924, Mt. Morriah, Harrison Co. Missouri,³⁰³ m. 13 Aug 1944,³⁰³ **Merville Roy Blakesley**, b. 21 Jul 1919,³⁰³ (son of Roy Blakesley and Merl _?) d. 28 Mar 1981,³⁰³ cemetery: New Salem, Pleasanton, Decatur Co. Iowa. Velma died 18 Feb 1994, Ridgeway, Harrison Co. Missouri,³⁰³ cemetery: New Salem, Pleasanton, Decatur Co. Iowa.

Children:

- 1675. i **Merville Francis Blakesley** b. 20 Oct 1946.
- 1676. ii **Marble LeRoy Blakesley** b. 3 Dec 1947.
- iii **Mervin Howard Blakesley** b. 26 Dec 1950,³⁰³ m. 24 Oct 1981,³⁰³ **Melinda Sue Lindley**.
- iv **Marla Kay Blakesley** b. 23 Mar 1953,³⁰³ d. 23 Mar 1953.³⁰³

1157. **Mary Lucinda Shepard** (686.Rosa⁸, 277.Lucinda⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Oct 1928, Mt. Morriah, Harrison Co. Missouri,³⁰³ m. 17 Jul 1949,³⁰³ **Richard Lee Justice**, b. 29 Jun 1926, Denton, Kansas,³⁰³ (son of Arthur Edward Justice and Georgia Irene Richardson). Richard was a refrigeration engineer and an orchardist until he retired.

Children:

- 1677. i **Brian Arthur Justice** b. 2 Nov 1957.
- ii **Mark Richard Justice** b. 19 Feb 1960, Wenatchee, Washington,³⁰³ occupation: Irrigation engineer.

1158. **Veda Rosa Shepard** (686.Rosa⁸, 277.Lucinda⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Dec 1932, Ridgeway, Harrison Co. Missouri,³⁰³ m. 20 Jan 1951,³⁰³ **Richard Pierce**, b. 8 Sep 1924, Ridgeway, Harrison Co. Missouri,³⁰³ (son of Henry Pierce and Jessie Belle Cook).

Children:

- 1678. i **Barbara Lynn Pierce** b. 15 Mar 1953.
- ii **Gregory Howard Pierce** b. 26 Nov 1955,³⁰³ m. 26 Nov 1989,³⁰³ divorced, **Linda _?_**.
- 1679. iii **Susan Lorraine Pierce** b. 14 Aug 1957.

1159. **Johnnie Lee Norton** (687.Benjamin⁸, 278.Barbara⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) (See marriage to number 1131.)

1160. **Lenora Norton** (687.Benjamin⁸, 278.Barbara⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1914,¹⁷² m.¹⁷² **Frank Watson**, b. 1911,¹⁷² d. 1968.¹⁷²

Children:

- 1680. i **Betty Lou Watson**.
- 1681. ii **James Francis Watson**.

1682. iii **Helen Louise Watson.**
1161. **Lyman Alfred Boltz** (690.Alfred⁸, 279.John⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹)
m. **Marie Goodwin**, (daughter of Millard Goodwin and _?_ _?_).
Children:
- i **Gary Lee Boltz** b. 14 Apr 1961, Adair Co. Missouri,¹⁷² occupation: Programmer, m. 12 Oct 1996, in Acton, Texas,⁴⁵⁷ **Elizabeth Futter**, (daughter of Martin Futter and Carolyn _?)
occupation: Engineering Supervisor.
 - ii **Larry Alfred Boltz** b. 3 Aug 1963, Adair Co. Missouri,¹⁷² m. 28 Sep 1996, in Sherman, Grayson Co. Texas,⁴⁵⁷ **Suzanne Page**, (daughter of Lewis Page and Corinne _?_).
1162. **Elva Marie Stephenson** (691.Ella⁸, 280.Allen⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹)
m. **Donald Buford.**
Children:
- i **Ella Mae Buford.**
 - ii **Donna Lee Buford.**
1163. **Fred William Queen** (693.Ida⁸, 282.Andrew⁷, 90.Harrison⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹)
b. 12 Sep 1903,¹⁷² m. (1) 26 Sep 1925,¹⁷² **Sarah Francis Miller**, (See marriage to number 1133) m. (2)¹⁷² **Daisy Baker Parrish.** Fred died 2 Feb 1987,¹⁷² cemetery: Millport, Knox Co. Missouri.
Children by Sarah Francis Miller:
Children by Daisy Baker Parrish:
- vi **Violet Bernice Queen** m. 11 Aug 1978,¹⁶¹ **James Stephen Pflum.**
1164. **Ruth L. Queen** (693.Ida⁸, 282.Andrew⁷, 90.Harrison⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.
28 Feb 1928,¹⁶¹ **Raymond Turner Fowler**, b. 24 Nov 1904, Knox City, Knox Co, Missouri,⁴⁵⁸ (son of Alfonso F. Fowler and Rhoda Cox) d. 23 Dec 1966, Portland, Oregon.⁴⁵⁸
Children:
1683. i **Byron Turner Fowler** b. 28 Jan 1928.
1165. **Velma Mae Queen** (693.Ida⁸, 282.Andrew⁷, 90.Harrison⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹)
b. 13 Jun 1916, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁸ m. (1) 8 Apr 1933, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶¹ **Willard R. Long**, m. (2)¹⁷⁸
? **Whitacre.** Velma died 8 Oct 1994, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri.¹⁷⁸
Children by Willard R. Long:
- 1684. i **Donna Mae Long.**
 - 1685. ii **Hollis Long.**
1166. **Mable Morton** (694.Catherine⁸, 282.Andrew⁷, 90.Harrison⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹)
b. 11 Apr 1907,¹⁷⁹ m.¹⁷⁹ _?_ **Kennedy.**
Children:
- i **Larry Kennedy.**
1167. **Glen Morton** (694.Catherine⁸, 282.Andrew⁷, 90.Harrison⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹)
b. 10 Jul 1926,¹⁷⁹ m.¹⁷⁹ _?_ _?_ .
Children:
- i **Janet Morton** m. _?_ **Klauser.**
1168. **Carl Boltz** (695.Benjamin⁸, 282.Andrew⁷, 90.Harrison⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b.
16 Sep 1913, Canton, Lewis Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ resided: MO,IL,SC, occupation: Chef & Restaurant Manager,
m. 14 Sep 1935,²⁸⁵ **Mary "Dollie" Settle**, resided: Quincy, IL. Carl died 1965, Greenville, South Carolina,²⁸⁵
religion: Catholic.
Children:
- i **Porter C. Boltz** resided: Greenville, SC.
 - 1686. ii **Daniel R. Boltz.**
 - iii **Timothy B. Boltz** resided: Lisle, IL.

1687. iv **Sandra Boltz**.
1169. **Virginia Christine Pultz** (699.Charles⁸, 288.George⁷, 94.Charles⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Sep 1909, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co. PA,⁸⁶ m. 4 Sep 1929, in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co. PA,⁸⁶ **Newton Charles Ewalt**.
- Children:*
- i **Arden Ewalt**.
 - ii **Christine Ewalt**.
 - iii **Walter Charles "Tere" Ewalt**.
1170. **M. Frank Pultz** (699.Charles⁸, 288.George⁷, 94.Charles⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1910,⁹⁰ m. 18 Nov 1934, in Buffalo, New York,⁹⁰ **Margaret Murphy**.
- Children:*
- i **Frank Pultz Jr.**
 - ii **William Pultz**.
 - iii **Daniel Pultz**.
 - iv **Barney Pultz**.
1171. **Lewis Barnard Pultz** (699.Charles⁸, 288.George⁷, 94.Charles⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Apr 1923,⁹⁰ m. 18 Jul 1950, in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co. PA,⁹⁰ **Nancy Ann Ackerman**, b. 1 Aug 1928.⁹⁰
- Children:*
- i **David Scott Pultz** b. 12 Feb 1952, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co. PA,⁹⁰ resided: New York City, m. 22 May 1993, in New York City, New York,⁹⁰ **Elizabeth Abbe White**, b. 18 Jul 1963.⁹⁰
David is a motion picture laboratory technician and his wife, Elizabeth, is an art graduate of Hunter College and a professional calligrapher. They were married at the First Presbyterian Church in New York City.
 - ii **Michael Charles Pultz** b. 17 Aug 1957, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co. PA,⁹⁰ m. 15 May 1982, in Granville, Hampden Co. Massachusetts,⁹⁰ **Deborah Adams**, b. 18 Apr 1961.⁹⁰
1172. **Robert Claude Pultz** (703.Claude⁸, 291.David⁷, 95.David⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 May 1915, Lexington, Rockbridge Co. Virginia,⁴⁰⁷ occupation: Metallurgical Engineer, m. 31 Dec 1937, in Hagerstown, Washington Co. Maryland,⁴⁰⁷ **Evelyn Louise Blose**, b. 18 Nov 1915, Vandergrift, Westmoreland Co. PA,⁴⁰⁷ (daughter of Richard Walter Blose and Jenny Catherine McCormack) occupation: Homemaker, d. 6 Aug 1986, Brandon, Hillsborough Co. Florida,⁴⁰⁷ cemetery: Plant City, Hillsborough Co. Florida. Robert died 14 Sep 1967, Lorain, Lorain Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁷ cemetery: Timber Ridge, Lexington, Rockbridge Co. Virginia. The starting age for entering school in Virginia was seven when Robert was a boy. His mother taught him first grade at home which enabled him to start the second grade when he was seven years old.
- Children:*
- i **Barbara Jane Pultz** b. 1 Jan 1939, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co. Pennsylvania,⁴⁰⁷ d. 25 Apr 1939, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co. Pennsylvania.⁴⁰⁷
 1688. ii **Roberta Lee Pultz** b. 11 Aug 1940.
 1689. iii **Nancy Jane Pultz** b. 5 Apr 1943.
 1690. iv **Marsha Ann Pultz** b. 25 Sep 1944.
 1691. v **Frances Blose Pultz** b. 30 Jan 1951.
 1692. vi **Linda Sue Pultz** b. 10 Feb 1952.
1173. **Elizabeth Willetta Pultz** (703.Claude⁸, 291.David⁷, 95.David⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Jan 1922, Lexington, Rockbridge Co. Virginia,⁴⁰⁷ occupation: Homemaker, m. 19 Jul 1947, in Lexington, Rockbridge Co. Virginia,⁴⁰⁷ **Richard H. Woodring**, b. 5 Sep 1922, Allentown, Lehigh Co. Pennsylvania,⁴⁰⁷ occupation: Civil Engineer. Richard: Richard served in World War II.
- Children:*
- i **Gerald J. Woodring** b. 15 Sep 1949,⁴⁰⁷ occupation: Lockheed System Analyst.
 - ii **Tenar Jill A. Woodring** b. 25 Apr 1953,⁴⁰⁷ occupation: National Park Service, m. 20 Aug 1988,⁴⁰⁷ **Steven M. Timian**.

1174. **Clinton Lam Pultz** (703.Claude⁸, 291.David⁷, 95.David⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹)
 b. 17 May 1925,⁴⁰⁷ occupation: Bricklaying Contractor, m. **Gabrielle E. Gagnon**, occupation: Homemaker.
 Clinton served in the military service during World War II.
Children:
- i **Roger L. Pultz** d. in infancy,⁴⁰⁷ cemetery: Timber Ridge, Lexington, Rockbridge Co. Virginia.
 - 1693. ii **Jerry Wayne Pultz** b. 2 Feb 19??.
 - 1694. iii **Linda Sue Pultz** b. 3 Mar 1948.
 - iv **Henry L. Pultz** b. 17 Mar 1951.⁴⁰⁷
 - 1695. v **John A. Pultz** b. 25 Oct 19??.
 - 1696. vi **Mary Gagnon Pultz** b. 10 Mar 1955.
1175. **Frances Pultz** (705.Albert⁸, 291.David⁷, 95.David⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.
James R. Heizer.
Children:
- 1697. i **Brent R. Heizer**.
 - ii **J. Craig Heizer** m. **Kay Tompkins**.
1176. **David R. Pultz** (705.Albert⁸, 291.David⁷, 95.David⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.
Violet M. Fitzgerald.
Children:
- 1698. i **Ronald P. Pultz**.
 - ii **Jeff Pultz** m. **Karen Gresko**.
 - iii **Rebecca L. Pultz** m. **Michael Radakovich**.
1177. **Betsy B. Pultz** (705.Albert⁸, 291.David⁷, 95.David⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.
John Hauser.
Children:
- i **Gary E. Hauser** m. **Deborah Lam Travis**.
 - ii **Teresa Hauser** m. **Kent Quinn**.
 - iii **Barbara Hauser** m. **George W. Miller**.
1178. **Barbara Pultz** (706.Byron⁸, 291.David⁷, 95.David⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.
James M. Young.
Children:
- i **Cathy Young**.
1179. **Joyce Hamilton** (708.Mary⁸, 291.David⁷, 95.David⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.
Joseph Eisler.
Children:
- i **Anne Eisler**.
 - ii **Douglas Eisler**.
 - iii **David Eisler**.
1180. **George Pulse** (709.George⁸, 292.Spurgeon⁷, 96.George⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹)
 m. _?_ _?_.
Children:
- i **Robert Pulse**.
 - ii **Tom Pulse**.
1181. **David Pulse** (709.George⁸, 292.Spurgeon⁷, 96.George⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.
 ? _?_.
Children:
- i **Diane Pulse**.
 - ii **Daniel Pulse**.

1182. **Roy Spurgeon Duskin Pulse** (710.Clarence⁸, 292.Spurgeon⁷, 96.George⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Oct 1928, Fairport, Muscatine Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ m. (1) 18 Oct 1947, in Ainsworth, Washington Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ divorced 1969, **Dorothy Maxine Yoder**, (daughter of _?_ Yoder and Lula _?_) m. (2) **Judith Helen Collier**.
Children by Dorothy Maxine Yoder:
 1699. i **Deborah Kay Pulse** b. 28 Jun 1952.
Children by Judith Helen Collier:
 1700. ii **Robert Gary Gerard Pulse** b. 1965.
1183. **Clarence Pulse Jr.** (710.Clarence⁸, 292.Spurgeon⁷, 96.George⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Mar 1931, Muscatine, Muscatine Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ m. (1) 9 May 1951,¹⁸⁸ divorced 1988, **Anna Mae Walker**, m. (2)¹⁸⁸ **E. Babbette Moody**.
Children by Anna Mae Walker:
 i **Ronald Steven Pulse** b. 27 Apr 1952,¹⁸⁸ m.¹⁸⁸ **Pamela _?_**.
1184. **Marvin Rostenbach** (711.Grace⁸, 292.Spurgeon⁷, 96.George⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Jun 1931, Buffalo, Scott Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ m. (1)¹⁸⁸ **Lois Fae Bahr**, m. (2)¹⁸⁸ **Geraldine Springer**.
Children by Lois Fae Bahr:
 i **Kevin Rostenbach** b. 23 Sep 1959.¹⁸⁸
 1701. ii **Ross Rostenbach** b. 10 Sep 1964.
1185. **Louis M. Pulse** (712.Roy⁸, 292.Spurgeon⁷, 96.George⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Apr 1942, Steubenville, Jefferson Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁸ m.¹⁸⁸ **Carol _?_**, b. 5 Apr 1941, New Brighton, Beaver Co. Pennsylvania.¹⁸⁸
Children:
 1702. i **Louis M. Pulse II** b. 21 Apr 1968.
 ii **William Lee Pulse** b. 18 Jan 1976, Weirton, Hancock Co. West Virginia.¹⁸⁸
1186. **Gerald Earl Moore** (713.Hazel⁸, 292.Spurgeon⁷, 96.George⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Feb 1935, Buffalo, Scott Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ m. 7 Sep 1956, in Blue Grass, Scott Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ **Barbara Ann Wilkerson**, b. 26 Sep 1937, Cowgill, Caldwell Co. Missouri,¹⁸⁸ (daughter of Clifford Wayne Wilkerson and Dorothy Mildred Stephens).
Children:
 1703. i **Linda Sue Moore** b. 7 Dec 1957.
 1704. ii **Connie Sue Moore** b. 3 Aug 1961.
 1705. iii **Debra Sue Moore** b. 2 Jun 1967.
1187. **Harold Merle Moore** (713.Hazel⁸, 292.Spurgeon⁷, 96.George⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Apr 1936, Buffalo, Scott Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ m. 8 Jun 1958, in Fairfield, Jefferson Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ **Martha Louise Langner**, b. 30 Jul 1936, Fairfield, Jefferson Co. Iowa.¹⁸⁸
Children:
 1706. i **Nancy Louise Moore** b. 7 Nov 1960.
 1707. ii **Jeffrey Merle Moore** b. 29 Aug 1962.
 1708. iii **Bruce Allen Moore** b. 10 Jun 1965.
1188. **Sharon May Moore** (713.Hazel⁸, 292.Spurgeon⁷, 96.George⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 May 1946, Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ m. 2 Jun 1968, in Blue Grass, Scott Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ **Len Warren Hutchison**, b. 2 Jul 1943, Paducah, McCracken Co. Kentucky.¹⁸⁸
Children:
 i **Sara Janine Hutchison** b. 5 Jun 1975.¹⁸⁸
 ii **Jessica Lynn Hutchison** b. 24 May 1978.¹⁸⁸
 iii **Andrew Asher Hutchison** b. 6 Sep 1982.¹⁸⁸
1189. **Ada Mae Foster** (714.Robert⁸, 293.Susan⁷, 99.Rebecca⁶, 28.Elizabeth⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹)

- b. 15 Feb 1896, Cawker City, Mitchell Co. Kansas,⁹³ m. 25 Dec 1918, in Fairfax, Atchinson Co. Missouri,⁹³ **Harry Orville Burks**, b. 31 Jul 1896, Fairfax, Holt Co. Missouri,⁹³ (son of William Henry Burks and Sarah Ann May) resided: MO,NM,OR,MN,FL, occupation: Pharmacist, d. 11 Jul 1978, Garden Grove, Orange Co. California,⁹³ cemetery: Westminster, California. Ada died 1 Dec 1988, Santa Ana, Orange Co. California,⁹³ cemetery: Westminster, California.
- Children:*
1709. i **Maurine Marie Burks** b. 31 May 1920.
 ii **Elizabeth Ann Burks** b. 12 Mar 1922, Mound City, Holt Co. Missouri,⁹³ resided: MO,NM,MN,NJ,FL, m. 14 Jul 1944, in Orange, Essex Co. New Jersey,⁹³ **Bernard Samuel Rogers**.
1190. **Ida Pearl Pultz** (720.George⁸, 296.Francis⁷, 100.Jacob⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Nov 1900, Ft. Seneca, Ohio,³² m. **Lawrence Hill**.
- Children:*
- i **Francis E. Hill**.
 ii **Kenneth Hill**.
1191. **Maude Pultz** (720.George⁸, 296.Francis⁷, 100.Jacob⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Roy Shuman Zeis**.
- Children:*
- i **Illantha Margaret Zeis** m. **Robert Jones**. Illantha died 13 Sep 1990, Tiffin, Seneca Co. Ohio.¹⁸⁹
1192. **Francis G. Pultz** (720.George⁸, 296.Francis⁷, 100.Jacob⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 May 1902, Ft. Seneca, Ohio,³² occupation: Medical Doctor, m. (1) **Grace Graley**, m. (2) **Marguerite Jensen**. Francis died 20 Jul 1963, Michigan,³² cemetery: Floral Lawn, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co. Michigan.
- Children by Grace Graley:*
- i **Peter Jerome Pultz** b. 7 Sep 1931, Lansing, Ingham Co. Michigan.³²
 ii **Shirley J. Pultz** b. 12 Apr 1933, m. **? Hade**.
 iii **Diane W. Pultz** b. 8 Nov 1934, Nashville, Michigan.³²
1193. **Ruth Shaul** (721.Lola⁸, 296.Francis⁷, 100.Jacob⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Jan 1897, Ft. Seneca, Ohio,³² m. 15 May 1924,³² **Harvey Ellsworth Flory**, b. 23 Dec 1882, Bettsville, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² d. 2 Mar 1966, Hyattsville, Maryland.³²
- Children:*
- i **Rachel Anne Flory** b. 14 Jul 1925, Ft. Seneca, Ohio.
 ii **Margaret Kathryn Flory** b. 6 Apr 1928, Ft. Seneca, Ohio.³²
 iii **Harvey E. Flory** b. 27 Feb 1930, Ft. Seneca, Ohio.³²
1194. **James Luke Burkett** (724.Harry⁸, 297.Catherine⁷, 100.Jacob⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Nov 1900, Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co. Ohio,³² m. **Luella Ochs**. James died 14 Jun 1949.³²
- Children:*
- i **James William Burkett**.
1195. **Margaret Irene Burkett** (724.Harry⁸, 297.Catherine⁷, 100.Jacob⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Jul 1902, Fremont, Sandusky Co. Ohio,³² m. 1927,³² **Ernest Shinew**.
- Children:*
- i **Virginia Anne Shinew** b. 27 Sep 1928.³²
 ii **Shirley Lee Shinew** b. 1 Jul 1931.³²
1196. **Robert C. Abbott** (725.Virginia⁸, 297.Catherine⁷, 100.Jacob⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Jul 1903,³² m. 16 May 1925,³² **Mildred Sink**.
- Children:*
- i **Eileen A. Abbott**.
 ii **Betty J. Abbott**.

iii **Charles A. Abbott.**

1197. **Norman A. Abbott** (725.Virginia⁸, 297.Catherine⁷, 100.Jacob⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. 29 Jun 1935,³² **Hulda Ross**. Norman died 13 Apr 1963,³² cemetery: Pleasant Union, Seneca Co. Ohio.

Children:

- i **Virginia Ann Abbott.**
- ii **Norman Bruce Abbott.**
- iii **Marcia Sue Abbott.**

1198. **Mark Abbott** (725.Virginia⁸, 297.Catherine⁷, 100.Jacob⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Aug 1907, Seneca Co. Ohio,³² m. 22 Oct 1938,³² **Mary Frances Roller**.

Children:

- i **Jon Mark Abbott** b. 16 May 1939.³²
- ii **James Lee Abbott** b. 4 Jul 1944.
- iii **Jean Marie Abbott.**
- iv **Donald Charles Abbott** b. 8 Jul 1953.³²
- v **Linda Kay Abbott** b. 12 Oct 1955.³²

1199. **Vallie May Kramp** (727.Vallie⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 May 1895, Wood Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ m. 24 Jul 1919,¹⁸⁹ **Lester Bateson**, b. 9 May 1893, Six Points, Wood Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ occupation: Farmer, d. 18 Oct 1963, Wood Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ cemetery: Pleasant View, Wingston, Wood Co. Ohio. Vallie died 6 Aug 1994, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ cemetery: Pleasant View, Wingston, Wood Co. Ohio. Lester was in the service during WWI.

Children:

- 1710. i **Harold Bateson** b. 1925.
- 1711. ii **Leota Bateson.**
- iii **Ruth Bateson** b. 28 Oct 1927,⁴⁰⁹ m. ⁴⁰⁹ **Robert Duquette**, b. 4 Apr 1923, Helena, Sandusky Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ d. 30 Apr 1990, Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ cemetery: Wingston, Rudolph, Wood Co. Ohio. Ruth died 20 Feb 1993, Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ cemetery: Wingston, Rudolph, Wood Co. Ohio, religion: Methodist.

1200. **Harry Newton Kramp** (727.Vallie⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Nov 1905, Wood Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ occupation: Mechanic, m. 12 Feb 1927, in Van Wert, Van Wert Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ **Bertha Clair Fry**, b. 12 Apr 1903, Wood Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ (daughter of Charles A. Fry and Alice Hain) d. 8 May 1993, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ cemetery: Union Hill, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio. Harry died 16 Mar 1980, Beaumont, Texas,⁴⁰⁹ cemetery: Union Hill, Wood Co. Ohio.

Children:

- 1712. i **Marjorie Lucille Kramp** b. 21 Aug 1927.
- 1713. ii **Donald Eugene Kramp** b. 7 Mar 1929.
- 1714. iii **Mildred Irene Kramp** b. 10 Oct 1933.

1201. **Reuben Ray Kramp** (727.Vallie⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Feb 1914,¹⁸⁹ m. 20 Mar 1934,¹⁸⁹ **Lucille Downing**. Reuben died 13 Jul 1984, Punta Gorda, Florida.⁴⁰⁹

Children:

- 1715. i **JoAnne Kramp** b. 28 Nov 19__.
- ii **Peter Kramp.**

1202. **Robert Eita Pultz** (728.Perry⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Jun 1892, Haskins, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ m. 13 Oct 1912, in Weston, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ **Ida Mae Yarger**. Robert died 20 Mar 1970, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ cemetery: Union Hill, Wood Co. Ohio.

Children:

- i **Myrtle Catherine Pultz** b. 17 Oct 1913,¹⁸⁹ d. 31 Oct 1913.¹⁸⁹
- ii **Pauline Grace Pultz** b. 14 Apr 1920,¹⁸⁹ m. 22 Aug 1938,¹⁸⁹ **Willard Rochte**. Pauline died

19__,¹⁸⁹ cemetery: Union Hill, Wood Co. Ohio.¹⁸⁹

1203. **Jessie Almeta Pultz** (728.Perry⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Dec 1893, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ m. 3 Jul 1912, in Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ **John Bechstein**. Jessie died 7 Nov 1972, Wood Co. Ohio.¹⁸⁹

Children:

- i **Estella Almeta Bechstein** b. 17 Dec 1912,¹⁸⁹ m. 1 Sep 1931,¹⁸⁹ **Ronald "Sam" Chamberlain**. Estella died 13 Dec 1993.¹⁸⁹
- ii **John Henry Bechstein** b. 17 Feb 1914,¹⁸⁹ m. 25 Aug 1945,¹⁸⁹ **Mary Jane Kramer**. John died 13 Jan 1956.¹⁸⁹
- iii **Perry L. Bechstein** b. 30 Jan 1915,¹⁸⁹ m. 4 May 1947,¹⁸⁹ **Pauline Pils**.
- iv **Newton W. Bechstein** b. 3 Nov 1916,¹⁸⁹ m. 24 Oct 1937,¹⁸⁹ **Eileen Dyke**. Newton died 19__.
- v **Ira Ivan Bechstein** b. 13 Jan 1918, m. 29 Dec 1945,¹⁸⁹ **Lucy Wilhelm**. Ira and Ivan are twins.
- vi **Ivan Ira Bechstein** b. 13 Jan 1918,¹⁸⁹ m. 29 May 1948,¹⁸⁹ **Joan Heinz**.
- vii **Emma Louise Bechstein** b. 5 Jan 1920,¹⁸⁹ m. (1) 5 Jan 1939,¹⁸⁹ **Otto Dierksheide**, d. 19__, m. (2) **Donald Abke**.
- viii **George O. Bechstein** b. 14 Dec 1921,¹⁸⁹ m. 11 Feb 1945,¹⁸⁹ **Mae Hefflinger**.
- ix **Ida Mae Bechstein** b. 18 Nov 1923,¹⁸⁹ m. 18 Nov 1923,¹⁸⁹ **Loren Roe**.
- x **Carl Frederick Bechstein** b. 19 Sep 1924,¹⁸⁹ m. 4 Jan 1947,¹⁸⁹ **Gertrude Wilhelm**. Carl died 19__.¹⁸⁹
- xi **Loren James Bechstein** b. 30 Mar 1926,¹⁸⁹ m. 19 Nov 1955,¹⁸⁹ **Ellen Hebler**.
- xii **Helen Elizabeth Bechstein** b. 13 Sep 1928,¹⁸⁹ m. 5 Jun 1948,¹⁸⁹ **Lawrence Wilhelm**.
- xiii **Raymond Edward Bechstein** b. 11 May 1931,¹⁸⁹ m. 8 Jun 1956,¹⁸⁹ **June Mooney**.

1204. **R.T. Pultz** (728.Perry⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Oct 1897, Portage, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ m. 18 Aug 1928,¹⁸⁹ **Martha Vollmar**. R.T. died 11 Apr 1978, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ cemetery: Union Hill, Wood Co. Ohio.

Children:

- i **LaVon Mae Pultz** b. 27 May 1929.¹⁸⁹
- ii **Merabell Louise Pultz** b. 25 Feb 1931,¹⁸⁹ m. (1) 24 Jun 1950,¹⁸⁹ **Walter Lewis Brown**, m. (2) **Melvin McGiffin**.
- iii **Richard Earl Pultz** b. 6 Feb 1933,¹⁸⁹ d. 17 Jan 1950.¹⁸⁹ He died from leukemia.
- iv **Arthur Eugene Pultz** b. 9 May 1935,¹⁸⁹ d. 4 Jun 1935.¹⁸⁹
- v **Margaret Sue Pultz** b. 28 Oct 1943,¹⁸⁹ m. 19 Jul 1969,¹⁸⁹ **Gerald Shultz**. Margaret and Martha are twins.
- vi **Martha Lou Pultz** b. 28 Oct 1943,¹⁸⁹ m. 20 Apr 1974,¹⁸⁹ **Dale Walker**. Martha died 17 Nov 1993, in an auto accident,¹⁸⁹ cemetery: Union Hill, Wood Co. Ohio.¹⁸⁹

1205. **Harriet Elizabeth Pultz** (728.Perry⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Jul 1900, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ m. (1) 1 Jan 1917, in Ohio, **Lucian Beckman**, d. 1928,¹⁸⁹ m. (2) 9 Nov 1928,¹⁸⁹ **Henry Baum**. Harriet died 22 Sep 1979, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ cemetery: Weston, Wood Co. Ohio. Lucian and the four children all died of food poisoning. The newspaper reported it as trichinosis.

Children by Lucian Beckman:

- i **Harold Floyd Beckman** b. 8 Oct 1917,¹⁸⁹ d. 19__.¹⁸⁹
- ii **Lawrence Beckman** b. 11 Jan 1919,¹⁸⁹ m. 27 Nov 1942,¹⁸⁹ **Betty Jacquot**.
- iii **Mary Ellen Beckman** b. 5 Jul 1920,¹⁸⁹ d. 19 May 1928.¹⁸⁹
- iv **Jean Elizabeth Beckman** b. 11 May 1922,¹⁸⁹ d. 17 Jun 1928.¹⁸⁹
- v **Myrtle Irene Beckman** b. 10 Nov 1926,¹⁸⁹ d. 28 May 1928.¹⁸⁹
- vi **Paul Junior Beckman** b. 18 Feb 1928,¹⁸⁹ d. 19 Jun 1928.¹⁸⁹

Children by Henry Baum:

- vii **Dorothy A. Baum** b. 10 Oct 1929,¹⁸⁹ m. 3 Jul 1948,¹⁸⁹ **John Huber**.

1206. **Polly Estella Pultz** (728.Perry⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹)

b. 18 Dec 1904, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ m. 5 May 1923, in Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹
Herbert Loren Wallace, b. 14 Aug 1901, Merrill, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ (son of Fred Willey Wallace and Alma Clark) d. 10 May 1968, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ cemetery: City, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio. Polly died 1 Feb 1980, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ cemetery: Oak Grove, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio.

Children:

- 1716. i **Ellen Jane Wallace** b. 14 Jan 1924.
- 1717. ii **Herbert Junior Wallace** b. 4 Aug 1928.

1207. **Essie Viola Pultz** (728.Perry⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Dec 1907, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ m. (1) 1 Dec 1928, in Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ **Ralph Mattin**, m. (2)¹⁸⁹ **William McCrory**. Essie died 2 Aug 1987,¹⁸⁹ cemetery: Delta, Fulton Co. Ohio.

Children by Ralph Mattin:

- i **Albert Perry Mattin** b. 30 Aug 1929,¹⁸⁹ m. 29 Dec 1949,¹⁸⁹ **Elizabeth Lane**. Albert died 22 Aug 1956.¹⁸⁹ Albert was killed while serving in the military service.
- ii **Glen Eugene Mattin** b. 12 Aug 1931,¹⁸⁹ m. 2 Mar 1951,¹⁸⁹ **Marilyn Roger**. Glen died 29 Dec 1971.¹⁸⁹
- iii **Minnie Almeta Mattin** b. 8 Jan 1934,¹⁸⁹ m. 26 Dec 1950,¹⁸⁹ **Robert Onweller**.
- iv **Frances Jean Mattin** b. 3 Apr 1939,¹⁸⁹ d. 22 Jun 1978.¹⁸⁹
- v **Dale Allen Mattin** b. 11 Dec 1942,¹⁸⁹ m. (1) 24 Nov 1961,¹⁸⁹ **Marion Stenson**, m. (2) **Susan Zeller**.
- vi **Patricia Eileen Mattin** b. 30 Mar 1946,¹⁸⁹ m. 14 Feb 1969,¹⁸⁹ **Richard Ganoom**.

1208. **Albert Lewis Pultz** (728.Perry⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 May 1911, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ m. 26 Jun 1930,¹⁸⁹ **Georgia Overmier**. Albert died 12 Oct 1981, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ cemetery: Union Hill, Wood Co. Ohio. Albert and Lewis were twins. Albert was known as "Ike."

Children:

- i **George Graham Pultz** b. 7 Sep 1931,¹⁸⁹ d. 10 Aug 1983.¹⁸⁹
- ii **Albert William Pultz** b. 22 Jul 1934,¹⁸⁹ d. 24 Sep 1980.¹⁸⁹
- iii **John Edward Pultz** b. 20 Apr 1936.¹⁸⁹
- iv **Marion Dallas Pultz** b. 18 Jun 1938.¹⁸⁹
- v **Anna Mae Pultz** b. 27 May 1941.¹⁸⁹
- vi **Caroline Sue Pultz** b. 21 Oct 1944.¹⁸⁹
- vii **Robert Lewis Pultz** b. 11 Feb 1947,¹⁸⁹ d. 6 Dec 1967, Vietnam War.¹⁸⁹
- viii **Ronald Lee Pultz** b. 13 Oct 1950.¹⁸⁹

1209. **Mae Belle Pultz** (728.Perry⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Jun 1921, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ m. 25 Dec 1937,¹⁸⁹ **Henry Aufdecamp**.

Children:

- i **Henry Eugene Aufdecamp** b. 24 Aug 1938,¹⁸⁹ m. 4 Oct 1958,¹⁸⁹ **Nannette Slaughterbeck**.
- ii **Frederick Aufdecamp** b. 3 Jun 1941, m. 8 Sep 1962,¹⁸⁹ **Judith Siekeses**.
- iii **Gerald Lee Aufdecamp** b. 28 Oct 1943,¹⁸⁹ m. 15 Dec 1962,¹⁸⁹ **Signa Florin**.
- iv **Margaret Ann Aufdecamp** b. 11 Feb 1945,¹⁸⁹ d. 11 Feb 1945.¹⁸⁹
- v **Mary Louise Aufdecamp** b. 3 Jan 1948,¹⁸⁹ m. 2 Aug 1968,¹⁸⁹ **Ronald Merritt**.
- vi **Carol Lynn Aufdecamp** b. 12 Jun 1951,¹⁸⁹ m. 2 Nov 1970,¹⁸⁹ **Chester Conley**.
- vii **Alan Carl Aufdecamp** b. 11 Dec 1952,¹⁸⁹ m. **Jeannine ?**.
- viii **Donna Mae Aufdecamp** b. 20 Sep 1956.¹⁸⁹ She is married.

1210. **Vallie Viola Bigley** (729.Mary⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Jan 1904,¹⁸⁹ m. 10 Jun 1925,¹⁸⁹ **Alva Ensign Daniels**. Vallie died 1961.¹⁸⁹

Children:

- i **Jack Edward Daniels** b. 27 Oct 1926.¹⁸⁹

1211. **Robert Eland Bigley** (729.Mary⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 May 1906,¹⁸⁹ m. 3 Sep 1925,¹⁸⁹ **Mabel Field**. Robert died 1976.¹⁸⁹
Children:
 i **Carol Jane Bigley** b. 1 Jan 1935.¹⁸⁹
 ii **Susan Field Bigley** b. 13 Apr 1939.¹⁸⁹
1212. **Clara Jane Dunn** (747.Nathaniel⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Mar 1899,¹⁹⁴ m. **Albert Akins**.
Children:
 1718. i **Daniel Akins** b. 2 Jun 1924.
1213. **Herbert Vance Dunn** (747.Nathaniel⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Mar 1907,¹⁹⁴ m. **Aldena Anderson**, cemetery: City, Leesburg, Highland Co. Ohio. Herbert died 28 Jul 1978, cemetery: City, Leesburg, Highland Co. Ohio.
Children:
 i **Jerry Dunn**.
 ii **Matilda Dunn**.
 iii **Jean Dunn**.
 iv **Betty Dunn**.
1214. **Frank Hoyt Dunn** (748.John⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Aug 1899, Eagle Twp. Brown Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ m. **Dorothy Bardgell**, b. 8 Sep 1908,¹⁹⁴ (daughter of Homer Bardgell and Pearl Garringer) cemetery: City, Hillsboro, Highland Co. Ohio. Frank underwent gall bladder surgery in 1996 and came through quite well making jokes about his lipo scar.
Children:
 1719. i **Marion Dale Dunn** b. 4 Jul 1928.
 1720. ii **Herbert Lavern Dunn** b. 12 Mar 1932.
 1721. iii **Delbert Charles Dunn** b. 15 Dec 1935.
1215. **John Arthur Dunn** (748.John⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 31 Aug 1900, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ m. 23 Feb 1934,¹⁹⁴ **Helen Daughtery**.
Children:
 i **Mary Dunn**.
 ii **Artie Lee Dunn**.
1216. **James Burch Dunn** (748.John⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 24 May 1902, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ m. **Ora Lee James**, d. 21 Jun 1963.¹⁹⁴ James died 21 Jun 1963.¹⁹⁴ James served in World War I.
Children:
 i **Faith Dunn**.
 ii **James Dunn** m. **Joy Louise Bell**.
 iii **Paul Dunn** d. at age 2.
 iv **Junetta Dunn**.
1217. **Mary Ruth Dunn** (748.John⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Jan 1904, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ m. 24 Nov 1926,¹⁹⁴ **Elmer Palmer**.
Children:
 1722. i **Donald Edward Palmer** b. 26 Sep 1931.
 1723. ii **Ronald Lee Palmer** b. 13 Nov 1933.
 1724. iii **Joan Ann Palmer** b. 12 Sep 1938.
1218. **Gladys Dunn** (748.John⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Jan 1908, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ resided: OH,MA, m. **Royal Elofson**.
Children:

1725. i **Charles Elofson.**

1219. **Robert Lee Dunn** (749.Burch⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Apr 1901, Ohio,¹⁹⁴ occupation: Farmer, m. **Mary Opal Krebs**, b. 9 Aug 1901,¹⁹⁴ (daughter of William Krebs and Sarah Agnes Pontzler) d. 19 Dec 1976, Fayette Co. Ohio.¹⁹⁴ Robert died 29 Aug 1969, Fayette Co. Ohio.¹⁹⁴

Children:

1726. i **William Birch Dunn** b. 18 Nov 1921.

ii **Jane Ann Dunn** b. 18 Feb 1924, Sabina, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹⁹⁴

iii **Helen Marie Dunn** b. 25 Jul 1925, Sabina, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ m. 13 Apr 1955,¹⁹⁴ **Adonerl Gabelman**, b. 20 Dec 1906,¹⁹⁴ (son of Philip Gabelman and Elizabeth _?_).

iv **Richard Lee Dunn** b. 29 Sep 1928, Sabina, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ m. (1) **Pearl Posey**, m. (2) 19 Dec 1994,¹⁹⁴ **Helen Marie Anderson**. Richard and Pearl had no surviving children. He and his second wife, Helen, reside in Phoenix, Arizona. Helen has five children from a previous marriage.

1727. v **Donald Eugene Dunn** b. 5 Jun 1932.

vi **Harold Edward Dunn** b. 1 Oct 1935,¹⁹⁴ m. **Beverly Eckles**. Harold died 7 Oct 1984.¹⁹⁴ Harold and Beverly had 2 sons and 1 daughter.

1220. **Mary Ethel Dunn** (749.Burch⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Jul 1904, Fayette Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ m. 6 Jul 1940, in Covington, Kenton Co. Kentucky,¹⁹⁴ **Joseph Francis McKenzie**, b. 14 Nov 1911, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio, (son of John Joseph McKenzie and Jennie McGary) occupation: Farmer, carpenter, d. Sep 1962, South Solon, Madison Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ cemetery: City, Sabina, Clinton Co. Ohio.

Children:

i **Juanita Clara McKenzie** b. 18 Mar 1945, South Solon, Madison Co. Ohio.¹⁹⁴

1221. **Elsie Mae Dunn** (750.Otis⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Jan 1918,¹⁹⁴ m. **Robert Ferguson**.

Children:

i **Beverly Ferguson**.

ii **Judy Ferguson**.

iii **Wanda Ferguson**.

iv **Robert Ferguson**.

1222. **Delma Marie Wallace** (751.Mary⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 May 1908, Winchester, Adams Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ m. 4 Jul 1939, in Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois,¹⁹⁴ **Boris David Sprenger**, b. 2 May 1902, Saratov, Russia,¹⁹⁴ (son of David (Rosenberg?) Sprenger and Cappatalina Waggina) d. 1981, San Diego, San Diego Co. California.¹⁹⁴ Delma and Boris, who was known as Smiley because of his happy nature, traveled through most of the United States. Smiley was known as a "One Man Band" and was featured on the Major Bowes Amateur Hour during the early days of TV. They settled in San Diego, California to rear their children. Smiley was a victim of a vicious mugging on the street and died as a result of those injuries. Delma has many college credits and is working towards a degree. From 1992 through 1997 she has walked five miles each year for cancer.

Children:

1728. i **Smiley Deldeane Sprenger** b. 17 Oct 1938.

ii **Patrick Eugene Sprenger** b. 27 Jul 1944, Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co. New Mexico.¹⁹⁴

1729. iii **Mickey Sue Sprenger** b. 10 May 1947.

1223. **William Stanley Wallace** (751.Mary⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Feb 1912, Eagle Twp. Brown Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ m. 13 Jan 1942,¹⁹⁴ **Ruth Karn**, b. 4 Dec 1913,¹⁹⁴ (daughter of Adam Karn and Tresa Bettinger) d. 25 May 1995,¹⁹⁴ cemetery: Concord, Jackson Twp. Franklin Co. Ohio. William died 25 Jan 1984,¹⁹⁴ cemetery: Concord, Jackson Twp. Franklin Co. Ohio. William served in the Army during World War II. Because of ear drainage during training he spent his overseas time in England. He retired as a supervisor from the Defense Supply Center in Columbus, Ohio.

Children:

- i **Lynne Wallace** b. 19 Jun 1951, Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ occupation: CPA, m. 17 Jan 1997, in Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ **Richard Herbert McWherter**, b. 27 Apr 1941, Mansfield, Richland Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ (son of Wayne McWherter and Kathryn Schmall). Lynne and Rich live in Westerville, Ohio.

1224. **Audrey Jennell Wallace** (751.Mary⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Feb 1916, Winchester, Adams Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ m. 20 Aug 1938, in Grove City, Franklin Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ **Marvin Frederick Linton**, b. 20 Jul 1917, Akron, Summit Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ (son of Frederick Dewey Linton and Geneva "Neva" Elliott) d. 9 May 1986, Boise, Ada Co. Idaho,¹⁹⁴ cemetery: Meridian, Ada Co. Idaho. Audrey has a degree in Business and Marvin was an accountant. Marvin retired from Ogleby-Norton Co. of Cleveland, Ohio. The family moved to Idaho where Audrey still resides.

Children:

- 1730. i **Frederick Wallace Linton** b. 9 Oct 1940.
- 1731. ii **Constance Marie Linton** b. 13 Mar 1944.

1225. **Lulu Aldeane Wallace** (751.Mary⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Nov 1925, Grove City, Franklin Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ occupation: Bookeeper, m. 31 Dec 1948, in Grove City, Franklin Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ **Bob Earl Price**, b. 26 Mar 1928, Rutland, Meigs Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ (son of Glen Roy Price and Nellie Amanda Saxton) d. 17 Oct 1986, Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ cemetery: Concord, Jackson Twp. Franklin Co. Ohio. Lulu, known as Deanie, and Bob have traveled many places with his career as an Army Sgt. Bob served in Japan shortly after the end of World War II guarding the prisoners during the War Crime trials. He left for Korea Aug 1950 and was captured 27 Nov 1950. He was a part of what many service men referred to the Korean Death March. Having been captured in winter weather but before winter clothing had been issued many men died during the march to the Yalta River. Bob served two tours in Vietnam and retired 1 Apr 1975.

Children:

- 1732. i **James Anthony Price** b. 26 Jan 1950.
- 1733. ii **Roberta Aldeane Price** b. 16 Mar 1954.
- 1734. iii **Karen Elaine Price** b. 6 Jul 1962.
- 1735. iv **Bob Earl Price Jr.** b. 14 Apr 1964.

1226. **Henry Estle Mullenix** (752.Harry⁸, 385.Henry⁷, 138.William⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Mar 1911,¹⁰¹ m. **Geneva Winkle**, d. 1993.¹⁰¹ Henry died 3 Nov 1983.¹⁰¹

Children:

- i **Barbara Mullenix.**
- ii **Linda Mullenix.**
- iii **Richard Mullenix.**
- iv **Eddie Mullenix.**
- v **Harry Mullenix.**
- vi **Henry Mullenix.**

1227. **Vernon Charles Mullenix** (752.Harry⁸, 385.Henry⁷, 138.William⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Nov 1913,¹⁰¹ m. **Golda Merl Frost**, b. 28 Feb 1916.¹⁰¹ Vernon died Apr 1990.¹⁰¹

Children:

- 1736. i **Vernon Gary Mullenix** b. 2 Jun 1939.
- 1737. ii **Roger Lee Mullenix** b. 15 May 1942.
- 1738. iii **Kenneth Charles Mullenix** b. 19 Mar 1943.
- 1739. iv **Patricia Ellen Mullenix** b. 22 Feb 1944.

1228. **Anna Lou Easter** (753.Emma⁸, 386.Anna⁷, 139.Thomas⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Oct 1924, Highland Co. Ohio,³¹⁶ occupation: Teacher, m. 4 Jul 1946, in Kentucky,³¹⁶ **Robert Howard Lumpkin**, b. 8 Oct 1926, Greene Co. Ohio,³¹⁶ (son of Russell Lumpkin and Winnie Howard) resided: Ohio, occupation: Personnel, ATF.

Children:

- i **Philip Gilmore Lumpkin** b. 18 Jun 1947, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio,³¹⁶ resided: OH,IL, occupation: Blue Cross, Blue Shield.
 - ii **Linda Lumpkin** b. 29 Mar 1949, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio,³¹⁶ resided: OH,GA, occupation: Teacher, Administrator.
 - 1740. iii **Jay Lumpkin** b. 27 Feb 1953.
1229. **Leta L. Clayton** (754.Maggie⁸, 387.Henry⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Aug 1908, Pittsfield, Pike Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ m. 15 Mar 1932,¹⁰⁵ **Floyd O. Doyle**, b. 13 Oct 1907,¹⁰⁵ d. 6 May 1988, Milton, Pike Co. Illinois.¹⁰⁵ Leta died 8 Jan 1993, Pittsfield, Pike Co. Illinois.¹⁰⁵
- Children:*
- i **Rodney Doyle**.
 - ii **Dorothy Lea Doyle**.
 - iii **Carol Sue Doyle**.
 - iv **Beverly Jean Doyle**.
1230. **Fred Yelliott** (755.Nellie⁸, 387.Henry⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Neva Coonrod**, b. 27 Sep 1928,¹⁰⁵ d. 19 Apr 1995, Bloomington, McLean Co. Illinois.¹⁰⁵
- Children:*
- i **Sharon Coonrod**.
 - ii **Gary Coonrod**.
 - iii **George Coonrod**.
 - iv **John Coonrod**.
1231. **Eva Marie Yelliott** (755.Nellie⁸, 387.Henry⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Apr 1923, Pike Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ m. **Maynard Franklin**.
- Children:*
- i **Larry Franklin**.
 - ii **Randy Franklin**.
1232. **Joe Yelliott** (755.Nellie⁸, 387.Henry⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Jan 1927,¹⁰⁵ m. 7 Jun 1952,¹⁰⁵ **Barbara Jones**.
- Children:*
- 1741. i **Terry Yelliott** b. 8 Jan 1953.
 - 1742. ii **Robert Yelliott** b. 20 Aug 1954.
1233. **Glenn Yelliott** (755.Nellie⁸, 387.Henry⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 May 1933, Pike Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ m. 16 Sep 1953, **Shirley Stout**.
- Children:*
- 1743. i **Roger Yelliott** b. 17 Jun 1954.
 - 1744. ii **Kenny Yelliott** b. 29 Oct 1959.
1234. **Ethel Mardell Manker** (758.Charles⁸, 388.Jennette⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 24 Jul 1925, Pittsfield, Pike Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ m. 21 Mar 1944, in Pittsfield, Pike Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ **Troy Donald Luster**.
- Children:*
- i **Troy Ronald Luster**.
1235. **Betty Jean Mullenix** (760.Lafayette⁸, 389.Lafayette⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Sep 1928, Monterey Park, L.A. Co. California,¹⁰⁷ resided: CA,CO, m. 12 Oct 1947, in Hemet, Riverside Co. California,¹⁰⁷ **Marion Daniel Mason**, b. 30 Jan 1924, Claremore, Rogers Co. Oklahoma.¹⁰⁷
- Children:*
- 1745. i **Dana Lynn Mason** b. 11 Mar 1949.
 - 1746. ii **Danielle Christine Mason** b. 25 Mar 1950.

1236. **Kathleen Ann Mullenix** (762.David⁸, 389.Lafayette⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Jun 1942,¹⁰⁵ m. **Robert Payne**.
Children:
 i **Patrick Payne** b. 21 Jan 1966, San Diego, San Diego Co. California.¹⁰⁵
 ii **Tamara Kay Payne** b. 21 Jan 1966, San Diego, San Diego Co. California.¹⁰⁵
 iii **Lori Ann Payne** b. 7 Sep 1968, San Diego, San Diego Co. California.¹⁰⁵
1237. **Michele Marie Mullenix** (762.David⁸, 389.Lafayette⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 May 1944,¹⁰⁵ m. **David Harold Hoffman**.
Children:
 i **Gene David Hoffman** b. 22 Nov 1964, San Diego, San Diego Co. California.¹⁰⁵
 ii **Timothy Michell Hoffman** b. 14 May 1966, San Diego, San Diego Co. California.¹⁰⁵
1238. **Gene David Mullenix** (762.David⁸, 389.Lafayette⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Mar 1947,¹⁰⁵ m. **Jerri Irene Seims**, b. 3 Dec 1948.¹⁰⁵
Children:
 i **Carleen Mullenix** b. 3 Aug 1969, San Diego, San Diego Co. California.¹⁰⁵
 ii **Gena Marie Mullenix** b. 4 May 1973, San Diego, San Diego Co. California.¹⁰⁵
1239. **Charles Vernon Sneed** (763.Katherine⁸, 390.David⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 May 1910, Perry, Pike Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ m. **Ethel Urven**, b. 1917.¹⁰⁵ Charles died 18 May 1970.¹⁰⁵
Children:
 1747. i **Charles Dewayne Sneed**.
1240. **Marjorie M. Sneed** (763.Katherine⁸, 390.David⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Apr 1920, Griggsville, Pike Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ m. 8 Feb 1941, in Bowling Green, Pike Co. Missouri, **Roy V. Williams**, b. 30 Apr 1918,¹⁰⁵ d. 15 Feb 1989, Illinois.¹⁰⁵ Marjorie died 27 Jun 1994, Springfield, Sangamon Co. Illinois.¹⁰⁵
Children:
 1748. i **Kent Williams**.
1241. **George Sneed** (763.Katherine⁸, 390.David⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Mar 1925, Detroit, Pike Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ m. 27 May 1977, in Pittsfield, Pike Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ **Wanda Gratton**. George died 11 Mar 1996, Pittsfield, Pike Co. Illinois.¹⁰⁵
Children:
 i **Cora Sneed**.
 ii **George Sneed**.
 iii **William Sneed**.
 iv **Frankie Sneed**.
 v **Wayne DeJaynes**.
 vi **Jerry DeJaynes**.
 vii **Gary DeJaynes**.
1242. **Leta Lorine Murphy** (764.Eliza⁸, 390.David⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 May 1910, Detroit, Pike Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ m. 26 Dec 1929,¹⁰⁵ **William Russell Plummer**, b. 27 Apr 1904, Illinois,¹⁰⁵ d. 17 Jan 1972.¹⁰⁵ Leta died 15 Aug 1936, Baylis, Pike Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ cemetery: Pleasant Grove, Pittsfield, Pike Co. Illinois.
Children:
 1749. i **Doris Evelyn Plummer** b. 11 Jan 1930.
1243. **Harold Eugene Murphy** (764.Eliza⁸, 390.David⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Mar 1912, Detroit Twp. Pike Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ m. **Estella Maxine Grammer**, b. 1 Jan 1915, Illinois,¹⁰⁵ d. Aug 1986, Pittsfield, Pike Co. Illinois.¹⁰⁵ Harold died 22 May 1955,¹⁰⁵ cemetery: West, Pittsfield,

Pike Co. Illinois.

Children:

- 1750. i **Mary Ruth Murphy** b. 4 May 1936.
- ii **Edgar Eugene Murphy** b. 12 Apr 1937,¹⁰⁵ d. 15 Feb 1938.¹⁰⁵

1244. **Dorothy Hannah Murphy** (764.Eliza⁸, 390.David⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Nov 1914, Illinois,¹⁰⁵ m. (1) **John McDade**, b. 12 Jul 1916,¹⁰⁵ m. (2) **Charles Merz**, b. 17 Oct 1912.¹⁰⁵

Children by John McDade:

- 1751. i **John Roger McDade** b. 14 Jun 1938.

Children by Charles Merz:

- 1752. ii **Bruce Douglas Merz** b. 15 Jun 1950.

1245. **John David Murphy** (764.Eliza⁸, 390.David⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Jun 1917, Detroit, Pike Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ m. 8 Oct 1937, in Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ **Marianne Pauline Lowe**, b. 10 Jan 1919, Evanston, Cook Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ (daughter of Paul Earl Lowe and Esther Anna Ward). John died 19 Nov 1971, Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois.¹⁰⁵

Children:

- 1753. i **Michael David Murphy** b. 23 Jan 1940.
- 1754. ii **Carole Jean Murphy** b. 14 Sep 1943.

1246. **Donald Keith Murphy** (764.Eliza⁸, 390.David⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Apr 1919, Illinois,¹⁰⁵ m. **Ann Marie Lala**, b. 22 Apr 1922.¹⁰⁵

Children:

- 1755. i **Donald Patrick Murphy** b. 30 Mar 1952.
- ii **Debra Ann Murphy** b. 6 May 1956,¹⁰⁵ m. **Martin Troc**.

1247. **Fern Josephine Murphy** (764.Eliza⁸, 390.David⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Jan 1923, Detroit Twp. Pike Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ m. **Joe James**, b. 21 Jan 1919, Illinois.¹⁰⁵

Children:

- i **Michael Dennis James** b. 13 Dec 1946, Phoenix, Maricopa Co. Arizona,¹⁰⁵ m. 17 Mar 1990, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co. Arizona,¹⁰⁵ **Paula June Brown**, b. 1 Aug 1947, Phoenix, Maricopa Co. Arizona.¹⁰⁵
- ii **Jeffrey Scott James** b. 1 Jul 1950.¹⁰⁵
- 1756. iii **Larry Joe James** b. 22 Jan 1952.
- iv **Jerry Steven James** b. 17 Jul 1958, Phoenix, Maricopa Co. Arizona,¹⁰⁵ m. 25 Mar 1989,¹⁰⁵ **Terri Lucin Etable**, b. 4 Aug 1954.¹⁰⁵ Terri: Terri was born in Calafawan-Saint Bernard, Southern Leyte, Philippines.

1248. **Hugh Raymond Murphy** (764.Eliza⁸, 390.David⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Jun 1925, Detroit Twp. Pike Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ m. **Mildred Bernadine Grote**, b. 2 Apr 1927, Griggsville, Pike Co. Illinois.¹⁰⁵

Children:

- i **Mitchell Bryon Murphy** b. 12 Nov 1949, Kansas City, Jackson Co. Missouri.¹⁰⁵
- ii **Daniel R. Murphy** b. 26 Dec 1950,¹⁰⁵ d. 26 Dec 1950.¹⁰⁵
- iii **John Hugh Murphy** b. 10 Sep 1952, Kansas City, Jackson Co. Missouri.¹⁰⁵
- 1757. iv **Diane Beth Murphy** b. 9 Oct 1955.

1249. **Georgianna Burton** (768.Lola⁸, 393.Sarah⁷, 143.Allen⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Sep 1917, Leesburg, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁰⁶ m. (1) **Karl Hild**, m. (2) 19 Feb 1944, in Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio,¹⁰⁶ **Angelo Raffaele Zullo**, b. 18 Jul 1912, Paduli, Benevento, Italy,¹⁰⁶ (son of Michele Zullo and Giuseppa (Josephine) Grinaldi) resided: Italy,NY,OH,IN, occupation: U.S. Postal Service, religion: Catholic.

- Children by Karl Hild:*
- i **Karl Edward Hild** b. 16 Feb 1936, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio,¹⁰⁶ m. 18 Apr 1958,¹⁰⁶ **Donna Wheeler**.
- Children by Angelo Raffaele Zullo:*
- ii **Michael George Zullo** b. 28 Dec 1944, Indianapolis, Marion Co. Indiana,¹⁰⁶ m. 9 Sep 1995, in Laurel, Prince Georges Co. Maryland,¹⁰⁶ **Virginia Hess**.
 - iii **Robert Allen Zullo** b. 9 Feb 1947, Queens Co. New York.¹⁰⁶
 - iv **Thomas Joseph Zullo** b. 20 Oct 1948, Queens Co. New York,¹⁰⁶ m. 8 Jul 1978,¹⁰⁶ **Elizabeth Camarata**.
 - v **John Eugene Zullo** b. 27 Sep 1950, Hollis, Queens Co. New York,¹⁰⁶ m. 17 Dec 1980, in Reno, Washoe Co. Nevada,¹⁰⁶ **Arsenia Templo**.
 - vi **Mary Ann Zullo** b. 17 Dec 1952, Queens Co. New York,¹⁰⁶ m. 26 Dec 1973, in New York,¹⁰⁶ **Fred Dobbs**.
 - vii **George Ralph Zullo** b. 18 May 1954, Queens Co. New York,¹⁰⁶ cemetery: Pinelawn Nat., Suffolk Co. New York.
 - viii **Catherine Jean Zullo** b. 8 Jan 1958, Queens Co. New York.¹⁰⁶
1250. **Paul Flavius Pulse** (770.Flavis⁸, 395.Flavius⁷, 144.John⁶, 40.George⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Aug 1905, Highland Co. Ohio,²⁰⁰ occupation: Teacher, m. 15 Apr 1927,²⁰⁰ **Elizabeth L. McCall**, b. 26 May 1907,²⁰⁰ d. 22 Aug 1990.²⁰⁰
- Children:*
- 1758. i **Paul Flavius Pulse II** b. 25 Dec 1930.
 - 1759. ii **Eleanor Pulse** b. 4 Jan 1933.
 - iii **Ann Pulse** b. 23 Jul 1942,²⁰⁰ m. 18 Jul 1980,²⁰⁰ **Thomas Duffe**, b. 18 Nov 1947.²⁰⁰
 - 1760. iv **Thomas William Pulse** b. 22 Jan 1949.
1251. **Ozro Gossett Pulse** (770.Flavis⁸, 395.Flavius⁷, 144.John⁶, 40.George⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Dec 1906, Highland Co. Ohio,²⁰⁰ m. 12 Jul 1933,²⁰⁰ **Virginia Ervin**, b. 21 Dec 1913.²⁰⁰ Ozro died 6 Jun 1956.²⁰⁰
- Children:*
- 1761. i **Ervin Pulse** b. 25 Aug 1935.
1252. **Jack R. Rish** (777.Lillie⁸, 401.Eliza⁷, 149.William⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Mary Kathryn Hill**.
- Children:*
- i **Rachel Rish** b. 1938.⁴⁰
 - ii **James Marlin Rish** b. 1941.⁴⁰
 - iii **Deborah Rish** b. 1949.⁴⁰
1253. **Lowell Webster Shire** (789.Elizabeth⁸, 423.Leroy⁷, 158.Elijah⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Jan 1920, Lamont, Grant Co. Oklahoma,⁴⁰ resided: OK,KS, occupation: Teacher & Adm. Farmer, m. 28 Dec 1941, in Bristow, Oklahoma,⁴⁰ **Evelyn Grace Plunkett**, b. 30 Aug 1920, Sallisaw, Sequoyah Co. Oklahoma,⁴⁰ (daughter of Fred T. Plunkett and Sarah Margaret Sanders) resided: OK,CA,KS, occupation: Clerk Typist, Farmwife, religion: Methodist. Lowell religion: Methodist.
- Children:*
- 1762. i **Leland Wayne Shire** b. 13 Oct 1946.
 - 1763. ii **Kendall Royce Shire** b. 22 Jul 1953.
1254. **Lauvita Marie Shire** (789.Elizabeth⁸, 423.Leroy⁷, 158.Elijah⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Feb 1922, Medford, Grant Co. Oklahoma,⁴⁰ resided: OK,VA, occupation: Secretary, Housewife, m. 1 Aug 1945, in Washington D.C.,⁴⁰ **William B. Rice**, b. 6 Jun 1919, Russell, Kentucky,⁴⁰ resided: KY,OH,VA, occupation: Civil Service, d. 14 Sep 1991, Falls Church, Fairfax Co. Virginia,⁴⁰ religion: Christian. Lauvita religion: Christian. William served in the U.S. Navy during WWII.
- Children:*

1764. i **Gregory Benton Rice** b. 8 Mar 1947.
 1765. ii **Lorna Marie Rice** b. 18 Aug 1949.
 1766. iii **Vaughnette Rice** b. 21 Aug 1953.
 iv **Matthew Rice** b. 11 Jun 1958, Virginia.⁴⁰ Matthew is mentally handicapped.
1255. **Paul Stuart Shire** (789.Elizabeth⁸, 423.Leroy⁷, 158.Elijah⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 May 1923, Jefferson, Oklahoma,⁴⁰ resided: OK,FL,TX,CA,KS, occupation: Navy Air Pilot, Teacher, m. 1944, in Jacksonville, Florida,⁴⁰ **June Smith**, b. Bristol, Virginia,⁴⁰ resided: VA,FL,TX. Paul died 22 Sep 1948, Fredonia, Wilson Co. Kansas.⁴⁰
Children:
 1767. i **Paul Stuart Shire II** b. 19 Jul 1946.
1256. **Zane Clair Shire** (789.Elizabeth⁸, 423.Leroy⁷, 158.Elijah⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Nov 1924, Manchester, Oklahoma,⁴⁰ resided: OK,CA,IA,KS, occupation: Psychologist, m. 1947,⁴⁰ **June Reeve**, b. Iowa,⁴⁰ d. 1966, Emporia, Kansas.⁴⁰ Zane died 19 Oct 1989, Fredonia, Wilson Co. Kansas,⁴⁰ cemetery: Fredonia, Wilson Co. Kansas, religion: Methodist. Zane served in the U.S. Navy and spent some time in Guam. While there he adopted a son.
Children:
 1768. i **James Stuart Shire** b. 1 Jun 1952.
1257. **Robert Glynn Shire** (789.Elizabeth⁸, 423.Leroy⁷, 158.Elijah⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Jan 1939, Stillwater, Payne Co. Oklahoma,⁴⁰ resided: OK,MT,WY,AZ,KS, occupation: Soc. Sec. Office Adm., m. (1) **Nancy Edmondson**, m. (2) 19 Nov 1973, in Fredonia, Wilson Co. Kansas,⁴⁰ **Diana Lynn Bellows**, b. 12 Apr 1948, Sheridan, Wyoming,⁴⁰ (daughter of Kenneth Bellows and Clarabelle Hopkins) resided: OH,WY,AZ,MT, occupation: Administration, VAMC, religion: Episcopal. Robert religion: Episcopal. Robert adopted Robin, Diane's son from a previous marriage.
Children by Nancy Edmondson:
 i **Margaret Ellen Shire** b. 6 Feb 1967, Butte, Montana,⁴⁰ m. 11 Jul 1987, in Buffalo, Wyoming,⁴⁰ **Scott Hokanson**.
Children by Diana Lynn Bellows:
 ii **Robin Shire** b. 9 Aug 1970, Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio.⁴⁰
 iii **Mitchell Aaron Shire** b. 13 Jul 1979, Sheridan, Wyoming.⁴⁰
 iv **Rachael Marie Shire** b. 27 Jun 1981.⁴⁰
1258. **Rocky Royce Shire** (789.Elizabeth⁸, 423.Leroy⁷, 158.Elijah⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Jul 1942, Los Angeles, California,⁴⁰ resided: CA,OH,KS, occupation: School teacher, m. (1) 24 Dec 1961, in Kansas City, Missouri,⁴⁰ divorced 1982, **Gloria Diane McCray**, b. 18 Sep 1942, Tulsa, Oklahoma,⁴⁰ (daughter of John McCray and Carole Lee Garriott) resided: OK,OH,KS, occupation: School teacher, m. (2) 1983, in Wyoming,⁴⁰ **Beverly Paget**. Rocky religion: Christian.
Children by Gloria Diane McCray:
 i **Sean Scott Shire** b. 30 Jul 1966, Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio.⁴⁰
 ii **Eric Brendan Shire** b. 20 Mar 1970, Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio,⁴⁰ m. 1992, in Lawrence, Kansas,⁴⁰ **Kepler ?**.
1259. **Audith Merle Pulse** (793.Oscar⁸, 441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Knox Co. Missouri, m.¹²⁰ **Alberta ?**. Audith died Grants Pass, Oregon.¹²⁰
Children:
 i **Richard Pulse**.
 ii **James Pulse**.
 iii **Patty Pulse**.
 iv **Alice Pulse**.
1260. **Margaret Lee Pulse** (794.James⁸, 441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Nov 1912,⁵¹ m. **Stephen P. Zahn**. Margaret died 11 Jul 1984.⁵¹
Children:

- i **James Zahn** b. 21 Jul 1940, Knox Co. Missouri.³¹⁷
- ii **John Zahn** b. 30 Oct 1941, Knox Co. Missouri.³¹⁷
- iii **Marsha Zahn.**
- iv **Mary Zahn.**
- v **Richard Zahn.**
- vi **Donald Zahn.**

1261. **Alta Belle Pulse** (794.James⁸, 441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Jan 1919, Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri,⁵¹ m. **Joseph Zahn.** Alta died 1982, Minneaplis, Minnesota,⁵¹ cemetery: Redfield, South Dakota.

Children:

- i **Breghetta Zahn.**
- ii **Susan Zahn.**
- iii **Donna Zahn.**
- iv **William Zahn.**

1262. **James Lorraine Rice** (795.Verna⁸, 441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Jun 1914, Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri,³¹⁷ m. 31 Dec 1935,³¹⁷ **Mary Ruth Campbell**, d. 28 Aug 1995,³¹⁷ cemetery: Bee Ridge, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. James died 3 Feb 1997,³¹⁷ cemetery: Bee Ridge, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. James was nine months old when his mother died and his grandparents took him to raise.

Children:

- 1769. i **Norma Jean Rice.**
- 1770. ii **James Otis Rice.**

1263. **Lucille Margaret Pulse** (796.Homer⁸, 441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Oct 1917, Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri,⁵¹ m. 23 May 1937, in Shelby Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ **James William Montague**, b. 6 Feb 1918,⁵¹ d. 18 Nov 1988,⁵¹ cemetery: Mt. Salem, Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri.

Children:

- 1771. i **Martha Marie Montague** b. 5 Oct 1939.
- 1772. ii **Charles Elmo Montague** b. 22 Oct 1941.

1264. **James Edgar Pulse** (796.Homer⁸, 441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Jul 1922, Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri,⁵¹ m. 6 Jun 1951,⁵¹ **Helen Lindsey**, b. 6 Sep 1932.³¹⁷

Children:

- 1773. i **Pamela Sue Pulse** b. 17 Jul 1952.
- 1774. ii **Diane Pulse** b. 8 Nov 1953.
- 1775. iii **James Michael Pulse** b. 22 Aug 1956.

1265. **Richard Leon Pulse** (796.Homer⁸, 441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Dec 1924,⁵¹ m. Apr 1948,¹²⁰ **Clara Belle Anthony.**

Children:

- i **Richard Lynn Pulse** b. 6 Sep 1948.³¹⁷

1266. **Alta Voncille Pulse** (797.Herschel⁸, 441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Aug 1918, Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ m. 30 Oct 1938, in Marceline, Linn Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ **Harold LeRoy Miller**, (son of Roy Miller and Jewel Hewitt) d. 6 Jul 1992,¹²⁰ cemetery: PleasantPrairie, Shelby Co. Missouri.¹²⁰

Children:

- 1776. i **David Lee Miller** b. 22 Dec 1939.
- 1777. ii **Larry Dee Miller** b. 20 May 1941.
- 1778. iii **Saundra Ann Miller** b. 3 Jan 1944.
- 1779. iv **Robert Vaughn Miller** b. 15 Jul 1946.

1267. **Vernita Maude Pulse** (797.Herschel⁸, 441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Oct 1923, Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ m. May 1947,³¹⁷ **Herbert Mesmer**.
Children:
 1780. i **Chris Mesmer**.
1268. **Benny Jack Pulse** (797.Herschel⁸, 441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Mar 1926, Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ m. (1) **Beverly _?**, m. (2) **Phyllis Stuart**. Benny died 8 Sep 1983,¹²⁰ cemetery: Bethel, Cheyenne, Laramie Co. Wyoming.
Children by Beverly _?_:
 i **Valjean Pulse** m. **Roger Nichols**.
 1781. ii **Voneta Joy Pulse**.
1269. **Ronald Howard Pulse** (797.Herschel⁸, 441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 May 1928, Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri,¹²⁰ m. **Mary Ann Kramer**.
Children:
 1782. i **Ronald Howard Pulse Jr.**
 1783. ii **Paula Sue Pulse**.
 1784. iii **Patty Jo Pulse**.
 1785. iv **Linda Pulse**.
1270. **Marjory Taylor** (798.Ollie⁸, 443.Esther⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. (1)³¹⁷ divorced, **Tom Bode**, m. (2) **Lewis Campbell**, d. prior 1997.³¹⁷
Children by Tom Bode:
 i **Judy Bode**.
1271. **William Lawrence Elliott** (800.Hazel⁸, 452.Lucy⁷, 174.David⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Aug 1925, Novelty, Knox Co. Missouri,³¹⁸ m. 4 Jan 1928,³¹⁸ **Ruth Ann Gielenz**, b. 2 May 1928, Otis, Yuma Co. Colorado.³¹⁸
Children:
 1786. i **Lawrence Arthur Elliott** b. 11 May 1949.
 1787. ii **Steven Paul Elliott** b. 13 Jul 1951.
 1788. iii **Peggy Ruth Elliott** b. 6 Dec 1953.
1272. **Dorothy Irene Gwynn** (802.Charles⁸, 455.India⁷, 174.David⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Dec 1927, Balfe Community, Cherry Co. Nebraska,⁴⁵⁹ m. 21 Sep 1946, in Lincoln, Lancaster Co. Nebraska,¹¹⁶ **Dean Cresel Schied**, b. 17 Aug 1925, Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois,¹¹⁶ (son of Peter George Schied Jr. and Frankie Anderson).
Children:
 1789. i **Stanley Edward Schied** b. 23 Jun 1948.
 1790. ii **Ronald Dean Schied** b. 23 Mar 1950.
 iii **Patsy Faye Schied** b. 4 Jun 1952, Lincoln, Lancaster Co. Nebraska,⁴⁵⁹ m. (1) 5 Apr 1974, in Lincoln, Lancaster Co. Nebraska,⁴⁵⁹ **James Albert Weers**, b. 1953,⁴⁵⁹ d. 21 Sep 1974, Plattsmouth, Cass Co. Nebraska,⁴⁵⁹ cemetery: Wyuka, Lincoln, Lancaster Co. Nebraska, m. (2) 30 May 1980, in Raymond, Lancaster Co. Nebraska,⁴⁵⁹ **John Russell Pittman**, b. 12 Oct 1941, Memphis, Shelby Co. Tennessee,⁴⁵⁹ (son of John Russell Pittman and Lillian Annette Holloway).
 1791. iv **Judy Anne Schied** b. 7 May 1957.
1273. **Marjy Lucille Gwynn** (802.Charles⁸, 455.India⁷, 174.David⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Feb 1931, Gordon, Sheridan Co. Nebraska,¹¹⁶ m. 31 Dec 1955, in Cody, Cherry Co. Nebraska,¹¹⁶ **Roy Robert Milliken**, b. 30 Mar 1930, Martin, Bennett Co. South Dakota,⁴⁵⁹ (son of Ray E. Milliken and Alice Wickman).
Children:
 1792. i **Gwynn Evelyn Milliken** b. 6 Jan 1947.
 ii **Debbie Rae Milliken** b. 6 Apr 1958, Chadron, Dawes Co. Nebraska,⁴⁵⁹ m. 5 Aug 1977, in

- Albuquerque, Bernillo Co. New Mexico,⁴⁵⁹ divorced, **Mike Taul**.
- iii **Ross Roy Milliken** b. 8 Apr 1961, Rapid City, Pennington Co. South Dakota,⁴⁵⁹ m. 6 Jun 1992, in Lemmon, South Dakota,⁴⁵⁹ **Rhonda Lynette Abbey**, b. 12 Mar 1955, Hettinger, Adams Co. South Dakota, (daughter of Eugene Abbey and JoAnn Wagendorf).
1274. **Clara Ethel Gwynn** (802.Charles⁸, 455.India⁷, 174.David⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Mar 1933, Gordon, Sheridan Co. Nebraska,¹¹⁶ m. 17 Jun 1955, in Cody, Cherry Co. Nebraska,¹¹⁶ **Walter John Empkey Jr.**, b. 26 Jul 1932, Cody, Cherry Co. Nebraska,¹¹⁶ (son of Walter John Empkey and Mary Regina Lindberg).
Children:
 1793. i **Jane Mary Empkey** b. 23 Apr 1956.
 ii **John Frank Empkey** b. 15 May 1958, Lincoln, Lancaster Co. Nebraska.¹¹⁶
 1794. iii **Kelly Sue Empkey** b. 25 Oct 1961.
1275. **Bruce Eagle Eyler** (803.Mary⁸, 456.Mary⁷, 176.William⁶, 48.Mary⁵, 15.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. Aug 1937,²⁵⁸ m.²⁵⁸ **Harriet Kerr Hammann**.
Children:
 1795. i **Katharine Harness Eyler** b. 8 Oct 1961.
 ii **Mary Elizabeth Eyler** b. 26 Jun 1964.²⁵⁸
 iii **Bruce Philip Eyler** b. 19 Sep 1966.²⁵⁸
1276. **Thomas Arthur Townsend** (804.Mary⁸, 457.Rosie⁷, 177.John⁶, 49.Catherine⁵, 15.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Oct 1930, Parkersburg, Wood Co. West Virginia,³⁰ m. 5 Apr 1959, in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co. New York,³⁰ **Antoinette Marie Alabiso**, b. 16 Mar 1928, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co. New York.³⁰
Children:
 1796. i **Judith Ann Townsend** b. 16 Sep 1963.
 ii **Karen Monica Townsend** b. 18 Aug 1966, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co. New York,³⁰ m. 2 Oct 1994, in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co. New York,³⁰ **James Gary Pelton**, b. 29 Oct 1972, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co. New York.³⁰
1277. **Nina Roena Williams** (808.Nellie⁸, 459.George⁷, 179.Loammi⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Feb 1907, Perry, Pike Co. Illinois,⁴⁶⁰ occupation: Postal Clerk, m. 12 Mar 1932, in Lewistown, Fulton Co. Illinois,²¹¹ **Roy Arden Ham**, b. 19 Jun 1902, Chambersburg, Pike Co. Illinois,⁴⁶¹ (son of Homer Ham and Elsie May Irving) occupation: Carpenter, Builder, d. 1 Jun 1983, Beardstown, Cass Co. Illinois,⁴⁶² cemetery: Wilson, Perry, Pike Co. Illinois. Nina died 18 Sep 1993, Chambersburg, Pike Co. Illinois,²¹¹ cemetery: Wilson, Perry, Pike Co. Illinois, religion: Christian. Nina's death was due to an acute myocardial infarction. Roy died from a cerebral vascular accident.
Children:
 1797. i **Ronald Arden Ham** b. 24 Dec 1932.
1278. **Deanna Kay Gerard** (831.Melvin⁸, 468.Isaac⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Dec 1938, Millersburg, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. (1) **?? Lundberg**, m. (2) 17 Nov 1957, in Millersburg, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ **Gerald Thomas Allison**.
Children by ?? Lundberg:
 i **Susan Lundberg**.
 ii **Kyle Lundberg**.
Children by Gerald Thomas Allison:
 iii **Nancy Allison** b. Iowa.
 iv **Debbie Allison** b. Iowa.
1279. **Wendell Dean Gerard** (831.Melvin⁸, 468.Isaac⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Sep 1942, Millersburg, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. 18 Feb 1967,²¹⁹ **Nadine Gray**.
Children:
 i **Kim Gerard** b. Iowa.

- ii **Tammy Gerard** b. Iowa.
 - iii **Mike Gerard** b. Iowa.
1280. **Peggy Rae Gerard** (831.Melvin⁸, 468.Isaac⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Feb 1948, Millersburg, Iowa Co. Iowa,²¹⁹ m. **?? Schott**.
Children:
- i **Marland Schott**.
 - ii **Mari Schott**.
 - iii **David Schott**.
 - iv **Molly Schott**.
 - v **Megan Schott**.
1281. **Arthur M. Sauter** (833.Vida⁸, 470.Myrtle⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 May 1914, Iowa,²³⁶ m. **Goldie Schimmel**. Arthur died 15 Feb 1988, Carlisle, Pennsylvania.²³⁶
Children:
- i **Barbara Sauter**.
 - ii **Melvin Sauter**.
 - iii **Linda Sauter**.
1282. **George Leroy McShane** (833.Vida⁸, 470.Myrtle⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Mar 1917, Iowa,²³⁶ m. Oct 1946, in Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co. Iowa,²³⁶ **Dorothy Hartje**, b. 22 Jun 1920, Iowa.²³⁶ George was held a prisoner by the Japanese during WWII.
Children:
- i **Jerry McShane** b. 18 Jul 1947.²³⁶
 - ii **Rick McShane** b. 23 Nov 1948.²³⁶
 - iii **Debra McShane** b. 25 Jun 1956.²³⁶
 - iv **Vickie Ann McShane** b. 9 Mar 1962.²³⁶
1283. **Esther Lenore Pearson** (833.Vida⁸, 470.Myrtle⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Apr 1920, Aurelia, Iowa,²³⁶ m. Jan 1943, in California,²³⁶ **Wayne Hatch**. Esther died 12 Apr 1986, Sioux City, Woodbury Co. Iowa.²³⁶
Children:
- i **Ronnie Hatch** b. 16 Mar 1943.²³⁶
1284. **Annund Innen Pearson** (833.Vida⁸, 470.Myrtle⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Feb 1922, Aurelia, Iowa,²³⁶ m. (1) **Angie ??**, m. (2) 31 Jan 1953, in Wayne, Pennsylvania,²³⁶ **Catherine T. Campbell**.
Children by Catherine T. Campbell:
- i **Dennis Pearson**.
1285. **Lavon Darrell Pearson** (833.Vida⁸, 470.Myrtle⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Aug 1924, Aurelia, Iowa,²³⁶ m. (1) **Elaine Schramm**, m. (2) **Helen Goldsmith**. Lavon died 13 Apr 1971, Detroit, Wayne Co. Michigan.²³⁶ Elaine drowned in a boating accident in Wyoming.
Children by Elaine Schramm:
- i **Terry Pearson** b. 5 Mar 1950.²³⁶
 - ii **Rebecca Pearson** b. 27 Apr 1954.²³⁶
 - iii **Cherie Lavon Pearson** b. 29 May 1958.²³⁶
1286. **Opal Katherine Pearson** (833.Vida⁸, 470.Myrtle⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Feb 1926, Aurelia, Iowa,²³⁶ m. (1) about 1942,²³⁶ **James Cuppy**, m. (2) 1946, in California,²³⁶ **Homer Earnest**. Opal died 6 Jan 1982, Loma Linda, California.²³⁶
Children by James Cuppy:
- i **James Cuppy III** b. about 1943.²³⁶

1287. **Forrest Dean Pearson** (833.Vida⁸, 470.Myrtle⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Feb 1927, Aurelia, Iowa,²³⁶ resided: IA,IL, occupation: Farm manager, m. 25 Mar 1949, in Early, Sac Co. Iowa,²³⁶ **Kathryn Isabella Bihrer**, b. 20 Mar 1929, Odebolt, Sac Co. Iowa,²³⁶ (daughter of John Casper Bihrer and Alice Regina Nellist) resided: IA,IL, religion: Methodist. Forrest religion: Methodist.
- Children:*
- 1798. i **John Allen Pearson** b. 1 Aug 1950.
 - 1799. ii **Steven Forrest Pearson** b. 16 Jun 1951.
 - 1800. iii **Roger Dean Pearson** b. 17 Sep 1954.
 - iv **Brian Gary Pearson** b. 25 Sep 1957, Rochelle, Ogle Co. Illinois,²³⁶ m. 1985,²³⁶ **Jayne Layson**.
1288. **Milo A. Pearson** (833.Vida⁸, 470.Myrtle⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Nov 1928, Aurelia, Iowa,²³⁶ m. (1) 1949, in California,²³⁶ **Helen _?_**, m. (2) 1964, in England,²³⁶ **Mary Thorogood**. Milo adopted Mary's two daughters from a previous marriage.
- Children by Helen _?_:*
- i **Craig Pearson** b. Jun 1950.²³⁶
 - ii **Chris Pearson** b. 1953.²³⁶
- Children by Mary Thorogood:*
- iii **Cathe _?_ Pearson** b. 23 Dec 1954, England.²³⁶
 - iv **Teresa _?_ Pearson** b. 15 Apr 1959, Germany.²³⁶
1289. **Estill Gerard Bauer** (841.Hattie⁸, 471.Isaac⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Aug 1911,²¹² m. 25 Jun 1938,²¹² **Dorothy Maxine Cunningham**.
- Children:*
- i **Eleanor Lee Bauer** b. 24 Jun 1939.²¹²
 - 1801. ii **Shirley Ann Bauer** b. 2 Jun 1948.
1290. **Leslie Lorraine Bauer** (841.Hattie⁸, 471.Isaac⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 May 1914,²¹² m. 7 Oct 1937,²¹² **Lena Harriet Reeves**.
- Children:*
- 1802. i **Philip Leslie Bauer** b. 17 Mar 1940.
 - 1803. ii **Barbara Elaine Bauer**.
 - iii **Mark Len Bauer** b. 1 May 1945.²¹²
1291. **Homer Glen Bauer** (841.Hattie⁸, 471.Isaac⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Sep 1920,²¹² m. 25 Oct 1941,²¹² **Donna Louise McConnell**.
- Children:*
- 1804. i **Marilyn Kay Bauer** b. 12 Jul 1948.
1292. **Everett Roberts** (842.Iva⁸, 471.Isaac⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Frances Grimes**. Everett died Oct 1975.²¹²
- Children:*
- i **Harold Roberts** m.²¹² **_?_ Doyle**.
 - ii **Glenn Roberts**.
 - iii **Sue Roberts** m.²¹² **_?_ Scott**.
1293. **Pauline Roberts** (842.Iva⁸, 471.Isaac⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Gilford Earhart**.
- Children:*
- i **Judy Earhart**.
 - ii **Donald Earhart**.
1294. **Virginia Roberts** (842.Iva⁸, 471.Isaac⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Clarence Kesterson**. She died from burns when a water heater exploded.
- Children:*

- i **Carlene Kesterson** m.²¹² ? **Rumple.**
 - ii **Phyllis Kesterson** m.²¹² ? **Dehart.**
1295. **Dorothy Roberts** (842.Iva⁸, 471.Isaac⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. (1)²¹² divorced, **B. Davis**, m. (2)²¹² divorced, **Woody Townsend.**
Children by B. Davis:
- i **Larry Davis.**
- Children by Woody Townsend:*
- ii **Doug Townsend.**
 - iii **Debbie Townsend.**
1296. **Irvin Gerard** (844.Clayburn⁸, 471.Isaac⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) resided: Illinois,²¹² m. **Anna Mae Belford**, resided: Illinois.²¹²
Children:
- i **Estill Gerard** resided: Illinois,²¹² m.²¹² **Barbara** ? ?.
 - ii **Vera Gerard** resided: Illinois,²¹² m.²¹² **Gene Rhodes.**
1297. **Hayes Gerard** (844.Clayburn⁸, 471.Isaac⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) resided: Illinois,²¹² m. **Frances Cawthorn.**
Children:
- i **Nancy Gerard** resided: Illinois,²¹² m. **Mike Coultas.**
1298. **Lyndle Gerard** (844.Clayburn⁸, 471.Isaac⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) resided: Illinois,²¹² m. **Veda Altizer.**
Children:
- i **Jeff Lyndle Gerard** resided: Illinois.²¹²
 - ii **Eric Lee Gerard** resided: Illinois.²¹²
1299. **Kenneth Gerard** (844.Clayburn⁸, 471.Isaac⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) resided: Illinois,²¹² m. **Naomi Altizer.**
Children:
- 1805. i **Kenneth William Gerard.**
 - ii **Mark Austin Gerard** resided: Illinois.²¹²
 - iii **Mike Gerard** resided: Illinois.²¹²
 - iv **Sarah Beth Gerard** resided: Illinois.²¹²
- i300. **Maxine Gerard** (844.Clayburn⁸, 471.Isaac⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) resided: Illinois,²¹² m.²¹² **Nealy Dillon**, resided: Illinois.²¹²
Children:
- i **Janice Dillon.**
 - ii **Carolyn Dillon.**
 - iii **Bill Dillon.**
 - iv **Kathy Dillon.**
 - v **Steve Dillon.**
 - vi **Debbie Dillon.**
1301. **Walter Gerard** (844.Clayburn⁸, 471.Isaac⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) resided: Illinois,²¹² m. (1)²¹² divorced, **Juanita Barton**, m. (2)²¹² **Viola Lawber**, m. (3)²¹² **Phyllis Kassen.** After the death of his second wife, Walter married for the third time. He was killed in a truck accident.
Children by Juanita Barton:
- 1806. i **Robert Gerard** b. 1937.
 - ii **Gary Gerard** resided: Illinois.²¹²
- Children by Viola Lawber:*
- iii **Sharon Gerard.**

Children by Phyllis Kassen:

- iv **Brenda Gerard.**
v **Doug Gerard.**
vi **Greg Gerard.**
1302. **Gerald Gerard** (845.Lafayette⁸, 471.Isaac⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Helen** _?_.
Children:
1807. i **Ruth Gerard.**
1303. **Harold Gerard** (845.Lafayette⁸, 471.Isaac⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Ruth** _?_.
Children:
1808. i **Philip Gerard.**
1809. ii **Gerald Gerard.**
1304. **Everett Gerard** (846.Gilbert⁸, 472.James⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Feb 1900,²¹² m. (1)²¹² divorced, **Luella** _?_, m. (2)²¹² **Uldene** _?_.
Children by Luella _?_:
i **Gretchen Gerard.**
1305. **Dorothy Gerard** (847.Frank⁸, 472.James⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 May 1907,²¹² m. **Russell Henderson.** Dorothy died 1970.²¹²
Children:
i **Jay Marvin Henderson** b. 2 Jun,²¹² d. 1971, a victim of polio.²¹² Jay was a victim of polio.
1810. ii **Donna Henderson.**
1306. **Virginia Gerard** (847.Frank⁸, 472.James⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Jul 1915,²¹² m. (1) **Frank DeWan**, resided: Illinois,²¹² m. (2) **Ben Russell.** Virginia died 195?.²¹²
Children by Frank DeWan:
i **Marjorie DeWan** resided: Illinois.²¹²
ii **Pat DeWan** resided: Illinois.²¹²
Children by Ben Russell:
iii **Gina Lisa Russell** resided: Illinois,²¹² d. Apr 1971?.²¹²
1307. **Frank Snow** (848.Allie⁸, 472.James⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Dec 1901,²¹² resided: Galesburg,Il, m. **Wilma** _?_. Frank died 1 Nov 1973.²¹²
Children:
i **Harold Snow** resided: Galesburg,Il.²¹²
1308. **Roy Snow** (848.Allie⁸, 472.James⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) resided: Winchester,Il,²¹² m. **Rachel** _?_.
Children:
i **Sheila Ann Snow.**
1309. **Velma Stauffer** (849.Rachel⁸, 472.James⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Jul 1910,²¹² resided: Jacksonville,Il, m. **Elmer (Tom) Zimmerman**, resided: Illinois.²¹²
Children:
1811. i **Lee Zimmerman.**
1310. **Bertha Gerard** (850.Clyde⁸, 472.James⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Dec 1915,²¹² m. **Bud Fishleigh**, resided: Illinois.²¹²
Children:
i **Marilyn Fishleigh** resided: Illinois.²¹²

1311. **Faye Gerard** (850.Clyde⁸, 472.James⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Sep 1918,²¹² m. **Wester Naeve**.
Children:
 i **Aldine Naeve**.
1312. **Donald Frederick Hannant** (851.Estella⁸, 472.James⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Feb 1915, Perry, Pike Co. Illinois,²¹² resided: Griggsville,IL, m. **Esther Peters**, b. 13 May 1917.²¹²
Children:
 1812. i **Frederick Larry Hannant** b. 27 Feb 1942.
 1813. ii **Marilyn Jean Hannant** b. 3 Aug 1944.
 iii **David Edmund Hannant** b. 14 Dec 1945.²¹²
 iv **Philip Wayne Hannant** b. 29 Dec 1948,²¹² m.²¹² **Sandra Shaw**.
 v **William Arthur Hannant** b. 17 Oct 1959.²¹²
1313. **Beatrice Luella Hannant** (851.Estella⁸, 472.James⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Jan 1917, Perry, Pike Co. Illinois,²¹² m. Aug 1952, in Virginia,²¹² **George Allen Reynolds**.
Children:
 i **Zadoc Reynolds** b. Mar 1954,²¹² d. Mar 1954.
 ii **Husted Allen Reynolds** b. 29 Mar 1955, Washington D.C..²¹²
 iii **Jo Hanna Reynolds** b. 25 Mar 1958, Perry, Pike Co. Illinois.²¹²
1314. **Edith Caroline Guile** (853.Clara⁸, 477.Emma⁷, 184.Mary⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Jan 1907, Grinnell, Poweshiek Co. Iowa,³³⁷ m. 17 Jan 1925,³³⁷ **Lawrence Lee Anderson**, b. 29 May 1905, Montezuma, Poweshiek Co. Iowa.³³⁷ Edith died 27 Jan 1970, Boulder, Boulder Co. Colorado.³³⁷
Children:
 i **Nancy June Anderson** b. 22 Aug 1925, Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co. Iowa,³³⁷ m. 25 Jul 1955,³³⁷ **Doyle Scott Snyder**, b. 15 May 1926.³³⁷
1315. **Harold Sims** (856.Zora⁸, 484.John⁷, 186.Philip⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1901, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio,²⁴⁹ m. **Alexzenia** _?_.
Children:
 i **John Sims** b. about 1923, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio.
 ii **Sharon Sims** b. about 1943, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio.
1316. **Zora Mae Oliver** (857.Georgia⁸, 484.John⁷, 186.Philip⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1906, Crestline, Crawford Co. Ohio,¹⁹ m. **Cliff Falls**. Zora died 1935, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio,¹⁹ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³¹ Due to her mother's early death she was raised by her maternal grandparents.
Children:
 i **Zora Mae Falls** b. Mansfield, Richland Co. Ohio.⁴⁶³
 ii **Teddy Falls**. He took his own life when nineteen years old.
 iii **_?_ Falls**.
1317. **Loretta Gerard** (858.John⁸, 484.John⁷, 186.Philip⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Feb 1915, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,⁴²⁰ m. (1) 29 Sep 1934,⁴²⁰ divorced, **George Liebherr**, b. 13 Mar 1911,⁴²⁰ d. 17 May 1981,⁴²⁰ m. (2) **_?_ Jones**, m. (3) 27 Jun 1963,⁴²⁰ **Sellers Henry (Bud) Shaw**, b. 2 May 1917,⁴²⁰ occupation: Reyonlds & Reynolds, d. 21 Oct 1992, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio,¹²⁹ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹²⁹ Loretta died 9 Jan 1993, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio,¹²⁹ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹²⁹ From a former marriage, Bud had a daughter, Rhea, and a son, Robert.
Children by George Liebherr:

1814. i **Robert Lee Liebherr** b. 16 May 1935.

1318. **John Wilbur Gerard, Jr.** (858.John⁸, 484.John⁷, 186.Philip⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Mar 1923, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,²²⁴ occupation: NCR employee, m. 5 Sep 1942, in Lees Creek, Clinton Co. Ohio,²²⁴ divorced 1961, **Mary Eleanor Walls**, b. 6 Mar 1923, Lees Creek, Clinton Co. Ohio,²²⁴ (daughter of Wilburn Walls and Mary Miller). John died 24 Apr 1987, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio,³³⁵ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio.³³⁵ John was known as Junior. He served in the US Army during WWII and received the Purple Heart from being wounded during action.

Children:

- i **Ronald Lee Gerard** b. 30 Mar 1943, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,⁴⁶⁴ m. (1) 1973,⁴⁶⁴ divorced 1976, **Sally Coy**, m. (2) **Sharon Mathews**.
- ii **Richard Dane Gerard** b. 29 Jul 1946, Liberty Twp. Clinton Co. Ohio,⁴⁶⁴ m. (1) 1970,⁴⁶⁴ divorced 1972, **Cathy Mittag**, m. (2) 1974,⁴⁶⁴ **Gail Hendrickson**. Gail has two daughters from a former marriage: Leslie Hendrickson b. 22 May 1968, married in 1985 to Thomas Lee, b. 20 Feb 1962, d. 9 Nov 1986; issue: Anthony Thomas Lee b. 30 Jan 1986. Heather Hendrickson b. 3 Aug 1969 is Gail's other daughter.

1319. **Margery Gerard** (859.J. Clifford⁸, 484.John⁷, 186.Philip⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1920, m. (1) **Lloyd ?**, m. (2) divorced 1960, **Kenneth Harmon**, m. (3) **Earl ?**. Margery died Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio, cemetery: Centerville, Lees Creek, Clinton Co. Ohio.⁴⁶⁴

Children by Kenneth Harmon:

- 1815. i **Anne Harmon** b. about 1942.
- ii **Barbara Harmon** b. about 1943, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio.⁴⁶⁴ Barbara has been married three times and has three or four children.
- iii **Thomas Harmon** b. about 1947, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio,⁴⁶⁴ resided: Ohio, Alaska, m. **Laura ?**. It is thought that Tom and his wife have two children.

1320. **Kenneth Le Roy Gerard** (860.Ralph⁸, 484.John⁷, 186.Philip⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Jun 1920, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio,⁴⁶⁵ occupation: U.S. Postal Service, m. 5 Jun 1943, in Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio,²²⁴ **Pauline Elizabeth Wilkin**, b. 28 Aug 1920, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁵ (daughter of Arnold Glenn Wilkin and Leone Fetro) occupation: beautician, d. 15 Nov 1981, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁵ cemetery: Sugar Grove, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio, religion: Presbyterian. Kenny served in the US Marine Corp and also served in the Reserve with the Ohio National Guard.

Children:

- 1816. i **Gary Lee Roy Gerard** b. 7 Mar 1944.
- 1817. ii **Gale Elroy Gerard** b. 15 Sep 1946.
- iii **Gawain Arnold Gerard** b. 27 Oct 1950, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio,⁴⁶⁵ resided: OH,FL, d. 28 Mar 1976, Homestead, Dade Co. Florida,⁴⁶⁶ cemetery: Sugar Grove, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio.

1321. **John Franklin Gerard** (860.Ralph⁸, 484.John⁷, 186.Philip⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Jun 1922, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio,⁴⁶⁵ occupation: truck driver, m. (1) 14 Mar 1942, in Kentucky, divorced 1943, **Elizabeth Morgan**, (daughter of Ellsworth Morgan and ?_?) m. (2) 9 Sep 1948, in Clinton Co. Ohio,²²⁴ divorced 196?, **Donna Jean Malone**, b. 9 Sep 1928, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio,⁴⁶⁵ (daughter of Thomas Lincoln Malone and Audrey C. Briggs) occupation: desk clerk, m. (3) 4 Jan 1973, in Blanchester, Clinton Co. Ohio,²²⁴ **Betty Kocher**, b. 12 Feb 1922, Dayton, Campbell Co. Kentucky,⁴⁶⁷ resided: KY,OH. Dutch is John's nickname. He served in the U.S. Army during WWII.

Children by Elizabeth Morgan:

- i **Kenneth Gene Gerard** b. 12 Sep 1942, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio.⁴⁶⁵ He was adopted by his stepfather, ?_ Hall.

Children by Donna Jean Malone:

- ii **Jean Ann Gerard** b. 21 Apr 1951, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio,⁴⁶⁵ resided: OH,CA,WA, m. 10 Dec 1979, in California, divorced 1990, **Tom Ibsen**.
- 1818. iii **Carol Lee Gerard** b. 23 May 1953.
- 1819. iv **John Franklin Gerard, Jr.** b. 12 May 1955.

1820. v **Carl Steven Gerard** b. 6 Oct 1959.
1322. **Robert Gene Gerard** (860.Ralph⁸, 484.John⁷, 186.Philip⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Mar 1928, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio,⁴⁶⁵ resided: OH,FL, occupation: Postmaster, m. 17 Jun 1950, in Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio,⁴⁶⁸ **Carolyn Ruth Cotner**, b. 28 Feb 1931, Lancaster, Fairfield Co. Ohio,⁴⁶⁵ (daughter of Herman Franklin Cotner and Katherine Rebecca Borchers) resided: AR, TX, OK, OH, FL, occupation: Teacher, religion: Lutheran. Robert religion: Lutheran.
Children:
 1821. i **Aleta Ann Gerard** b. 7 Feb 1960.
 1822. ii **Rebecca Faye Gerard** b. 30 Oct 1961.
1323. **Jenny Ellis** (862.Edwin⁸, 486.Charles⁷, 187.Catherine⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.⁴⁶⁹ **Ronald Agnor**.
Children:
 i **Scott Ellis Agnor**.
1324. **Glen Marvin Gerard** (865.Gerald⁸, 494.John⁷, 190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Dec 1925,³⁴⁷ m. (1) 1 Jan 1948,³⁴⁷ divorced, **Doris A. Walsh**, m. (2) **Doris Newell**.
Children by Doris A. Walsh:
 1823. i **Steven Raymond Gerard** b. 23 May 1955.
1325. **Jack Gerald Gerard** (871.Larean⁸, 498.Carl⁷, 190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1930,²⁴¹ m. **Eva Dolores Sytsma**.
Children:
 1824. i **Candace Lea Gerard**.
 1825. ii **Michelle L. Gerard**.
 1826. iii **Michael L. Gerard**.
1326. **Shirley Nadine White** (871.Larean⁸, 498.Carl⁷, 190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1932,²⁴¹ m. 1948,²⁴¹ **Darwin Thomas Sheely**.
Children:
 1827. i **Shari Lynn Sheely** b. 1949.
 ii **Larry Dennis Sheely** b. 1950.²⁴¹
 iii **Terry Darwin Sheely** b. 1952.²⁴¹
 1828. iv **Cathy Lea Sheely** b. 1953.
1327. **Robert Leon White** (871.Larean⁸, 498.Carl⁷, 190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1934,²⁴¹ m. **Lois Simpkins**. Robert died 1993.²⁴¹
Children:
 i **Richard Leon White** b. 1960.²⁴¹
 ii **Lori Ann White** b. 1966,²⁴¹ m. 1991,²⁴¹ **Shawn McKimmeys**.
1328. **Dale Ray Gerard** (872.Marvin⁸, 498.Carl⁷, 190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. 1967,²⁴¹ **Jean Lois Dreppenstadt**.
Children:
 i **Jennifer Gerard**.
 ii **Jody Lynn Gerard** b. 1970.²⁴¹
1329. **Glen Leon Gerard** (872.Marvin⁸, 498.Carl⁷, 190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1939,²⁴¹ m.²⁴¹ **Linda Vandevender**.
Children:
 i **Teddy Leon Gerard**.
1330. **Fleeta Floydine Gerard** (873.Max⁸, 498.Carl⁷, 190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann²,

- 1.Hans¹) b. 1939,²⁴¹ resided: Iowa, m. 1960,²⁴¹ **Emmett Earl Ewing**.
Children:
 1829. i **Scott Emmett Ewing** b. 1961.
 ii **Greg Brian Ewing** b. 1963,²⁴¹ m. 23 Jun 1995, in Austin, Travis Co. Texas,²⁴¹ **Diane Palermo**.
 iii **Shari Suzanne Ewing** b. 1969.²⁴¹
1331. **Gary Earl Gerard** (873.Max⁸, 498.Car⁷, 190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1943,²⁴¹ m. (1) divorced, **Judith Helen Collier**, m. (2) **Sue Kirby**.
Children by Judith Helen Collier:
 1830. i **Robert Gary Gerard Pulse** b. 1965.
Children by Sue Kirby:
 ii **Dustin Gary Gerard** b. 1975.²⁴¹
1332. **Carl Harmon Shanks II** (876.Car⁸, 501.Nettie⁷, 196.Isaac⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1930,¹³⁴ m. **Isabelle McMullen**, b. about 1935.¹³⁴
Children:
 i **William Shanks** b. about 1955.¹³⁴
 ii **Carl David Shanks** b. 7 Mar 1959.¹³⁴
 iii **Cynthia Shanks** b. about 1960.¹³⁴
1333. **Jerry Lee Shanks** (876.Car⁸, 501.Nettie⁷, 196.Isaac⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1930,¹³⁴ m. 30 Aug 1956, in Urbana, Champaign Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ **Shirley Elaine Dachenbach**.
Children:
 i **?_ Shanks** b. 11 Feb 1961,¹³⁴ d. 14 Feb 1961.¹³⁴
1334. **Jack Ervin Shanks** (876.Car⁸, 501.Nettie⁷, 196.Isaac⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1935,¹³⁴ m. 20 Sep 19__¹³⁴ **Nancy Kay Moore**, b. about 1935.¹³⁴
Children:
 i **Bill Shanks** b. about 1975.¹³⁴
1335. **Izetta Gerard** (878.William⁸, 502.Ray⁷, 196.Isaac⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1935,²⁴⁹ m. **John E. Thompson**.
Children:
 i **Kevin Thompson**.
1336. **Phillip K. Gerard** (878.William⁸, 502.Ray⁷, 196.Isaac⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1939, Greene Co. Ohio,²⁰² resided: OH,MA,SC, m. Nov 1962, in Hillsboro, Highland Co. Ohio, **Susanne Haggerty**, (daughter of Durward B. Haggerty and ?_?_?).
Children:
 i **Aimee Gerard**.
1337. **Virgene Webb** (881.Ralph⁸, 505.Sylvia⁷, 197.Mary⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1925,¹³⁴ m. 21 Feb 1946,¹²⁹ **Marvin Peterson**, b. 10 Jul 1922, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹²⁹ (son of Herbert Peterson and Lucille McKenzie) occupation: Farmer, school bus driver, d. 25 Aug 1996, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹²⁹ cemetery: Sugar Grove, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio, religion: Friends Church. Marvin: He was very active in the Agricultural Society and was a 4-H advisor for 48 years. He also was a member of the Grange and the Clinton County Republican Central Committee.
Children:
 i **Jay Peterson**.
 ii **Bunny Peterson**.
1338. **R. Dale Webb** (881.Ralph⁸, 505.Sylvia⁷, 197.Mary⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Aug 1928, Adams Twp. Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ resided: OH,FL, occupation: Farmer, Dept. of Transp., m. 14 Mar 1953, in Richmond, Wayne Co. Indiana,¹³⁴ **Glenna June Tillis**. R. Dale died 19 Oct 1993, Fort Myers, Lee Co. Florida, cemetery: Springfield, Clinton Co. Ohio, religion: Friends.

- Children:*
- i **Rona Kay Webb** b. about 1955,¹³⁴ m. **Alan Sams**.
 - 1831. ii **Diane D. Webb** b. about 1956.
 - 1832. iii **David Oliver Webb** b. about 1958.
1339. **Urban Oliver Webb** (882.Herman⁸, 505.Sylvia⁷, 197.Mary⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1920,¹³⁴ m. **Wanda ?_?**, b. about 1920.¹³⁴
- Children:*
- i **Kerma Jean Webb**.
1340. **Sylvia Ann Johnson** (884.Mary⁸, 505.Sylvia⁷, 197.Mary⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 May 1937, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 30 Jun 1956, in Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ **Joseph C Doak**, b. 15 Jan 1936, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³⁴
- Children:*
- 1833. i **Thomas Starbuck Doak** b. 22 Nov 1961.
1341. **Janice Brakefield** (886.Denver⁸, 506.John⁷, 198.Sarah⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Jan 1934,⁴²⁷ m. 12 Oct 1955,⁴²⁷ **Ed Janzen**, b. 15 May 1932.⁴²⁷
- Children:*
- i **Eddie Paul Janzen** b. 10 Jun 1956,⁴²⁷ m. 29 Sep 1980,⁴²⁷ **Cherie Beckstedt**.
 - ii **Michael Janzen** b. 11 May 1960.⁴²⁷
 - iii **Jay Janzen** b. 2 Oct 1961.⁴²⁷
 - iv **Sam Janzen** b. 5 May 1966.⁴²⁷
1342. **Thomas Lee Brakefield** (886.Denver⁸, 506.John⁷, 198.Sarah⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Jun 1939,⁴²⁷ m. 1 Feb 1964,⁴²⁷ **Carlyn Gulick**, b. 12 Mar 1942.⁴²⁷
- Children:*
- i **Gary Brakefield** b. 9 Aug 1967.⁴²⁷
 - ii **Lori Brakefield** b. 6 Jan 1970.⁴²⁷
1343. **Max Powers** (887.Nellie⁸, 507.Edward⁷, 198.Sarah⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1915,¹³⁴ m. **Phyllis Houser**, b. about 1920.¹³⁴
- Children:*
- i **Stephen Joe Powers** b. about 1940.¹³⁴
 - ii **Seth C. Powers** b. about 1945.¹³⁴
 - iii **Jeff Edward Powers** b. about 1950.¹³⁴
1344. **Earl Leon Gerard** (888.Foy⁸, 508.David⁷, 199.Matthias⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Sep 1923, Ohio,¹³⁴ m. **Haroldyne Marriott**.
- Children:*
- i **Anne Gerard** b. 22 Mar 1950.¹³⁴
1345. **Robert Baker** (889.Elbert⁸, 511.Effie⁷, 201.Isaac⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1925,¹³⁴ m. **Eleanor Webb**, b. about 1930.¹³⁴
- Children:*
- i **Ward Baker** b. about 1950.¹³⁴
 - ii **Lee Baker** b. about 1955.¹³⁴
1346. **Carl Baker** (889.Elbert⁸, 511.Effie⁷, 201.Isaac⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1930,¹³⁴ m. **?_?_?**, b. about 1930.¹³⁴
- Children:*
- i **Mark Baker** b. about 1955.¹³⁴
1347. **Charles Russell Dunlap** (890.Zora⁸, 512.Laura⁷, 202.Mary⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann²,

- 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Jun 1906, Greene Co. Ohio,¹²⁹ resided: OH,FL, occupation: Farmer, Insurance agent, m. 29 Dec 1929,¹³⁴ **Mary H. Summers**, b. 29 Dec 1903, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 26 Aug 1991, Eustis, Lake Co. Florida,¹³⁴ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio. Charles died 2 Jun 1993, Eustis, Lake Co. Florida,¹²⁹ cemetery: Maple Grove, Port William, Clinton Co. Ohio, religion: Methodist.
- Children:*
- 1834. i **Charles Ronald Dunlap** b. 20 Nov 1930.
 - ii **Thomas Dunlap** b. about 1932.¹³⁴
 - iii **Harold R. Dunlap** b. about 1935.¹³⁴
1348. **F. Willard Dunlap** (890.Zora³, 512.Laura⁷, 202.Mary⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1910,¹³⁴ m. 24 Apr 1934,¹³⁴ **Mattie Marie Batson**, b. about 1910.¹³⁴
- Children:*
- i **Paul Dunlap** b. about 1940,¹³⁴ m. (1) 2 Apr 1960,¹³⁴ **Janet Dunn**, b. about 1945,¹³⁴ m. (2) **Karen ?**, b. about 1950.¹³⁴
 - ii **Karl Dunlap** b. 1943,¹³⁴ m. 19 Jul 1969,¹³⁴ **Helen Jeannette Fisher**, b. about 1945.¹³⁴
1349. **Berneda Bales** (891.William⁸, 512.Laura⁷, 202.Mary⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1925,¹³⁴ m. **Roger Furstine**, b. about 1910.¹³⁴ Berneda died about 1974.¹³⁴
- Children:*
- i **Beverly Furstine** b. about 1945.¹³⁴
 - ii **Roger Furstine** b. about 1950.¹³⁴
 - iii **Linda Furstine** b. about 1952.¹³⁴
1350. **Maynard Bingamon** (901.Venda⁸, 518.Elsie⁷, 204.Clara⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1935,¹³⁴ m. **Joann Lynch**, b. about 1940.¹³⁴
- Children:*
- i **Linda Bingamon** b. about 1950,¹³⁴ m. **Donald Sexton**, b. about 1950.¹³⁴
 - ii **Karen Bingamon** b. about 1951,¹³⁴ m. **Thomas Stoneburner**, b. about 1950.¹³⁴
 - iii **Teresa Bingamon** b. about 1953,¹³⁴ m. **Douglas Massie**, b. about 1950.¹³⁴
 - iv **Tammy Bingamon** b. about 1955,¹³⁴ m. **Erick Scott**, b. about 1950.¹³⁴
 - v **Sandra Bingamon** b. about 1955.¹³⁴
 - vi **Robyn Bingamon** b. about 1960,¹³⁴ m. **?_ Montgomery**, b. about 1950.¹³⁴
 - vii **Daniel Bingamon** b. about 1961.¹³⁴
1351. **Phyllis June Kincaid** (903.Miriam⁸, 520.Charles⁷, 205.Luke⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Oct 1940, Middletown, Butler Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 23 Apr 1958, in Middletown, Butler Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ **Darrell David Cole**, b. 24 Jan 1934.¹³⁴
- Children:*
- i **Kristin Ann Cole** b. 23 Aug 1960, Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio.¹³⁴
 - ii **David William Cole** b. 1 Jun 1964.¹³⁴
1352. **Susan Elizabeth Kincaid** (903.Miriam⁸, 520.Charles⁷, 205.Luke⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Jul 1948, Middletown, Butler Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 23 Oct 1982,¹³⁴ **Ronald Louie**.
- Children:*
- i **Jennifer Elizabeth Louie** b. 24 Oct 1985, Orange Co. California.¹³⁴
1353. **John David Kincaid** (903.Miriam⁸, 520.Charles⁷, 205.Luke⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Aug 1953, Middletown, Butler Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 26 Aug 1978,¹³⁴ **Jannett Francis Higgins**, b. 5 Jun 19__.¹³⁴
- Children:*
- i **Heather Kincaid** b. 1 Nov 1980, Orange Co. California.¹³⁴
 - ii **Taylor John Kincaid** b. 25 Jun 1982, Orange Co. California.¹³⁴
 - iii **Hunter David Kincaid** b. 9 Nov 1984, Orange Co. California.¹³⁴

1354. **Robert Lawrence Hendrickson II** (905.Velma⁸, 521.Nettie⁷, 205.Luke⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 May 1931, Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 21 Apr 1956, in Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois,¹³⁴ **Caryl Knox**, b. 10 Mar 1935, Evergreen Park, Cook Co. Illinois.¹³⁴
- Children:*
- i **Robert Lawrence Hendrickson III** b. 9 Mar 1957, Evergreen Park, Cook Co. Illinois.¹³⁴
 - 1835. ii **Brian Gerard Hendrickson** b. 30 Apr 1958.
 - 1836. iii **Nancy Lee Hendrickson** b. 4 Apr 1961.
 - iv **Mary Aileen Hendrickson** b. 10 Dec 1962, Champaign, Champaign Co. Illinois.¹³⁴
 - v **Holly Anne Hendrickson** b. 20 Dec 1966, Chicago Heights, Cook Co. Illinois.¹³⁴
1355. **Diane A Peterson** (906.Margaret⁸, 521.Nettie⁷, 205.Luke⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Aug 1935, Xenia, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 16 Mar 1957, in Oxford, Butler Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ **Morton Franklin Guerine**, b. 20 Sep 1934, Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co. Ohio.¹³⁴
- Children:*
- i **Lizabeth Diane Guerine** b. 9 Oct 1958, Euclid, Cuyahoga Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 1 Mar 1986, in Medina, Medina Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ **Michael Joseph Cucco**, b. 8 Aug 1957, Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois.¹³⁴
 - ii **David Whitson Guerine** b. 2 Sep 1963, Galion, Crawford Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 8 Jul 1989, in Indianapolis, Marion Co. Indiana,¹³⁴ **Gwendolyn Maria Anna Beery**, b. 23 Dec 1964, Indianapolis, Marion Co. Indiana.¹³⁴
1356. **Annis Lorene Peterson** (906.Margaret⁸, 521.Nettie⁷, 205.Luke⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Oct 1936, Xenia, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 16 Sep 1961, in Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ **Maurice Jerome Cote**, b. 11 Apr 1932, Biddeford, Maine.¹³⁴
- Children:*
- i **Michelle Angela Cote** b. 17 Nov 1962, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio.¹³⁴
 - 1837. ii **Norman Joseph Cote** b. 24 Jan 1964.
 - iii **Thomas Michael Cote** b. 19 Mar 1969, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. Ohio.¹³⁴
1357. **Marlene Hopkins Ray** (907.Mildred⁸, 521.Nettie⁷, 205.Luke⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 May 1935, Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 29 Dec 1955, in South Charleston, Clark Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ **James Wraith Winter**, b. 8 Jan 1936, Ohio.¹³⁴
- Children:*
- i **Michael James Winter** b. 6 Jun 1959, Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ d. 19 Sep 1983, Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio.¹³⁴
 - 1838. ii **Julia Yvonne Winter** b. 15 May 1961.
1358. **Philip Gerard Ray** (907.Mildred⁸, 521.Nettie⁷, 205.Luke⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Mar 1948, Springfield, Clark Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 29 Aug 1968, in South Charleston, Clark Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ **Mary Lynn Florence**, b. 28 May 1948.¹³⁴
- Children:*
- i **Jason Philip Ray** b. 1 Sep 1972, London, Madison Co. Ohio.¹³⁴
 - ii **Seth Gerard Ray** b. 22 Apr 1980, London, Madison Co. Ohio.¹³⁴
1359. **Margaret Ann Hopkins** (908.Franklyn⁸, 521.Nettie⁷, 205.Luke⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Nov 1952, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 27 Jun 1974, in Davis, Yolo Co. California,¹³⁴ **Steven R Styer**, b. 15 Sep 1951, Gilroy, California.¹³⁴
- Children:*
- i **Julia Renee Styer** b. 28 Feb 1981, Berkeley, California.¹³⁴
 - ii **Matthew Styer** b. 3 Jan 1986, Los Angeles, California.¹³⁴
1360. **Jack Alan Pinkerton** (909.Joyce⁸, 521.Nettie⁷, 205.Luke⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Oct 1953, Washington C.H., Fayette Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. (1) 23 Aug 1975, in New Bremen, Auglaize Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ **Pamela Maurer**, b. Ohio, m. (2) 9 Dec 1978, in Botkins, Shelby Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ **Linda Pequignot**

- Behr**, b. 9 Mar 1949, Ohio.¹³⁴
Children by Linda Pequignot Behr:
 i **Erin Suzanne Pinkerton** b. 2 Aug 1981, Bellefontaine, Logan Co. Ohio.¹³⁴
 ii **James Matthew Pinkerton** b. 5 May 1983, Bellefontaine, Logan Co. Ohio.¹³⁴
1361. **Janice Kay Pinkerton** (909.Joyce⁸, 521.Nettie⁷, 205.Luke⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Jul 1955, Washington C.H., Fayette Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 6 Jun 1981, in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co. Texas,¹³⁴ **Chuck Charles Whitesell Keller**, b. 21 Jul 1947, New Kensington, Pennsylvania.¹³⁴
Children:
 i **Michael Colby Keller** b. 6 Nov 1991, Columbia, Howard Co. Maryland.¹³⁴
1362. **Martha Anne Morris** (910.Edward⁸, 522.Charles⁷, 206.Jemima⁶, 61.George⁵, 18.Eve⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Jul 1923, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio,⁶⁷ m. 2 Oct 1946, **Alberto Marx**, b. 30 Jul 19??, Buenos Aires, Argentina,⁶⁷ (son of Maurice Marx and Olga _?_).
Children:
 1839. i **Mary Victoria Marx** b. 19 Jul 1956.
1363. **John Franklin Morris** (911.E. Wayne⁸, 522.Charles⁷, 206.Jemima⁶, 61.George⁵, 18.Eve⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Nov 1924, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio,⁶⁷ m. 28 Aug 1948, in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. Ohio, **Ellen Louise Baur**, b. 18 Jun 1926, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. Ohio,⁶⁷ (daughter of Elmer C. Baur and Flora Amelia Erfman).
Children:
 1840. i **Jeffrey William Morris** b. 21 Jan 1950.
 1841. ii **Jennifer Lynn Morris** b. 30 Dec 1951.
 1842. iii **Thomas John Morris** b. 22 May 1954.
 iv **Lawrence Charles Morris** b. 20 Jan 1960, Pontiac, Oakland Co. Michigan.⁶⁷
1364. **Gerald Wayne Morris** (911.E. Wayne⁸, 522.Charles⁷, 206.Jemima⁶, 61.George⁵, 18.Eve⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 May 1926, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio,⁶⁷ m. 23 Jun 1951, in Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio, **Betty Lou Bidwell**, b. 7 Dec 1925, Jackson, Michigan,⁶⁷ (daughter of Howard King Bidwell and Ruth Loella Kinney). Gerald died 24 Nov 1994, Livonia, Wayne Co. Michigan,⁴⁷⁰ cemetery: Clinton Grove, Clinton Twp. Macomb Co. Michigan, religion: Episcopal. Gerald served in the Army in Europe during WWII. He received his medical degree from Ohio State University in 1954. As a family pediatrician, he practiced in Mt. Clemens, Michigan for 36 years. He died of a brain tumor.
Children:
 i **William James Morris** b. 7 Oct 1954, Indianapolis, Marion Co. Indiana,⁶⁷ m. 2 May 1981,⁶⁷ **Magdalene Mary Shinska**.
 1843. ii **John Wayne Morris** b. 15 Jan 1956.
 iii **Robert Carl Morris** b. 26 Mar 1957, Indianapolis, Marion Co. Indiana,⁶⁷ m. 26 May 1990,⁶⁷ **Linda Ann LaCharitie Formiller**.
1365. **Brockman Smith Winfrey** (922.Edna⁸, 527.Triplett⁷, 208.Gilbert⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Jun 1919,²⁵⁸ m. 29 Mar 1952,²⁵⁸ **Reva Carigan Wolford**, b. 25 Mar 1919,²⁵⁸ d. 13 Feb 1983.²⁵⁸
Children:
 1844. i **Howard Brockman Winfrey** b. 12 Nov 1953.
 ii **Henry Leonard Winfrey** b. 27 Oct 1956,²⁵⁸ d. 2 Nov 1956.²⁵⁸
 1845. iii **Tamara Eunice Winfrey** b. 9 Dec 1958.
1366. **Charles Robert Hill Winfrey** (922.Edna⁸, 527.Triplett⁷, 208.Gilbert⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Oct 1920,²⁵⁸ m. (1) 10 Sep 1945,²⁵⁸ divorced, **Lois Evans Walsh**, b. 15 Mar 1924,²⁵⁸ m. (2) 23 Jun 1956,²⁵⁸ divorced, **Alice Verona Medin**, b. 14 Oct 1929.
Children by Lois Evans Walsh:
 1846. i **Charles Jack Winfrey** b. 13 Nov 1946.
Children by Alice Verona Medin:

- ii **Suzanne Lynn Winfrey** b. 7 Feb 1964,²⁵⁸ m. 15 Aug 1987,²⁵⁸ **H. Paul Walter**, b. 29 Jul 1961.²⁵⁸
1847. iii **Cary Randall Winfrey** b. 5 Apr 1967.
1367. **David Outcalt Winfrey** (922.Edna⁸, 527.Triplett⁷, 208.Gilbert⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Sep 1924,²⁵⁸ m. 20 Jul 1957,²⁵⁸ **Jane Ellen Teare**, b. 16 May 1931.²⁵⁸
Children:
i **David Layne Winfrey** b. 1 Sep 1959.²⁵⁸
1848. ii **Carolyn Ann Winfrey** b. 28 May 1961.
1368. **David Morgan Smith** (927.David⁸, 530.Robert⁷, 208.Gilbert⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Dec 1953,²⁵⁸ m. 1 Aug 1981,²⁵⁸ **Carlynn Bianca Maria DeSantis**, b. 20 Nov 1955.²⁵⁸
Children:
i **Morgan Antonia Smith** b. 10 Jan 1987.²⁵⁸
ii **Elizabeth Rose Smith** b. 20 Sep 1989.²⁵⁸
1369. **Timothy Dwight Smith** (927.David⁸, 530.Robert⁷, 208.Gilbert⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Mar 1955,²⁵⁸ m. 25 Sep 1977,²⁵⁸ **Barbara Ann Cape**, b. 16 Nov 1957.²⁵⁸
Children:
i **Zachary Ross Smith** b. 26 Jun 1980.²⁵⁸
ii **Margaret Ann Smith** b. 21 Sep 1985.²⁵⁸
1370. **Robert Andrew Smith** (927.David⁸, 530.Robert⁷, 208.Gilbert⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Dec 1956,²⁵⁸ m. 5 Nov 1988,²⁵⁸ **Virginia Alison LeDane**, b. 2 May 1962.²⁵⁸
Children:
i **Christopher Allen Smith** b. 26 Jul 1994.²⁵⁸
1371. **John Adrain Robbins Jr.** (928.Mary⁸, 532.Arthur⁷, 209.Mary⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 24 Mar 1925,³⁵⁰ m. 23 Oct 1948,³⁵⁰ **Martha Rutledge**, b. 22 Sep 1926.³⁵⁰
Children:
1849. i **Ann Gill Robbins** b. 19 Mar 1954.
1850. ii **John Adrian Robbins III** b. 22 Nov 1955.
1372. **Charles Lee Robbins** (928.Mary⁸, 532.Arthur⁷, 209.Mary⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Oct 1929,³⁵⁰ m. 11 Sep 1954,³⁵⁰ **Ann Hamilton Coudon**, b. 22 Sep 1929.³⁵⁰
Children:
i **Susan Kownslar Robbins** b. 3 Aug 1955.³⁵⁰
1851. ii **Deborah Hamilton Robbins** b. 16 Sep 1956.
iii **Charles Lee Robbins Jr.** b. 28 Dec 1959,³⁵⁰ m. 12 Oct 1996,³⁵⁰ **Lisa Michelle Bojanowski**.
iv **Melissa Coudon Robbins** b. 18 Dec 1961.³⁵⁰
1373. **David Lee Watson** (929.Arthur⁸, 532.Arthur⁷, 209.Mary⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 May 1948,³⁵⁰ m. ? ?.
Children:
i **James David Watson** b. 26 Jul 1970.³⁵⁰
ii **Kimberly Dawn Watson** b. 5 May 1972.³⁵⁰
iii **Brian Lee Watson** b. 5 Nov 1974.³⁵⁰
1374. **Margaret Ellen Watson** (929.Arthur⁸, 532.Arthur⁷, 209.Mary⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Jul 1950,³⁵⁰ m. 29 May 1971,³⁵⁰ **Charles Luther Rowland**, b. 13 Aug 1944.³⁵⁰
Children:
i **Charles L. Rowland Jr.** b. 12 May 1972.³⁵⁰
ii **Christopher Lee Rowland** b. 17 Apr 1974.³⁵⁰

1375. **Mary (Mollie) Beverlin Seibert** (931.Charles⁸, 536.Laura⁷, 212.Susan⁶, 65.Elizabeth⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Jun 1936, Winchester, Frederick Co. Virginia,⁴⁷¹ resided: WV,OH,NY,IL,MA, occupation: Librarian, m. 16 Apr 1963, in Roanoke, Roanoke Co. Virginia,⁴⁷² **Edwin Eugene Ziegler Jr.**, b. 7 Mar 1937, San Francisco, San Francisco Co. CA,⁴⁷¹ (son of Edwin Eugene Ziegler and Margaret Smuck) resided: CA,PA,NY,IL,MA, occupation: Mechanical Engineer, religion: Congregational. Mary religion: Congregational.
- Children:*
- 1852. i **Anne Seibert Ziegler** b. 27 Sep 1964.
 - 1853. ii **William Eugene Ziegler** b. 15 Feb 1967.
 - iii **Susan Elizabeth Ziegler** b. 8 Oct 1971, Melrose, Middlesex Co. Massachusetts,⁴⁷¹ resided: MA, TX.
1376. **Mary Lee Boltz** (932.Howard⁸, 542.Howard⁷, 218.William⁶, 68.John⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Feb 1954,¹⁴² m. (1) 21 Apr 1974,¹⁴² divorced 1985, **Ronald Bowers**, m. (2) 28 Feb 1986,¹⁴² **Michael Dow Taft**, b. 24 May 1953.¹⁴²
- Children by Ronald Bowers:*
- i **Bryan Eric Bowers** b. 7 Dec 1974.¹⁴²
 - ii **Jeanette Lee Bowers** b. 28 Jul 1976.¹⁴²
 - iii **Kathryn Nicole Bowers** b. 25 Sep 1980.¹⁴²
- Children by Michael Dow Taft:*
- iv **Michael Dow Taft Jr.** b. 31 Jul 1988.¹⁴²
1377. **David Christian King** (933.Helen⁸, 542.Howard⁷, 218.William⁶, 68.John⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Mar 1949,¹⁴² m. 27 Aug 1977,¹⁴² **Nancy Jeanne Missell**, b. 2 Jun 1952.¹⁴²
- Children:*
- i **Graham Missell King** b. 10 Sep 1981.¹⁴²
 - ii **Brandon Howard King** b. 19 Oct 1984.¹⁴²
1378. **Philip Warren King** (933.Helen⁸, 542.Howard⁷, 218.William⁶, 68.John⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Aug 1952,¹⁴² m. 5 Jan 1980,¹⁴² **Candace McCarthy**, b. 16 Feb 1951.¹⁴²
- Children:*
- i **Stephen Robert King** b. 24 Apr 1983.¹⁴²
 - ii **Douglas Alexander King** b. 18 Mar 1987.¹⁴²
1379. **William Hunter Hott** (934.Gene⁸, 542.Howard⁷, 218.William⁶, 68.John⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Jan 1950,¹⁴² m. 20 Oct 1983,¹⁴² **Cheryl Thomas**, b. 14 Apr 1954.¹⁴²
- Children:*
- i **Hunter Thomas Hott** b. 19 Sep 1984.¹⁴²
 - ii **Channing Leigh Hott** b. 26 Dec 1986.¹⁴²
1380. **John Paul Howdershell** (935.Anne⁸, 542.Howard⁷, 218.William⁶, 68.John⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 May 1954,¹⁴² m. 12 Jul 1986,¹⁴² **LeeAnn Berkenbile**, b. 15 Dec 1957.¹⁴²
- Children:*
- i **Matthew David Howdershell** b. 17 Jan 1991.¹⁴²
 - ii **Amanda Lee Howdershell** b. 26 Feb 1995.¹⁴²
1381. **Sara Anne Howdershell** (935.Anne⁸, 542.Howard⁷, 218.William⁶, 68.John⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Nov 1958,¹⁴² m. 16 Aug 1980,¹⁴² **Kevin Jon Engl**, b. 17 Jan 1959.¹⁴²
- Children:*
- i **Michelle Julia Engl** b. 21 Dec 1993.¹⁴²
1382. **Bruce Donald Boltz Jr.** (936.Bruce⁸, 542.Howard⁷, 218.William⁶, 68.John⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Aug 1950,¹⁴² m. 9 Jun 1973,¹⁴² **Paula Staats**, b. 27 Feb 1953.¹⁴²
- Children:*

- i **Jason Matthew Boltz** b. 15 Feb 1980.¹⁴²
 - ii **Katherine Leigh Boltz** b. 21 Oct 1987.¹⁴²
1383. **Michael Nelson Boltz** (936.Bruce³, 542.Howard⁷, 218.William⁶, 68.John⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 24 Nov 1952,¹⁴² m. 12 Jun 1983,¹⁴² **Valerie Fliakas**, b. 9 Jan 1956.¹⁴²
Children:
- i **Timothy Michael Boltz** b. 4 Jun 1987.¹⁴²
 - ii **Jessica Mandes Boltz** b. 6 Nov 1990.¹⁴²
1384. **David Allan Laramore** (938.Dorothy⁸, 542.Howard⁷, 218.William⁶, 68.John⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Jul 1967,¹⁴² m. 28 Jul 1990,¹⁴² **Ellen Ebert Boxwell**, b. 28 Oct 1966.¹⁴² David was born just before midnight and his twin brother, Daniel, was born after midnight.
Children:
- i **Joshua Allan Laramore** b. 31 Mar 1994.¹⁴²
 - ii **Peyton Windsor Laramore** b. 6 Nov 1996.¹⁴²
1385. **Daniel Lee Laramore** (938.Dorothy⁸, 542.Howard⁷, 218.William⁶, 68.John⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Jul 1967,¹⁴² m. 12 Aug 1989,¹⁴² **Virginia Elaine Brown**, b. 29 Aug 1968.¹⁴²
Children:
- i **Hope Alyssa Brook Laramore** b. 28 May 1993.¹⁴²
 - ii **Grace Rebekah Laramore** b. 2 Oct 1996.¹⁴²
1386. **Lenora Jacqueline Hess** (939.Devonna⁸, 545.George⁷, 220.George⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Jan 1937, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,¹⁴⁴ m. 10 Jun 1955, in Hagerstown, Washington Co. Maryland,²⁶⁷ **John Raymond Robinson**, b. 24 Feb 1936, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,¹⁴⁴ (son of Jack Osten Robinson and Dorcus Virginia Rice).
Children:
- 1854. i **Sharon Elaine Robinson** b. 3 May 1956.
 - 1855. ii **John Raymond Robinson Jr.** b. 22 Jul 1957.
 - 1856. iii **Sandra Alane Robinson** b. 29 Sep 1958.
 - 1857. iv **Jacqueline Renee Robinson** b. 4 Dec 1960.
1387. **Margaret "Marion" Boltz** (940.Elmer⁸, 546.Clarence⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Jul 1926, Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. (1) 12 Jul 1947,¹⁴⁴ divorced, **Alvin Mason**, m. (2) in Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ **Frank Benlein**.
Children by Alvin Mason:
- i **Janice Sue Mason**.
 - ii **Lynn Earnest Mason** m. 4 Dec 1971,¹⁴⁴ **Terry Lynn Smith**.
 - iii **Douglas Mason**. He died in a car accident in Texas.
1858. iv **Emily Beth Mason**.
1388. **Kenneth Allen Boltz** (940.Elmer⁸, 546.Clarence⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 31 Jul 1927, Ohio,¹⁴⁴ occupation: Gulf Oil Co., m.¹⁴⁴ **Jean Davis**. Kenneth died 20 Aug 1990,¹⁴⁴ cemetery: Restlawn Mem., Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio.
Children:
- 1859. i **Gayle Boltz**.
 - ii **Darrel Boltz** m. (1) in Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ divorced, **Mary Ellis**, m. (2) 9 Nov 1984,⁴⁷³ **Carol ?**.
 - 1860. iii **Peggy Ann Boltz**.
1389. **Dennis Lee Boltz** (941.Harry⁸, 546.Clarence⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Nov 1944,¹⁴⁴ resided: Jackson, MI, m. (1) 24 Oct 1970, in Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ divorced, **Margaret Ann Creque**, m. (2) 26 Oct 1996, in Jackson, Michigan,⁴⁷³ **Lori L. Sienkiewicz**.
Children by Margaret Ann Creque:

- i **Sean Michael Boltz** b. 23 Aug 1973,¹⁴⁴ resided: Toledo, OH.
 - ii **Kevin Anthony Boltz** b. Oct 1979,¹⁴⁴ resided: Toledo, OH.
 - iii **Nathan Boltz** b. Jul 1981,¹⁴⁴ resided: Toledo, OH.
1390. **Donald Lee Stoner** (942.Maggie⁸, 546.Clarence⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Aug 1927,¹⁴⁴ m. **Patricia Rose**, b. 31 Dec 1927.¹⁴⁴
- Children:*
- i **Gary Philip Stoner** b. 14 May 1949,¹⁴⁴ d. 13 Mar 1982, Colorado Springs, Colorado,¹⁴⁴ cemetery: Restlawn Mem., Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio.
 - 1861. ii **Tom Stoner** b. 18 Nov 1951.
1391. **Franklin Stoner** (942.Maggie⁸, 546.Clarence⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Aug 1932,¹⁴⁴ m. 22 Dec 1950,¹⁴⁴ **Nellie Thomas**, b. 26 Sep 1930.¹⁴⁴
- Children:*
- i **Cheryl Stoner** b. 3 Mar 1953,¹⁴⁴ m. (1) **John Dillon**, m. (2) 11 Dec 1976,¹⁴⁴ **Donald John**.
 - 1862. ii **Pam Stoner** b. 2 Feb 1956.
1392. **Roy J. Boltz** (943.Roy⁸, 546.Clarence⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 31 Jul 1931,¹⁴⁴ occupation: Mich. Pipeline Co., m. (1) **Sandy Roe**, m. (2) in Bitely, Newaygo Co. Michigan,¹⁴⁴ **Leona Kennedy**. Roy died 9 Sep 1982,¹⁴⁴ cemetery: Lilley Twp, Bitely, Newaygo Co. Michigan.
- Children by Sandy Roe:*
- i **Faith Marie Boltz** b. Oct 1959.¹⁴⁴
- Children by Leona Kennedy:*
- ii **Roxanne Boltz**.
 - iii **Karen Boltz**.
1393. **Richard Dean Boltz** (943.Roy⁸, 546.Clarence⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. in Portage, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ **Kathryn Bateson**.
- Children:*
- 1863. i **Barbara Jane Boltz**.
 - 1864. ii **Robert Lauren Boltz** b. 23 Apr 1960.
 - iii **David Boltz**.
1394. **Patricia Lou Zehender Boltz** (944.James⁸, 546.Clarence⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Jul 1939,¹⁴⁴ m. 15 Jun 1957, in Cygnet, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ **Vernon Yenour**.
- Children:*
- 1865. i **Christine Ann Yenour** b. 25 Jun 1958.
 - ii **Vince Lee Yenour** b. 4 Nov 1959.¹⁴⁴
 - 1866. iii **Michelle Louise Yenour** b. 5 Oct 1960.
 - 1867. iv **Mark Steven Yenour** b. 30 Nov 1968.
 - v **Roger Philip Yenour** b. 11 Aug 1973.¹⁴⁴
1395. **Wayne Edward Zehender Boltz** (944.James⁸, 546.Clarence⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Jan 1943, Findlay, Hancock Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. 12 Jun 1963, in Garrett, De Kalb Co. Indiana,¹⁴⁴ **Julia Bennett**, b. 21 Sep 1944.¹⁴⁴
- Children:*
- 1868. i **Michael Wayne Boltz** b. 14 Sep 1966.
 - 1869. ii **David Matthew Boltz** b. 24 Apr 1968.
 - 1870. iii **Bethann Boltz** b. 5 Oct 1969.
1396. **Ruth Grace Robertson** (945.Elizabeth⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Jul 1917, Galion, Crawford Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. 23 Mar 1935, in Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ **Alfred Harold Seel**, b. 4 Aug 1915, Colton, Henry Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ d. 2 Feb 1996, Lawndale, Los Angeles Co. California.¹⁴⁴ Ruth died 1 Jan 1996, Lawndale, Los Angeles Co. California.¹⁴⁴

Children:

- 1871. i **Eldon "Skip" Morris Seel** b. 31 Jul 1935.
- 1872. ii **Nancy Ruth Seel** b. 10 Jan 1937.
- 1873. iii **William Glenard Seel** b. 30 Oct 1938.
- 1874. iv **Sandra Lee Seel** b. 22 Nov 1941.
- 1875. v **Connie Sue Seel** b. 14 Nov 1942.
- 1876. vi **Kenneth James Seel** b. 21 Jan 1944.

1397. **Florence Arlene Robertson** (945.Elizabeth⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Mar 1919, Cygnet, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. 23 Sep 1938, in Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ **Walter Harold Merrill**, b. 20 Oct 1915, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ (son of Emmet Leroy Merrill and Mary Malinda Wescott). Florence died 23 Feb 1980, Maumee, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ cemetery: Grelton, Swanton, Fulton Co. Ohio.

Children:

- 1877. i **Robert Leroy Merrill** b. 20 Jun 1940.
- 1878. ii **Dorothy Malinda Merrill** b. 4 Dec 1941.
- iii **David Finley Merrill** b. 12 Feb 1948, Wauseon, Fulton Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁴
- 1879. iv **Melissa Lynn Ashenburner Merrill** b. 18 Jun 1963.

1398. **Jeanette Aileen Robertson** (945.Elizabeth⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Mar 1924, Perrysburg, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. **Russel Harold Ganger**, (son of Milo Granger and ?_ ?_) d. Feb 1993, Junction City, Geary Co. Kansas.¹⁴⁴ Jeanette died 1992, Junction City, Geary Co. Kansas.¹⁴⁴

Children:

- i **Dale Lamar Ganger.**
- ii **Robert Milo Ganger.**
- iii **Richard Ganger.**

1399. **Leon Blair "Bud" Robertson** (945.Elizabeth⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Feb 1927, Perrysburg, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. 21 Jan 1948, in Angola, Stuben Co. Indiana,¹⁴⁴ **Nona Jean Holt**, b. 9 Apr 1929, Gaitlaff, Whitney Co. Kentucky,¹⁴⁴ (daughter of Lee Holt and Millie Delk). Leon died 10 Jul 1986, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁴

Children:

- 1880. i **Rogeania Sue Robertson** b. 7 Aug 1950.
- 1881. ii **Robert Bruce Robertson** b. 5 May 1954.
- 1882. iii **Jeffrey Lyn Robertson** b. 24 Dec 1955.

1400. **Clinton Elwin Whitacre** (946.Cora⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Mar 1917, Bloom Twp. Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ occupation: Meat Cutter, m. **Dorothy Sandifer**, b. 3 Aug 1922, Sandusky, Ohio.¹⁴⁴ Clinton died 3 Sep 1970,¹⁴⁴ cemetery: Ottawa Hill Mem, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio.

Children:

- 1883. i **Carol Sue Whitacre** b. 10 Jul 1942.
- 1884. ii **Lesley Whitacre** b. 10 Aug 1947.

1401. **Richard Dewayne Whitacre** (946.Cora⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Nov 1918, Bloom Twp. Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. (1) **Reba ?_?**, m. (2) **Marie ?_?**.

Children by Reba ?_?:

- i **?_? Whitacre.**

1402. **Mildred Angelena Stupas** (947.Ethel⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Mar 1940, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. 23 Aug 1958, in Walbridge, Ohio,¹⁴⁴ **Thomas Allen Burnette**, b. 28 Jan 1939, Cedar Grove, West Virginia,¹⁴⁴ (son of James Frank Burnette and Edith Ellen ?_) d. 27 Oct 1965,¹⁴⁴ cemetery: Restlawn, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio.

Children:

1885. i **Victoria Lynn Burnette** b. 7 Apr 1962.
1403. **Emily Jean Stupas** (947.Ethel⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Dec 1942, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. (1) **Robert Herron**, m. (2) **Kenneth Mahler**, b. 29 Jan 1939.¹⁴⁴ Emily died 9 Sep 1982,¹⁴⁴ cemetery: Restlawn, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio.
Children by Robert Herron:
1886. i **Robert William Herron Mahler** b. 12 Dec 1962.
Children by Kenneth Mahler:
- ii **Karen Michele Mahler** b. 9 Aug 1968, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁴
1404. **Ronald Forest Watson** (948.Walter⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Oct 1948, Detroit, Wayne Co. Michigan,¹⁴⁴ m. 14 Jun 1969, in Detroit, Wayne Co. Michigan,¹⁴⁴ **Catherine Jane Weatherhead**, b. 14 Jan 1948, Detroit, Wayne Co. Michigan,¹⁴⁴ (daughter of Walter Edward Weatherhead and Clara Viola Froats).
Children:
- i **James Christopher Watson** b. 23 Aug 1973, Dearborn, Wayne Co. Michigan,¹⁴⁴ m. 27 Jul 1996, in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ **Nicole Michele Ionna**, b. 3 Jun 1975.¹⁴⁴
- ii **Kelly Elizabeth Watson** b. 11 Sep 1975, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁴
- iii **Courtney Catherine Watson** b. 12 Aug 1977, Stone Mountain, DeKalb Co. Georgia.¹⁴⁴
1405. **Robert Finley Watson** (948.Walter⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Aug 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co. Michigan,¹⁴⁴ m. 23 Apr 1973, in Dearborn, Wayne Co. Michigan,¹⁴⁴ divorced, **Barbara Jean Mrowca**, b. 16 Aug 1951, Dearborn, Wayne Co. Michigan,¹⁴⁴ (daughter of Stanley Mrowca and Anna Kuchta).
Children:
- i **Brian Robert Watson** b. 16 Jan 1978, Lansing, Ingham Co. Michigan.¹⁴⁴
- ii **Elizabeth Jean Watson** b. 12 Sep 1979, Lansing, Ingham Co. Michigan.¹⁴⁴

Tenth Generation

1406. **Alan Moorman** (955.Stella⁹, 557.Isaiah⁸, 231.Barbara⁷, 76.Margaret⁶, 21.Henry⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Apr 1900, Grover Hill, Paulding Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ m. 7 Jul 1944,¹⁴⁷ **Marjorie Carew**. Alan cemetery: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁷
Children:
- i **Joyce Armstrong Moorman**.
- ii **Derek Carew Moorman**.
1407. **Hazel Moorman** (955.Stella⁹, 557.Isaiah⁸, 231.Barbara⁷, 76.Margaret⁶, 21.Henry⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Nov 1903, Grover Hill, Paulding Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ m. 31 Aug 1929, in Ada, Hardin Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ **Malcolm Faulkner Judkins**. Hazel died 31 Jul 1993, Sacramento, California.¹⁴⁷
Children:
- i **Alan Faulkner Judkins**.
- ii **Carolyn Judkins**.
1408. **Dorothy Moorman** (955.Stella⁹, 557.Isaiah⁸, 231.Barbara⁷, 76.Margaret⁶, 21.Henry⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Apr 1908, Grover Hill, Paulding Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ resided: OH,FL, m. 31 Aug 1929, in Ada, Hardin Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ **Glenn Jacob Brookhart**, b. 29 Sep 1902, Dublin Twp. Mercer Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ (son of Floyd Upton Brookhart and Blanche Beatrice Klinger) occupation: Insurance agent, d. 9 Sep 1986, East Palestine, Columbiana Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ cemetery: Port Charlotte, Florida, religion: Methodist. Dorothy religion: Methodist. Glenn served as a probation officer and bailiff.
Children:
1887. i **Nancy Lee Brookhart** b. 13 Aug 1930.
1888. ii **Robert Jacob Brookhart** b. 6 Mar 1932.
1889. iii **Edgar Walter Brookhart** b. 23 Dec 1934.

1409. **Hal Boltz Ammons** (962.Vera⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Apr 1924, Lacoochee, Pasco Co. Florida,¹⁶⁴ m. 12 Jun 1948,¹⁶⁴ **Susan Walden McIntosh**.
Children:
 i **Carol Lee Ammons**.
 ii **Charles Wesley Ammons**.
1410. **Theodore Eugene Egbert** (963.Amanda⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Mar 1908, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ occupation: Garage owner, m. 20 Oct 1932, in Norborne, Carroll Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ **Geneva Faye Pennington**, b. 29 Dec 1908, Hardin, Ray Co. Missouri, (daughter of McVernon Pennington and Mabel Anne Oliver). Theodore died 22 May 1971,¹⁶⁴ cemetery: Wyaconda, Clark Co. Missouri, religion: Christian. Theodore served in WWII.
Children:
 1890. i **Danny Eugene Egbert** b. 11 Mar 1943.
1411. **Cecil Edward Egbert** (963.Amanda⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Nov 1910,¹⁶⁴ resided: MO,FL, occupation: Diesel Mechanic, m. 1936,¹⁶⁴ **Gladys McGee**.
Children:
 1891. i **Nancy Carol Egbert** b. 18 Feb 1941.
1412. **Henry Arden Egbert** (963.Amanda⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Jan 1915,¹⁶⁴ m. 20 Apr 1952,¹⁶⁴ **Patricia Knight**.
Children:
 i **Russel Keith Egbert** b. 1957,¹⁶⁴ m. 18 Aug 1990,¹⁶⁴ **Linda Nell Gann**.
 ii **Paula Dean Egbert** b. 5 Jan 1958.¹⁶⁴
1413. **Linley Ellsworth Egbert** (963.Amanda⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Aug 1917, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. **Almeta Howell**, b. 12 Aug 1924, Luray, Clark Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ (daughter of Victor Howell and Imogene Dieterich).
Children:
 i **Allan Lee Egbert** b. 25 Aug 1943,¹⁶⁴ m. 3 Oct 1970,¹⁶⁴ **?? ??**.
 1892. ii **Van Evans Egbert** b. 19 May 1949.
 iii **Virginia Lynn Egbert** b. 8 Jan 1956.¹⁶⁴
1414. **Verona Dean Egbert** (963.Amanda⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Apr 1920, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. 1 Sep 1941,¹⁶⁴ **Timothy Joseph Hickey Jr.**, b. 10 Aug 1918, Keokuk, Lee Co. Iowa,¹⁶⁴ occupation: General Contractor, religion: Catholic. Verona religion: Catholic.
Children:
 i **Timothy Joseph Hickey III** b. 5 Jan 1945, Keokuk, Lee Co. Iowa,¹⁶⁴ m. 9 Sep 1967,¹⁶⁴ **Rita Kay Neyens**.
 1893. ii **Michael William Hickey** b. 10 Jun 1952.
 1894. iii **Mary Catherine Hickey** b. 7 Aug 1954.
 1895. iv **Ann Christine Hickey** b. 24 Aug 1955.
1415. **Evert Lowell Tague** (966.Elsie⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Oct 1917, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. 26 Oct 1946, in Memphis, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ **Lena Dell "Sadie" Clatt**, b. 28 Jul 1926, Harrison Twp. Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ (daughter of Charles H. Clatt and Della May Benner).
Children:
 1896. i **Mary Lou Tague** b. 5 May 1951.
 1897. ii **Betty Jean Tague** b. 3 Jan 1953.
 1898. iii **Ella May Tague** b. 9 Nov 1957.

1416. **Jean Oliver Tague** (966.Elsie⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Aug 1920, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. 23 Feb 1948, in Blue Earth, Minnesota,¹⁶⁴ **Evelyn Vera Johnson**, b. 21 Jul 1912, Swea City, Kossuth Co. Iowa,¹⁶⁴ (daughter of Franklin Earnest Johnson and Lottie Stone) d. 4 Sep 1996, Estherville, Emmet Co. Iowa.⁴⁷⁴ Jean died 3 Sep 1985, Swea City, Kossuth Co. Iowa,⁴⁷⁴ cemetery: Swea City, Kossuth Co. Iowa. Jean adopted Rita, one of Evelyn's children from a previous marriage to Otto Hupp. Other children from that union are Jean Ann Hupp m. Thomas D. Smith, Jerry Carlyle Hupp m. Vera Quinn.
- Children:*
- i **Rita Kaye Hupp Tague** b. 27 Aug 1946, Swea City, Kossuth Co. Iowa,¹⁶⁴ m. **Dennis Cue**.
 - ii **Sue Ellen Tague** b. 19 Nov 1948, Iowa Falls, Hardin Co. Iowa,¹⁶⁴ m. 24 Aug 1968,¹⁶⁴ **Dale Menke**.
 - iii **Rebecca Ruth Tague** b. 27 Sep 1951, Estherville, Emmet Co. Iowa,¹⁶⁴ m. 12 Jul 1975,¹⁶⁴ **Roger Duffy**.
1417. **Weldon Leon Tague** (966.Elsie⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 May 1922, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. (1) 8 Feb 1942,¹⁶⁴ **Demma Verlee Tibbs**, (daughter of Marvin Tibbs and Marie Parrish) d. 3 May 1973,¹⁶⁴ m. (2) 12 Jan 1974,¹⁶⁴ **Mona Trent Winn**.
- Children by Demma Verlee Tibbs:*
- 1899. i **Leona Verlee Tague** b. 28 Dec 1942.
 - 1900. ii **Sherrill Ann Tague** b. 5 Mar 1944.
 - 1901. iii **Nancy Marie Tague** b. 27 Jun 1948.
 - 1902. iv **Donna Jean Tague** b. 1 Jan 1951.
 - 1903. v **Debra Kaye Tague** b. 12 May 1957.
 - 1904. vi **Elsie Diane Tague** b. 5 Aug 1959.
1418. **Gertrude Grace Tague** (966.Elsie⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Feb 1924, Sandhill Twp. Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. (1) 16 Oct 1947, in Memphis, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ divorced, **Elman Russell Parsons**, b. 24 Jun 1915, Mt. Sterling, Van Buren Co. Iowa,¹⁶⁴ m. (2) 20 Sep 1973,¹⁶⁴ **Alfred Lafayette Brown**.
- Children by Elman Russell Parsons:*
- 1905. i **Peggy Jean Parsons** b. 29 Jul 1949.
 - 1906. ii **Cecil Ellsworth Parsons** b. 18 Oct 1950.
 - iii **Charles Dee Parsons** b. 3 Dec 1959.¹⁶⁴
1419. **Don Darrell Tague** (966.Elsie⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Nov 1925, Sandridge, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. 26 Oct 1952, in Tipton, Cedar Co. Iowa,¹⁶⁴ **Dorothy Jean Stiff**, b. 3 Jun 1930, Iowa City, Johnson Co. Iowa,¹⁶⁴ (daughter of Elvin Frank Stiff and Jean Harriet Phelp).
- Children:*
- 1907. i **Sandra Christine Tague** b. 16 May 1953.
 - 1908. ii **Jane Suzanne Tague** b. 20 Jun 1955.
 - 1909. iii **Mona Eileen Tague** b. 2 Mar 1959.
 - 1910. iv **David Neal Tague** b. 11 Jun 1960.
 - v **Paul Julian Tague** b. 19 May 1964, Keokuk, Lee Co. Iowa,¹⁶⁴ m. 1986,¹⁶⁴ **Diane Hobb**. Diane had a son, Eric Linn Jones b. 20 May 1982, in her first marriage and her husband from that union is deceased.
1420. **Bruce Kenneth Tague** (966.Elsie⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Feb 1929, Sandridge, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ occupation: Farmer, m. 28 Jan 1961,¹⁶⁴ **Vera Olean Welker**, b. 31 Dec 1941, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ (daughter of Charles William Welker and Melba Olean Cain). Bruce religion: Christian.
- Children:*
- i **Charles William Tague** b. 4 Nov 1961, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. 4 Feb 197?,¹⁶⁴ **Paula Gregory**.

- ii **Edward Lee Tague** b. 21 Jun 1963, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. **Louella Brown**.
 - iii **Mikel See Tague** b. 21 Jun 1963, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. **Mary ?**.
 - iv **Carla June Tague** b. 14 Dec 1964, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. 16 Jun 1984, in Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ **Kenneth Lee Fox**.
1421. **Rebecca Ruth Tague** (966.Elsie⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Jun 1932, Sandridge, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. (1) 30 Mar 1950, in Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ divorced, **Kenneth Irwin Green**, b. 5 Sep 1931, Brush, Morgan Co. Colorado,¹⁶⁴ (son of Ralph Irvin Green and Anna Elizabeth Loeffers) m. (2) 5 Nov 1974, in Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ **Edward Gene Cooper**, d. 19??,¹⁶⁴ m. (3) **Cecil Hicks**. Ruth and Kenneth adopted Luther, 9 May 1958.
- Children by Kenneth Irwin Green:*
- i **Luther Eldon Green** b. 6 Feb 1958, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. Jan 1978,¹⁶⁴ **Karen Goodwin**.
 - ii **Belinda Darlene Green** b. 21 Nov 1960, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. 25 May 1985,¹⁶⁴ **Dale W. Esmyer**.
1422. **Vera Ann Tague** (966.Elsie⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Jun 1934, Sandridge, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. 24 Apr 1952, in Luray, Clark Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ **Robert Lee Crandal**, b. 24 Dec 1931, Clark Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ (son of Frank Albert Crandal and Grace Lee Maggert).
- Children:*
- 1911. i **Robert Michael Crandal** b. 12 Feb 1953.
 - 1912. ii **Verla Ellen Crandal** b. 23 Jun 1956.
1423. **Alice Maxine Tague** (966.Elsie⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Oct 1936, Sandridge, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. 16 Aug 1959, in Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ **Harry Richard Snyder**, b. 1 Oct 1929, Brookfield, Linn Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁴
- Children:*
- i **Leslie Eugene Snyder** b. 15 Mar 1961, Alba, Monroe Co. Iowa,¹⁶⁴ m. 18 Aug 1982,¹⁶⁴ **Melissa Denice ?**.
 - ii **Lesla Yvonne Snyder** b. 19 Nov 1962, Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co. Iowa.¹⁶⁴
 - iii **Bryan Kent Snyder** b. 2 Jun 1964, Highland, Madison Co. Illinois.¹⁶⁴
1424. **Bette Boltz** (967.James⁹, 570.John⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **George Madison**.
- Children:*
- 1913. i **Sandra Jo Madison** b. 12 Nov 1947.
 - 1914. ii **Deborah Sue Madison** b. 30 May 1951.
 - 1915. iii **Cindy Lu Madison** b. 5 Nov 1953.
 - iv **Sally Ann Madison** b. 28 Apr 1962.¹⁶⁴
1425. **Robert Boltz** (967.James⁹, 570.John⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.¹⁶⁴ **Ruth ?**.
- Children:*
- i **James E. Boltz**.
 - ii **Darlene Boltz**.
1426. **Ralph Wilbur Boltz** (968.Charles⁹, 570.John⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 24 Nov 1917, Winfield, Cowley Co. Kansas,³⁵⁵ m. 2 Nov 1951, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas,³⁵⁵ **Beatrice Elizabeth Kelly Thomas**, b. 16 Mar 1917,³⁵⁵ d. Jan 1971, Denver, Denver Co. Colorado.³⁵⁵ Ralph died 26 Apr 1989, Denver, Denver Co. Colorado,³⁵⁵ cemetery: Denver, Denver Co. Colorado. Ralph and Beatrice raised Cheryl, a daughter born to Beatrice from a former marriage.
- Children:*
- 1916. i **Cheryl Sue Thoma** b. 21 Jul 1947.

1917. ii **Elizabeth Ann Boltz** b. 14 Oct 1952.
1918. iii **Nancy Jo Boltz** b. 13 Mar 1954.
- iv **Ronald Lee Boltz** b. 11 Feb 1956, Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas.³⁵⁵
1919. v **Ralph Owen Boltz** b. 1 Jul 1957.
1427. **Nina Mae Boltz** (968.Charles⁹, 570.John⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Nov 1920, Arkansas City Cowley, Kansas,³⁵⁵ m. 29 May 1941, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas,³⁵⁵ **Jack Dean Edwards**, b. 28 Oct 1920, Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas,³⁵⁵ (son of Cecil Byron Edwards and Jessie Pearl Coulter) religion: Methodist. Nina religion: Methodist. Nina was a dancer in show business, touring throughout the United States, Canada, and Mexico in 1936 through 1938, working in vaudville and various clubs. Later she became a bookkeeper and took up oil painting, watercolors, and pastels specializing in portraits. She and Jack spend their winters in Arizona and return to Washington for the rest of the year. Jack: As a navigator in World War II, Jack's plane was shot down over Germany 28 Sep 1944. He parachuted out and evaded capture for three days before he was imprisoned. He was released by the Russians in May 1945. After the war he went to work for Boeing in Wichita, Kansas and Seattle, Washington, from which he retired in 1986.
- Children:*
- i **Denny Craig Edwards** b. 25 Feb 1943, Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas,³⁵⁵ resided: KS,CA,WA, m. 2 Oct 1965, in Seattle, King Co. Washington,³⁵⁵ **Noma J. Dehart**. Denny religion: Methodist. Craig is a graduate of the University of Washington and received his masters in electrical engineering at San Jose State in California.
- ii **Gary Kip Edwards** b. 28 Jan 1947, Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas,³⁵⁵ resided: KS,WA,CA, m. 29 Jan 1994, in Burien, Washington,³⁵⁵ **Kathleen Michelle Hyatt**, religion: Catholic. Gary religion: Methodist. Gary is a corporate lawyer and was a partner in a law firm before opening his own practice in Palo Alto, California.
- iii **Kimberly Ann Edwards** b. 7 Dec 1955, Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas,³⁵⁵ resided: KS, Japan, WA, occupation: Speech Therapist, m. 10 Aug 1975, in Bellevue, King Co. Washington,³⁵⁵ **Richard Allen Nichols**, b. 15 Mar 1956, Carson City, Nevada,³⁵⁵ (son of Gordon Allen Nichols and Peggy Lou Parrish) resided: NV,CA,Japan,WA. Kimberly is taking courses to become a Certified Genealogist. Richard has a degree in Business - Computer Systems. He has worked for Boeing, Computech, and Network Systems.
1428. **Wilma Nadine Boltz** (968.Charles⁹, 570.John⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 31 Aug 1933,³⁵⁵ m. (1) in Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas,³⁵⁵ divorced, **Jack Benjamin**, m. (2) 1958, in Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas,³⁵⁵ **Howard Bellamy**, b. 22 May 1930.³⁵⁵ Wilma died 6 Dec 1993, Desert Hot Springs, California.³⁵⁵
- Children by Jack Benjamin:*
- i **Vicky Lynn Benjamin** b. 17 Jan 1950, Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas,³⁵⁵ d. 1950, Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas.³⁵⁵
1920. ii **Dale Lee Benjamin** b. 10 Jan 1951.
- iii **Rebecca Sue Benjamin** b. 20 Dec 1952, Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas,³⁵⁵ d. 1952, Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas.³⁵⁵
1921. iv **Cindy Lou Benjamin** b. 26 Jan 1954.
1922. v **Marsha Ann Benjamin** b. 15 Feb 1955.
1923. vi **John Charles Benjamin** b. 23 Oct 1956.
- Children by Howard Bellamy:*
1924. vii **Matthew Bellamy** b. 8 Jul 1959.
1925. viii **Sara Renee Bellamy** b. 26 Apr 1961.
1429. **Stanley Boltz** (970.Keith⁹, 571.Alfred⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Feb 1937,¹⁶⁴ m. (1) **Suzanne ?**, m. (2) **Dorothy ?**.
- Children by Suzanne ?:*
- i **Willie Boltz** b. 7 Sep 1957.¹⁶⁴
- ii **Clayton Boltz** b. 7 Apr 1959.¹⁶⁴
- Children by Dorothy ?:*

- iii **Stanley Boltz** b. 29 Jul 1963.¹⁶⁴
1430. **Gilbert Wayne Hodgin** (971.Wilma⁹, 571.Alfred⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Apr 1960,¹⁶⁴ m. 24 Aug 1960,¹⁶⁴ **Tusnela York**.
Children:
 i **Brett Wayne Hodgin** b. 13 Feb 1964.¹⁶⁴
 ii **Leslie Marie Hodgin** b. 23 Aug 1968.¹⁶⁴
 iii **Serena Ruth Hodgin** b. 15 Oct 1970.¹⁶⁴
1431. **Zoann Primm** (972.Alice⁹, 572.David⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Robert Scrimsher**. In 1980 they were living in Topeka, Kansas.
Children:
 1926. i **Lana Paige Scrimsher**.
 1927. ii **James Robert Scrimsher**.
 1928. iii **Patricia Marie Scrimsher**.
 iv **Rhette Thane**.
1432. **Richard Lee Smith** (975.Claude⁹, 573.Grace⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Oct 1941,¹⁶⁴ m. (1)¹⁶⁴ **?**, m. (2)¹⁶⁴ **Georgia Ann Midlam**.
Children by Georgia Ann Midlam:
 i **Ginatezel Smith** b. 4 Nov 1968.¹⁶⁴
 ii **Sean Smith** b. 24 Oct 1973.¹⁶⁴
1433. **John Fielden Morrison** (977.Benjamin⁹, 575.Minnie⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Aug 1915, Kansas,¹⁷⁸ occupation: Carpenter, m. (1) **Vera Emmons**, m. (2)³⁵⁷ **Della Cotton**. John died 28 Sep 1990, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.¹⁷⁸
Children by Della Cotton:
 i **Jonita Morrison**.
1434. **Margaret Lucille Morrison** (977.Benjamin⁹, 575.Minnie⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1916,³⁵⁷ m. 1938,³⁵⁷ **Richard Melvin Snyder**, b. 1912,³⁵⁷ (son of Alexander Snyder and Delila Duckett) d. 1950.³⁵⁷
Children:
 1929. i **Jack Winston Snyder** b. 1941.
 1930. ii **Janice Kay Snyder** b. 1946.
1435. **Austin Ulysses Morrison** (977.Benjamin⁹, 575.Minnie⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1918,³⁵⁷ m. 1939,³⁵⁷ **Edna Wellard**. Austin died 1950.³⁵⁷ Edna was from Pocatella, Idaho.
Children:
 i **Ardis Jean Morrison** m. **Alvin Bruce Knudsen**. They have seven children and in 1993 were living in Europe.
1436. **Ray Elwood Morrison** (977.Benjamin⁹, 575.Minnie⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1922,³⁵⁷ m.³⁵⁷ **Rose Bowdrie**. In 1993 Ray and Rose were living in Vancouver, Washington. Rose was from Pocatello, Idaho.
Children:
 i **Jerry Ray Elwood Morrison** m. **Susan** **?**. In 1993 they had 3 boys and 2 girls.
1437. **Marjorie Lorraine Morrison** (977.Benjamin⁹, 575.Minnie⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1926,³⁵⁷ m.³⁵⁷ **Brownie L. Robertson**. Brownie and Marjorie were living in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida in 1993.
Children:
 i **Susan Nan Robertson** b. 1964.³⁵⁷ Susan was adopted by Brownie and Marjorie.

1438. **Doris Jean Morrison** (977.Benjamin⁹, 575.Minnie⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1927,³⁵⁷ m. (1) **David**, m. (2)³⁵⁷ **Lee Davis Jr.**
Children by Lee Davis Jr.:
 i **Lee Davis III** b. 1960?³⁵⁷ Lee had 2 sons in 1993.
 ii **Lisa Davis** b. 1963.³⁵⁷ Lisa had 1 son in 1993.
1439. **Sandra Lee Kapfer** (978.Leona⁹, 576.William⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Dec 1938, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri,⁴²⁹ resided: MO,CO,OK, m. 4 Jun 1961, in San Angelo, Texas,⁴²⁹ divorced, **James Scott Reed**, b. 22 Sep 1939, Garden City, Kansas,⁴²⁹ occupation: Doctor of Osteopathy.
Children:
 1931. i **Christian Bryden Reed** b. 5 Mar 1963.
 ii **Curtis Scott Reed** b. 31 Jan 1967, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri.⁴²⁹
 iii **Shannon Kelly Reed** b. 29 May 1969, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri.⁴²⁹
1440. **Bill Don Parrish** (979.Hazel⁹, 576.William⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Aug 1931, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri,⁴³⁰ resided: MO,OK,TX, occupation: Air Force, Civil Service, m. (1) 30 Dec 1955, in Sherman, Grayson Co. Texas,⁴³⁰ divorced, **Frances Frost**, b. 17 Aug 1936, Gainesville, Texas,⁴³⁰ (daughter of James T. Frost and Lorene Bolxham) m. (2) 19 Dec 1970, in Gainesville, Texas,⁴³⁰ **Gloria Jean Day**, b. 22 Sep 1940, Gainesville, Texas,⁴³⁰ (daughter of Herman M. Day and Minnie Nadine Ballew). Gloria: No children were born to this union.
Children by Frances Frost:
 1932. i **Donna Carol Parrish** b. 14 Nov 1956.
 ii **Carla Diane Parrish** b. 29 Feb 1960, Gainesville, Texas.¹⁶³
1441. **Ginger Sue Boltz** (980.Herbert⁹, 576.William⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Jun 1957, Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa,⁴³¹ m. 23 Sep 1978, in Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa,⁴³¹ **George Warren Riedesel**, b. 4 Sep 1951, Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa,⁴³¹ (son of William George Riedesel and Sara Fuller).
Children:
 i **Eric Joseph Riedesel** b. 23 Nov 1979, Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa.⁴³¹
 ii **Luke Robert Riedesel** b. 1 Aug 1986, Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa.⁴³¹
 iii **Adam Mark Riedesel** b. 5 Jan 1988, Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa.⁴³¹
1442. **James Anthony Jungmann** (981.Mahala⁹, 576.William⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 May 1938, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri,³⁶³ resided: MO,FL,TX, occupation: Elec. Eng. Restaurateur, m. (1) 20 Jun 1959, in St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri,³⁶³ divorced, **Adrian Theresa Fazio**, b. 17 Jan 1939, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri,³⁶³ (daughter of Benedetto Fazio and Nella Giannion) m. (2) 23 Oct 1976, in St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri,³⁶³ **Janet Sue Yeddes**, b. 28 Feb 1955, Kansas City, Missouri,³⁶³ (daughter of Lewis Yeddes and Ann Cohen) occupation: Restaurant manager. James religion: Catholic.
Children by Adrian Theresa Fazio:
 i **Diane Marie Jungman** b. 1 Dec 1960, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri.³⁶³
 ii **Suzanne Marie Jungman** b. 15 Jan 1963, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri.³⁶³
 iii **Kristina Marie Jungman** b. 25 May 1967, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri.³⁶³
 iv **Terese Marie Jungman** b. 29 Jan 1972, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri.³⁶³
Children by Janet Sue Yeddes:
 v **Rebecca Ann Jungmann** b. 24 May 1980, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri.³⁶³
 vi **Eric Joseph Jungmann** b. 2 Dec 1981, Orlando, Florida.³⁶³
1443. **Lawrence Joseph Jungman** (981.Mahala⁹, 576.William⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Feb 1940, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri,³⁶³ resided: MO,TX,Panama, occupation: Civil Ser. Charts & Maps, m. (1) 17 Apr 1964, in St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri,³⁶³ divorced, **Maria Teresa Capiro**, b. 17 Apr 1938, Cienfuegos, Cuba,³⁶³ (daughter of Regino Capiro and Carmela Ramirez) m. (2) 24 Apr

- 1988, in San Antonio, Texas,³⁶³ **Nadine Salay**, b. 10 Jan 1957,³⁶³ (daughter of George Paul Salay and Maria Antonietta Gutierrez). Lawrence religion: Catholic. Nadine has a son from a previous marriage, Jason Castano.
Children by Maria Teresa Capiro:
- i **Steven Joseph Jungman** b. 17 Jul 1965, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri,³⁶³ m. 1 Jun 1996, in San Antonio, Texas,³⁶³ **Evelyn Saenz**, (daughter of Marcial Saenz and ? ?).
 - ii **Karla Maria Jungman** b. 11 Oct 1968, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri.³⁶³
1444. **Jerold Louis Jungmann** (981.Mahala⁹, 576.William⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Jul 1949, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri,³⁶³ resided: MO, TX, occupation: Teacher, Restaurateur, m. (1) 22 Sep 1973, in St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri,³⁶³ divorced, **Caren Bennet**, m. (2) 5 Nov 1977, in St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri,³⁶³ **Eleanor Knox Peterson**, b. 18 Jul 1954, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri,³⁶³ (daughter of Robert Durken Peterson and Eleanor Knox Riefler) occupation: Restaurant Manager. Jerold religion: Catholic.
Children by Eleanor Knox Peterson:
- i **Eleanor Knox Jungmann** b. 8 Jul 1981, Dallas, Dallas Co. Texas.³⁶³
 - ii **Joseph Anthony Jungmann** b. 8 Jan 1985, San Antonio, Texas.³⁶³
 - iii **Matthew Scott Jungmann** b. 17 Dec 1987, San Antonio, Texas.³⁶³
1445. **Gary Paul Boltz** (982.Paul⁹, 576.William⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Apr 1944, Port Orchard, Kitsap Co. Washington,¹⁶³ resided: WA, CA, HI, MO, WI, m. (1) 17 Jun 1967, in Wyandotte, Michigan,¹⁶³ divorced, **Judith Ann Klemp**, b. 31 Aug 1943,¹⁶³ m. (2) 2 Dec 1979, in Berlin, Wisconsin,¹⁶³ **Nadine Marie Behm**, b. 5 Oct 1953, Waupaca, Wisconsin,¹⁶³ (daughter of Melvin Albert Paul Behm and Joan Mercedes Redman) occupation: State Farm Agency. Gary religion: Lutheran. Gary served in the Marine Corps. He worked many years for Green Giant, owned a motorcycle store, and has worked at nuclear plants around the country.
Children by Nadine Marie Behm:
- i **Morgan Howard Boltz** b. 1 Mar 1982, Waupun, Wisconsin.¹⁶³
 - ii **Colleen Joanna Boltz** b. 12 Sep 1983, Waupun, Wisconsin.¹⁶³
1446. **Howard Richard Boltz** (982.Paul⁹, 576.William⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Oct 1946, Coronado, San Diego Co. California,¹⁶³ resided: HI, VA, WA, MO, PA, occupation: Merchant marine, m. 19 Dec 1970, in Clayton, St. Louis Co. Missouri,¹⁶³ divorced, **Jordis Ann Loeb**, b. 21 Nov 1948, Salinas, Kansas,¹⁶³ (daughter of Herman John Loeb and Mary Alice Thompson). Howard religion: Baptist. Howard served in the Navy as a corpsman.
Children:
- i **Kara Alica Boltz** b. 22 Aug 1972, Kirkwood, Missouri.¹⁶³
 - ii **Andrew Richard Boltz** b. 22 Nov 1975, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri.¹⁶³
 - iii **Nathan Paul Boltz** b. 10 Mar 1977, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri.¹⁶³
1447. **Ronald William Boltz** (982.Paul⁹, 576.William⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Jun 1957, Seattle, King Co. Washington,¹⁶³ resided: WA, MO, FL, occupation: Capt. of merchant ship, m. 17 Nov 1983, in Barefoot Bay, Brevard Co. Florida,¹⁶³ **Jill Alberta Galligan**, b. 13 Jul 1956, Queens, New York City, New York,¹⁶³ (daughter of Robert George Galligan and Caroline Penny Biddle).
Children:
- i **Ryan William Boltz** b. 29 Jul 1985, Melbourne, Brevard Co. Florida.¹⁶³
1448. **James Howard Boltz** (983.Walter⁹, 576.William⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Mar 1951, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³² occupation: Electronics technician, m. 3 Sep 1982,⁴³² divorced, **Brenda Staats**, b. 16 Jan 1963,⁴³² (daughter of Ed Staats and Juanita ? ?). He served in the US Navy.
Children:
- i **Barbie Lee Boltz** b. 20 Nov 1982, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.⁴³²
 - ii **James Howard Boltz II** b. 24 Sep 1983, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.⁴³²
1449. **Donna Kay Boltz** (983.Walter⁹, 576.William⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Mar 1953, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³² occupation: Country singer, m. (1) 17 May 1969,⁴³²

- divorced, **John Kenneth Dyer II**, b. 1 Jan 1950,⁴³² (son of John Dyer and Doris ?) m. (2) divorced, ? ? ? , m. (3) 6 Sep 1985,⁴³² **Kenneth Eugene Morss**, b. 5 Apr 1959.⁴³²
- Children by John Kenneth Dyer II:*
1933. i **Shaun Leanne Dyer** b. 29 Nov 1969.
 ii **Toni Sue Dyer** b. 7 Apr 1972, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.⁴³²
1450. **Pamela Jo Boltz** (983.Walter⁹, 576.William⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Mar 1956, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³² m. (1) 14 Apr 1972,⁴³² divorced, **Wayne Gilliland**, b. 22 Jan 1949,⁴³² m. (2) 13 Jun 1986,⁴³² **Mike Powell**.
- Children by Wayne Gilliland:*
- i **Wayne Eugene Gilliland** b. 22 Sep 1972, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.⁴³²
 ii **Thomas Kenneth Gilliland** b. 30 Nov 1974, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.⁴³²
1934. iii **Jason Kyle Gilliland** b. 6 Jun 1976.
1451. **Donivan Lee Boltz** (984.Dale⁹, 576.William⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Jun 1947, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³³ occupation: Social Worker, m. 30 Sep 1972, in Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴⁷⁵ **Hyonah An**, b. 9 May 1948, Seoul, Korea,⁴⁷⁵ (daughter of Chon Dae An and Kum Su Lee) occupation: Alteration business. Donivan is a graduate of Culver-Stockton College in Canton, Missouri.
- Children:*
- i **Jason Robert Boltz** b. 14 Jun 1974, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.⁴⁷⁵
 ii **Jarrad Donivan Boltz** b. 3 Nov 1982, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.⁴⁷⁵
1452. **Carol Ann Boltz** (984.Dale⁹, 576.William⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Jun 1948, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³³ m. (1) 16 Nov 1968, in Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³³ divorced, **Larry Alan Heck**, m. (2) 17 Feb 1984, in Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³³ **David Drew**, b. 25 Jan 1948.⁴³³
- Children by Larry Alan Heck:*
1935. i **Michelle Lee Heck** b. 2 Jun 1969.
 ii **Larry Bryan Heck** b. 8 Feb 1971, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.⁴³³
1453. **Connie Lynn Boltz** (984.Dale⁹, 576.William⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Sep 1950, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³³ m. 11 May 1968,⁴³³ **James Hamby**, b. 8 Dec 1948.⁴³³
- Children:*
1936. i **Jeffrey James Hamby** b. 30 Oct 1969.
 ii **Lisa Diane Hamby** b. 15 Jul 1972, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³³ m. 8 Aug 1992, in Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³³ **David Michael Gasko**. Lisa religion: Lutheran.
 iii **Scott Matthew Hamby** b. 9 Nov 1981, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.⁴³³
1454. **Tammy Alane Boltz** (984.Dale⁹, 576.William⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Mar 1961, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³³ m. (1) 18 Aug 1979,⁴³³ divorced 1991, **Dale Kindhart**, b. 4 Aug 1961,⁴³³ m. (2) 14 Nov 1992, in Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³³ **Wayne G. Hummel**, b. 9 Mar 1959.⁴³³
- Children by Dale Kindhart:*
- i **Jessie Keith Kindhart** b. 27 Jun 1984, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.⁴³³
 ii **Eric Dale Kindhart** b. 11 Feb 1986, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.⁴³³
1455. **Daniel Thomas Piner** (985.Mary⁹, 576.William⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Apr 1951, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³⁴ m. 20 Feb 1971, in Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³⁴ **Mary Ellen Kroner**, b. 9 Apr 1950, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³⁴ (daughter of Robert Kroner and Marianne Goodapple).
- Children:*
- i **Kristie Anne Piner** b. 4 Feb 1977, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.⁴³⁴
 ii **Ryan Daniel Piner** b. 17 Jul 1985, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.⁴³³

1456. **Charles Leon Piner** (985.Mary⁹, 576.William⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Nov 1954, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³⁴ m. 31 Jul 1975, in New London, Missouri,⁴³⁴ **Louise M. Coleman**, b. 22 Sep 1959, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³⁴ (daughter of Donald Coleman and Bertha Corrigan).

Children:

- i **Amy Marie Piner** b. 23 Mar 1976, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.⁴³⁴
- ii **Eric Lee Piner** b. 10 Jun 1978, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.⁴³⁴

1457. **Leonard Stephen Piner** (985.Mary⁹, 576.William⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 24 Dec 1955, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³⁴ m. 5 Aug 1978, in Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³⁴ **Julia Lewis**, b. 24 Sep 1958, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³⁴ (daughter of Ralph Lewis and Donna ?). Leonard died 9 Sep 1992,⁴³⁴ cemetery: Greenmount, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois. He served in the US Marine Corps.

Children:

- i **Scott Elliot Piner** b. 29 Aug 1983, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.⁴³⁴
- ii **Angela M. Piner** b. 12 May 1986, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³⁴ d. 2 Sep 1987, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.⁴³⁴ Angela died from choking on a toy in a child care center.
- iii **Amanda Lynn Piner** b. 2 Aug 1988, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.⁴³⁴
- iv **Andrea Michelle Piner** b. 9 Nov 1991, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.⁴³⁴

1458. **Debra Sue Piner** (985.Mary⁹, 576.William⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 May 1958, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³⁴ m. 12 May 1979, in Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³⁴ **Kevin Knollhoff**, b. 17 Nov 1954, Hannibal, Marion Co. Missouri,⁴³⁴ (son of Maurice Knollhoff and Betty Lou Parrish).

Children:

- i **Jennifer Sue Knollhoff** b. 14 Nov 1983, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.⁴³⁴

1459. **George Francis Mitchell** (987.Ada⁹, 577.Margaret⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Dec 1916, Edina, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ m. 24 Feb 1947,²⁸⁵ **Dorothy Marie Moss**, b. 24 Nov 1932, near Chester, Iowa,²⁸⁵ (daughter of Frank Moss and Elsie Hoger) d. 22 Jan 1977, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ cemetery: Knox City, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. George died 1 Oct 1969, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ cemetery: Knox City, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri. George was known as "Shorty." He served in WWII and afterwards worked in construction. "Shorty" was found dead of a self-inflicted gunshot wound in the head. A few years later Dorothy was shot by William R. Mauck who then shot himself.

Children:

- i **David Lee Mitchell**.
- ii **Robert Gene Mitchell**.
- iii **Doris Marie Mitchell** m. **Michael James Perry**.
- iv **Sharon May Mitchell** m. divorced, **Larry Culler**.

1460. **Shirley Margaret Parrish** (988.Minnie⁹, 577.Margaret⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Apr 1925, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ m. 29 Mar 1947,²⁸⁵ **Robert O. Wilson**, d. 4 Jun 1982.³⁷² Shirley died 20 Dec 1985, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,²⁸⁵ cemetery: Knox City, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri, religion: Christian.

Children:

- 1937. i **Sam Wilson**.

1461. **Raymond Kenneth Eyler** (994.Pauline⁹, 578.Grace⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Jun 1930,³⁶⁴ resided: Baring, MO, m. 10 Jun 1956,³⁶⁴ **Estalene Purvis**.

Children:

- i **Kent Eyler** b. 21 Sep 1963, m.³⁶⁴ **Rebecca Godwin**.
- ii **Karen Eyler** b. Jul 1966.³⁶⁴

1462. **Jerry Lee Eyler** (994.Pauline⁹, 578.Grace⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Oct 1941, Baring, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ occupation: Construction worker, m. 11 Jan 1964, in

- Edina, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁸⁵ **Mildred Ann Ragland**. Jerry died 21 Oct 1980, Springfield, Illinois.²⁸⁵ Jerry died from burns which were caused from a fuel tank explosion.
- Children:*
- i **Anthony Kenneth Eyler**.
 - ii **Christopher Jerry Eyler**.
 - iii **Bridget Mary Eyler**.
 - iv **Lesley Ann Eyler**.
1463. **Jerry M. Dance** (997.Zeda⁹, 580.Katharine⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) occupation: Vice President of bank, m. 27 Mar 1954, in Monticello, Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁶ **Betty Sue Richardson**. (daughter of Virgil Richardson and _? _?) religion: Baptist. Jerry religion: Baptist.
- Children:*
- i **Becky Dance** m.¹⁶⁶ **William Peck**.
 - ii **Debbie Dance**.
 - iii **Gregory Dance**.
1464. **Gordon Wesley Cooper** (1001.Lola⁹, 583.William⁸, 243.Sarah⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Jul 1931,¹⁶⁸ m. 26 Sep 1950,¹⁶⁸ **Dorothy Irene Williams**.
- Children:*
- i **David Lee Cooper** b. 9 Feb 1953.¹⁶⁸
 - ii **Dennis Michel Cooper** b. 5 Oct 1954.¹⁶⁸
 - iii **Deborah Kay Cooper** b. 9 Dec 1957.¹⁶⁸
 - iv **Dana Thomas Cooper** b. 31 Oct 1962.¹⁶⁸
1465. **Patricia Ann Cooper** (1001.Lola⁹, 583.William⁸, 243.Sarah⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Feb 1934,¹⁶⁸ m. 13 Nov 1955,¹⁶⁸ **Dick Kenneth McPheron**.
- Children:*
- i **Kim Ilene McPheron** b. 1 Dec 1956.¹⁶⁸
 - ii **Jerry Lee McPheron** b. 16 Jun 1958.¹⁶⁸
1466. **Dorothy Carol Cooper** (1001.Lola⁹, 583.William⁸, 243.Sarah⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Dec 1943,¹⁶⁸ m. 27 Jun 1965,¹⁶⁸ **Glen Eugene Bennett**.
- Children:*
- i **Michael Todd Bennett** b. 17 Jan 1967.¹⁶⁸
1467. **Marilyn Jean Frank** (1002.Laura⁹, 583.William⁸, 243.Sarah⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Sep 1941,¹⁶⁸ m. (1) 29 Nov 1959,¹⁶⁸ **Lester Eugene Litwiler**, m. (2) 30 Oct 1964,¹⁶⁸ **Leland DeWayne Hank**, b. 9 Sep 1937.¹⁶⁸
- Children by Lester Eugene Litwiler:*
- i **Monty Lewis Litwiler** b. 14 Dec 1961.¹⁶⁸
- Children by Leland DeWayne Hank:*
- ii **William Kenneth Hank** b. 11 Dec 1964.¹⁶⁸
 - iii **Shawn Wayne Hank** b. 4 Sep 1966.¹⁶⁸
1468. **Gary William Cunningham** (1003.Velma⁹, 583.William⁸, 243.Sarah⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Jan 1942,¹⁶⁸ m. 9 Jun 1962,¹⁶⁸ **Carol Marie Barron**.
- Children:*
- i **Michael Lee Cunningham** b. 12 Mar 1963.¹⁶⁸
 - ii **Bonnie Lynn Cunningham** b. 24 Aug 1964.¹⁶⁸
1469. **Donald Dwane Coxen** (1010.Calvin⁹, 588.Albert⁸, 245.Margaret⁷, 84.David⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Feb 1932, Osage Co. Kansas,⁴³⁹ occupation: Construction, m. **Betty J. Strunk**, b. 4 Mar 1931, Culp, Williamson Co. Illinois,⁴⁷⁶ (daughter of Robert Strunk and Margaret Stevens). Don was in the U.S. Marine Corps from 1951 thru 1954. He was an engineer for the Lakewood Fire Dept. for 20 years.

Children:

- i **Vickie Sue Coxen** b. 29 Nov 1950,¹⁶⁵ m. **Carl Pierce**.

1470. **William Eugene Coxen** (1010.Calvin⁹, 588.Albert⁸, 245.Margaret⁷, 84.David⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Jan 1934, Overbrook, Osage Co. Kansas,¹⁶⁵ m. (1) 24 Dec 1951, in Golden, Jefferson Co. Colorado,¹⁶⁵ divorced 1960, **Vivian Bernice Snell**, b. 16 Jun 1933, Mt. Ida, Kansas,¹⁶⁵ (daughter of Raymond E. Snell and Geneva _?) m. (2) 11 Mar 1963, in Lakewood, Jefferson Co. Colorado,¹⁶⁵ divorced 1969, **Shirley Ann Pelsler**, b. 17 Apr 1942, Colorado,¹⁶⁵ (daughter of Wes Pelsler and Shirley Clossen) m. (3) 12 Dec 1969, in Arvada, Jefferson Co. Colorado,¹⁶⁵ **Carol Joyce Seastone**, b. 24 Feb 1943, Denver, Denver Co. Colorado,¹⁶⁵ (daughter of Karl A. Seastone and Florine D. Young). Bill drove a gasoline truck then managed the Coxen's Service Station until 1964 when he joined the Lakewood Fire Dept. He retired in 1984.

Children by Vivian Bernice Snell:

- i **William Duane Coxen** b. 26 Jul 1952, Denver, Denver Co. Colorado.¹⁶⁵
1938. ii **Harvey Ray Coxen** b. 25 Jan 1954.

1471. **Marianna Coxen** (1010.Calvin⁹, 588.Albert⁸, 245.Margaret⁷, 84.David⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Feb 1936, Osage City, Osage Co. Kansas,¹⁶⁵ m. (1) 9 Oct 1954, in Lakewood, Jefferson Co. Colorado,¹⁶⁵ divorced 1976, **Billy Ray Wilder**, b. 14 Sep 1935, Tipton, Georgia,¹⁶⁵ m. (2) 7 Jun 1977, in Edgewater, Volusia Co. Florida,¹⁶⁵ **Henry C. Riggs**, b. 8 Oct 1918, Baton Rouge, Louisiana,¹⁶⁵ (son of David Allen Riggs and Mary Ethel).

Children by Billy Ray Wilder:

- i **Tracie Marie Wilder** b. 19 Feb 1956, Denver, Denver Co. Colorado,¹⁶⁵ m. 26 Dec 1976,¹⁶⁵
Ricki Joe Whipple, b. 26 Dec 1976.¹⁶⁵
ii **Bobby Wilder** b. 18 Apr 1960, Denver, Denver Co. Colorado.¹⁶⁵

1472. **John R. DeGraffenreid** (1014.Cora⁹, 592.John⁸, 247.Mary⁷, 84.David⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1923,⁴⁴³ m. 14 Nov 1942,⁴⁴³ **Betty Ormord**.

Children:

- i **David DeGraffenreid**.
ii **Cathy DeGraffenreid**.

1473. **Pauline Patrick** (1017.Elza⁹, 595.Mary⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1912,³⁰¹ m. **Lloyd English**.

Children:

- i **Bobbie English**.
ii **Peggy English**.

1474. **Vivian Frances Triplett** (1019.Lillian⁹, 597.John⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Oct 1927,⁴⁴⁴ m. 6 Apr 1952,⁴⁴⁴ **Donald Frost**, d. 12 Dec 1984, Fulton, Callaway Co. Missouri.⁴⁴⁴
Vivian died 11 Feb 1991, Fulton, Callaway Co. Missouri.⁴⁴⁴

Children:

- i **Barry Alan Frost** b. 20 Nov 1953.⁴⁴⁴
ii **Roger Lee Frost** b. 10 Jun 1955.⁴⁴⁴
iii **Clifford Bryan Frost** b. 23 Sep 1956.⁴⁴⁴
iv **Richard Keith Frost** b. 3 Nov 1957.⁴⁴⁴
v **Donna Elaine Frost** b. 10 Oct 1960.⁴⁴⁴
vi **Philip Douglas Frost** b. 1 Nov 1962.⁴⁴⁴
vii **Jacquelyn Elizabeth Frost** b. 9 Oct 1965.⁴⁴⁴

1475. **Betty Irene Triplett** (1019.Lillian⁹, 597.John⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Sep 1929,⁴⁴⁴ occupation: Nursing home attendant, m. 21 Apr 1948,⁴⁴⁴ divorced, **Leonard Smith**, resided: Canton, MO.

Children:

- i **James Michael Smith** b. 1 Jan 1951.⁴⁴⁴

- ii **David Wayne Smith** b. 8 Aug 1952,⁴⁴⁴ m.⁴⁴⁴ **Mary Jo Gaus**.
 - iii **Judith Irene Smith** b. 19 Jan 1959.⁴⁴⁴
 - iv **Robert Eugene Smith** b. 10 Jun 1960.⁴⁴⁴
 - v **John Clayton Smith** b. 1 Mar 1962,⁴⁴⁴ m.⁴⁴⁴ divorced, **Mary Grgurich Megee**.
1476. **Martha Mae Triplett** (1019.Lillian⁹, 597.John⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Aug 1932,⁴⁴⁴ m. 27 Jun 1953,⁴⁴⁴ **Raymond Leon Failor**, resided: Quincy,IL.
Children:
- i **Franklin Ray Failor** b. 17 Jul 1956.⁴⁴⁴
 - ii **Steven Jesse Failor** b. 30 Jan 1959.⁴⁴⁴
1477. **John Thomas Boltz** (1020.Oval⁹, 597.John⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Nov 1925, La Grange, Lewis Co. Missouri,³⁷⁴ resided: CA,MO,¹⁶⁴ m. 2 Oct 1954, in Las Vegas, Nevada,³⁷⁴ **Tova M. Pedersen**, b. 2 Dec 1933, Los Angeles, California,³⁷⁴ (daughter of Carl E. Pedersen and Thyra M. Bengtson) religion: Lutheran. John religion: Lutheran. John is active in the community in his retirement years, such as checking and visiting nursing homes. Tova is an accomplished seamstress and she made wedding gowns for three of their daughters. Both are active in the church.
Children:
- i **Linda Boltz** b. 28 Aug 1955,³⁷⁴ m. 10 Oct 1981,³⁷⁴ **Dick DuBois**.
 - 1939. ii **Georgia Boltz** b. 22 Aug 1958.
 - iii **Teresa Boltz** b. 2 Jun 1961,³⁷⁴ m. 22 Dec 1990,³⁷⁴ **Matthew May**.
 - iv **Melissa Boltz** b. 25 May 1966,³⁷⁴ m. 2 Oct 1993,³⁷⁴ **Mike Ontiveros**.
1478. **Louise Boltz** (1020.Oval⁹, 597.John⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Nov 1932,³⁷⁴ m. (1) 1952,³⁷⁴ **Foster Weisman**, m. (2) Feb 1956,³⁷⁴ **Howard Freesmeier**. Louise died Nov 1967.³⁷⁴
Children by Howard Freesmeier:
- i **Michael Freesmeier**.
1479. **Rita Sue Rose** (1021.Sylvia⁹, 597.John⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Feb 1944, Canton, Lewis Co. Missouri,⁴⁴⁶ m. (1) 22 Jan 1965, in Monticello, Lewis Co. Missouri,⁴⁴⁶ **LeRoy Hinkle**, m. (2) 15 Nov 1980,⁴⁴⁶ **Neil Barber**.
Children by LeRoy Hinkle:
- i **Susan LeAnn Hinkle** b. 15 Aug 1965, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.⁴⁴⁶
 - ii **Beth Rena Hinkle** b. 16 Aug 1967, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.⁴⁴⁶
1480. **Myrna Jean Boltz** (1023.John⁹, 597.John⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Dec 1945, Lewis Co. Missouri,³⁷³ occupation: social worker, m. 7 Aug 1981, in Edina, Knox Co. Missouri,³⁷³ **Harold Dean Wear**, b. 6 Jan 1949, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,³⁷³ occupation: hog breeder & farmer.
Children:
- i **Ryan Neal Wear** b. 31 Dec 1982, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.³⁷³
 - ii **Teri Jo Wear** b. 30 Aug 1984, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.³⁷³
1481. **Wanda Jane Boltz** (1023.John⁹, 597.John⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Aug 1948, Lewis Co. Missouri,³⁷³ m. 26 Nov 1969, in La Grange, Lewis Co. Missouri,³⁷³ **Keith William Lay**, b. 22 Dec 1947, Adams Co. Illinois,³⁷³ (son of J. W. Lay and Helen Hayes) occupation: farmer.
Children:
- i **Myra Denise Lay** b. 28 Dec 1973, Adams Co. Illinois.³⁷³
 - ii **Ann Marie Lay** b. 15 Jan 1976, Adams Co. Illinois.³⁷³
 - iii **Carson William Lay** b. 15 Nov 1977, Knox Co. Missouri.³⁷³
 - iv **Ross Benjamin Lay** b. 27 Jul 1980, Adair Co. Missouri.³⁷³
1482. **Anna Mae Boltz** (1025.Lawrence⁹, 598.Harvey⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann²,

- 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Feb 1922,⁴⁷⁷ m. 19 Feb 1944,⁴⁷⁷ **Robert Oswald Korschgen**, b. 1 Jun 1923,⁴⁷⁷ resided: West Point, IA.
- Children:*
- 1940. i **Kitty Kaye Korschgen** b. 18 May 1945.
 - 1941. ii **Roberta Mae Korschgen** b. 3 Mar 1948.
 - 1942. iii **Paula Rae Korschgen** b. 4 Mar 1959.
 - 1943. iv **Charles Jay Korschgen** b. 21 Jan 1963.
1483. **Roscoe Lawrence Boltz** (1025.Lawrence⁹, 598.Harvey⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Jun 1925,¹⁶⁴ m. 5 Dec 1948,¹⁶⁴ **Betty Janet Jesberg**, b. 26 Dec 1928,⁴⁷⁸ (daughter of Simon George Jesberg and Ethel Ann Krueger) d. 2 Feb 1996, Canton, Lewis Co. Missouri.¹⁶³ Roscoe died 29 Apr 1980, Adams Co. Illinois.¹⁶⁴
- Children:*
- 1944. i **Janet Marie Boltz** b. 4 Oct 1949.
 - 1945. ii **Nancy Jean Boltz** b. 6 Nov 1950.
 - 1946. iii **Stanley Wayne Boltz** b. 22 Aug 1953.
1484. **Peggy Ann Boltz** (1026.Roy⁹, 599.Benjamin⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Aug 1947, Knox Co. Missouri,³⁷⁸ m. 11 Feb 1967, in Blue Grass, Scott Co. Iowa,³⁷⁸ **Harvey John Boetger Jr.**, b. 17 Jan 1942, Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa,³⁷⁸ (son of Harry J. Boetger Sr. and Helen Strohbehn).
- Children:*
- i **Jeremy John Boetger** b. 19 Sep 1971, Scott Co. Iowa.³⁷⁸
1485. **Roy Junior Boltz** (1026.Roy⁹, 599.Benjamin⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Dec 1950, Baring, Knox Co. Missouri,³⁷⁸ m. 25 Sep 1971, in Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa,³⁷⁸ **Willene Carol Mohr**, b. 1 Aug 1952, Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa,³⁷⁸ (daughter of Julius Mohr and Elaine Dufault).
- Children:*
- i **Reed Jason Boltz** b. 6 Jul 1972, Scott Co. Iowa,³⁷⁸ m. 12 Apr 1993, in Kaliobo, Alkan Philippines,³⁷⁸ **Melanie Tabasa**, b. 6 Dec 1965, Kaliobo, Alkan Philippines,³⁷⁸ (daughter of Roberto Tabasa and Adelina Dionisio). Reed met Melanie in college in California. Some of her family still live in the Philippines where they were married.
 - ii **Nicholas Jay Boltz** b. 31 Dec 1974, Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa.³⁷⁸
1486. **Rebecca Louise Boltz** (1027.Richard⁹, 599.Benjamin⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Mar 1955.⁴⁴⁷
- Children:*
- i **Jessica Dawn Boltz** b. 19 May 1977.⁴⁴⁷
1487. **Michael Dale Boltz** (1027.Richard⁹, 599.Benjamin⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Aug 1956,²⁸⁵ m. 23 Jan 1976, in Taylor, Missouri,⁴⁷⁹ **Nancy Jane Abell**. Michael died 13 Feb 1978, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.²⁸⁵
- Children:*
- i **Mandy Marie Boltz**.
1488. **Patricia Ann Boltz** (1027.Richard⁹, 599.Benjamin⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Dec 1957,⁴⁴⁷ m. 7 May 1977,⁴⁴⁷ **Kent Spindler**. Patty and Richard adopted their three children. They also care for foster children.
- Children:*
- i **Jamie Richard Spindler** b. 12 Sep 1983.⁴⁴⁷
 - ii **Bronya Ann Spindler** b. 19 Sep 1984.⁴⁴⁷
 - iii **Kyle Michael Spindler** b. 12 Jul 1988.⁴⁴⁷
1489. **Diana Lynn Boltz** (1028.Junior⁹, 599.Benjamin⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann²,

- 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Apr 1959, Thermopolis, Wyoming,³⁷⁸ m. 18 Mar 1978, in Cody, Park Co. Wyoming,³⁷⁸ **Leo John Morlang**.
- Children:*
- i **Jason Nicholas Morlang** b. 3 Jun 1979, Casper, Trona Co. Wyoming,⁴⁸⁰ m. **Reba Genevieve Wright**.
 - ii **Whitney Daniell Morlang** b. 25 Nov 1982, Cody, Park Co. Wyoming.⁴⁸⁰
1490. **Kenton Dale Boltz** (1028.Junior⁹, 599.Benjamin⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Apr 1961, Cody, Park Co. Wyoming,³⁷⁸ m. 15 Apr 1989, in Bangor, Maine,³⁷⁸ **Brenda Teresa Redman**.
- Children:*
- i **Lauren Theresa Boltz** b. 4 Nov 1990, Sewickly, Allegheny Co. Pennsylvania.⁴⁸⁰
 - ii **Benjamin Franklin Boltz** b. 17 Jan 1993, Framingham, Middlesex Co. Massachusetts.⁴⁸⁰
 - iii **Emily Jane Boltz** b. 22 Mar 1995, Natick, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.⁴⁸⁰
1491. **Charles Eugene Van Os** (1029.Anna⁹, 600.Catherine⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Apr 1932, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,⁴⁸¹ occupation: MO State Hwy. Dept., m. (1) 27 Feb 1954,⁴⁸¹ divorced, **Edna R. Pearl**, m. (2) 17 Jun 1967,⁴⁸¹ **Nona May Brown**.
- Children by Edna R. Pearl:*
- 1947. i **Karen Marie Van Os** b. 2 Feb 1956.
1492. **Bertha Goodwin** (1030.Pearl⁹, 601.Martha⁸, 254.Casper⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Apr 1897, Clinton, Iowa,²⁸⁵ m. 28 Apr 1915, in Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,²⁸⁵ **Aubrey H. Barnhill**, d. 3 Jul 1971.³⁷² Bertha died 14 May 1988, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,²⁸⁵ religion: Baptist.
- Children:*
- i **Anita Barnhill**.
1493. **Wilmer Franklin Rudsell** (1032.Elijah⁹, 602.Oliver⁸, 255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Feb 1907, West Quincy, Marion Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ m. Jun 1928, in Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ **Mildred E. Clair**, b. 9 Dec 1910, Mendon, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ d. 7 Nov 1981, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Greenmount, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois, religion: Methodist. Wilmer died 16 Nov 1962, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Greenmount, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois. Mildred worked for thirty years at Montgomery Ward.
- Children:*
- i **Marilyn Louise Rudsell**.
 - ii **Patricia Rudsell**.
1494. **Earl Christopher Rudsell** (1032.Elijah⁹, 602.Oliver⁸, 255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Oct 1914, West Quincy, Marion Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ occupation: Construction, m.¹⁶⁸ **Muriel Haner**. Earl died 19 May 1969, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois, cemetery: Greenmount, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois. Earl died at the age of 54y 7m 9d.
- Children:*
- 1948. i **Shirley Ann Rudsell** b. 23 Jun 1936.
 - 1949. ii **Mary Kay Rudsell** b. 20 Jan 1939.
 - 1950. iii **Joyce Rudsell** b. 6 Mar 1946.
1495. **Ella Mae Rudsell** (1033.Hiram⁹, 602.Oliver⁸, 255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Oct 1907, Lewistown, Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ m. 28 Nov 1929, in Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ **Lyndon Park Hopple**, b. 25 Mar 1887, Kansas,¹⁶⁸ occupation: Farmer, d. 27 Dec 1973, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: LaBelle, Lewis Co. Missouri. Ella died 20 Jun 1952, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: LaBelle, Lewis Co. Missouri. Ella Mae died from a stroke/cerebral hemorrhage when she was 44y 8m 7d. Lyndon died when he was 86y 9m 2d from cancer.
- Children:*
- 1951. i **Viola May Hopple** b. 22 Dec 1931.

1496. **Okle Viola Rudsell** (1033.Hiram⁹, 602.Oliver⁸, 255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 May 1910, West Quincy, Marion Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ m. 21 Feb 1936, in Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ **Claude Calvin Anderson**, b. 27 Dec 1905, Gregory Landing, Clark Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ occupation: Railroad/farming. Okle died 9 Nov 1994, Canton, Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Bluff Springs, Clark Co. Missouri.

Children:

- 1952. i **Barbara Claudette Anderson** b. 1 Dec 1937.
- 1953. ii **Dolores Jean Anderson** b. 16 Feb 1939.
- 1954. iii **Dorothy Katherine Anderson** b. 15 Nov 1943.
- 1955. iv **Calvin Lee Anderson** b. 21 Jan 1951.

1497. **Helen Frances Rudsell** (1034.Julius⁹, 602.Oliver⁸, 255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Feb 1918,¹⁶⁸ m. 14 Oct 1932, in Palmyra, Marion Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ **William Andrew Smith**, b. 30 Jun 1912, Marblehead, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ occupation: Farmer/hosp. maintenance, d. 14 Nov 1965, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Akers, Plainville, Adams Co. Illinois.

Children:

- i **Betty Lou Smith** b. 18 Mar 1933, Marblehead, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ m. 26 Oct 1951, in Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ **Anthony Bailey Rosa**, b. 5 Jun 1924, New York City, New York,¹⁶⁸ occupation: Actor, d. 28 Jul 1991, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Akers, Plainville, Adams Co. Illinois. No children were born to this union.
- ii **Dorothy Louise Smith** b. 12 Dec 1934, Marblehead, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ m. 18 Oct 1957,¹⁶⁸ **Raymond Bringer**. Dorothy died 24 Feb 1989, La Grange, Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Marks, La Grange, Lewis Co. Missouri. To this union no children were born.
- 1956. iii **Robert Duane Smith** b. 4 Nov 1936.
- iv **Lonnie Eugene Smith** b. 20 Jan 1939, Marblehead, Adams Co. Illinois.¹⁶⁸
- v **Thomas Gene Smith** b. 21 Nov 1941, Marblehead, Adams Co. Illinois.¹⁶⁸
- vi **Carlene Frances Smith** b. 20 Jun 1949, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ occupation: Restaurant owner, m.¹⁶⁸ **George Johnson**. No children were born in this union. Carlene is known as "Cookie."
- vii **Patricia Ann Smith** b. 30 Nov 1947, Adams Co. Illinois.¹⁶⁸
- 1957. viii **Janet Marie Smith** b. 6 Jul 1951.
- ix **Billy Keith Smith** b. 15 Nov 1953, Plainville, Adams Co. Illinois.¹⁶⁸

1498. **Maxine Imogene Rudsell** (1034.Julius⁹, 602.Oliver⁸, 255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.¹⁶⁸ **Lawrence A. Lake**.

Children:

- 1958. i **Shirley A. Lake** b. 23 Feb 1943.
- ii **Sandra Lake** m.¹⁶⁸ **?? McMullen**.

1499. **Sarah Belle Anderson** (1037.Hannah⁹, 604.Mary⁸, 255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 May 1895, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ m. 5 Oct 1910, in Memphis, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ **Elmer Ashby McCarty**, d. 12 Jan 1952, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.¹⁶⁸ Sarah died 9 Jun 1957, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.

Children:

- i **Vivian McCarty**.
- 1959. ii **Carmaleeta Ilene McCarty**.

1500. **John Paul Nichols** (1046.Vera⁹, 616.Syrilla⁸, 259.Nancy⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Sep 1920, Greenville, Illinois,²⁷⁴ m. 1 Jan 1943, in Memphis, Scotland Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ **Virginia Lee Corbin**. John died 13 Mar 197?, Fort Madison, Lee Co. Iowa,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Pleasant Grove, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri.

Children:

- i **Donald W. Nichols**.
- ii **John W. Nichols**.
- iii **Patricia Lee Nichols** m. **?? Wenke**.

iv **Eleanor Ann Nichols** m. **_?_ Rea.**

1501. **Wayne Nichols** (1046.Vera⁹, 616.Syrilla⁸, 259.Nancy⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 May 1922, Baring, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ m. 27 Apr 1946, in Fort Madison, Lee Co. Iowa,²⁷⁴ **Madeline T. Cleary**. Wayne died 10 Jan 1993, Fort Madison, Lee Co. Iowa,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Sacred Heart, Fort Madison, Lee Co. Iowa.
Children:
i **Jim Nichols**.
ii **Becky Nichols** m. **_?_ Orr**.
iii **Barbara Nichols** m. **_?_ Thebeau**.
1502. **Jewell E. Nichols** (1046.Vera⁹, 616.Syrilla⁸, 259.Nancy⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Nov 1924, Baring, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ occupation: Welder, Santa Fe RR, m. 20 Aug 1950,²⁷⁴ **Helen Faye Preiss**. Jewell died 28 Dec 1977, Brookfield, Linn Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ cemetery: LaPlata, Macon Co. Missouri, religion: First Christian.
Children:
i **William Jewel Nichols**.
ii **Deborah Diane Nichols** m. **_?_ Mills**.
1503. **Martha Ellen Nichols** (1046.Vera⁹, 616.Syrilla⁸, 259.Nancy⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Oct 1927, Dumas, Missouri,¹⁷⁸ occupation: Church secretary, m. 29 Dec 1947, in Memphis, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁸ **Stanley R. Pettit**. Martha died 18 Jun 1995, Topeka, Shawnee Co. Kansas,¹⁷⁸ cemetery: Greensburg, Greensburg, Knox Co. Missouri.
Children:
i **Lee A. Pettit** resided: Topeka, Kansas.
ii **Marilyn J. Pettit** resided: Spring, Texas, m.⁴⁰⁴ **_?_ Rose**.
1504. **John Daniel Pulse** (1048.Bruce⁹, 616.Syrilla⁸, 259.Nancy⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. (1) **Dorothy Louise Huffman**, m. (2)¹⁷² **Carol Goodwin**.
Children by Dorothy Louise Huffman:
1960. i **Karen Pulse**.
1505. **Wava Joyce Pulse** (1048.Bruce⁹, 616.Syrilla⁸, 259.Nancy⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. (1) divorced, **Wayne Stinson**, m. (2) **Manley "Sonny" Brown**.
Children by Wayne Stinson:
i **Kathy Stinson**.
ii **_?_ Stinson**.
1506. **Doris Marie Pulse** (1048.Bruce⁹, 616.Syrilla⁸, 259.Nancy⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Lawrence Goodson**.
Children:
1961. i **Brenda Goodson**.
1507. **Charles Alvin Nicol** (1049.Nellie⁹, 616.Syrilla⁸, 259.Nancy⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Jul 1930, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ m. (1) 1 Jul 1954,²⁷⁴ divorced, **Mary Lou Gregory**, m. (2) **LaVerne Klocke Hawkins**.
Children by Mary Lou Gregory:
i **Catherine Sue Nicol** b. 5 Sep 1955,²⁷⁴ m. (1) 16 Jun 1973,²⁷⁴ divorced, **Randy Farr**, m. (2) divorced, **_?_ Franks**, m. (3) **Ralph Budde**.
ii **Charles Gregory Nicol** b. 12 Feb 1957,²⁷⁴ m. **Karen _?_**.
1508. **Mary Joy Nicol** (1049.Nellie⁹, 616.Syrilla⁸, 259.Nancy⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Aug 1931, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ resided: MO,CA, m. 26 Jan 1954, in California,²⁷⁴ **Ercel Dwayne Sayres**.

Children:

- 1962. i **Cheryl Renee Sayres** b. 16 Feb 1955.
- 1963. ii **Ronald Dowayne Sayres** b. 22 Apr 1957.

1509. **John Will Nicol** (1049.Nellie⁹, 616.Syrilla⁸, 259.Nancy⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Sep 1933, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ m. 17 Mar 1963, in Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ **Judy Leigh Bachman**.

Children:

- 1964. i **Annette Rosemary Nicol** b. 14 Sep 1963.
- ii **Joey Leonard Nicol** b. 30 Aug 1969,²⁷⁴ m. in Iowa,²⁷⁴ **Faith** _?_.

1510. **Judith Ann Nicol** (1049.Nellie⁹, 616.Syrilla⁸, 259.Nancy⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Feb 1939, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ resided: Windsor, Canada, m. 1 Oct 1960, in Windsor, Ontario, Canada,²⁷⁴ **Ernest Lee Rolfe**.

Children:

- i **Andrea Lee Rolfe** b. 31 May 1965.²⁷⁴
- ii **Melissa Ann Rolfe** b. 26 Dec 1966,²⁷⁴ m. Sep 1993,²⁷⁴ **Scott Dippel**.
- iii **Dana Alexandra Rolfe** b. 5 Aug 1970.²⁷⁴
- iv **Jason Ernest Rolfe** b. 28 Jan 1972.²⁷⁴

1511. **Sandra May Nicol** (1049.Nellie⁹, 616.Syrilla⁸, 259.Nancy⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Oct 1945, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ m. 16 Jan 1965, in Colony, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ **James Roy Browning**, b. 26 Jan 1942, Crawford Co. Colorado, occupation: Farmer. Sandra religion: Baptist.

Children:

- i **David Allan Browning** b. 23 Apr 1969.²⁷⁴
- 1965. ii **Michael Scott Browning** b. 15 Aug 1972.

1512. **Clark Todd** (1052.Champ⁹, 617.Moore⁸, 259.Nancy⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) resided: Canton, MO, occupation: Medical Doctor, m. _?_ _?_.

Children:

- i **Alexander "Zeke" Todd**.
- ii **Max Todd**.

1513. **Craig Todd** (1052.Champ⁹, 617.Moore⁸, 259.Nancy⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) resided: La Grange, MO, m. _?_ _?_.

Children:

- i **Misty Todd**.

1514. **Clarence William Trago** (1055.Francis⁹, 623.Elizabeth⁸, 261.Elizabeth⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.³⁸⁶ **Lena Coggin**. The names of the children were taken from funeral home records.

Children:

- i **Cathy Jo Trago** m.³⁸⁶ **Danny Schnepfer**, (son of William Schnepfer and Bessie DeVore).
- 1966. ii **Jerry Lee Trago** b. 11 Aug 1941.
- iii **Brad Trago**.

1515. **Oscar V. Trago** (1055.Francis⁹, 623.Elizabeth⁸, 261.Elizabeth⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Aug 1920, Washington?,³⁸⁶ m. 3 Dec 1952, in Metropolis, Illinois,³⁸⁶ **June Rose Rodgers**. Oscar died 19 Aug 1980, Chicago Heights, Cook Co. Illinois,³⁸⁶ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois. Oscar was a heavy equipment operator and a veteran of WWII.

Children:

- i **Charles E. Trago**.
- ii **Rodger Lee Trago**.
- iii **Debbie Sue Trago**.

1516. **Charles Roy Thomas** (1059.Stanford⁹, 632.Bertha⁸, 264.Mary⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 31 Aug 1933,²⁹⁵ m. 12 Jun 1954,²⁹⁵ **June Hunt**.
Children:
 i **Steven Charles Thomas** b. Jun 1955.²⁹⁵
 ii **Philip Wayne Thomas** b. May 1958.²⁹⁵
 iii **Cheryl June Thomas** b. Dec 1961.²⁹⁵
1517. **Karl O. Thomas** (1059.Stanford⁹, 632.Bertha⁸, 264.Mary⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Jun 1936,²⁹⁵ m. 21 Mar 1959,²⁹⁵ **Margaret Redwood**, b. London, England. Karl and Carroll are twins.
Children:
 i **Danny Charles Thomas** b. 15 Apr 1960, Highwycomb, England.²⁹⁵
1518. **Robert Thomas** (1059.Stanford⁹, 632.Bertha⁸, 264.Mary⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Mar 1945,²⁹⁵ m. Jun 1963,²⁹⁵ **Linda Wilson**.
Children:
 i **Scotty Ray Thomas** b. 2 Jan 1964.²⁹⁵
1519. **Bertha G. Thomas** (1060.Kenneth⁹, 632.Bertha⁸, 264.Mary⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Dec 1934,²⁹⁵ m. 12 Jun 1951,²⁹⁵ **John R. Stanford**, b. 25 Nov 1928.²⁹⁵
Children:
 i **Nancy Jane Stanford** b. 18 Oct 1954.²⁹⁵
 ii **Patricia Stanford** b. 27 Nov 1961.²⁹⁵
1520. **Sabra Jane Thomas** (1060.Kenneth⁹, 632.Bertha⁸, 264.Mary⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Nov 1939,²⁹⁵ m. 21 Sep 1957,²⁹⁵ **Donald Zink**, b. 17 Oct 1939.²⁹⁵
Children:
 i **Janet Lee Zink** b. 25 Apr 1958.²⁹⁵
 ii **Kathy Sue Zink** b. 8 Apr 1959.²⁹⁵
 iii **Pamela Dee Zink** b. 14 Jan 1960.²⁹⁵
1521. **Marilyn Stanford** (1061.Charles⁹, 633.Charley⁸, 264.Mary⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Oct 1930,²⁹⁵ m. 8 Feb 1950,²⁹⁵ **James R. Cain**.
Children:
 i **Richard Stanford Cain** b. 1 Jul 1951.²⁹⁵
 ii **Jeffery Alan Cain** b. 3 Jun 1954.²⁹⁵
 iii **David Gordon Cain** b. 26 May 1955.²⁹⁵
 iv **Lisa Ann Cain** b. 8 Feb 1961,²⁹⁵ m.¹⁷² **?_ Slater**.
1522. **Charles Orren Stanford III** (1061.Charles⁹, 633.Charley⁸, 264.Mary⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Aug 1935,²⁹⁵ m. 10 Jan 1960,²⁹⁵ **Norma Nichols**.
Children:
 i **Douglas Scott Stanford** b. 22 Mar 1961.²⁹⁵
 ii **Kelly Stanford**.
 iii **Susanne Stanford**.
1523. **Rebecca Sue Stanford** (1061.Charles⁹, 633.Charley⁸, 264.Mary⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Sep 1942,²⁹⁵ m. 1966, in Flora, Clay Co. Illinois,²⁹³ **Robert F. A. Stocke**, b. 22 May 1939, Carmi, Illinois,²⁹³ occupation: Court Judge, d. 29 Jun 1991,²⁹³ cemetery: Elmwood, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois.
Children:
 i **Robert Stanford Stocke**.
 ii **Sara Beth Stocke**.

1524. **George Maurice Shroyer Jr.** (1065.George⁹, 637.Charles⁸, 266.Emaline⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Jul 1923, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois,²⁹⁶ resided: IL,LA, m. (1) 1941,²⁹⁶ **Geneva Jett**, m. (2) 1948, in Yuma, Arizona,²⁹⁶ **Verna Lee Brothers**, b. 23 Oct 1923.²⁹⁶
- Children by Geneva Jett:*
- i **George Maurice Shroyer III** d. 20 Nov 1946.²⁹⁶
- Children by Verna Lee Brothers:*
- ii **Michael Lee Shroyer** b. 17 Oct 1948, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois,²⁹⁶ m. **Charlene Dupre**.
 - iii **Sandra Sue Shroyer** b. 20 Oct 1949,²⁹⁶ m. 1968,²⁹⁶ **Gary Leblanc**.
 - iv **Renee Maurine Shroyer** b. 8 Mar 1956,²⁹⁶ m. **Penn Weldon**.
 - v **Karen Michele Shroyer** b. 13 Mar 1960, m. 31 Dec 1985,²⁹⁶ **George Ritchey**.
1525. **Dorothy Jeanne Shroyer** (1065.George⁹, 637.Charles⁸, 266.Emaline⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Apr 1925, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois,²⁹⁶ m. 25 Aug 1946, in Patoka, Marion Co. Illinois,²⁹⁶ **Carol Leigh McHaney**, b. 4 Nov 1922, Salem, Marion Co. Illinois,²⁹⁶ (son of William Robert McHaney Sr. and Leana Jett).
- Children:*
- i **Julia Ann McHaney** b. 15 Sep 1947, Salem, Marion Co. Illinois,²⁹⁶ m. 30 Aug 1969, in Salem, Marion Co. Illinois,²⁹⁶ **Robert Dean Mason**.
 - ii **Carol Jeanne McHaney** b. 30 Sep 1951, Salem, Marion Co. Illinois,²⁹⁶ m. (1) 12 Aug 1972, in Salem, Marion Co. Illinois,²⁹⁶ **Joseph Eugene Davito**, m. (2) 20 May 1988, in Effingham, Effingham Co. Illinois,²⁹⁶ **Charles Harold Woodard**.
1526. **Robert Lloyd Shroyer** (1065.George⁹, 637.Charles⁸, 266.Emaline⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 May 1927, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois,²⁹⁶ resided: IL,TX,GA, m. (1) 1945,²⁹⁶ **Bonnie Lou Forsman**, b. 1926, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois,²⁹⁶ m. (2) 1952, in Salem, Marion Co. Illinois,²⁹⁶ **Audrey Smyth**, b. Ravenna, Kentucky, m. (3) about 1967,²⁹⁶ **Patricia Livingston**, b. Texas, m. (4) **Sarah (Joyner) Sanders**.
- Children by Bonnie Lou Forsman:*
- i **Diana Sue Shroyer** b. 13 Oct 1947.²⁹⁶
- Children by Audrey Smyth:*
- ii **Cliffie Denise Shroyer** b. 12 Feb 1956,²⁹⁶ m. **Conrad Anderson**.
- Children by Patricia Livingston:*
- iii **Robin Ann Shroyer** b. 18 Apr 1968,²⁹⁶ m. 6 Sep 1992,²⁹⁶ **Daniel Smith**.
1527. **Shirley Ann Shroyer** (1065.George⁹, 637.Charles⁸, 266.Emaline⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Dec 1938, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois,²⁹⁶ resided: IL,Japan,TX, m. 22 Dec 1956, in Flora, Clay Co. Illinois,²⁹⁶ **Everette L. Duke**, b. Flora, Clay Co. Illinois.
- Children:*
- i **Angelia Denise Duke** b. 3 Nov 1957,²⁹⁶ m. (1) **Stewart Lawson**, m. (2) 3 Nov 1957,²⁹⁶ **Jonas Garcia**.
 - ii **Michael Everette Duke** b. 12 Oct 1958,²⁹⁶ m. 12 Oct 1958,²⁹⁶ **Vicki Trammel**. Michael died 21 Dec 1993, Houston, Texas.²⁹⁶
 - iii **James William Duke** b. 22 Feb 1963,²⁹⁶ m. Sep 1992,²⁹⁶ **Beth (Stinson) Mann**.
1528. **James Loren Shroyer** (1065.George⁹, 637.Charles⁸, 266.Emaline⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 24 Aug 1941, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois,²⁹⁶ resided: IL,AK,RI, m. 30 Sep 1961, in Providence, Rhode Island,²⁹⁶ **Lillian Gilda Piscitelli**, b. 18 Oct 1940, Providence, Rhode Island.²⁹⁶
- Children:*
- i **James Loren Shroyer Jr.** b. 16 Aug 1962.²⁹⁶
 - ii **Daniel Stephen Shroyer** b. 2 Jun 1965,²⁹⁶ m. **Lisa Parillo**.
 - iii **Lauren Maureen Shroyer** b. 17 Mar 1969.²⁹⁶
1529. **Douglas Slover** (1068.Earl⁹, 641.LeRoy⁸, 266.Emaline⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.⁴⁵¹ **Carolyn Powless**.

- Children:*
- i **Eric Ryan Slover** b. Jul 1980.⁴⁸²
1530. **Doris Lee Middleton** (1069.Harry⁹, 642.Helena⁸, 267.William⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Mar 1935, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri,²⁹⁹ m. 5 Jun 1954,²⁹⁹ **Frank Arthur Melvin**, b. 9 Sep 1931,²⁹⁹ (son of Charles William Melvin and Clara Marie Kitowski).
- Children:*
- i **Stephen Norton Melvin** b. 5 Oct 1955, New Orleans, Louisiana,²⁹⁹ m. Dec 1976,²⁹⁹ **Charlene Brueckner**.
- ii **Jeffery Charles Melvin** b. 31 Oct 1958, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri,²⁹⁹ m. 18 Apr 1986,²⁹⁹ **Pamela Goodwin**.
- iii **Mark Middleton Melvin** b. 14 Jan 1964, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri,²⁹⁹ m. 4 Mar 1989,²⁹⁹ **Cynthia Ann Kassing**.
1531. **Jerry Norton Middleton** (1069.Harry⁹, 642.Helena⁸, 267.William⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Nov 1938, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri,²⁹⁹ occupation: Medical Doctor, m. 16 Nov 1968, in St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri,²⁹⁹ **Nancy Lee Gruber**, b. 16 Feb 1943,²⁹⁹ (daughter of Milton William Gruber and Ursula Elizabeth Marti).
- Children:*
- i **Michelle Elizabeth Middleton** b. 23 Mar 1972,²⁹⁹ m. 4 Jun 1994,²⁹⁹ **Matthew Johnson**.
- ii **Matthew Hall Middleton** b. 6 Jul 1975.²⁹⁹
1532. **James Lyle Middleton** (1069.Harry⁹, 642.Helena⁸, 267.William⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Jan 1945, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri,²⁹⁹ m. 17 Nov 1973, in Denver, Denver Co. Colorado,²⁹⁹ **Virginia Susan Bateman**, b. 10 Aug 1948.²⁹⁹
- Children:*
- i **Grant Michael Middleton** b. 24 Mar 1977, Denver, Denver Co. Colorado.²⁹⁹
- ii **Mark Lyle Middleton** b. 12 Mar 1979, Denver, Denver Co. Colorado.²⁹⁹
1533. **Myrtle Pauline Puls** (1071.Leslie⁹, 647.Clarence⁸, 268.John⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Jan 1931, Lewistown, Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ m.¹⁶⁸ **Kenneth York**.
- Children:*
- i **Janice Elaine York** b. 7 Dec 1949,¹⁶⁸ d. 19 Jul 1967.¹⁶⁸
- ii **Gary Alan York** b. about 1953.¹⁶⁸
1534. **Leslie Elmore Puls Jr.** (1071.Leslie⁹, 647.Clarence⁸, 268.John⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Jul 1932, Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ m. 1 Jul 1952, in Philadelphia, Marion Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ **Ellen Lorraine Kackley**. Leslie died 14 May 1966, Taylor, Marion Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Ewing, Ewing, Lewis Co. Missouri. Leslie was electrocuted while working on a grain bin.
- Children:*
- i **Ronald Lyle Puls** m.¹⁶⁸ **Susan Swan**.
- ii **Randall Wayne Puls** m.¹⁶⁸ divorced, **Peggy Sue Shires**.
- iii **Leslie Laverne Puls**.
- iv **Carl Clifton Puls** b. 8 Apr 1959,¹⁶⁸ d. 11 Jul 1974, Durham, Lewis Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁸ Carl drowned while swimming in the Middle Fabius River.
- v **Michael Anthony Puls**.
1535. **Dora Nadine Puls** (1071.Leslie⁹, 647.Clarence⁸, 268.John⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Apr 1934, Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ m. 30 Jun 1962, in Ewing, Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ **James Donald Davis**. Dora died 21 May 1997, Hannibal, Marion Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁸
- Children:*
- i **Louise Davis**.
- ii **A. Jeffrey Davis**.
- iii **B. Eric Davis**.

- iv **Christopher L. Davis.**
- v **Scott A. Davis.**

1536. **William Henry Puls** (1071.Leslie⁹, 647.Clarence⁸, 268.John⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.¹⁶⁸ **Betty Jo Crist**, (daughter of Emery Lee Crist and Jennie E. Humphrey).

Children:

- i **Bill Puls.**
- ii **Monica Sue Puls.**

1537. **James Thomas Puls** (1071.Leslie⁹, 647.Clarence⁸, 268.John⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.¹⁶⁸ **Judith Briggs.**

Children:

- i **Julie Puls.**
- ii **Ginnie Puls.**
- iii **Jeanie Puls.**

1538. **Beverly Joann Puls** (1073.Curtis⁹, 649.Perry⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Apr 1934, Bethany, Harrison Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁴ m. (1) 1952,¹⁷⁴ divorced 1970, **Robert Eugene Hale**, b. 30 Aug 1931, Eagleville, Harrison Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁴ m. (2) **John Flynn.**

Children by Robert Eugene Hale:

- 1967. i **Kelvin Eugene Hale** b. 10 Sep 1955.
- 1968. ii **Byron Curtis Hale** b. 17 Jul 1957.
- 1969. iii **Alan Paul Hale** b. 26 Sep 1960.
- iv **Lisa Diane Hale** b. 9 Dec 1964, Bethany, Harrison Co. Missouri.¹⁷⁴

1539. **Norma Lee Puls** (1075.Bernice⁹, 652.Walter⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 May 1928,⁴⁵³ m.⁴⁵³ **Scott Ellis.**

Children:

- i **Stanley Ellis.**
- ii **Ronald Ellis.**

1540. **Wayne Puls Richter** (1076.Loie⁹, 652.Walter⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Jun 1922,⁴⁵³ m. (1) **Melvena McCoy**, m. (2) **Alice Shoemaker.** Wayne died 1988.⁴⁵³ Wayne and Melvena adopted their son Martin.

Children by Melvena McCoy:

- i **Martin Douglas Richter** b. 29 Mar 1953.¹⁷⁴

Children by Alice Shoemaker:

- ii **Paul Everett Richter** b. 1968.⁴⁵³

1541. **Carol Puls Richter** (1076.Loie⁹, 652.Walter⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Apr 1942,⁴⁵³ m.⁴⁵³ **David D. Mulnix.**

Children:

- 1970. i **Allan D. Mulnix** b. 1965.
- ii **Brian K. Mulnix** b. 1968.⁴⁵³

1542. **Howard F. Brown Jr.** (1077.Vesta⁹, 653.Pearl⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Dec 1930,⁴⁰¹ m. **Sodie _?_.**

Children:

- i **Frankie Brown.**
- ii **Vannesa Brown.**
- iii **Mike Brown.**
- iv **Kathy Brown.**

1543. **John Dale Brown** (1077.Vesta⁹, 653.Pearl⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann²,

- 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Jul 1935, Daviess Co. Missouri,⁴⁵⁴ m. 31 Dec 1953,⁴⁵⁴ **Wanda Holley**, b. 30 Apr 1934, Harrison Co. Missouri,⁴⁵⁴ (daughter of Arch Leonard Holley and Dorothy Burton).
- Children:*
- 1971. i **Sandy Brown** b. 23 May 1954.
 - 1972. ii **Diane Brown** b. 24 Jun 1955.
 - iii **Debbie Brown** b. 13 Apr 1957, Daviess Co. Missouri,⁴⁵⁴ m. 8 Aug 1988,⁴⁵⁴ **Roger Loxterman**, b. 14 Jun 1948, Daviess Co. Missouri,⁴⁵⁴ (son of Arnold Joseph Loxterman and LaRue Sears). Roger has two children from a previous marriage, Steve b. 14 Apr 1969 and Stephanie b. 2 May 1970.
 - 1973. iv **Robert Brown** b. 29 Dec 1958.
 - 1974. v **Larry Brown** b. 26 Feb 1962.
 - 1975. vi **Greg Brown** b. 17 Jun 1968.
 - 1976. vii **Brent Brown** b. 23 Jul 1972.
1544. **Ethel Rozema Hutchison** (1078.Bera⁹, 653.Pearl⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Oct 1924,⁴⁰¹ m. **Randall Lary**.
- Children:*
- 1977. i **Ronald Lary**.
 - 1978. ii **Randall Lary** b. 1947.
 - iii **Regina Lary** occupation: X-ray Technician.¹⁶⁴
1545. **Gail Jean Puls** (1079.Gerald⁹, 653.Pearl⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 May 1940, Pettis Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁴ m. **Otis Kinch**, b. 13 Oct 1931,⁴⁰¹ (son of Charley Kinch and Ruth _?) resided: OK, CA, occupation: Construction. Gail religion: Ch. of Christ.
- Children:*
- 1979. i **Montgomery Lee Kinch** b. 5 Aug 1960.
 - ii **Laura Ann Kinch** b. 14 May 1963,⁴⁰¹ m. divorced, **Jeff Pierson**.
 - iii **Destry Anthony Kinch** b. 31 Jul 1966, California.⁴⁰¹
1546. **Gary Lynn Puls** (1079.Gerald⁹, 653.Pearl⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Jul 1944, Jamesport, Daviess Co. Missouri,⁴⁰¹ occupation: Auto worker GM plant, m. 5 Apr 1964, in New Hampton, Missouri,⁴⁰¹ **Nancy Carol Miller**, b. 1 Jun 1945,⁴⁰¹ (daughter of Harold Miller and Naoma Richardson).
- Children:*
- 1980. i **Angela Marie Puls** b. 18 Apr 1965.
 - ii **Mary Christine Puls** b. 9 Oct 1968.⁴⁰¹
1547. **Gery E. Puls** (1079.Gerald⁹, 653.Pearl⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Jan 1947, Harrison Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁴ occupation: Truck maintenance, m. 30 May 1970,⁴⁰¹ **Judith Ann Brubeck**, b. Feb 1952,⁴⁰¹ (daughter of Bill Brubeck and _? _?). Gery religion: Baptist.
- Children:*
- 1981. i **Shawn Eric Puls** b. 22 Jan 1974.
 - ii **Brian Lee Puls** b. 12 Feb 1977.⁴⁰¹
1548. **Sunny Gene Puls** (1079.Gerald⁹, 653.Pearl⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Dec 1947, Harrison Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁴ occupation: Lineman, m. (1) 1967,⁴⁰¹ divorced, **Linda Elaine Tilly**, m. (2) **Carol LaRue**. Sunny religion: Ch. of Christ.
- Children by Linda Elaine Tilly:*
- i **Terry Gene Puls** b. 2 Jul 1968,⁴⁰¹ m. **Misty Jo Rucker**.
- Children by Carol LaRue:*
- ii **Matthew Evan Puls** b. 30 Nov 1988.⁴⁰¹
1549. **Gay Douglas Puls** (1079.Gerald⁹, 653.Pearl⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Dec 1952, Harrison Co. Missouri,¹⁷⁴ m. 1971,⁴⁰¹ **Andrea Jean Hogan**, b. 8 May 1951,⁴⁰¹

(daughter of Bill Hogan and Donella Hale) religion: Methodist.

Children:

- i **Kobey Douglas Puls** b. 13 Mar 1973.⁴⁰¹
- ii **Brandon Hogan Puls** b. 30 Dec 1975.⁴⁰¹

1550. **Wilda L. Nighthart** (1080.Darrel⁹, 654.Cora⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Nov 1930,⁴⁵⁵ m. 27 Jun 1948,⁴⁵⁵ **Robert J. Crabtree**.

Children:

- 1982. i **Evelyn Elaine Crabtree** b. 18 Jun 1949.
- 1983. ii **Angela Diane Crabtree** b. 9 Nov 1951.
- 1984. iii **David Robert Crabtree** b. 17 Aug 1958.
- iv **Michelle Renee Crabtree** b. 9 Dec 1959,⁴⁵⁵ d. 11 Dec 1959.⁴⁵⁵
- 1985. v **James Lee Crabtree** b. 27 Sep 1963.
- 1986. vi **Mark Alan Crabtree** b. 29 Jul 1969.

1551. **Darryl Rupert Nighthart Jr.** (1080.Darrel⁹, 654.Cora⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Sep 1940,⁴⁵⁵ m. **Stacia Ward**, b. 19 Mar 1944.⁴⁸³

Children:

- 1987. i **Darryl Rupert Nighthart III** b. 28 Oct 1966.
- 1988. ii **Cheryl Lynn Nighthart** b. 5 Jul 1974.

1552. **Shirley Colleen Meadows** (1081.Delores⁹, 654.Cora⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Jun 1941,⁴⁰² m. 21 Jul 1960, in Platte Co. Missouri,⁴⁰² **James Henry Everly**.

Children:

- 1989. i **Rebecca Shirlene Everly** b. 12 Jun 1962.
- 1990. ii **Carol Sherece Everly** b. 17 Jul 1967.
- iii **Laura Sherill Everly** b. 31 Jul 1974.⁴⁰²

1553. **Deborah Kay Meadows** (1081.Delores⁹, 654.Cora⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Mar 1956,⁴⁰² m. 11 Aug 1980, in Pattonsburg, Daviess Co. Missouri,⁴⁰² **Danny Gene Daniel**.

Children:

- i **Megan Michelle Daniel** b. 24 Dec 1983.⁴⁰²
- ii **Marissa Nichole Daniel** b. 20 Jun 1987.⁴⁰²
- iii **Jackson Drake Daniel** b. 28 Nov 1988.⁴⁰²

1554. **Sherri Lane Nighthart** (1082.Marvin⁹, 654.Cora⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Nov 1944,⁴⁵⁶ m. 21 Nov 1964,⁴⁵⁶ **James Lowe Stitt**, b. 16 Dec 1932.⁴⁵⁶

Children:

- 1991. i **Nolan Dean Stitt** b. 6 Jan 1967.
- ii **Yvette Lane Stitt** b. 18 Jan 1969,⁴⁵⁶ m. 26 Oct 1991,⁴⁵⁶ **John Wesly Woodring**, b. 13 Feb 1964.⁴⁵⁶

1555. **Valinda Sue Nighthart** (1082.Marvin⁹, 654.Cora⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Aug 1948,⁴⁵⁶ m. 21 Nov 1964,⁴⁵⁶ **Larry Gene Robertson**, b. 5 Mar 1945.⁴⁵⁶

Children:

- 1992. i **Barry Allen Robertson** b. 21 Jun 1965.
- 1993. ii **Tabatha Sue Robertson** b. 15 Oct 1968.
- iii **Tarinda Kay Robertson** b. 26 Jun 1972,⁴⁵⁶ d. 15 Jul 1972.⁴⁵⁶
- iv **Terry Wayne Robertson** b. 1 Jan 1980.⁴⁵⁶

1556. **Jimmie Wayne Nighthart** (1082.Marvin⁹, 654.Cora⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Jun 1950,⁴⁵⁶ m. 27 Jun 1969,⁴⁵⁶ divorced 1974, **Myra Lea Long**, b. 16 Apr 1952.⁴⁵⁶ Jimmie died 2 May 1976.⁴⁵⁶ Jimmie died in an auto accident.

- Children:*
1994. i **Tanya Lea Nighthart** b. 2 Feb 1970.
1995. ii **Karlee Ann Nighthart** b. 11 Oct 1973.
1557. **Rosana Fay Nighthart** (1082.Marvin⁹, 654.Cora⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Oct 1959,⁴⁵⁶ m. (1) 8 Oct 1977,⁴⁵⁶ divorced 1980, **Phillip Rodney Coon**, b. 13 Oct 1957,⁴⁵⁶ m. (2) 27 Sep 1980,⁴⁵⁶ **Randall Allen Davidson**, b. 14 Dec 1957.⁴⁵⁶
- Children by Randall Allen Davidson:*
- i **Ryan Wayne Davidson** b. 3 Sep 1982.⁴⁵⁶
- ii **Randa Jo Davidson** b. 17 Jan 1986.⁴⁵⁶
1558. **Anna Lynne Miller** (1083.Dorothy⁹, 655.James⁸, 271.Franklin⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Apr 1943,¹⁷² m. (1) divorced, **Donald Martin**, m. (2) divorced, **Ed Parrish**.
- Children by Donald Martin:*
- i **Donald Porter Martin** b. 12 Oct 1964.¹⁷²
1559. **Carolyn Sue Jett** (1085.Helen⁹, 656.Marshall⁸, 272.Napoleon⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.¹⁷² **Leland Bonnell**.
- Children:*
- i **Amy Bonnell**.
1560. **Alma Kay Boltz** (1086.Marshall⁹, 656.Marshall⁸, 272.Napoleon⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. 27 Oct 1977,²⁷⁴ **Douglas Wilson**, (son of Shelton Wilson and Marjorie Killen).
- Children:*
- i **James Adaren Wilson** b. 14 Jul 1974.¹⁶⁴
- ii **Teresa Michalle Wilson** b. 4 Nov 1983.¹⁶⁴
- iii **Shawn Douglas Wilson** b. 28 Dec 1984.¹⁶⁴
1561. **Velma Boltz** (1086.Marshall⁹, 656.Marshall⁸, 272.Napoleon⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. 4 Aug 1978,¹⁶⁴ **Michael Wilson**, (son of Shelton Wilson and Marjorie Killen).
- Children:*
- i **Helen Wilson**.
- ii **Sara Wilson**.
- iii **Katheryn Wilson**.
1562. **Ruth Elma Nicol** (1088.Robin⁹, 658.George⁸, 273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Aug 1905, Dallas City, Hancock Co. Illinois,¹⁷² m. (1) 12 Jun 1927,¹⁷² divorced, **Virgil L. Logan**, m. (2) 27 May 1962,²⁷⁴ **Wesley A. Clark**.
- Children by Virgil L. Logan:*
- i **Virginia Rose Logan** b. 20 Apr 1928,¹⁷² m. 25 Nov 1954,¹⁷² **Merle Kukuk**.
- ii **Constance Arlene Logan** b. 7 May 1930,¹⁷² m. 24 Dec 1948,¹⁷² **Bobby Ferrill**.
- iii **Gerald Lloyd Logan** b. 6 Apr 1932,¹⁷² m. 5 Nov 1950,¹⁷² **Mary Cruepper**.
- iv **David Arthur Logan** b. 27 Dec 1933,¹⁷² m. 20 Apr 1952,¹⁷² **Norma Harris**.
- v **Robert Edison Logan** b. 26 Oct 1938,¹⁷² m. 26 Dec 1970,¹⁷² **Mary Campbell**.
1563. **George Hull Nicol** (1088.Robin⁹, 658.George⁸, 273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Oct 1910, Dallas City, Hancock Co. Illinois,²⁷⁴ m. 15 Jun 1938, in Wynn, Arkansas,²⁷⁴ **Rose Kachle**. George died 16 Dec 1967, Iowa City, Johnson Co. Iowa.²⁷⁴
- Children:*
- i **Nancy Nicol** m. **?_ Jones**.
- ii **Linda Kathryn Nicol** b. 27 Mar 1946, Nauvoo, Hancock Co. Illinois,²⁷⁴ m. **?_ Mason**.
- iii **George Samuel Nicol** b. 24 Feb 1947, Nauvoo, Hancock Co. Illinois.²⁷⁴
- iv **Robin Allen Nicol** b. 10 Jan 1949, Nauvoo, Hancock Co. Illinois.²⁷⁴

1564. **Anna Belle Nicol** (1088.Robin⁹, 658.George⁸, 273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Mar 1914,²⁷⁴ m. 14 Sep 1935, in Dallas City, Hancock Co. Illinois,²⁷⁴ **Eldon L. Hardy**.

Children:

- i **Robert Eldon Hardy** b. 24 Feb 1937, Worthington, Indiana,²⁷⁴ m. (1) 16 Jun 1957,²⁷⁴ divorced 1983, **Beverly K. Strack**, m. (2) **Merilee Tabbert**.
- ii **Judith Ann Hardy** b. 7 Dec 1940, Flora, Clay Co. Illinois,²⁷⁴ m. (1) 16 Jul 1960,²⁷⁴ divorced, **Leo Gene Barker**, m. (2) 25 Jul 1990,²⁷⁴ **Ed Owens**.
- 1996. iii **Richard Joel Hardy** b. 7 Jul 1948.

1565. **Clara Alice Nicol** (1093.George⁹, 661.James⁸, 273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Mar 1927,¹⁷² m. 21 Dec 1946,¹⁷² **Donald T. Wheeler**, b. 5 Dec 1920.¹⁷²

Children:

- 1997. i **Donald Dustin Wheeler** b. 18 Sep 1948.
- ii **Linda Kay Wheeler** b. 30 Nov 1950,¹⁷² d. 30 Nov 1950.¹⁷²
- 1998. iii **Timothy Allen Wheeler** b. 1 Oct 1954.
- iv **Christopher Lee Wheeler** b. 22 Mar 1958,¹⁷² d. 21 May 1958.¹⁷²
- v **Eric Joseph Wheeler** b. 31 Mar 1964,¹⁷² m. 25 May 1991,¹⁷² **Roseann Wood**.

1566. **Gertrude Claudell Nicol** (1093.George⁹, 661.James⁸, 273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Aug 1929,²⁷⁴ m. 1950,¹⁷² **Robert Kerwood**. Gertrude died Jan 1994.²⁷⁴

Children:

- 1999. i **Sherry Lynn Kerwood** b. 7 Aug 1952.
- ii **Richard Ira Kerwood** b. 7 Jul 1955,¹⁷² m. Jul 1974,¹⁷² **Sherry _?_**.
- iii **Steven Robert Kerwood** b. 8 Oct 1960.¹⁷²
- iv **Cynthia Ann Kerwood** b. 14 Aug 1964,¹⁷² data
- v **Frederick Ralph Kerwood** b. 19 Jun 1966.¹⁷²

1567. **Catherine Ann Nicol** (1093.George⁹, 661.James⁸, 273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Sep 1932,²⁷⁴ m. 23 May 1954,¹⁷² **William R. Durham**.

Children:

- 2000. i **Richard Ralph Durham** b. 7 Dec 1956.
- 2001. ii **John William Durham** b. 11 Sep 1958.
- 2002. iii **Stephen Roy Durham** b. 7 Feb 1960.
- 2003. iv **Margaret Alice Durham** b. 23 Sep 1961.
- 2004. v **Sara Ann Durham** b. 20 Jul 1967.

1568. **Georgia May Nicol** (1093.George⁹, 661.James⁸, 273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Jan 1935, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ m. 23 Nov 1952, in Hardy, Arkansas,⁴⁸⁴ **Rex William Moore**, b. 6 Feb 1933, Corydon, Wayne Co. Iowa,⁴⁸⁴ (son of Howard Dale Moore and Reba Genevieve Wright) occupation: Satalite systems.

Children:

- i **Jeffrey Scott Moore** b. 18 Dec 1953, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,⁴⁸⁴ m. (1) 23 Aug 1975, in Des Moines, Polk Co. Iowa,⁴⁸⁴ **Sharon Kay Garland**, m. (2) in Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois,⁴⁸⁴ **Naomi Kasamoto**, m. (3) 3 Dec 1994, in Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois,⁴⁸⁴ **Helen Rodriguez**, b. 18 Nov 1952.⁴⁸⁴
- 2005. ii **Michael Ray Moore** b. 12 Jul 1957.
- iii **Gary Nelson Moore** b. 7 Sep 1958, Leon, Decatur Co. Iowa,⁴⁸⁴ d. 11 Nov 1958, Leon, Decatur Co. Iowa,⁴⁸⁴ cemetery: Corydon, Wayne Co. Iowa.
- iv **David William Moore** b. 3 Jun 1961, Leon, Decatur Co. Iowa,⁴⁸⁴ m. (1) 15 Jun 1985, in Marion, Linn Co. Iowa,⁴⁸⁴ **Lynette Lea Anderson**, b. 11 Mar 1963,¹⁷² m. (2) 8 Dec 1990, in New Orleans, Louisiana,⁴⁸⁴ **Thursdy Terry Troyer**.

1569. **Stella Bennett Parcell** (1094.Elsie⁹, 661.James⁸, 273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³,

- 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Nov 1923,²⁷⁴ m. 10 Mar 1946,²⁷⁴ **Arthur A. Douglass Jr.**, b. 12 Jan 1920.²⁷⁴
Children:
 2006. i **Deborah Ann Douglass** b. 22 Mar 1947.
 2007. ii **Wynn Elliot Douglass** b. 5 Apr 1949.
 iii **Byron Bennett Douglass** b. 21 Dec 1957,²⁷⁴ m. 5 Jul 1978,²⁷⁴ **Keri A. Bugh**.
1570. **Wilma Dell Florea** (1096.Laura⁹, 661.James⁸, 273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Mar 1933, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² m. 5 Mar 1955,¹⁷² **Wendell Ralph Kurtz**. Wilma died 23 Jan 1986,²⁷⁴ cemetery: Kirksville, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri, religion: Baptist.
Children:
 i **Larry Elliot Kurtz** b. 24 Sep 1953.¹⁷²
 ii **Jill Annette Kurtz** b. 3 Jan 1962,¹⁷² d. 4 Jan 1962.¹⁷²
1571. **Howard Rollie Florea** (1096.Laura⁹, 661.James⁸, 273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 May 1937,¹⁷² m. 14 Nov 1957,¹⁷² **Betty Irene Hettinger**.
Children:
 i **Charles Alvin Florea** b. 18 Aug 1959.¹⁷²
 ii **Tammy Aleta Florea** b. 28 Sep 1965.¹⁷²
1572. **Bonnie Carol Florea** (1096.Laura⁹, 661.James⁸, 273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Nov 1939,¹⁷² m. (1) **Donald Edward Blake**, m. (2) Sep 1976,¹⁷² **Glen D. Blyeu**.
Children by Donald Edward Blake:
 2008. i **James Edward Blake** b. 20 Jun 1957.
 ii **Stephen Elliott Blake** b. 12 May 1959.¹⁷²
 iii **Michel Eugene Blake** b. 10 Feb 1961.¹⁷²
 iv **Anita Carol Blake** b. 9 Dec 1964.¹⁷²
 v **Randall Scott Blake** b. 26 May 1967.¹⁷²
1573. **Rose Ella Florea** (1096.Laura⁹, 661.James⁸, 273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Nov 1945,¹⁷² m. 5 Aug 1963,¹⁷² **Karen Ray Stone**.
Children:
 i **Lynn Rose Stone** b. 6 Aug 1964,¹⁷² m. **? Force**. They have a daughter and a son.
 ii **Lori Annette Stone** b. 15 Mar 1967,¹⁷² m. **Greg Gillaspy**. They have a son.
 iii **Rodney Ray Stone** b. 30 Jun 1975.¹⁷²
1574. **Hallie Marie Little** (1097.Mary⁹, 664.Mary⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Jan 1909,²⁷⁴ m. **Carl Roosevelt Kiesow**, b. 7 Jun 1907, Knox Co. Missouri,³⁰² (son of Albert Kiesow and Harriet Sophia Parrish) d. 17 Jan 1979.³⁰² Hallie died 28 Dec 1988.³⁰²
Children:
 2009. i **Helen Fern Kiesow** b. 17 Nov 1930.
 ii **Frances Joan Kiesow** b. Oct 1936,³⁰² m. **Roy Husted**.
 iii **Hazel Arlene Kiesow** b. 1939,³⁰² m. **Pat Haffarnan**.
1575. **Rosy Maud Heincy** (1098.Jennie⁹, 664.Mary⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.¹⁷² **Lewis F. Walker**.
Children:
 2010. i **Larry Thomas Walker**.
 2011. ii **Rouse Louise Walker**.
1576. **Mildred Smith** (1099.Roscoe⁹, 664.Mary⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. (1) 9 Apr 1950,¹⁷² **Orville Marion Goodwin**, b. 1927,¹⁷² d. 1991,¹⁷² m. (2) **? Conger**.
Children by Orville Marion Goodwin:
 i **Kathy Louise Goodwin** m. 16 Oct 1970,¹⁷² **Donald A. Henschen**.

- ii Evelyn Goodwin m.¹⁷² Tom Bounds.
 - 2012. iii Marvin Goodwin.
 - iv Kenneth Goodwin.
1577. **Mary Gladys White** (1104.Annie⁹, 665.Frances⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Harry L. Richardson**, d. 1993.¹⁷²
Children:
- 2013. i Patricia Richardson.
 - ii Larry Lee Richardson b. 1939,¹⁷² m.¹⁷² **Marcella Fern Keith**. Larry died 1997.¹⁷²
1578. **Charles M. Peters** (1105.Lillian⁹, 665.Frances⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1928,¹⁷² m. **Marjorie Craggs**. Charles died 1977.¹⁷²
Children:
- 2014. i Michael Ray Peters.
 - 2015. ii Steven Lee Peters.
 - 2016. iii Nancy Susan Peters.
1579. **Michael Ray Peters** (1105.Lillian⁹, 665.Frances⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.¹⁷² **Julianne Hamlin**.
Children:
- 2017. i Sherri Peters.
 - 2018. ii Kathy Irene Peters.
 - iii Mary Lynn Peters.
1580. **Martha Jane Peters** (1105.Lillian⁹, 665.Frances⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.¹⁷² **Victor Herget**.
Children:
- i Victoria Herget m. Phil Epperson.
 - ii Laura Kay Herget m. Sam Jordon.
 - iii Doug Herget m. Cindy _?_.
1581. **Lillian Irene Peters** (1105.Lillian⁹, 665.Frances⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.¹⁷² **Orville L. Edwards**.
Children:
- 2019. i Sandra Irene Edwards.
1582. **Anna Lee Davis** (1107.Clara⁹, 666.Lou⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1913,¹⁷² m.¹⁷² **Maurice W. Banks**. Anna died 1990.¹⁷²
Children:
- 2020. i Carl M. Banks.
1583. **Ruby I. Davis** (1107.Clara⁹, 666.Lou⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1917,¹⁷² m.¹⁷² **Cletus F. McKenzie**.
Children:
- 2021. i Carol Annette McKenzie.
 - ii Kenneth McKenzie m.¹⁷² Cheryl Hicks.
1584. **Thomas Grant Watson** (1110.Velma⁹, 666.Lou⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Georgia Elizabeth Schempp**.
Children:
- 2022. i Barbara Jo Watson.
 - 2023. ii Karl Thomas Watson.
1585. **Bill Watson** (1110.Velma⁹, 666.Lou⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann²,

- 1.Hans¹) m. (1) ? ?, m. (2)¹⁷² **Norma Lee Anderson**, b. 1936,¹⁷² d. 1989,¹⁷² m. (3)¹⁷² ? **Strange**.
Children by Norma Lee Anderson:
2024. i **Maryl Dean Watson**.
 ii **Randy Lee Watson** m. **Doris** ?.
 iii **Pamela Jean Watson** m. **Luis Ossorlo**.
1586. **John Robert Jett** (1112.Robert⁹, 668.George⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.¹⁷² **Kathy Spratt**.
Children:
- i **Christina Marie Jett**.
 ii **John Robert Jett** b. 1989.¹⁷²
 iii **Gaven Howard Jett** b. 2 Nov 1994.¹⁷²
1587. **Clyde E. Strickler** (1114.Dudley⁹, 669.Elizabeth⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Aug 1920,¹⁷² occupation: Forest Ranger, m. 4 May 1943,¹⁷² **Rosemary Nelson**.
Children:
- i **Bruce V. Strickler** b. 7 Jan 1947.¹⁷²
 ii **Clydene Marie Strickler** b. 12 Jul 1948.¹⁷²
 iii **Sue Ellen Strickler** b. 8 May 1952.¹⁷²
 iv **Rosanne Jane Strickler** b. 9 Dec 1953.¹⁷²
1588. **Zoa Ann Strickler** (1114.Dudley⁹, 669.Elizabeth⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Jan 1928,¹⁷² m. 30 Aug 1948,¹⁷² **Emmett R. Donahue**.
Children:
- i **Gail Ann Donahue** b. 21 Jun 1950.¹⁷²
 ii **Kathryn Ann Donahue** b. 27 Jun 1953.¹⁷²
 iii **Jane Zoa Donahue** b. 9 Oct 1956.¹⁷²
 iv **Dale Emmett Donahue** b. 26 Jun 1958.¹⁷²
1589. **John Raymond Chadwell** (1115.Clara⁹, 669.Elizabeth⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Jan 1921, Gibbs, Adair Co. Missouri,¹⁷² m. **Esther Nyland**. John died*17 May 1956, Minnesota.¹⁷²
Children:
- i **Daniel Chadwell**.
 ii **Robert Chadwell**.
 iii **Judith Chadwell**.
1590. **Margaret Elizabeth Chadwell** (1115.Clara⁹, 669.Elizabeth⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 May 1922, Gibbs, Adair Co. Missouri,¹⁷² m. 12 Jan 1941,¹⁷² **Kenneth Schempp**.
Children:
- i **Marjorie Schempp**.
 ii **Evelyn Schempp**.
 iii **Shirley Schempp**.
 iv **James Schempp**.
1591. **William Lester Chadwell** (1115.Clara⁹, 669.Elizabeth⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Mar 1924, Gibbs, Adair Co. Missouri,¹⁷² m. **Lorraine Mitchell**, b. New Orleans, Louisiana.¹⁷²
Children:
- i **Doborah Ann Chadwell**.
1592. **Clara Belle Wilson** (1116.Maude⁹, 669.Elizabeth⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Jun 1922, Plevna, Knox Co. Missou.¹⁷² m. 4 Jun 1944,¹⁷² **Lewis William Degitz**.

- Children:*
2025. i **David William Degitz** b. 9 Jul 1945.
 2026. ii **Susan Irene Degitz** b. 13 Feb 1946.
 iii **Constance Ann Degitz** b. 28 Jul 1948,¹⁷² m. 6 May 1967,¹⁷² **John Howser**.
1593. **Leona Faye Wilson** (1116.Maude⁹, 669.Elizabeth⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Mar 1936, Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² m. 4 Jun 1955,¹⁷² **Joseph Jay Motter**.
Children:
 i **Dora Elizabeth Motter** b. 6 Aug 1956.¹⁷²
 ii **Michelle Faye Motter** b. 21 Jul 1959.¹⁷²
 iii **Joseph Ernest Motter** b. 13 Apr 1963.¹⁷²
1594. **John L. Powell** (1117.May⁹, 669.Elizabeth⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Mar 1935, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri,¹⁷² occupation: Minister, m. 9 Aug 1958,¹⁷² **Janet Elizabeth White**. John religion: Methodist.
Children:
 i **Kharis Elizabeth Powell** b. 18 Oct 1962, Troy, Lincoln Co. Missouri.¹⁷²
 ii **Jonathan Mark Powell** b. 23 Jan 1970, Madison, New Jersey.¹⁷²
1595. **Paul Strickler Powell** (1117.May⁹, 669.Elizabeth⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Jul 1937,¹⁷² occupation: Minister, m. 23 Nov 1967,¹⁷² **Peggy West Coringer**, b. 6 Dec 1942.¹⁷² Paul religion: Methodist. Paul and Peggy adopted their five children.
Children:
 i **Nancy Powell** b. 15 Feb 1958.¹⁷²
 ii **Lynda Sue Powell** b. 28 Jul 1959.¹⁷²
 iii **Tony Powell** b. 31 Mar 1961.¹⁷²
 iv **Matthew W. Powell** b. 7 Nov 1970.¹⁷²
 v **Ashley E. Powell** b. 23 Jan 1973.¹⁷²
1596. **James Thompson Powell** (1117.May⁹, 669.Elizabeth⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Aug 1939, Moberly, Randolph Co. Missouri,¹⁷² occupation: Minister, m. 2 Jun 1967,¹⁷² **Marie Louise Ellis**, b. 2 Jan 1938.¹⁷² James religion: Methodist. In 1978 James was living in St. Louis, Missouri.
Children:
 i **Joy Marie Powell** b. 8 May 1969, Fairfax, Missouri.¹⁷²
 ii **Stephen Forrest Powell** b. 20 Oct 1972, Kansas City, Missouri.¹⁷²
1597. **David Worley Powell** (1117.May⁹, 669.Elizabeth⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Aug 1943, Moberly, Randolph Co. Missouri,¹⁷² occupation: Minister, m. 14 Jul 1967,¹⁷² **Gwen Elaine Dodson**. David religion: Methodist. David and Gwen adopted two of their children, Mark and Rebecca.
Children:
 i **Mark O. Kane Powell** b. 9 Sep 1966.¹⁷²
 ii **Michael Andrew Powell** b. 21 Apr 1970.¹⁷²
 iii **Rebecca Hanh Powell** b. 20 Jun 1972.¹⁷²
1598. **Helen LaRue Hubbel** (1118.Carl⁹, 670.Charles⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Richard Dickson**.
Children:
 i **Denise Carol Dickson** m. **Stephen Kaup**.
 ii **Dennis Allen Dickson**.
1599. **Betty Lou Hubbel** (1118.Carl⁹, 670.Charles⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Orchie**.

Children:

- i **Kimberly Orchie.**
- ii **Cindy Orchie.**
- iii **Mary Ellen Orchie.**
- iv **Richard Orchie.**

1600. **Carl William Hubbel Jr. Meyer** (1118.Carl⁹, 670.Charles⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Carol _?_**. Carl was adopted by Mr. & Mrs. Carl W. Meyer Sr. in 1943.

Children:

- i **Matthew J. Meyer** b. 1957.¹⁷²
- ii **Michael R. Meyer** b. 1960.¹⁷²
- iii **Kelly Ann Meyer** b. 1965.¹⁷²

1601. **Arles Hubbel** (1119.Lawrence⁹, 670.Charles⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Jun 1926,¹⁷² m. **Oneta Hinson**.

Children:

- i **Sandra Louise Hubbel** b. 15 Oct 1952,¹⁷² m. **Gene Bergon**.

1602. **Dorothy Mae Hubbel** (1119.Lawrence⁹, 670.Charles⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Sep 1929,¹⁷² m. Jul 1944,¹⁷² **Harold Fifer**.

Children:

- 2027. i **Arthur Ray Fifer** b. 28 Sep 1946.

1603. **Iva June Hubbel** (1119.Lawrence⁹, 670.Charles⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Jun 1938,¹⁷² m. (1) 19 Oct 1954,¹⁷² **Melvin McCarty**, m. (2) **George William Black**.

Children by Melvin McCarty:

- i **Michael Leon McCarty** b. 10 Mar 1955,¹⁷² d. 13 Jul 1974.¹⁷²
- ii **Marshall Lyle McCarty** b. 5 Sep 1956.¹⁷²
- 2028. iii **Darrell Wayne McCarty** b. 21 Sep 1957.
- 2029. iv **Marilyn Louise McCarty** b. 2 Feb 1959.
- v **Gary Dennis McCarty** b. 20 Mar 1960.¹⁷²
- vi **Melinda Kay McCarty** b. 25 Apr 1962.¹⁷²
- vii **Jimmy Dale McCarty** b. 4 Apr 1963.¹⁷²
- viii **Debbie McCarty** b. 11 Aug 1964.¹⁷²

1604. **Nettie Grace Hubbel** (1119.Lawrence⁹, 670.Charles⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Oct 1940,¹⁷² m. **Jack Simmons**.

Children:

- i **Lawrence Simmons** b. 13 Jul 1965.¹⁷²

1605. **Emma Fern Hubbel** (1119.Lawrence⁹, 670.Charles⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Jul 1948,¹⁷² m. 7 Jun 1966,¹⁷² **Larry Harrison**.

Children:

- i **Paul Harrison** b. 9 Apr 1967.¹⁷²
- ii **Michele Harrison** b. 20 Sep 1971.¹⁷²

1606. **Ray Virgil Tripp** (1120.Roene⁹, 671.Jesse⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) (See marriage to number 1153.)

1607. **Marshall Edward Tripp** (1120.Roene⁹, 671.Jesse⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Mar 1924,¹⁷² m. (1) 5 Dec 1946,¹⁷² divorced, **Marie Prestangelo**, m. (2) 15 Sep 1963,¹⁷² **Irene _?_**.

Children by Marie Prestangelo:

- i **Marshall Edward Tripp Jr.** b. 29 Nov 1947.¹⁷²

- ii **Kevin Roy Tripp** b. 6 Jan 1957.¹⁷²
1608. **Charles Elmer Tripp** (1120.Roene⁹, 671.Jesse⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Sep 1929,¹⁷² m. 10 Jan 1970,¹⁷² **Jane Hodapp**.
Children:
 i **Charles Elmer Tripp Jr.** b. 1 Oct 1970.¹⁷²
 ii **Gary Richard Tripp** b. 13 Jan 1972.¹⁷²
 iii **Robert Leroy Tripp** b. 20 Jun 1973.¹⁷²
1609. **Lois Eleanor Tripp** (1120.Roene⁹, 671.Jesse⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Feb 1936,¹⁷² m. 9 Sep 1955,¹⁷² **Ernest Eugene Arsenius Fleshner**.
Children:
 i **Michael Arsenius Fleshner** b. 1 Jun 1956,¹⁷² m. 1 Jul 1978,¹⁷² **Tina Marie Schwartz**.
 ii **Vickie Lynn Fleshner** b. 4 Dec 1957,¹⁷² m. 15 Oct 1977,¹⁷² **Tobi Long**.
 iii **Vaughn Eugene Fleshner** b. 22 Apr 1963.¹⁷²
 iv **Melanie Renee Fleshner** b. 24 Nov 1966.¹⁷²
1610. **Dorothy Marie Hubble** (1121.Sterling⁹, 671.Jesse⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Feb 1937,¹⁷² m. 17 Dec 1955,¹⁷² **Kenneth Eugene Edwards**.
Children:
 2030. i **Kenneth Michael Edwards** b. 30 Sep 1956.
 ii **Sharon Marie Edwards** b. 30 Jul 1957.¹⁷²
 iii **Debra Lynn Edwards** b. 21 May 1961.¹⁷²
1611. **Paul Donald Hubble** (1121.Sterling⁹, 671.Jesse⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Mar 1941,¹⁷² m. 31 Jul 1965,¹⁷² **Barbara Jean Spicknall**, b. 1946,¹⁷² d. 27 Apr 1997.¹⁷² Paul died 27 Jan 1986.¹⁷²
Children:
 i **Donald Elmer Hubble** b. 13 Jun 1966,¹⁷² m.¹⁷² **Tammy _?_**.
 ii **Bonnie Jean Hubble** b. 28 Jul 1968.¹⁷²
 iii **Connie Marie Hubble** b. 10 Jul 19??.¹⁷²
1612. **Larry Dean Hubble** (1121.Sterling⁹, 671.Jesse⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Oct 1943,¹⁷² m. 8 Aug 1963,¹⁷² **Sharlee Jean Edwards**.
Children:
 i **Robert Jean Hubble** b. 24 Dec 1964,¹⁷² m. Sep 1993,²⁷⁴ **Tina Pape**.
 ii **Timothy Allen Hubble** b. 24 Dec 1964,¹⁷² d. 24 Dec 1964.¹⁷²
 2031. iii **Ronda Kay Hubble** b. 2 Feb 1969.
 iv **Ricky Dean Hubble** b. 7 Dec 1972,¹⁷² m. 19 Aug 1995,¹⁷² **Amy Louann Callahan**.
1613. **Ronald E. Hubbel** (1122.Wayne⁹, 671.Jesse⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 May 1938,¹⁷² m. 13 Jan 1960,¹⁷² **Eleanor Fay Wyatt**.
Children:
 i **Kevin Eugene Hubbel** b. 23 Jan 1961.¹⁷²
 ii **Mark Steven Hubbel** b. 2 Jan 1963.¹⁷²
 iii **Kimberly Ann Hubbel** b. 3 Sep 1967.¹⁷²
1614. **Geniece Karol Hubbel** (1122.Wayne⁹, 671.Jesse⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Oct 1942,¹⁷² m. 23 Dec 1961,¹⁷² **Billie Dean Beswick**.
Children:
 i **Bradley Dewayne Beswick** b. 8 Mar 1966.¹⁷²
 ii **Ronald Craig Beswick** b. 30 Dec 1966.¹⁷²
 iii **Melissa Reniece Beswick** b. 10 Feb 1968.¹⁷²

1615. **Jack Raymond Hubbel** (1123.Noble⁹, 671.Jesse⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Sep 1952,¹⁷² m. 21 Oct 1972,¹⁷² **Jean Alice Howland**.
Children:
 i **Marsha Michelle Hubbel** b. 5 Apr 1973.¹⁷²
 ii **Stephanie Kay Hubbel** b. 12 Sep 1974.¹⁷²
 iii **Richard Andrew Hubbel** b. 15 Oct 1976.¹⁷²
 iv **Roger Carl Hubbel** b. 15 Oct 1976.¹⁷²
1616. **Elmer Verley Parrish** (1124.Helen⁹, 671.Jesse⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Feb 1942,¹⁷² m. 28 Apr 1962,¹⁷² **Lois Ann Lumley**.
Children:
 i **Darla Parrish** b. 30 Dec 1962,¹⁷² d. 30 Dec 1962.¹⁷²
 ii **Elmer Scott Parrish** b. 9 Nov 1963.¹⁷²
 iii **Brenda Ann Parrish** b. 10 Dec 1964.¹⁷²
1617. **Ivan Ray Parrish** (1124.Helen⁹, 671.Jesse⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 31 Aug 1943,¹⁷² m. 13 Feb 1965,¹⁷² **Mary Connie Lumley**.
Children:
 i **Connie Lynn Parrish** b. 10 Nov 1966.¹⁷²
 ii **Ivan Craig Parrish** b. 20 Jul 1969.¹⁷²
1618. **Elizabeth Faye Parrish** (1124.Helen⁹, 671.Jesse⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Nov 1945,¹⁷² m. 31 Aug 1963,¹⁷² **Donald L. Lund**.
Children:
 i **Steven Leroy Lund** b. 1 Apr 1965.¹⁷²
 ii **Susan Elizabeth Lund** b. 14 Aug 1972.¹⁷²
1619. **Elvin D. Parrish** (1124.Helen⁹, 671.Jesse⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Jun 1947,¹⁷² m. 6 Jun 1970,¹⁷² **Barbara Morrow**.
Children:
 i **David Travis Parrish** b. 29 May 1971.¹⁷²
 ii **Amanda Jean Parrish** b. 16 Jul 1973.¹⁷²
 iii **Kevin Lee Parrish** b. 14 Aug 1975.¹⁷²
1620. **Wilmer Earl Lee** (1125.Mabel⁹, 672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Aug 1917, Illinois,¹⁷² m. 12 Sep 1941,¹⁷² **Guelda W. Barber**.
Children:
 2032. i **Kenneth Barnett Lee** b. 25 Dec 1946.
 2033. ii **Jerold Wilmer Lee** b. 4 Oct 1950.
 iii **Anthony Gene Lee** b. 12 Jun 1961.¹⁷²
1621. **Winfred Eldred Lee** (1125.Mabel⁹, 672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Jun 1919,¹⁷² m. 16 Jul 1938,¹⁷² **Martha Lee Angle**. Winfred died 11 Apr 1949.¹⁷²
Children:
 i **Paul Wesley Lee**.
 ii **Eldred Lee**.
 iii **Martha Jane Lee** m. **William Rupert**.
 iv **Sharon Ann Lee** m. **Tom Liebig**.
 v **Frank Lee**.
1622. **Buford Wayne Lee** (1125.Mabel⁹, 672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Feb 1921,¹⁷² m. 16 Feb 1942,¹⁷² **Hollie Barber**. Buford died 18 Feb 1978.¹⁷²
Children:
 i **Ronald Wayne Lee** b. 28 Mar 1943,¹⁷² m. 26 Mar 1974,¹⁷² **Alice Cannon**.

2034. ii **Selia Ann Lee** b. 16 May 1945.
 2035. iii **Samuel Ray Lee** b. 5 Jan 1948.
1623. **Eugene Payne Lee** (1125.Mabel⁹, 672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Oct 1922,¹⁷² m. 30 Jan 1945,¹⁷² **Rose Asquith**.
Children:
 i **Michael Lee** b. 5 Nov 1946.¹⁷²
1624. **Russell Francis Lee** (1125.Mabel⁹, 672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Dec 1925,¹⁷² m. 27 Jan 1952,¹⁷² **Maxine Wagner**. Russell died 23 Nov 1975.¹⁷²
Children:
 i **Sheri Kay Lee** b. 12 Jun 1954,¹⁷² m. 12 Feb 1971,¹⁷² **Carl Hathaway**.
 2036. ii **David Andrew Lee** b. 16 Oct 1956.
 iii **Daniel Mark Lee** b. 5 Nov 1960.¹⁷²
 iv **Amy Gay Lee** b. 25 Feb 1968.¹⁷²
1625. **Donald Leon Lee** (1125.Mabel⁹, 672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Mar 1928, Illinois,¹⁷² m. 22 Apr 1951,¹⁷² **Letha Phillips**.
Children:
 i **Debra Lee**.
 ii **Winfred Lee**.
 iii **Thomas Lee**.
1626. **James Gordon Lee** (1125.Mabel⁹, 672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Apr 1936,¹⁷² m. 25 May 1957,¹⁷² **Joann Price**.
Children:
 i **Pamela Kay Lee** b. 30 Aug 1959,¹⁷² m. 2 Sep 1978,¹⁷² **Barney Leon Holcumbrink**.
 ii **Kimberly Ray Lee** b. 30 Aug 1959,¹⁷² m. **Greg Gaisford**.
 iii **Kelly Joe Lee** b. 18 Dec 1962.¹⁷²
1627. **Marilyn Joan Payne** (1126.William⁹, 672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 May 1928,¹⁷² m. 5 Feb 1947,¹⁷² **Paul Stanley Morton**.
Children:
 2037. i **Paul Stanley Morton Jr.** b. 14 Jul 1948.
 2038. ii **Lynn Payne Morton** b. 8 Aug 1952.
1628. **Alice Yokem Payne** (1126.William⁹, 672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Dec 1929,¹⁷² m. (1) **Melvin Ward**, d. prior 1957,¹⁷² m. (2) **Dean Porterfield**.
Children by Melvin Ward:
 i **Michael Patrick Ward** b. 15 Dec 1948.¹⁷²
 ii **Mark Payne Ward** b. 17 Aug 1952.¹⁷²
Children by Dean Porterfield:
 iii **Aldene Sue Porterfield** b. 7 Oct 1957.¹⁷²
 iv **Darren Andrew Porterfield** b. 20 Oct 1959.¹⁷²
 v **Monty Ray Porterfield** b. 30 Jul 1969.¹⁷²
1629. **Patricia Thompson Payne** (1126.William⁹, 672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Mar 1933,¹⁷² m. 16 Apr 1952,¹⁷² **Howard Corum**.
Children:
 i **Christine Leah Corum** b. 17 Jan 1953.¹⁷²
 2039. ii **Patricia Ann Corum** b. 20 Mar 1954.
 iii **Linda Marie Corum** b. 7 May 1962.¹⁷²
1630. **Jon Henry Payne** (1126.William⁹, 672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³,

- 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Jul 1937,¹⁷² m. 18 Aug 1963,¹⁷² **Phyllis Berry**.
Children:
 i **Matthew John Payne** b. 20 Dec 1968.¹⁷²
 ii **Derrick William Payne** b. 14 Feb 1974.¹⁷²
1631. **Oma Joyce Payne** (1127.Donald⁹, 672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1937,¹⁷² m. 25 Jan 1954,¹⁷² **Robert Gerard**, b. 1937, Pike Co. Illinois,⁴⁸⁵ (son of Walter Gerard and Juanita Barton) d. 1992.⁴⁸⁵
Children:
 i **Jimmy Craig Gerard** b. 21 Jun 1955.¹⁷²
 ii **Jackie Christine Gerard** b. 17 Jan 1957,¹⁷² m. 25 Apr 1976,¹⁷² **Kelly Keenan**.
 iii **Vicki Lynn Gerard** b. 20 Jan 1959,¹⁷² m. 31 Mar 1978,¹⁷² **David Gutierrez**.
 iv **Bobbie Krista Gerard** b. 30 Jun 1970.¹⁷²
1632. **William Dale Harpole** (1128.Mildred⁹, 672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 May 1932,¹⁷² m. 11 Nov 1951,¹⁷² **Nina May Smith**. They adopted their two sons.
Children:
 i **Dennis Harpole**.
 ii **Daniel Harpole**.
1633. **Robert Leroy Harpole** (1128.Mildred⁹, 672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Nov 1933,¹⁷² m. 4 Oct 1952,¹⁷² **Frances Shufford**.
Children:
 i **Robin Renee Harpole** b. 27 Aug 1954,¹⁷² m. 25 Jul 1975,¹⁷² **Charles Thomas Backer**.
 ii **John Edwin Harpole** b. 31 Aug 1959.¹⁷²
1634. **Carolyn May Harpole** (1128.Mildred⁹, 672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Jul 1935,¹⁷² m. 5 Jul 1953,¹⁷² **Max Moyer**.
Children:
 i **Marla Jane Moyer** b. 6 Sep 1960.¹⁷²
 ii **Kimberly Ann Moyer** b. 2 Feb 1962.¹⁷²
 iii **Matthew Max Moyer** b. 25 Feb 1967.¹⁷²
1635. **Delores Jean Harpole** (1128.Mildred⁹, 672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Feb 1937,¹⁷² m. 22 Nov 1952,¹⁷² **Wendell Eneland**.
Children:
 2040. i **Sherrill Lynn Eneland** b. 25 Nov 1955.
 ii **Wendell Gene Eneland** b. 11 Dec 1957,¹⁷² m. 21 Apr 1979,¹⁷² **Deborah Ann Bracket**.
 iii **Steven Mark Eneland** b. 7 Oct 1959,¹⁷² m. 7 Oct 1978,¹⁷² **Kathy Dunham**.
 iv **John Warren Eneland** b. 23 Jul 1961.¹⁷²
 v **Christina Ann Eneland** b. 29 Jun 1965.¹⁷²
1636. **Audrey Ann Harpole** (1128.Mildred⁹, 672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Dec 1939,¹⁷² m. (1) 16 Jun 1957,¹⁷² **Jackie Lee Hobbs**, m. (2) 12 Sep 1970,¹⁷² **James Bland**.
Children by Jackie Lee Hobbs:
 i **Scott Alan Hobbs** b. 23 Jun 1958.¹⁷²
 ii **Jonathan Lee Hobbs** b. 23 Feb 1965.¹⁷²
1637. **George Scott Payne** (1129.George⁹, 672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Jan 1931,¹⁷² m. 16 Nov 1949,¹⁷² **Mary Lois Criss**.
Children:
 2041. i **Marilyn Janette Payne** b. 25 Jun 1950.
 ii **Linda Gail Payne** b. 22 Sep 1955,¹⁷² m. (1) 16 Mar 1974,¹⁷² **Roger Coultas**, m. (2) 24 Feb

- 1979,¹⁷² **Joe Crowder**.
- iii **Krista Jill Payne** b. 1 Sep 1958,¹⁷² m. 12 Feb 1977,¹⁷² **Kenneth Klatt**.
1638. **Ardith Ann Payne** (1129.George⁹, 672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Jan 1933,¹⁷² m. 16 Apr 1951,¹⁷² **Orin C. Cooper**.
- Children:*
- i **Larry Bruce Cooper** b. 19 Jun 1952,¹⁷² m. 28 Jun 1975,¹⁷² **Ruth Ann Johnson**.
- ii **Martin Royce Cooper** b. 16 Sep 1955,¹⁷² m. 27 May 1978,¹⁷² **Diane Carol Maxwell**.
1639. **Larry Edwin Payne** (1129.George⁹, 672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Oct 1937,¹⁷² m. 5 May 1956,¹⁷² **Sandra Jean Myers**.
- Children:*
2042. i **Kevin Lee Payne** b. 17 May 1957.
- ii **Vivki Lynn Payne** b. 12 Oct 1962.¹⁷²
- iii **Tammy Rae Payne** b. 6 Oct 1964.¹⁷²
- iv **Michelle Kimberly Payne** b. 12 Mar 1972.¹⁷²
1640. **Phyllis Kay Payne** (1129.George⁹, 672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 31 Jul 1942,¹⁷² m. (1) 17 Mar 1977,¹⁷² divorced, **Alan Olweean**, m. (2) divorced, **John McFarlane Jr.**, m. (3) 14 Feb 1974,¹⁷² **Frederick Lippincott**. Frederick adopted Nichole McFarlane, Phyllis' daughter from a previous marriage.
- Children by Alan Olweean:*
- i **Jeffrey Alan Olweean** b. 6 Mar 1963.¹⁷²
- Children by John McFarlane Jr.:*
- ii **Nichole Leigh Lippincott** b. 5 Sep 1971.¹⁷²
1641. **Harry Don Matticks** (1130.Harry⁹, 673.Grace⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Dec 1927, Macon Co. Missouri,¹⁷² m. 20 Oct 1950,¹⁷² **Flora Chrisman**. Harry died 1 Jun 1974, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co. California.¹⁷²
- Children:*
- i **Dennis Don Matticks** b. 6 Aug 1954.¹⁷²
- ii **Kathy Dawn Matticks** b. 12 Jul 1956.¹⁷²
1642. **Edwin Merl Matticks** (1130.Harry⁹, 673.Grace⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Feb 1929, Macon Co. Missouri,¹⁷² m. 21 Sep 1947,¹⁷² **Shirley Ann Grear**, b. 4 Feb 1929,¹⁷² (daughter of Wesley Leo Grear and Hazel Marie Mercer).
- Children:*
- i **Neal Alan Matticks** b. 8 Jun 1952, Adair Co. Missouri.¹⁷²
2043. ii **Gwen Ann Matticks** b. 10 Feb 1956.
- iii **Jay Wayne Matticks** b. 9 Feb 1961, Adair Co. Missouri.¹⁷²
1643. **Barbara Anna Norton** (1131.Vadah⁹, 673.Grace⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Mar 1929,¹⁷² m. (1) 12 Jan 1946,¹⁷² **Garland Davis**, m. (2) **Orville Goodwin**.
- Children by Garland Davis:*
- i **Jerry Ray Davis** b. 14 Apr 1946,¹⁷² d. 26 Aug 1962.¹⁷²
2044. ii **Richard Eugene Davis** b. 3 Aug 1947.
2045. iii **Clifford Lee Davis** b. 16 Sep 1949.
- iv **Rickey Royal Davis** b. 25 Feb 1958.¹⁷²
- v **Mickey Gene Davis** b. 5 Sep 1960.¹⁷²
1644. **J. V. Norton** (1131.Vadah⁹, 673.Grace⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Dec 1937,¹⁷² m. 23 Mar 1958, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² **Joyce Ann Lyman**.
- Children:*
2046. i **Jeffrey Von Norton** b. 26 Feb 1959.

2047. ii **Jacqueline Ann Norton** b. 10 Aug 1961.
 2048. iii **Joan Annette Norton** b. 20 May 1964.
1645. **William Michael Matticks** (1132.Woodrow⁹, 673.Grace⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Mar 1940,¹⁷² m. 28 Dec 1961,¹⁷² **Patricia Ann McCurren**, b. 7 Dec 1943.¹⁷²
- Children:*
2049. i **Kimberly Leora Matticks** b. 5 Jun 1967.
 ii **Kathryn Irene Matticks** b. 4 Dec 1973.¹⁷²
 iii **Michael Hugh Matticks** b. 6 Jun 1979.¹⁷²
1646. **Patricia Ann Queen** (1133.Sarah⁹, 674.Nora⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Dec 1928, Knox Co. Missouri,⁴⁸⁶ m. 2 Oct 1948, in Baring, Knox Co. Missouri,⁴⁸⁶ **Kenneth Wayne Dye**, b. 4 Apr 1926, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² (son of John Thomas Dye and Flossie Opal Slocum). Patricia was christened in 1950 at the Baring Community Church and Kenneth was christened at the West Pleasant Ridge Church in 1938.
- Children:*
2050. i **Connie Janet Dye** b. 27 Aug 1950.
 2051. ii **Karen Anne Dye** b. 4 May 1954.
 iii **Sheila Kay Dye** b. 2 Aug 1962,¹⁷² m. divorced, ? ?.
 iv **Patty Dye**.
1647. **Arlene Carlotta Queen** (1133.Sarah⁹, 674.Nora⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Aug 1938,¹⁷² m. (1) 20 Apr 1957,¹⁷² **Earl Swerengin**, m. (2)¹⁷² ? ? **Kharoff**. Arlene died 3 Jun 1988.¹⁷²
- Children by Earl Swerengin:*
- i **Lou Ann Swerengin** m. ? Lindsey.
 ii **Lecia Dawn Swerengin** m. **James Simpson**.
1648. **Mary Nora Miller** (1135.Clyde⁹, 674.Nora⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Dec 1946, Stockton, California,¹⁷² m. 4 Jul 1970,¹⁷² **Garland Dale Smith**.
- Children:*
- i **Theresa Jo Smith** b. 1971, California.¹⁷²
 ii **Robin Rae Smith** b. 1974, California.¹⁷²
 iii **Christopher Alan Smith** b. 1975, California.¹⁷²
1649. **Jon Salvador Miller** (1135.Clyde⁹, 674.Nora⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Apr 1948, San Joaquin, California,¹⁷² m. (1) 1966,¹⁷² **Sharon Mook**, m. (2) **Patricia Cooper**.
- Children by Sharon Mook:*
- i **Deanna Marie Miller** b. 1966.¹⁷²
 ii **Wendy Miller** b. 1968.¹⁷²
 iii **Cathy Lynne Miller** b. 1969.¹⁷²
- Children by Patricia Cooper:*
- iv **Tammy Miller** b. 1972.¹⁷²
1650. **Orville Dean Miller** (1136.Wiley⁹, 674.Nora⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Dec 1949,¹⁷² m. 18 May 1970,¹⁷² **Laverne Henry**, (daughter of Hollis Cleo Henry and Emma Wadda). Laverne is part Hawaiian decent.
- Children:*
- i **Craig Dean Miller** b. 14 Sep 1970.¹⁷²
 ii **Michael Brent Miller** b. 1 Nov 1974.¹⁷²
1651. **Gary Lee Miller** (1136.Wiley⁹, 674.Nora⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann²,

- 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Jul 1951,¹⁷² m. (1) 22 Jun 1968,¹⁷² **Brenda Goodson**, (daughter of Lawrence Goodson and Doris Marie Pulse) m. (2) **Virginia Edge**.
- Children by Brenda Goodson:*
- i **Angie Marie Miller** b. 29 Aug 1968,¹⁷² m. 31 May 1986,¹⁷² divorced, **Stanley Arnold Doss**, d. 19??.¹⁷²
 - ii **Jeffrey Lee Miller** b. 4 Apr 1971.¹⁷²
- Children by Virginia Edge:*
- iii **Julie Ann Miller** b. 28 Jul 1983.¹⁷²
1652. **Myra Kay Miller** (1136.Wiley⁹, 674.Nora⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Jul 1953,¹⁷² m. (1) 4 Oct 1972,¹⁷² **Subbe Bemis**, m. (2) **Douglas Dean Stice**.
- Children by Subbe Bemis:*
- i **Travis Joseph Bemis** b. 24 Jul 1972.¹⁷²
- Children by Douglas Dean Stice:*
- ii **Kyle Douglas Stice** b. May 1993.¹⁷²
1653. **Karl Eugene Miller** (1136.Wiley⁹, 674.Nora⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Sep 1955,¹⁷² m. **Rita Bartz**. Karl also has a stepchild.
- Children:*
- i **James Clayton Miller** b. 23 Mar 1980.¹⁷²
 - ii **Joshua Cane Miller** b. 28 Mar 1981.¹⁷²
1654. **John Porter Miller** (1136.Wiley⁹, 674.Nora⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Jan 1964,¹⁷² m. (1) 7 Nov 1987,¹⁷² divorced, **Gailanne Marie Knutson**, m. (2) **Julie ?_**.
- Children by Gailanne Marie Knutson:*
- i **?_ Miller**.
1655. **Mary Alice Scott** (1137.Relta⁹, 674.Nora⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Nov 1945,¹⁷² m. 27 Sep 1964,¹⁷² **Vance Eugene Meyers**, b. 2 Oct 1945.¹⁷²
- Children:*
- i **Sheryl Anne Meyers** b. 29 Nov 1966.¹⁷²
 - 2052. ii **Vance Alan Meyers** b. 21 Aug 1969.
 - 2053. iii **Laura Jane Meyers** b. 22 Sep 1971.
1656. **Linda Carol Scott** (1137.Relta⁹, 674.Nora⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Sep 1950,¹⁷² m. 4 Apr 1971,¹⁷² **James Dee Rodgers**, b. 21 Jun 1951.¹⁷²
- Children:*
- i **Amy Deean Rodgers** b. 6 Jan 1974, Lexington, Kentucky.¹⁷²
 - ii **Andrew Scott Rodgers** b. 8 Oct 1976, Chillicothe, Illinois.¹⁷²
1657. **Wilbur Keith Chapman** (1138.Betty⁹, 674.Nora⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Dec 1951,¹⁷² occupation: Accountant, m. (1) 29 Sep 1968,¹⁷² **Marah June Lee**, (daughter of Junior Leon Lee and Sarah Louise Mabis) m. (2) 3 Oct 1975,¹⁷² **Gloria Jean Ternes**, (daughter of Raymond Ternes and Mary Paul). Wilbur served in the Vietnam War in the Atlantic Sector. He is a graduate of Kirksville MO teachers College. In 1993 he was serving as a Lt. in the Navy.
- Children by Marah June Lee:*
- i **Gretchen Louise Chapman** b. 9 Feb 1969, m. 28 Jul 1990,¹⁷² **Jeffrey Wayne Sawyer**, occupation: Ordained Minister.
- Children by Gloria Jean Ternes:*
- ii **Benjamin Keith Chapman** b. 1 Oct 1978.¹⁷²
 - iii **Briana Paige Chapman** b. 24 Feb 1982.¹⁷²
1658. **Kenneth Wayne Chapman** (1138.Betty⁹, 674.Nora⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³,

- 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Dec 1952,¹⁷² occupation: Machinist, gunsmith, m. (1) 2 Mar 1973,¹⁷² **Mary Madonna Frisby**, b. 8 Jan 1954,¹⁷² (daughter of Donald Gene Frisby and Nancy Ann Kavanaugh) m. (2) **Lynnda Darlene Logan**. Kenneth is a Vietnam War veteran where he received the purple heart medal.
Children by Mary Madonna Frisby:
- i **Dawn Diana Chapman** b. 23 Aug 1971.¹⁷²
 - ii **Kenneth Brice Chapman** b. 10 Oct 1974.¹⁷²
 - iii **John Wayne Chapman** b. 31 Aug 1977.¹⁷²
1659. **Micheal Karol Chapman** (1138.Betty⁹, 674.Nora⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Aug 1954,¹⁷² occupation: US Army, air defense, m. 22 Jul 1972, **Paula Jean Selby**, b. 30 Oct 1953,¹⁷² (daughter of Donald James Selby and Lorena Maybelle Shortridge).
Children:
- 2054. i **Jamie Michele Chapman** b. 13 Aug 1973.
 - ii **Sommer Raye Chapman** b. 27 Jul 1977, Germany.¹⁷²
1660. **Johne Brice Chapman** (1138.Betty⁹, 674.Nora⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Mar 1956,¹⁷² occupation: Diesel engine manager, m. 5 Aug 1978,¹⁷² **Margaret Marie Brummit**, b. 23 Dec 1955,¹⁷² (daughter of Roy Lee Brummit and Evelyn Marie Goodrich).
Children:
- i **Johne Philip Chapman** b. 13 Mar 1982.¹⁷²
 - ii **Amy Marie Chapman** b. 21 Apr 1984.¹⁷²
 - iii **Laura Anne Chapman** b. 11 Sep 1991.¹⁷²
 - iv **Ashley Elizabeth Chapman** b. 23 Oct 1992.¹⁷²
1661. **Joel Brent Chapman** (1138.Betty⁹, 674.Nora⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 May 1957,¹⁷² occupation: Accountant, m. 25 Jun 1993,¹⁷² **Debra Kay Matherly**, (daughter of Rudolph Thomas Matherly and Mary Katherine Walzl). Joel served in the US Marine Corp and is in the Reserves. He has a BS degree in accounting and is with the US Dept of Agriculture.
Children:
- i **Joel Brent Chapman II** b. 11 Jan 1994.¹⁷²
1662. **Carol Lee Merrell** (1141.Mabel⁹, 676.Margaret⁸, 276.Eliza⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Mike Bishop**.
Children:
- i **Mike Bishop**.
 - ii **Mark Bishop**.
1663. **Sherry Lee Mauck** (1142.Lelah⁹, 676.Margaret⁸, 276.Eliza⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Glen Goudschall**.
Children:
- i **Glenda Goudschall**.
 - ii **Gerry Goudschall**.
 - iii **Julie Goudschall**.
1664. **Bobby Davis Mauck** (1142.Lelah⁹, 676.Margaret⁸, 276.Eliza⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Fern _?_**.
Children:
- i **Robbie Mauck**.
 - ii **Angela Marie Mauck** m. (1) **Clinton D. Miller**, (son of Earl Miller and _?_ _?) m. (2) **_?_ Miller**.
 - iii **Debbie Mauck**.
 - iv **Kenny Mauck**.
1665. **Judy McCampbell** (1143.Lona⁹, 676.Margaret⁸, 276.Eliza⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³,

2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) resided: Canton, MO, m. **Carl Schmidt**. Judy was the Hammered Dulcimer National Champion in 1993.

Children:

- i **Lara Schmidt**.

1666. **Douglas Wilson** (1146.Marjorie⁹, 677.Thomas⁸, 276.Eliza⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) (See marriage to number 1560.)

1667. **Michael Wilson** (1146.Marjorie⁹, 677.Thomas⁸, 276.Eliza⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) (See marriage to number 1561.)

1668. **Deanna Lee Killen** (1149.William⁹, 679.Robert⁸, 276.Eliza⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Jun 1937, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,⁴⁰³ m. 22 Dec 1957, in Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,⁴⁰³ **Charles Richard Swann**, b. 3 Jul 1935, Novelty, Knox Co. Missouri.⁴⁰³ Deanna and Charles adopted their two children.

Children:

- i **Julie Ann Swann** b. 9 May 1965.⁴⁰³
- ii **Richard Gregory Swann** b. 20 Feb 1967.⁴⁰³

1669. **Betty Jene Killen** (1149.William⁹, 679.Robert⁸, 276.Eliza⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Apr 1939, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,⁴⁰³ m. 17 Dec 1960, in Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,⁴⁰³ **David Shelly Morgan**, b. 14 Nov 1939, Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co. Iowa,⁴⁰³ d. 12 Aug 1996, Denver, Denver Co. Colorado,¹⁷⁸ cemetery: Crown Hill, Wheat Ridge, Colorado. Betty goes by the name "Jeanie."

Children:

- i **Michelle Gay Morgan** b. 22 Aug 1968.⁴⁰³

1670. **Francis Keith Killen** (1149.William⁹, 679.Robert⁸, 276.Eliza⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Nov 1956, Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,⁴⁰³ m. 21 Jan 1978, in Knox City, Knox Co. Missouri,⁴⁰³ **Barbara Ann Goepferich**, b. 25 Nov 1957.⁴⁰³

Children:

- i **Melissa Renee Killen** b. 9 Feb 1980.⁴⁰³
- ii **Rochelle Leigh Killen** b. 1 Feb 1982.⁴⁰³

1671. **Roberta Lynn Shepard** (1154.Francis⁹, 686.Rosa⁸, 277.Lucinda⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Aug 1943, Seattle, King Co. Washington,³⁰³ m. **Lyle Gibson**, b. 7 Nov 1940,³⁰³ (son of Wayne Gibson and Thelma _?).

Children:

- 2055. i **Margaret Lynn Gibson** b. 14 Aug 1963.
- 2056. ii **Robert Francis Gibson** b. 25 May 1965.

1672. **Rebecca Gwen Shepard** (1154.Francis⁹, 686.Rosa⁸, 277.Lucinda⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Aug 1950, Bethany, Harrison Co. Missouri,³⁰³ m. (1) 27 Jun 1970,³⁰³ **Robert Steven Polley**, b. 25 Jul 1948,³⁰³ (son of Dick Polley and Nellie Mae Williams) d. 18 Aug 1971,³⁰³ m. (2) 16 Sep 1972,³⁰³ **Thomas D. Schlosser**, b. 22 Aug 19??.³⁰³ Robert: He served in the U.S. Army in Germany.

Children by Thomas D. Schlosser:

- i **Jason Thomas Schlosser** b. 30 Aug 1979.³⁰³
- ii **Valerie Rosa Schlosser** b. 13 May 1984.³⁰³

1673. **Donald Ivan DeHart** (1155.Laurice⁹, 686.Rosa⁸, 277.Lucinda⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Mar 1942, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co. Missouri,³⁰³ m. 13 May 1964,³⁰³ **Charlotte Waxler**, b. 21 Apr 1945,³⁰³ (daughter of Jim Waxler and Helen _?).

Children:

- 2057. i **Jennifer DeHart** b. 9 Jul 1971.

1674. **Michael Eric DeHart** (1155.Laurice⁹, 686.Rosa⁸, 277.Lucinda⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Jul 1946, Bethany, Harrison Co. Missouri,³⁰³ m. 18 Sep 1991,³⁰³ **Susan Slayton**, b. 14 Dec 19??,³⁰³ (daughter of Ernest Slayton and Joyce _?_).
Children:
 i **Michael Ivan DeHart** b. 17 Sep 1991.³⁰³
1675. **Merville Francis Blakesley** (1156.Velma⁹, 686.Rosa⁸, 277.Lucinda⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Oct 1946,³⁰³ m. 22 Apr 1967,³⁰³ **Linda _?_**, b. 6 Nov 19??.³⁰³
Children:
 i **Milissa Ann Blakesley** b. 2 Oct 1971.³⁰³
 ii **Melanie Blakesley** b. 15 Oct 19??.³⁰³
 iii **Miranda Kay Blakesley** b. 13 Jan 19??.³⁰³
1676. **Marble LeRoy Blakesley** (1156.Velma⁹, 686.Rosa⁸, 277.Lucinda⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Dec 1947,³⁰³ m. 17 Jun 1967,³⁰³ **Jean _?_**.
Children:
 i **Heather Ann Blakesley** b. 10 Jul 1968.³⁰³
1677. **Brian Arthur Justice** (1157.Mary⁹, 686.Rosa⁸, 277.Lucinda⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Nov 1957, Seattle, King Co. Washington,³⁰³ occupation: Machinist, guitarist, m. 19 Jul 1987,³⁰³ divorced, **Susan Marie Marshalek**, b. 23 Aug 1957,³⁰³ (daughter of Tony Marshalek and Peggy Hopkins).
Children:
 i **Jessica Lucinda Justice** b. 19 May 1989, Kent, Washington.³⁰³
1678. **Barbara Lynn Pierce** (1158.Veda⁹, 686.Rosa⁸, 277.Lucinda⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Mar 1953,³⁰³ m. (1) 4 Jun 1976,³⁰³ divorced, **Dennis Brizendine**, b. 14 Feb 19??.³⁰³ m. (2) 5 Sep 1987,³⁰³ divorced, **Bob Montgomery**, m. (3) 3 Oct 1993,³⁰³ **John York**, b. 11 Feb 1953.³⁰³ John has three children from a previous marriage: John, Deanna, and Cody.
Children by Dennis Brizendine:
 i **Mark Dennis Brizendine** b. 21 Dec 1977.³⁰³
Children by Bob Montgomery:
 ii **Eric Levi Montgomery** b. 6 Jun 1988.³⁰³
1679. **Susan Lorraine Pierce** (1158.Veda⁹, 686.Rosa⁸, 277.Lucinda⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Aug 1957,³⁰³ m. (1) 15 Feb 1975,³⁰³ divorced, **Jerry Smith**, b. 16 Jul 1955,³⁰³ m. (2) 15 Sep 1984,³⁰³ **William Carl Beck**.
Children by Jerry Smith:
 i **Cara Christine Smith** b. 21 Nov 1975,³⁰³ m. 24 Aug 1994,³⁰³ **Harold Robertson**.
Children by William Carl Beck:
 ii **Jorden William Beck** b. 13 Jun 1986.³⁰³
 iii **Tyler Richard Beck** b. 21 Dec 1989.³⁰³
1680. **Betty Lou Watson** (1160.Lenora⁹, 687.Benjamin⁸, 278.Barbara⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. divorced, **William Miller**. Betty and William adopted Steven and DeVonna.
Children:
 i **Steve Miller**.
 ii **DeVonna Miller**.
1681. **James Francis Watson** (1160.Lenora⁹, 687.Benjamin⁸, 278.Barbara⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. divorced, **Sharon Baxter**. James and Sharon had two sons.
Children:
 i **James Kirk Watson** b. 1965.¹⁷²
 ii **Kent William Watson**.

1682. **Helen Louise Watson** (1160.Lenora⁹, 687.Benjamin⁸, 278.Barbara⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. divorced, **Francis Eugene Hayes**. They had one son.
Children:
 i **Nancy Louise Hayes** m. **Larry Gene Stice**.
1683. **Byron Turner Fowler** (1164.Ruth⁹, 693.Ida⁸, 282.Andrew⁷, 90.Harrison⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Jan 1928,⁴⁵⁸ m. 23 Nov 1955,⁴⁵⁸ **Laura Jean Strickler**, b. 9 Feb 1935.⁴⁵⁸ Byron was raised by his Aunt Ethel Queen and her husband Eddie Norton from the time he was two years old.
Children:
 2058. i **Charles Robert Fowler** b. 21 Sep 1956.
 ii **Carol Jean Fowler** b. 2 Dec 1957,⁴⁵⁸ m. 19 May 1984,⁴⁵⁸ **Thomas Dage**.
 iii **Mary Jane Fowler** b. 23 Sep 1959,⁴⁵⁸ m. 23 Feb 1995,³⁰³ **Lee Grizzle**.
 2059. iv **Sharon Ann Fowler** b. 11 Dec 1963.
 2060. v **Betsy Lou Fowler** b. 6 Jul 1965.
1684. **Donna Mae Long** (1165.Velma⁹, 693.Ida⁸, 282.Andrew⁷, 90.Harrison⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **James Stribling**.
Children:
 i **Teresa Stribling**.
 ii **?_ Stribling**.
1685. **Hollis Long** (1165.Velma⁹, 693.Ida⁸, 282.Andrew⁷, 90.Harrison⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Ruth ?_**. Hollis died in an accident while in the service.
Children:
 i **?_ Long**.
1686. **Daniel R. Boltz** (1168.Carl⁹, 695.Benjamin⁸, 282.Andrew⁷, 90.Harrison⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) resided: Atlanta, GA, m. **?_ ?_**.
Children:
 i **Matt Boltz**.
 ii **Adam Boltz**.
1687. **Sandra Boltz** (1168.Carl⁹, 695.Benjamin⁸, 282.Andrew⁷, 90.Harrison⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) resided: Naperville, SC, m. **James Moser**.
Children:
 i **Kate Moser**.
 ii **Matt Moser**.
 iii **Mitchell Moser**.
1688. **Roberta Lee Pultz** (1172.Robert⁹, 703.Claude⁸, 291.David⁷, 95.David⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Aug 1940, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co. Pennsylvania,⁴⁰⁷ occupation: Homemaker, m. 1 Jun 1962, in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁷ **Gary Eugene Patterson**, b. 2 Sep 1937, Ithaca, Tompkins Co. New York,⁴⁰⁷ (son of Lawrence C. Patterson and Evelyn S. Ervov) occupation: Sales Manager. Gary served in the United States Marine Corp Reserves.
Children:
 2061. i **Scott Farley (Emerald) Patterson** b. 1 Sep 1962.
 ii **Toby Grant Patterson** b. 3 Apr 1965, Fairview Park, Cuyahoga Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁷ occupation: Sales, m. 22 Jul 1995, in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co. Florida,⁴⁰⁷ **Sharon Perkey**, b. 22 Sep 1968,⁴⁰⁷ (daughter of Lowell Perkey and Lorrie ?_) occupation: Sales Manager Advertising. Toby and Sharon were married in the Lutheran church.
 2062. iii **Judd R. Patterson** b. 6 Oct 1969.
1689. **Nancy Jane Pultz** (1172.Robert⁹, 703.Claude⁸, 291.David⁷, 95.David⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann²,

1.Hans¹) b. 5 Apr 1943, Ashland, Boyd Co. Kentucky,⁴⁰⁷ occupation: Teacher, m. 8 Nov 1963, in Lorain, Lorain Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁷ **Timothy David Mitchell**, b. 10 Jan 1941, Lorain, Lorain Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁷ (son of Charles Thomas Mitchell and Irene Buckley) occupation: Pile Driver. Timothy served in the U.S. Army 1963-1966 and was in VietNam in 1965.

Children:

- i **Timothy David Mitchell** b. 25 Oct 1964, Pearl City, Hawaii,⁴⁰⁷ m. 14 Jul 1990, in Ft. Lewis, Washington,⁴⁰⁷ divorced, **Melissa Lou Neil**. Timothy joined the U.S. Army in 1987 and is making this his career.
- ii **Robert Charles Mitchell** b. 1 Oct 1966, Lorain, Lorain Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁷ occupation: Sales, m. 30 Jul 1994,⁴⁰⁷ **Moira McCarrey**, b. 14 Aug 1967,⁴⁰⁷ (daughter of John McCarrey and Regina McGrath) occupation: Sales. Robert served in the U. S. Army 1989 to 1991. He was in "Operation Desert Storm" in 1990-1991.
- iii **Patrick Michael Mitchell** b. 11 Mar 1971, Lorain, Lorain Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁷ m. 2 Jul 1994, in Fort Benning, Chattahoochee Co. Georgia,⁴⁰⁷ **Cheryl Szolosi**, b. 24 Mar 1970, Bay Shore, Suffolk Co. New York,⁴⁰⁷ (daughter of Gary Szolosi and Sherry Watts). Patrick joined the U.S. Army in 1993. He served in Bosnia in 1996 in the "Operation Joint Endeavor".

1690. **Marsha Ann Pultz** (1172.Robert⁹, 703.Claude⁸, 291.David⁷, 95.David⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Sep 1944, Ashland, Boyd Co. Kentucky,⁴⁰⁷ occupation: Office Manager, m. (1) Jan 1965,⁴⁰⁷ divorced, **John Joseph Brier**, b. Jul 1940,⁴⁰⁷ (son of Joseph Brier and Joyce _?) occupation: Airline Pilot, m. (2) 19 Apr 1975, in Arlington, Middlesex Co. Massachusetts,⁴⁰⁷ **Richard Decaprio**, b. 9 Nov 1945, Somerville, Middlesex Co. Massachusetts,⁴⁰⁷ (son of Michael Decaprio and Jenny Marciano) occupation: High School Administrator.

Children by John Joseph Brier:

- i **John Joseph Brier** b. 17 Dec 1966, Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁷ occupation: Director of Big Brothers.

Children by Richard Decaprio:

- ii **Richard Robert Decaprio** b. 13 Oct 1976, Winchester, Middlesex Co. Massachusetts.⁴⁰⁷
- iii **Robynne Jennifer Decaprio** b. 8 May 1978, Winchester, Middlesex Co. Massachusetts.⁴⁰⁷

1691. **Frances Blöse Pultz** (1172.Robert⁹, 703.Claude⁸, 291.David⁷, 95.David⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Jan 1951, Lorain, Lorain Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁷ occupation: Legal Secretary/homemaker, m. 14 Jun 1975, in Lorain, Lorain Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁷ **Jay Andrew Seawright**, b. 17 Aug 1944, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co. Florida,⁴⁰⁷ (son of Roy Lambert Seawright and Dorothea Jeannette Newman) occupation: Real Estate.

Children:

- i **Erica Leigh Seawright** b. 14 Jan 1978, Tampa, Hillsborough Co. Florida.⁴⁰⁷ Erica was awarded the honor of being selected a National Merit Scholarship Scholar.
- ii **Amy Lynn Seawright** b. 21 Jul 1981, Tampa, Hillsborough Co. Florida.⁴⁰⁷

1692. **Linda Sue Pultz** (1172.Robert⁹, 703.Claude⁸, 291.David⁷, 95.David⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Feb 1952, Tarentum, Allegheny Co. Pennsylvania,⁴⁰⁷ occupation: Education, m. (1) 30 Nov 1978, in Avon Lake, Lorain Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁷ divorced, **Douglas Michael Brill**, occupation: Attorney, m. (2) 22 Jun 1985, in Elyria, Lorain Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁷ **William Ray Dull**, b. 4 Sep 1951, Medina, Medina Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁷ (son of Donald Ray Dull and Rose Marie Zarkovich) occupation: Teacher.

Children by Douglas Michael Brill:

- i **Lindsay Alyce Brill** b. 9 Mar 1981, Fairview Park, Cuyahoga Co. Ohio.⁴⁰⁷

Children by William Ray Dull:

- ii **Kelly Louise Dull** b. 27 Feb 1986, Fairview Park, Cuyahoga Co. Ohio.⁴⁰⁷
- iii **Molly Marie Dull** b. 9 May 1988, Fairview Park, Cuyahoga Co. Ohio.⁴⁰⁷

1693. **Jerry Wayne Pultz** (1174.Clinton⁹, 703.Claude⁸, 291.David⁷, 95.David⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Feb 19??,⁴⁰⁷ m. **Sheran Vaughn**.

Children:

- i **Tonja Vaughn**.
- ii **Sheran Ann Pultz**.

iii **Jeffrey Pultz.**

1694. **Linda Sue Pultz** (1174.Clinton⁹, 703.Claude⁸, 291.David⁷, 95.David⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Mar 1948,⁴⁰⁷ m. **Aubrey Baker.**

Children:

- i **Roger L. Baker.**
- ii **Jerry W. Baker.**

1695. **John A. Pultz** (1174.Clinton⁹, 703.Claude⁸, 291.David⁷, 95.David⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Oct 19??,⁴⁰⁷ m. **Donna Bougess.**

Children:

- i **Stephen Pultz.**
- ii **Christie Pultz.**

1696. **Mary Gagnon Pultz** (1174.Clinton⁹, 703.Claude⁸, 291.David⁷, 95.David⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Mar 1955,⁴⁰⁷ m. (1) **?? Lueke**, m. (2) **Jay Crockett.**

Children by ?? Lueke:

- i **Melissa R. Lueke.**

Children by Jay Crockett:

- ii **Brad Crockett.**
- iii **Robbie Crockett.**

1697. **Brent R. Heizer** (1175.Frances⁹, 705.Albert⁸, 291.David⁷, 95.David⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹).

Children:

- i **Mallory Heizer.**
- ii **Brandon Heizer.**

1698. **Ronald P. Pultz** (1176.David⁹, 705.Albert⁸, 291.David⁷, 95.David⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Lesley Daly.**

Children:

- i **Whitney Ann Pultz.**

1699. **Deborah Kay Pulse** (1182.Roy⁹, 710.Clarence⁸, 292.Spurgeon⁷, 96.George⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Jun 1952, Iowa Falls, Hardin Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ m. 29 Aug 1969, in Ottumwa, Wapello Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ **John Wayne Richmond**, b. 5 Feb 1949.¹⁸⁸

Children:

- i **Timothy John Richmond** b. 10 May 1974.¹⁸⁸
- ii **Justin Wayne Richmond** b. 8 Mar 1983.¹⁸⁸

1700. **Robert Gary Gerard Pulse** (1182.Roy⁹, 710.Clarence⁸, 292.Spurgeon⁷, 96.George⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1965,²⁴¹ m. **?? ??**. Rob was adopted by his mother's second husband, Roy Pulse.

Children:

- i **Haley Marie Pulse** b. 1993.²⁴¹

1701. **Ross Rostenbach** (1184.Marvin⁹, 711.Grace⁸, 292.Spurgeon⁷, 96.George⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Sep 1964, Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ m. 6 Oct 1990, in Buffalo, Scott Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ **Lisa Corbin**, b. 15 Nov 1964, Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa.¹⁸⁸

Children:

- i **Mitchell Rostenbach** b. 9 May 1987, Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa.¹⁸⁸
- ii **Brandon Rostenbach** b. 22 Dec 1992, Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa.¹⁸⁸

1702. **Louis M. Pulse II** (1185.Louis⁹, 712.Roy⁸, 292.Spurgeon⁷, 96.George⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann²,

1.Hans¹) b. 21 Apr 1968, East Liverpool, Columbiana Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁸ m.¹⁸⁸ **Crystal Brown**, b. 29 Dec 1970, Weirton, Hancock Co. West Virginia.¹⁸⁸

Children:

- i **Desiree Jean Pulse** b. 27 Jul 1989, Germany.¹⁸⁸

1703. **Linda Sue Moore** (1186.Gerald⁹, 713.Hazel⁸, 292.Spurgeon⁷, 96.George⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Dec 1957, Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ m. 13 Mar 1976, in Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ **Lawrence Robert Nelson**, b. 28 Dec 1952, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co. Iowa.¹⁸⁸

Children:

- i **Jennifer Lynn Nelson** b. 29 Apr 1977, Rockledge, Brevard Co. Florida.¹⁸⁸
- ii **Janette Renee' Nelson** b. 8 Sep 1979, North Platte, Lincoln Co. Nebraska.¹⁸⁸
- iii **Ryan Lawrence Nelson** b. 25 Mar 1981, Lexington, Dawson Co. Nebraska.¹⁸⁸
- iv **Jessica Joy Nelson** b. 7 Mar 1984, Iowa City, Johnson Co. Iowa.¹⁸⁸

1704. **Connie Sue Moore** (1186.Gerald⁹, 713.Hazel⁸, 292.Spurgeon⁷, 96.George⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Aug 1961, Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ m. 30 Aug 1980, in Blue Grass, Scott Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ divorced 1994, **Joseph Dean Klemme**, b. 4 Dec 1960, Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa.¹⁸⁸

Children:

- i **Benjamin Joseph Klemme** b. 25 Dec 1981, Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa.¹⁸⁸
- ii **Brady Thomas Klemme** b. 14 Jan 1983, Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa.¹⁸⁸
- iii **Rebecca Sue Klemme** b. 7 Oct 1984, Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa.¹⁸⁸

1705. **Debra Sue Moore** (1186.Gerald⁹, 713.Hazel⁸, 292.Spurgeon⁷, 96.George⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Jun 1967, Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁰ m. 2 Aug 1986, in Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ **Nicholas Lee Wheaton**, b. 25 Feb 1967, Sycamore, De Kalb Co. Illinois.¹⁸⁸

Children:

- i **Elizabeth Ann Wheaton** b. 25 Sep 1987, Biloxie, Harrison Co. Mississippi.¹⁸⁸
- ii **Mitchell Lee Wheaton** b. 17 May 1989, Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas.¹⁸⁸
- iii **Joshua Lanson Wheaton** b. 13 Oct 1992, Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas.¹⁸⁸

1706. **Nancy Louise Moore** (1187.Harold⁹, 713.Hazel⁸, 292.Spurgeon⁷, 96.George⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Nov 1960, Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ m. 27 Jun 1981, in Blue Grass, Scott Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ **Arthur Weldon Squire III**, b. 5 Mar 1956, Nashville, Brown Co. Indiana.¹⁸⁸

Children:

- i **Colleen Louise Squire** b. 16 Feb 1987.¹⁸⁸
- ii **Arthur Weldon Squire IV** b. 24 Jul 1989.¹⁸⁸
- iii **Emily Irene Squire** b. 23 May 1991.¹⁸⁸

1707. **Jeffrey Merle Moore** (1187.Harold⁹, 713.Hazel⁸, 292.Spurgeon⁷, 96.George⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Aug 1962, Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ m. 2 Sep 1988, in Blue Grass, Scott Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ **Tina Marie Frahm**, b. 6 Jun 1961, Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa.¹⁸⁸

Children:

- i **Joslyne Kimberly Moore** b. 25 Nov 1989.¹⁸⁸

1708. **Bruce Allen Moore** (1187.Harold⁹, 713.Hazel⁸, 292.Spurgeon⁷, 96.George⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Jun 1965, Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa,¹⁸⁸ m. 25 Mar 1994, in Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois,¹⁸⁸ **Margaret Feldman**, b. 20 Jan 1967, Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois.¹⁸⁸

Children:

- i **Danielle Robin Moore** b. 9 Sep 1994.¹⁸⁸
- ii **Rachel Louise Moore** b. 14 Sep 1995.¹⁸⁸

1709. **Maurine Marie Burks** (1189.Ada⁹, 714.Robert⁸, 293.Susan⁷, 99.Rebecca⁶, 28.Elizabeth⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 31 May 1920, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co. Missouri,⁹³ resided: MO,NM,MN,FL,CA, occupation: Secretary, m. 2 Sep 1944, in Orange, Essex Co. New Jersey,⁹³ **Edgar Joseph Jagger**, b. 19 May 1920, Newark, Essex Co. New Jersey,⁹³ (son of William U George Jagger and Cornelia Rastetter) resided:

NJ,FL,CA, occupation: Engineer, d. 9 Jun 1979, Santa Ana, Orange Co. California,⁹³ cemetery: Los Angeles, LA Co. California. Ed was baptized 13 Jun 1920 in Newark, New Jersey. He was an instrument flight instructor during WWII. After Maurine and Ed were married, he graduated from the University of Southern California and taught there for awhile. He went to work for Hughes Aircraft and spent two years in England, taking the family with him.

Children:

- i **Kathleen Ann Jagger** b. 13 Jul 1946, Orange, Essex Co. New Jersey,⁹³ m. (1) Jul 1965, in Santa Ana, Orange Co. California,⁹³ divorced, **Richard Hack**, m. (2) **Jack Hunsaker**.
- ii **Robert Burks Jagger** b. 22 Jan 1951, Los Angeles, LA Co. California,⁹³ m. 13 Dec 1980, in Santa Ana, Orange Co. California,⁹³ **Debra Ann Hall**.
- iii **John Allan Jagger** b. 25 Aug 1959, Los Angeles, LA Co. California,⁹³ m. (1) 31 May 1980, in Santa Ana, Orange Co. California,⁹³ divorced, **Jana Lynette Grant**, m. (2) **Lauri Fennel**. John and his sister, Janice, are twins.
- iv **Janice Lee Jagger** b. 25 Aug 1959, Los Angeles, LA Co. California,⁹³ m. 5 Aug 1979, in Santa Ana, Orange Co. California,⁹³ divorced, **Geoffry Alan Goldstein/Jagger**.

1710. **Harold Bateson** (1199.Vallie⁹, 727.Vallie⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1925,⁹³ m. 14 Jul 1944, in Rudolph, Wood Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ **Helen (Betty) Hass**, b. 1925.⁴⁰⁹ Harold is a veteran of WWII.

Children:

- 2063. i **Sally Bateson**.
- 2064. ii **Thomas Bateson** b. 11 Jan 1945.
- 2065. iii **Michael Bateson**.
- 2066. iv **Ann Bateson**.
- v **Cathy J. Bateson** b. 7 Oct 1963, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ d. 28 May 1986, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ cemetery: Wingston, Rudolph, Wood Co. Ohio.

1711. **Leota Bateson** (1199.Vallie⁹, 727.Vallie⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.⁴⁰⁹ **George Diehl**.

Children:

- i **Douglas Diehl**.
- ii **Michael Diehl**.
- iii **Gregory Charles Diehl** b. 21 Sep 1951.⁴⁰⁹
- iv **Connie Diehl**.
- v **Joan Diehl**.

1712. **Marjorie Lucille Kramp** (1200.Harry⁹, 727.Vallie⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Aug 1927, Wood Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ m. 2 Sep 1945, in Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ **Charles Henry Fancher**, b. 11 Feb 1925,⁴⁰⁹ (son of Jason Fancher and Laura _?_) d. 11 Jun 1990, Kenton, Hardin Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ cemetery: Kenton, Hardin Co. Ohio.

Children:

- 2067. i **Penny Sue Fancher** b. 27 Feb 1947.
- 2068. ii **Terry Lee Fancher** b. 8 Aug 1951.

1713. **Donald Eugene Kramp** (1200.Harry⁹, 727.Vallie⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Mar 1929, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ occupation: Accountant, m. 8 May 1954, in Saginaw, Michigan,⁴⁰⁹ **Constance Marlene Harris**, b. 5 Jan 1935, Michigan,⁴⁰⁹ (daughter of Ford Edward Harris and Reta Louella Mallery). Donald is a veteran of the Korean War.

Children:

- i **Merry Kay Kramp** b. 9 Feb 1959, Findlay, Hancock Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ occupation: Medical Technician.
- 2069. ii **Thomas James Kramp** b. 23 Oct 1960.
- 2070. iii **David John Kramp** b. 22 Jun 1964.
- iv **James John Kramp** b. 25 Sep 1967, Findlay, Hancock Co. Ohio.⁴⁰⁹

1714. **Mildred Irene Kramp** (1200.Harry⁹, 727.Vallie⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Oct 1933, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ occupation: Office Manager, m. 1 Sep 1956, in Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ **Robert Orla Broka**, b. 2 Jan 1932, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ (son of Orville Deloyd Broka and May Ridenour) occupation: Printer, Mechanic. Robert is a Korean War Veteran.
- Children:*
2071. i **Anne Louise Broka** b. 2 Oct 1960.
 ii **Ross Owen Broka** b. 31 Aug 1965, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ d. 9 Aug 1986, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ cemetery: Union Hill, Wood Co. Ohio.
1715. **JoAnne Kramp** (1201.Reuben⁹, 727.Vallie⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Nov 19__, m. (1)⁴⁰⁹ **Richard Wiehl**, m. (2)⁴⁰⁹ **William Bolton**, b. 17 Aug 1925,⁴⁰⁹ d. 21 Jun 1975,⁴⁰⁹ cemetery: Memory Garden, Wood Co. Ohio.
- Children by Richard Wiehl:*
- i **Danny Wiehl**.
- Children by William Bolton:*
- ii **Thomas Bolton**.
 iii **Ricky Bolton**.
 iv **Terry Bolton**.
1716. **Ellen Jane Wallace** (1206.Polly⁹, 728.Perry⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Jan 1924, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ m. 26 Feb 1943, in Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ **Emerson Paul Van Vorhis**, b. 19 Sep 1920, Portage Twp. Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ (son of Frank Van Vorhis and Ina LaVerne Schroyer).
- Children:*
- i **Ruth Ann Van Vorhis** b. 11 Feb 1947, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ m. 16 Jul 1966, in Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ **Jack Firsdon**.
 ii **Susan Marie Van Vorhis** b. 24 Jan 1950, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ m. 6 Dec 1969, in Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ **Michael Swank**.
 iii **Richard Paul Van Vorhis** b. 25 Nov 1951, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ m. 30 Jan 1971, in Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ **Myra Gail Lance**.
 iv **Patty Lou Van Vorhis** b. Jul 1955, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ d. Jul 1955, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio.¹⁸⁹
1717. **Herbert Junior Wallace** (1206.Polly⁹, 728.Perry⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Aug 1928, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ m. 26 Apr 1947, in Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ **Lenora "Lee" Clara Dyer**, b. 28 Apr 1925, Adams Twp. Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ (daughter of Charles Edwin Dyer and Laura Sophia Koehn).
- Children:*
2072. i **Michael Edwin Wallace** b. 4 Oct 1947.
 2073. ii **Judith Lynn Wallace** b. 28 Oct 1949.
 2074. iii **Linda Kay Wallace** b. 8 May 1951.
 2075. iv **Herbert James Wallace** b. 24 Apr 1955.
 2076. v **Janet "Jenny" Lee Wallace** b. 1 Nov 1956.
1718. **Daniel Akins** (1212.Clara⁹, 747.Nathaniel⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Jun 1924,¹⁹⁴ resided: Samantha, OH.
- Children:*
- i **Jesse Ann Akins** b. 16 Jan 1948.¹⁹⁴
1719. **Marion Dale Dunn** (1214.Frank⁹, 748.John⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Jul 1928, Leesburg, Highland Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ m. **Thelma "Tillie" Louise Thompson**, b. 18 Aug 1927, Highland, Highland Co. Ohio, (daughter of Floyd Thompson and Hester Harris).
- Children:*
- i **Gary Phillip Dunn** b. 20 Apr 1948, Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ m. 4 Feb 1979,¹⁹⁴ **Susan**

Berry, b. 23 Sep 1953,¹⁹⁴ (daughter of Frank Berry and Myrtle _?) occupation: Treasurer Fayette Co. OH.

1720. **Herbert Lavern Dunn** (1214.Frank⁹, 748.John⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Mar 1932, Sabina, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ m. 4 Apr 1958, in Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ **Lois Goble**, (daughter of Dana Goble and Juanita Lindsey).

Children:

- 2077. i **Mark Douglas Dunn** b. 12 Mar 1956.
- ii **Diana Dunn** b. 13 Jaun 1961.¹⁹⁴

1721. **Delbert Charles Dunn** (1214.Frank⁹, 748.John⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Dec 1935, Sabina, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ m. 29 Dec 1958, in Clinton Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ **Betty Lucas**, (daughter of Harold Lucas and Rachel _?).

Children:

- i **David Charles Dunn** m. 27 Dec 1996,¹⁹⁴ **Melissa Whitcomb**.
- ii **Jo Ellen Dunn**.

1722. **Donald Edward Palmer** (1217.Mary⁹, 748.John⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Sep 1931,¹⁹⁴ m. (1) 19 Feb 1949,¹⁹⁴ divorced, **Vera Jane Lamb**, m. (2) 5 Aug 1973,¹⁹⁴ **Harriett Cline Curl**.

Children by Vera Jane Lamb:

- 2078. i **Donald Edward Palmer Jr.** b. 18 Nov 1949.
- 2079. ii **Pamela Sue Palmer** b. 27 Mar 1952.
- 2080. iii **Teressa Jane Palmer** b. 4 Jan 1959.

1723. **Ronald Lee Palmer** (1217.Mary⁹, 748.John⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Nov 1933,¹⁹⁴ m. 19 Jun 1953,¹⁹⁴ **Barbara Elaine Schiller**.

Children:

- 2081. i **Sheryl Ann Palmer** b. 26 Nov 1943.
- ii **Ronald Lee Palmer Jr.** b. 18 Dec 1957, m. divorced, **Cynthia Fiebel Korn**.

1724. **Joan Ann Palmer** (1217.Mary⁹, 748.John⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Sep 1938,¹⁹⁴ occupation: Registered Nurse, m. (1) 10 Mar 1957,¹⁹⁴ divorced 1979, **Carl Fetters**, m. (2) 3 Dec 1992,¹⁹⁴ **Dwayne French**. After Joan divorced Carl the children's surnames were changed to Palmer.

Children by Carl Fetters:

- 2082. i **Carl Anthony Palmer** b. 31 Aug 1958.
- 2083. ii **Mary Ann Palmer** b. 25 Mar 1960.

1725. **Charles Elofson** (1218.Gladys⁹, 748.John⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Janice _?**, d. 1997.¹⁹⁴

Children:

- i **Matthew Elofson**.
- ii **Jeffrey Elofson**.

1726. **William Birch Dunn** (1219.Robert⁹, 749.Burch⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Nov 1921, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ m. 1 Sep 1945,¹⁹⁴ **Mary Virginia Hayes**, b. 26 Aug 1924,¹⁹⁴ (daughter of Harry Hayes and Nellie Mae Purtell). William died 10 Jun 1996, Fayette Co. Ohio.¹⁹⁴ William enlisted in the Army June 1942. He was in the first wave to hit Utah beach on D-Day, 6 Jun 1944. On the eleventh day of action he was wounded by a mortar shell and spent 5 months in England in a hospital. He went back into action Nov 1944. He was wounded again and taken prisoner by the Germans. By the end of June 1945 he was back in Fayette County Ohio.

Children:

- 2084. i **James William Dunn** b. 26 Feb 1947.
- 2085. ii **Larry Lee Dunn** b. 7 Sep 1948.

2086. iii **David Hayes Dunn** b. 9 Jun 1952.
1727. **Donald Eugene Dunn** (1219.Robert⁹, 749.Burch⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Jun 1932, Sabina, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ m. (1) 20 Nov 1953,¹⁹⁴ **Sandy Campbell**, b. 30 Jul 1935,¹⁹⁴ (daughter of Donald Eugene Campbell and ? ?) d. 26 Jul 1991,¹⁹⁴ m. (2) 28 Mar 1992,¹⁹⁴ **Shirley Willoughby**. Don's second wife, Shirley, had a son from a previous marriage, Allen Willoughby. Allen is married to Bonnie and they have a daughter, Amber.
Children by Sandy Campbell:
2087. i **Mary Deborah Dunn** b. 14 Aug 1954.
ii **Charles Wesley Dunn** b. 19 Jul 1957,¹⁹⁴ d. 3 Oct 1960.¹⁹⁴
2088. iii **Dennis Dunn** b. 29 Feb 1960.
iv **Patrick Dunn** b. 16 Mar 1961.¹⁹⁴
2089. v **Brian Dunn** b. 1 Nov 1964.
1728. **Smiley Deldeane Sprenger** (1222.Delma⁹, 751.Mary⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Oct 1938, Springfield, Sangamon Co. Illinois,¹⁹⁴ m. divorced, **Lee Campbell**.
Children:
- i **Carrie Lee Campbell**.
2090. ii **Sherry Lee Campbell**.
1729. **Mickey Sue Sprenger** (1222.Delma⁹, 751.Mary⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 May 1947, San Diego, San Diego Co. California,¹⁹⁴ resided: El Cajon, CA, m. (1) divorced, ? Davis, m. (2) **Robert ?**.
Children by ? Davis:
- i **Angela Davis**.
ii **Jeffrey Davis**.
iii **Wendy Davis**.
1730. **Frederick Wallace Linton** (1224.Audrey⁹, 751.Mary⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Oct 1940, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ m. 12 May 1962, in Maple Heights, Cuyahoga Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ **Fern Ann Spaeth**, b. 29 May 1941, Bedford, Cuyahoga Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ (daughter of Edwin Norman Spaeth and Ruth Elizabeth Carney). Frederick is a buyer of a chemical company. Fern has been a director of child care centers and does substitute teaching. They lived several years in Ohio before moving to Green River, Wyoming.
Children:
- i **Terrence Frederick Linton** b. 22 May 1964, Berea, Cuyahoga Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ resided: OH,WY, occupation: Mechanic supervisor.
2091. ii **Tracey Edwin Linton** b. 30 Sep 1966.
iii **Laurel Lee Linton** b. 21 Feb 1973, Berea, Cuyahoga Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ resided: OH,WY, m. 13 Apr 1996, in Rock Springs, Wyoming,¹⁹⁴ **Ryan David Guest**, b. 17 Nov 1973, Rock Springs, Wyoming,¹⁹⁴ (son of David Guest and Luann Tinker).
1731. **Constance Marie Linton** (1224.Audrey⁹, 751.Mary⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Mar 1944, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co. Ohio, m. 1 Jul 1976, in Middleburg Heights, Cuyahoga Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ divorced, **Paul Allen Conklin**, b. 28 Apr 1944, San Fernando, California,¹⁹⁴ (son of Joseph Allen Conklin and Dorothy Florence Kelly). Constance and Paul both have degrees in education and have taught school. Constance makes her home in Idaho.
Children:
- i **Michael Allen Conklin** b. 15 Nov 1969, Emmett, Gem Co. Idaho.¹⁹⁴ Mike is a Certified Nuclear Medicine Technician.
ii **Barbara Jennell Conklin** b. 19 Feb 1973, Boise, Ada Co. Idaho,¹⁹⁴ m. 27 May 1995, in Meridian, Ada Co. Idaho,¹⁹⁴ **David Wayne Bonner**, b. 1 Jan 1971, Lancaster, Los Angeles Co. California,¹⁹⁴ (son of Gary Lynn Bonner and Bobbie Jean Rockholt).
1732. **James Anthony Price** (1225.Lulu⁹, 751.Mary⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³,

2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Jan 1950, Ft. Lewis, Pierce Co. Washington,¹⁹⁴ resided: OH,TX, m. 20 Dec 1969,¹⁹⁴ **Bobbie Jo Goodin**, b. 17 Feb 1950, Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ (daughter of Charles Robert Goodin and Margaret Estella Bowen). James served in the Army and spent time in Vietnam. His father was there at the same time and James was able to visit him in a hospital where his father was recuperating from surgery. James attended school for refrigeration engineering and is President of a refrigeration company in Texas.

Children:

- i **James Anthony Price Jr.** b. 10 Aug 1974, Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio.¹⁹⁴
- ii **Emily Maegan Price** b. 23 Apr 1979, Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio.¹⁹⁴

1733. **Roberta Aldeane Price** (1225.Lulu⁹, 751.Mary⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Mar 1954, Ft. Jackson, Richland Co. South Carolina,¹⁹⁴ m. (1) divorced, **Steven Allen Ricketts**, b. 31 Dec 1953, Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ (son of Max Leroy Ricketts and Barbara Murray) m. (2) **Gerald Lee Stiffler**, b. 12 Nov 1951, Delaware, Delaware Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ (son of Paul Arthur Stiffler and Ruth Ann Adkins). Roberta and Gerald live in Grove City, Ohio.

Children by Steven Allen Ricketts:

- i **Steven Leroy Ricketts** b. 24 Feb 1977, Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio.¹⁹⁴
- ii **Frank Earl Ricketts** b. 21 Apr 1980, Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio.¹⁹⁴

Children by Gerald Lee Stiffler:

- iii **Sara Marie Stiffler** b. 27 Jan 1994, Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio.¹⁹⁴

1734. **Karen Elaine Price** (1225.Lulu⁹, 751.Mary⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Jul 1962, Army Hospital Wurzburg, Baden Germany,¹⁹⁴ m. (1) 1982,¹⁹⁴ divorced, **Robert Allen Lennex**, b. 8 Jul 1958, Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ (son of Edward Lennex and Deloris Glass) m. (2) **Kenneth Dale Hodge**, b. 2 Jan 1952, Breedon, Mingo Co. West Virginia,¹⁹⁴ (son of David Hodge and Peggy Marcum). Karen's second husband, Kenneth, brought two children to this family: Lora Teresa b. 4 Dec 1976 and Linda Beth b. 27 Oct 1979. Kenneth also has another daughter, Charissa living in Florida with her mother. Karen and Kenneth live in Columbus, Ohio where Karen works in an office and Kenneth is a machinist.

Children by Robert Allen Lennex:

- i **Mary Nicole Lennex** b. 5 Jun 1982, Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio.¹⁹⁴
- ii **Amanda Aldeane Lennex** b. 19 Oct 1984, Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio.¹⁹⁴

1735. **Bob Earl Price Jr.** (1225.Lulu⁹, 751.Mary⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Apr 1964, Army Hospital, Ft. Knox, Kentucky,¹⁹⁴ m. Mar 1986, in Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ divorced, **Christine Louise Puckett**, b. 19 Jul 1965, Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ (daughter of Ronald Puckett and Ruth Ann Hicks). Bob and his children live in Grove City, Ohio.

Children:

- i **Jonathan Earl Price** b. 6 Aug 1986, Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio.¹⁹⁴
- ii **Danielle Nicole Aldeane Price** b. 21 Feb 1988, Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio.¹⁹⁴

1736. **Vernon Gary Mullenix** (1227.Vernon⁹, 752.Harry⁸, 385.Henry⁷, 138.William⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Jun 1939,¹⁰¹ m. (1) 1960,¹⁰¹ **Sandra Sue Waddell**, d. Jul 1979,¹⁰¹ m. (2) 16 May 1981,¹⁰¹ **Jo Annn Sheffield**, b. 26 Nov 1944.¹⁰¹ Vernon died 1992, Highland Co. Ohio.¹⁰¹ Sandra died by taking her own life.

Children by Sandra Sue Waddell:

- i **Charlyse Mullenix.**
- 2092. ii **Denise Mullenix.**
- iii **Terris Mullenix.**
- iv **Travis Mullenix.**

1737. **Roger Lee Mullenix** (1227.Vernon⁹, 752.Harry⁸, 385.Henry⁷, 138.William⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 May 1942,¹⁰¹ m. **Linda Pepper.**

Children:

- i **Beth Mullenix.**
- ii **Deena Mullenix.**

iii **Reuben Mullenix.**

1738. **Kenneth Charles Mullenix** (1227.Vernon⁹, 752.Harry⁸, 385.Henry⁷, 138.William⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Mar 1943,¹⁰¹ m. **Carol Cashman.**

Children:

- i **Scott Mullenix.**
- ii **Ben Mullenix.**
- iii **Nathan Mullenix** d. 1981, age 6.¹⁰¹

1739. **Patricia Ellen Mullenix** (1227.Vernon⁹, 752.Harry⁸, 385.Henry⁷, 138.William⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Feb 1944,¹⁰¹ m. **Omar Price Jr..**

Children:

- i **Brian Price.**
- ii **Doug Price.**
- iii **Chad Price.**

1740. **Jay Lumpkin** (1228.Anna⁹, 753.Emma⁸, 386.Anna⁷, 139.Thomas⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Feb 1953, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio,³¹⁶ resided: Ohio, occupation: Golf Pro, m. **Belinda Willett.**

Children:

- i **Danielle Lumpkin** b. 1 Nov 1986, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. Ohio.³¹⁶
- ii **Jason Lumpkin** b. 16 Aug 1989, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. Ohio.³¹⁶

1741. **Terry Yelliott** (1232.Joe⁹, 755.Nellie⁸, 387.Henry⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Jan 1953,¹⁰⁵ m. 27 Jun 1970, **Bonnie Boren.**

Children:

- i **Jana Rachelle Yelliott** b. 20 Jan 1971.¹⁰⁵
- ii **Belinda Joe Yelliott** b. 1 Jul 1975.¹⁰⁵
- iii **Derek Ryan Yelliott** b. 3 Mar 1980.¹⁰⁵

1742. **Robert Yelliott** (1232.Joe⁹, 755.Nellie⁸, 387.Henry⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Aug 1954,¹⁰⁵ m. 29 Nov 1987,¹⁰⁵ **Janet Jacobs.**

Children:

- i **Robin Yelliott.**

1743. **Roger Yelliott** (1233.Glenn⁹, 755.Nellie⁸, 387.Henry⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Jun 1954,¹⁰⁵ m. **Barbara Ketchum.**

Children:

- i **Kara Yelliott** b. 28 Sep 1977.¹⁰⁵

1744. **Kenny Yelliott** (1233.Glenn⁹, 755.Nellie⁸, 387.Henry⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Oct 1959,¹⁰⁵ m. **Traci Yonikus.**

Children:

- i **Kayla Michelle Yelliott** b. 26 Feb 1983.¹⁰⁵
- ii **Keenan Joel Yelliott** b. 26 Feb 1986.¹⁰⁵

1745. **Dana Lynn Mason** (1235.Betty⁹, 760.Lafayette⁸, 389.Lafayette⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Mar 1949,¹⁰⁷ resided: La Quinta, CA, m. (1) Sep 1970,¹⁰⁷ divorced 1980, **William Phillip Banks**, m. (2) 27 Jun 1982,¹⁰⁷ divorced 1992, **David Evans.**

Children by William Phillip Banks:

- i **Tadessa Marie Banks** b. 10 Dec 1971, Hemet, Riverside Co. California,¹⁰⁷ resided: CA,CO.
- ii **Justin William Banks** b. 25 Feb 1975, Riverside, Riverside Co. California.¹⁰⁷
- iii **Jessica Danielle Banks** b. 23 Mar 1979, Riverside, Riverside Co. California.¹⁰⁷

1746. **Danielle Christine Mason** (1235.Betty⁹, 760.Lafayette⁸, 389.Lafayette⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Mar 1950, Hemet, Riverside Co. California,¹⁰⁷ resided: CA, UT, m. (1) 15 Sep 1970, in San Jacinto, California,¹⁰⁷ **Dean Maurice Crawford**, m. (2) Jul 1973,¹⁰⁷ divorced, **Frank Walraven**.
- Children by Dean Maurice Crawford:*
- i **Jason Daniel Crawford** b. 1 Aug 1971, Hemet, Riverside Co. California.¹⁰⁷
- Children by Frank Walraven:*
- ii **Sonya Lynn Walraven** b. 10 Aug 1979.¹⁰⁷
1747. **Charles Dewayne Sneed** (1239.Charles⁹, 763.Katherine⁸, 390.David⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹).
- Children:*
- i **Lisa Rhae Sneed** m. 25 Jan 1997, in Pittsfield, Pike Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ **Stephen R. Capps**.
- ii **Bradley Sneed**.
1748. **Kent Williams** (1240.Marjorie⁹, 763.Katherine⁸, 390.David⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹).
- Children:*
- i **Brent Williams**.
- ii **Justin Williams**.
1749. **Doris Evelyn Plummer** (1242.Leta⁹, 764.Eliza⁸, 390.David⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Jan 1930,¹⁰⁵ m. **Donovan Lee DeDecker**, b. 23 Sep 1926.¹⁰⁵
- Children:*
- i **Patrick Lee DeDecker** b. 6 Oct 1953.¹⁰⁵
- ii **Ann Lorine DeDecker** b. 5 Jul 1956,¹⁰⁵ m. **Michael Muldrow**.
- iii **Brent Gerard DeDecker** b. 27 Oct 1960.¹⁰⁵
1750. **Mary Ruth Murphy** (1243.Harold⁹, 764.Eliza⁸, 390.David⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 May 1936,¹⁰⁵ m. **Carroll Lee Kendall**, b. 18 Jan 1932.¹⁰⁵
- Children:*
- i **Kim Suzanne Kendall** b. 24 Mar 1956.¹⁰⁵
- ii **Sara Joann Kendall** b. 4 Oct 1969.¹⁰⁵
1751. **John Roger McDade** (1244.Dorothy⁹, 764.Eliza⁸, 390.David⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Jun 1938,¹⁰⁵ m. (1) **Denise Rowland**, b. 19 Feb 1938,¹⁰⁵ m. (2) **Threse Zanin**, b. 26 Nov 1940.¹⁰⁵
- Children by Denise Rowland:*
- i **Jane Michelle McDade** b. 21 Jun 1962.¹⁰⁵
- ii **Jill Rene McDade** b. 28 Aug 1965.¹⁰⁵
- iii **John Roger McDade** b. 4 Mar 1967.¹⁰⁵
1752. **Bruce Douglas Merz** (1244.Dorothy⁹, 764.Eliza⁸, 390.David⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Jun 1950,¹⁰⁵ m. **Mary Elizabeth Magnlousis**, b. 9 Jul 1951.¹⁰⁵
- Children:*
- i **Tracey Michelle Merz** b. 21 Mar 1969.¹⁰⁵
- ii **Charles Christopher Merz** b. 18 Jan 1972.¹⁰⁵
1753. **Michael David Murphy** (1245.John⁹, 764.Eliza⁸, 390.David⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Jan 1940, Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ m. 6 Oct 1961, in Des Plaines, Cook Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ **Barbara Susan Clark**, b. 4 Aug 1942, Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois.¹⁰⁵
- Children:*
- i **Caroline Elizabeth Murphy** b. 5 Jul 1962, Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ m. 2 Aug 1995, in Lake Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ **Roy Brewczynski**, b. 9 Feb 1958.¹⁰⁵

- ii **Michael Patrick Murphy** b. 17 Feb 1965, Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois.¹⁰⁵
1754. **Carole Jean Murphy** (1245.John⁹, 764.Eliza⁸, 390.David⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Sep 1943, Evanston, Cook Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ m. 9 May 1964, in Des Plaines, Cook Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ **Ralph Herman Goehrke**, b. 20 Jun 1937, Cicero, Cook Co. Illinois.¹⁰⁵
- Children:*
2093. i **David Charles Goehrke** b. 21 Jan 1965.
2094. ii **Diane Cathleen Goehrke** b. 27 Feb 1967.
- iii **Catherine Elizabeth Goehrke** b. 30 Oct 1968, Arlington Heights, Cook Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ m. 27 Sep 1991, in Arlington Heights, Cook Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ **David Evan Schul**, b. 17 Nov 1967, Hamilton, Butler Co. Ohio.¹⁰⁵
1755. **Donald Patrick Murphy** (1246.Donald⁹, 764.Eliza⁸, 390.David⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Mar 1952,¹⁰⁵ m. **Susan Beth Butney**, b. 28 Nov 1951.¹⁰⁵
- Children:*
- i **Carrie Megan Murphy** b. 5 Jun 1979.¹⁰⁵
1756. **Larry Joe James** (1247.Fern⁹, 764.Eliza⁸, 390.David⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Jan 1952,¹⁰⁵ m. **Jacque Gail Bucanan**, b. 24 Jun 1952.¹⁰⁵
- Children:*
- i **Julia Jennifer James** b. 19 Feb 1970.¹⁰⁵
- ii **Dylan Lee James** b. 5 Apr 1972.¹⁰⁵
1757. **Diane Beth Murphy** (1248.Hugh⁹, 764.Eliza⁸, 390.David⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Oct 1955, Kansas City, Jackson Co. Missouri,¹⁰⁵ m. (1) **Kevin Wayne Freeman**, b. 11 Aug 1954, Medford, Jackson Co. Oregon,¹⁰⁵ m. (2) **Eric Clark Lehr**, b. 21 Aug 1952, New York City, New York.¹⁰⁵
- Children by Kevin Wayne Freeman:*
- i **Allison Lorraine Freeman** b. 17 Nov 1992, Phoenix, Maricopa Co. Arizona.¹⁰⁵
1758. **Paul Flavius Pulse II** (1250.Paul⁹, 770.Flavis⁸, 395.Flavius⁷, 144.John⁶, 40.George⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Dec 1930,²⁰⁰ m. 27 Jul 1952,²⁰⁰ **Ruth Eleanor Ascham**, b. 20 Jun 1931.²⁰⁰
- Children:*
- i **Elizabeth Kay Pulse** b. 5 Aug 1954.²⁰⁰ Elizabeth and Ruth Ann are twins.
- ii **Ruth Ann Pulse** b. 5 Aug 1954,²⁰⁰ d. 5 Aug 1954.²⁰⁰
2095. iii **Deborah Sue Pulse** b. 13 Oct 1956.
2096. iv **Paul Flavius Pulse III** b. 17 May 1961.
1759. **Eleanor Pulse** (1250.Paul⁹, 770.Flavis⁸, 395.Flavius⁷, 144.John⁶, 40.George⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Jan 1933,²⁰⁰ m. 19 Dec 1954,²⁰⁰ **David Krogness Ferguson**, b. 26 Jun 1933,²⁰⁰ occupation: Peridontist.
- Children:*
2097. i **David Mead Ferguson** b. 22 Nov 1955.
- ii **Dan Allen Ferguson** b. 10 Aug 1958.²⁰⁰
- iii **Donald Paul Ferguson** b. 18 May 1960,²⁰⁰ m. 24 Mar 1990,²⁰⁰ **Stephanie C. Davis**, b. 3 Sep 1963.²⁰⁰
1760. **Thomas William Pulse** (1250.Paul⁹, 770.Flavis⁸, 395.Flavius⁷, 144.John⁶, 40.George⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Jan 1949,²⁰⁰ m. 7 Jun 1974,²⁰⁰ **Joni Lynn Roush**, b. 14 Mar 1952.²⁰⁰
- Children:*
- i **Callie Ann Pulse** b. 7 May 1976.²⁰⁰
- ii **Amber McCall Pulse** b. 14 Nov 1977.²⁰⁰
1761. **Ervin Pulse** (1251.Ozro⁹, 770.Flavis⁸, 395.Flavius⁷, 144.John⁶, 40.George⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann²,

- 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Aug 1935,²⁰⁰ m. 14 Jun 1959,²⁰⁰ **Doris Lovisa Peterson**, b. 4 Mar 1937.²⁰⁰
Children:
 i **Amy Lovisa Pulse** b. 26 Aug 1962.²⁰⁰
 2098. ii **Brett Pulse** b. 28 Dec 1963.
 iii **Cheryl Lynn Pulse** b. 17 Oct 1974,²⁰⁰ m. 17 Sep 1993,²⁰⁰ **Joseph Sutton Bailey III**.
1762. **Leland Wayne Shire** (1253.Lowell⁹, 789.Elizabeth⁸, 423.Leroy⁷, 158.Elijah⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Oct 1946, Neodesha, Wilson Co. Kansas,⁴⁰ m. 3 Jul 1971, in Sedan, Chautauqua Co. Kansas,⁴⁰ **Linda Kay McNown**, b. 18 Oct 1950, Sedan, Chautauqua Co. Kansas,⁴⁰ religion: Christian. Leland religion: Christian. Leland served in the U.S. Air Force in the Viet Nam War.
Children:
 i **Kevin Wayne Shire** b. 25 Aug 1971, Fredonia, Wilson Co. Kansas.⁴⁰
 ii **Sherri Lynn Shire** b. 19 Jun 1975, Fredonia, Wilson Co. Kansas.⁴⁰
1763. **Kendall Royce Shire** (1253.Lowell⁹, 789.Elizabeth⁸, 423.Leroy⁷, 158.Elijah⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Jul 1953, Fredonia, Wilson Co. Kansas,⁴⁰ m. 31 Dec 1976, in Independence, Montgomery Co. Kansas,⁴⁰ **Sandra Sue Tucker**, b. 30 Jun 1957, Independence, Montgomery Co. Kansas.⁴⁰
 Kendall religion: Christian.
Children:
 i **Carrie Elizabeth Shire** b. 13 May 1979, Newton, Harvey Co. Kansas.⁴⁰
 ii **Nathaniel Tucker Shire** b. 15 Jan 1982, Coffeyville, Montgomery Co. Kansas.⁴⁰
 iii **Carlie Ann Shire** b. 22 Sep 1990, Coffeyville, Montgomery Co. Kansas.⁴⁰
 iv **Caitlin Grace Shire** b. 22 Sep 1990, Coffeyville, Montgomery Co. Kansas.⁴⁰
1764. **Gregory Benton Rice** (1254.Lauvita⁹, 789.Elizabeth⁸, 423.Leroy⁷, 158.Elijah⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Mar 1947, Washington D.C.,⁴⁰ m. 17 Dec 1988, in Boston, Massachusetts,⁴⁰ **Susan Mary Grubba**.
Children:
 i **Christian Benton Rice** b. 1990.⁴⁰
 ii **Grant William Rice** b. 1992.⁴⁰
1765. **Lorna Marie Rice** (1254.Lauvita⁹, 789.Elizabeth⁸, 423.Leroy⁷, 158.Elijah⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Aug 1949, Washington D.C.,⁴⁰ m. 18 Aug 1979, in Falls Church, Fairfax Co. Virginia,⁴⁰ **Lawrence Harrison**.
Children:
 i **Devin Harrison** b. 8 Jun 1980.
 ii **Ashley Marie Harrison** b. 19 Jul 1983.⁴⁰
1766. **Vaughnette Rice** (1254.Lauvita⁹, 789.Elizabeth⁸, 423.Leroy⁷, 158.Elijah⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Aug 1953,⁴⁰ m. in Falls Church, Fairfax Co. Virginia,⁴⁰ **Walter Lynch**.
Children:
 i **Maureen Elizabeth Lynch** b. 23 Apr 1985, Manassas, Virginia.⁴⁰
 ii **Gregory James Lynch** b. 26 Aug 1986.⁴⁰
1767. **Paul Stuart Shire II** (1255.Paul⁹, 789.Elizabeth⁸, 423.Leroy⁷, 158.Elijah⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Jul 1946, Corpus Christi, Texas,⁴⁰ m. 7 Nov 1970, in Garland, Texas,⁴⁰ **Diane _?_**.
Children:
 i **Suzy Shire** b. 22 Aug 1975, Garland, Texas.⁴⁰
1768. **James Stuart Shire** (1256.Zane⁹, 789.Elizabeth⁸, 423.Leroy⁷, 158.Elijah⁶, 41.Elizabeth⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Jun 1952, Guam,⁴⁰ m. 27 Jun 1973, in Los Angeles, California,⁴⁰ **Kathryn Ellen King**.
Children:
 i **Brian Shire**.

- ii **Celia Shire.**
 - iii **Kimberly Shire.**
1769. **Norma Jean Rice** (1262.James⁹, 795.Verna⁸, 441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. (1) **James Rimer**, m. (2) **Robert Monroe.**
Children by James Rimer:
- i **Keith J. Rimer.**
 - ii **Kirk L Rimer.**
 - iii **Kent W. Rimer.**
1770. **James Otis Rice** (1262.James⁹, 795.Verna⁸, 441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Lois Goodwin.** Lois is a granddaughter of Minnie Hudnut and Arthur Goodwin.
Children:
- i **Connie Rice.**
 - ii **Clayton Rice.**
1771. **Martha Marie Montague** (1263.Lucille⁹, 796.Homer⁸, 441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Oct 1939, Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri,⁵¹ m. 14 Feb 1958, in Moberly, Randolph Co. Missouri,³¹⁷ **Merlin Gene Huse**, b. 4 Oct 1933, Newark, Knox Co. Missouri.³¹⁷
Children:
- 2099. i **Myrna Coleen Huse** b. 3 Jan 1959.
 - ii **Monica Jean Huse** b. 18 Mar 1960, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,⁵¹ m.³¹⁷ **Danny Hunt.** Danny has children from a previous marriage; Danny Jr., Donna Jean, and Misty who has a son, Justin Hunt.
 - iii **Mona Marie Huse** b. 14 Sep 1961, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,⁵¹ m. (1) divorced, **David Strickler**, m. (2)³¹⁷ **Tysen Lawson.**
 - 2100. iv **Melinda Ann Huse** b. 17 Jul 1965.
1772. **Charles Elmo Montague** (1263.Lucille⁹, 796.Homer⁸, 441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Oct 1941, Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri,⁵¹ m. 6 Mar 1960,³¹⁷ **Marjorie Ann Schemp**, b. 4 Nov 1941.³¹⁷ Charles died 7 Jul 1992,³¹⁷ cemetery: Mt. Salem, Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri.
Children:
- 2101. i **Jeanne Marie Montague** b. 5 Sep 1960.
 - ii **Charles Raymond Montague** b. 27 Nov 1961,⁵¹ m. 27 Aug 1994,³¹⁷ **Cheryl Vaughn.**
 - 2102. iii **Lori Ann Montague** b. 4 Feb 1964.
1773. **Pamela Sue Pulse** (1264.James⁹, 796.Homer⁸, 441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Jul 1952, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,⁵¹ m. 15 Mar 1975, in Baring, Knox Co. Missouri,⁵¹ **Richard Witherow**, b. 5 Feb 1945.³¹⁷
Children:
- i **Shawn Witherow** b. 17 Jul 1977, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri.⁵¹
 - ii **Shane Witherow** b. 7 Feb 1986, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri.⁵¹
1774. **Diane Pulse** (1264.James⁹, 796.Homer⁸, 441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Nov 1953, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,⁵¹ m. 25 May 1980, in Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri,⁵¹ **Dennis Bradley**, b. 25 Mar 1953.³¹⁷
Children:
- i **Bobbi Diane Bradley** b. 20 Dec 1981, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri.⁵¹
 - ii **Benjamin Andrew Bradley** b. 9 May 1983, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri.⁵¹
1775. **James Michael Pulse** (1264.James⁹, 796.Homer⁸, 441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Aug 1956, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,⁵¹ m. (1) divorced, **Elizabeth Grable**, m. (2) **Mary Miles.**
Children by Elizabeth Grable:

- i **Christopher Pulse** b. 7 Mar 1983.⁵¹
 - ii **Angela Pulse** b. 23 Jul 1984.⁵¹
1776. **David Lee Miller** (1266.Alta⁹, 797.Herschel⁸, 441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Dec 1939,⁵¹ m. 8 Dec 1957,⁴⁸⁷ **Betty Lou Prebe**.
Children:
- 2103. i **David LeRoy Miller** b. 24 Feb 19??.
 - ii **Tamari Sue Miller** b. 6 Nov 1967.³¹⁷
1777. **Larry Dee Miller** (1266.Alta⁹, 797.Herschel⁸, 441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 May 1941,¹²⁰ m. (1) **Carla Swisher**, m. (2) **Karen Kinnamon**.
Children by Carla Swisher:
- 2104. i **Susan Deann Miller** b. 8 Apr 1968.
 - ii **Shelly Miller** m.³¹⁷ **Bill Wagner**.
- Children by Karen Kinnamon:*
- iii **Matthew Lavern Owens Miller**. Matthew was born 30 Apr 1962 in the first marriage of his mother. He was adopted by Larry after his mother married Larry.
 - iv **Maury Lynn Miller**.
1778. **Sandra Ann Miller** (1266.Alta⁹, 797.Herschel⁸, 441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Jan 1944,¹²⁰ m. 10 Jun 1966, in Plevna, Knox Co. Missouri,⁴⁸⁷ **Donald Hensley**.
Children:
- i **Shannon Hensley** b. 12 Nov 1970,³¹⁷ m.³¹⁷ **Tim Johnson**.
 - ii **Sarah Hensley** b. 20 Nov 1971,³¹⁷ m.³¹⁷ **Blake Johnson**.
1779. **Robert Vaughn Miller** (1266.Alta⁹, 797.Herschel⁸, 441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Jul 1946,¹²⁰ m. 28 May 1966, in Hurdland, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² **Karen Jo Richardson**, (daughter of Cletus R. Richardson and Marguerite Anders).
Children:
- i **Eric Vaughn Miller** b. 11 Apr 1969, Columbia, Boone Co. Missouri,¹⁷² m. 18 Mar 1997, in Mexico,³¹⁷ **Mariana Landeros**.
 - ii **Amber Jane Miller** b. 17 Jul 1971, Roberts, Wisconsin,¹⁷² m.³¹⁷ **Chris Wildgoose**.
 - iii **Andrea Miller** b. 30 Oct 1972, Wisconsin.¹⁷²
 - iv **Chad Robert Miller** b. 13 Apr 1975, Wisconsin.¹⁷²
1780. **Chris Mesmer** (1267.Vernita⁹, 797.Herschel⁸, 441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.³¹⁷ **Judy Woods**. Chris died Sep 1994.³¹⁷
Children:
- i **Chris Mesmer Jr.**.
 - ii **Aaron Mesmer**.
 - iii **Brian Mesmer**.
 - iv **Kathy Mesmer**.
 - v **Carmon Mesmer**.
1781. **Voneta Joy Pulse** (1268.Benny⁹, 797.Herschel⁸, 441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Peter Jucter**.
Children:
- i **Matthew Jucter**.
 - ii **Nicholas Jucter**.
1782. **Ronald Howard Pulse Jr.** (1269.Ronald⁹, 797.Herschel⁸, 441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Linda Frances _?_**.
Children:
- i **Rhonda Pulse**.

- ii **Rochelle Pulse.**
 - iii **Grant Pulse.**
1783. **Paula Sue Pulse** (1269.Ronald⁹, 797.Herschel⁸, 441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Steve Jacobsen.**
Children:
- i **Nichole Jacobsen.**
 - ii **Andrea Jacobsen.**
1784. **Patty Jo Pulse** (1269.Ronald⁹, 797.Herschel⁸, 441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Jay Hedinza.**
Children:
- i **Jami Erica Hedinza.**
 - ii **Allison Hedinza.**
1785. **Linda Pulse** (1269.Ronald⁹, 797.Herschel⁸, 441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.³¹⁷ divorced, **Jerry Mosher.**
Children:
- i **Tonya Mosher.**
 - ii **Neil Mosher** d. deceased.
1786. **Lawrence Arthur Elliott** (1271.William⁹, 800.Hazel⁸, 452.Lucy⁷, 174.David⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 May 1949, Akron, Washington Co. Colorado,³¹⁸ m. 18 Jul 1970, in Golden, Jefferson Co. Colorado,³¹⁸ **Marietta Lee Boykin**, b. 2 May 1948, Canon City, Fremont Co. Colorado.³¹⁸ Larry served 16 years in the U.S. Navy and 11 years in the Navy Reserve and has achieved the rank of Commander. He graduated from the University of Utah in 1975 and is an engineer working for Lockheed Martin in 1997.
Children:
- i **Robert Lawrence Elliott** b. 4 Dec 1973, Salt Lake City, Utah.³¹⁸
 - ii **Jennifer Marie Elliott** b. 11 Jan 1978, San Diego, San Diego Co. California.³¹⁸
 - iii **Ryan Mathew Elliott** b. 21 Jan 1984, Newport News, York Co. Virginia.³¹⁸
1787. **Steven Paul Elliott** (1271.William⁹, 800.Hazel⁸, 452.Lucy⁷, 174.David⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Jul 1951, Akron, Washington Co. Colorado,³¹⁸ m. 7 Jul 1973, in Brighton, Adams Co. Colorado,³¹⁸ **Terry Sue De Santis**, b. 2 Sep 1951.³¹⁸
Children:
- i **Aaron Elliott** b. 12 Feb 1973, Brighton, Adams Co. Colorado.³¹⁸
 - ii **Daniel Paul Elliott** b. 31 Mar 1978, Colorado.³¹⁸
1788. **Peggy Ruth Elliott** (1271.William⁹, 800.Hazel⁸, 452.Lucy⁷, 174.David⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Dec 1953, Denver, Denver Co. Colorado,³¹⁸ m. 27 Sep 1975, in Dillon, Summit Co. Colorado,³¹⁸ **Thomas Alva Long**, b. 21 Nov 1949, Colorado.³¹⁸
Children:
- i **Vallerie Ann Long** b. 15 Apr 1979, Colorado.³¹⁸
 - ii **Rebecca Ruth Long** b. 14 May 1982, Colorado.³¹⁸
 - iii **Josephine Marie Long** b. 3 Nov 1983, Colorado.³¹⁸
1789. **Stanley Edward Schied** (1272.Dorothy⁹, 802.Charles⁸, 455.India⁷, 174.David⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Jun 1948, Valentine, Cherry Co. Nebraska,⁴⁵⁹ m. (1) 5 Jul 1969, in Champaign, Champaign Co. Illinois,⁴⁵⁹ divorced, **Suzanne Cole**, m. (2) 5 Mar 1983, in Arnold Custer Co. Nebraska,⁴⁵⁹ **Kim Coleen Kilmer**, b. 8 Apr 1958, North Platte, Lincoln Co. Nebraska,⁴⁵⁹ (daughter of Elvin Kilmer and Patricia Finch).
Children by Suzanne Cole:
- i **Michael Darin Schied** b. 28 Feb 1972, Lincoln, Lancaster Co. Nebraska.⁴⁵⁹

- ii **Brian Dean Schied** b. 24 Nov 1976, Lincoln, Lancaster Co. Nebraska.⁴⁵⁹
Children by Kim Coleen Kilmer:
 - iii **Colton Taylor Schied** b. 24 Dec 1991.⁴⁵⁹
1790. **Ronald Dean Schied** (1272.Dorothy⁹, 802.Charles⁸, 455.India⁷, 174.David⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Mar 1950, Valentine, Cherry Co. Nebraska,⁴⁵⁹ m. 19 Jun 1971, in Lincoln, Lancaster Co. Nebraska,⁴⁵⁹ **Patricia Hellerich**, b. 5 Mar 1951, Lincoln, Lancaster Co. Nebraska,⁴⁵⁹ (daughter of George Hellerich and Elsi _?_).
- Children:*
- i **Christy Lynn Schied** b. 21 Jan 1976, Lincoln, Lancaster Co. Nebraska.⁴⁵⁹
 - ii **Richard Dean Schied** b. 19 Sep 1980, Lincoln, Lancaster Co. Nebraska.⁴⁵⁹
1791. **Judy Anne Schied** (1272.Dorothy⁹, 802.Charles⁸, 455.India⁷, 174.David⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 May 1957,⁴⁵⁹ m. 2 Jun 1979, in Lincoln, Lancaster Co. Nebraska,⁴⁵⁹ **Ronald Lee Weichbrodt**, b. 26 Apr 1952, Omaha, Douglas Co. Nebraska,⁴⁵⁹ (son of Raymond J. Weichbrodt and Jean Alice Burnap).
- Children:*
- i **Jessica Leigh Weichbrodt** b. 1 Jan 1986, Omaha, Douglas Co. Nebraska.⁴⁵⁹
1792. **Gwynn Evelyn Milliken** (1273.Marjy⁹, 802.Charles⁸, 455.India⁷, 174.David⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Jan 1947, Stevens Point Portage Co. Wisconsin,⁴⁵⁹ m. 2 Oct 1975, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co. New Mexico,⁴⁵⁹ divorced, **Dan McDonald**.
- Children:*
- 2105. i **Danielle India McDonald** b. 12 Dec 1976.
1793. **Jane Mary Empkey** (1274.Clara⁹, 802.Charles⁸, 455.India⁷, 174.David⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Apr 1956, Lincoln, Lancaster Co. Nebraska,¹¹⁶ m. 12 Apr 1986, in Lincoln, Lancaster Co. Nebraska,¹¹⁶ **Lowell Robert Nickolaus**, b. 21 Nov 1949, Hastings, Clay Co. Nebraska,⁴⁵⁹ (son of Robert Donald Nickolaus and Althea Lavonne Pope).
- Children:*
- i **Alison Faye Nickolaus** b. 9 Nov 1987, Lincoln, Lancaster Co. Nebraska.⁴⁵⁹
 - ii **Cara Ann Nickolaus** b. 10 Aug 1990, Lincoln, Lancaster Co. Nebraska.⁴⁵⁹
1794. **Kelly Sue Empkey** (1274.Clara⁹, 802.Charles⁸, 455.India⁷, 174.David⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Oct 1961, Lincoln, Lancaster Co. Nebraska,¹¹⁶ m. 27 Nov 1987, in Lincoln, Lancaster Co. Nebraska,¹¹⁶ **Craig Eugene Selko**, b. 2 Nov 1960, Hastings, Clay Co. Nebraska,⁴⁵⁹ (son of James Christian Selko and Bernice Augusta Verkamp).
- Children:*
- i **Bryant Eugene Selko** b. 13 Feb 1988, Lincoln, Lancaster Co. Nebraska.⁴⁵⁹
 - ii **Jordan John Selko** b. 17 May 1992, Lincoln, Lancaster Co. Nebraska.⁴⁵⁹
1795. **Katharine Harness Eycler** (1275.Bruce⁹, 803.Mary⁸, 456.Mary⁷, 176.William⁶, 48.Mary⁵, 15.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Oct 1961,²⁵⁸ m. **James Adrian Chapman**, b. 18 Oct 1957.²⁵⁸
- Children:*
- i **Frances Elizabeth Chapman** b. 29 Apr 1985.²⁵⁸
 - ii **Jonathan Bruce Chapman** b. 11 Oct 1989.²⁵⁸
1796. **Judith Ann Townsend** (1276.Thomas⁹, 804.Mary⁸, 457.Rosie⁷, 177.John⁶, 49.Catherine⁵, 15.Catharine⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Sep 1963, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co. New York,³⁰ m. 29 May 1988,³⁰ **Anthony Joseph Murgia**.
- Children:*
- i **Michelle Antoinette Murgia** b. 17 May 1993, Silver Spring, Montgomery Co. Maryland.³⁰
 - ii **Thomas Joseph Murgia** b. 10 Mar 1995, Silver Spring, Montgomery Co. Maryland.³⁰
1797. **Ronald Arden Ham** (1277.Nina⁹, 808.Nellie⁸, 459.George⁷, 179.Loammi⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³,

2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 24 Dec 1932, Chambersburg, Pike Co. Illinois,⁴⁶¹ resided: IL,MI, occupation: Teacher, m. 1 Jun 1963, in Kendallville, Noble Co. Indiana,⁴⁸⁸ **Sara Lenore McKibbin**, b. 3 Jul 1938, New Castle, Henry Co. Indiana,⁴⁸⁹ (daughter of Carl Eugene McKibbin and Dorothy Doris Driscoll) occupation: Speech Therapist Teacher, religion: Presbyterian. Ron served in the US Army 25 Feb 1953 to 22 Jan 1955. He has a Master degrees in music and literature. Sara has a Master of Arts in Elementary Education.

Children:

- i **Eron Elizabeth Ham** b. 6 Jul 1965, West Lafayette, Tipp Co. Indiana,²¹¹ m. 31 Jan 1993, in Grand Rapids, Ottawa Co. Michigan,²¹¹ **Douglas Drake**. data
- ii **Leah Lenore Ham** b. 26 May 1968, Big Rapids, Mecosta Co. Michigan.²¹¹
- iii **Carrie Catherine Ham** b. 4 Oct 1970, Big Rapids, Mecosta Co. Michigan.²¹¹
- iv **Jason Jerard Ham** b. 20 Feb 1972, Big Rapids, Mecosta Co. Michigan.²¹¹

1798. **John Allen Pearson** (1287.Forrest⁹, 833.Vida⁸, 470.Myrtle⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Aug 1950, Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co. Iowa,²³⁶ m. (1) 1969,²³⁶ **Ellen Kettleon**, m. (2) 1990,²³⁶ **Cathy Brink**.

Children by Ellen Kettleon:

- i **Mark Allen Pearson** b. 14 Sep 1969, De Kalb, De Kalb Co. Illinois.²³⁶
- ii **Todd Michael Pearson** b. 6 Apr 1972, Rochelle, Ogle Co. Illinois.²³⁶

1799. **Steven Forrest Pearson** (1287.Forrest⁹, 833.Vida⁸, 470.Myrtle⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Jun 1951, Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co. Iowa,²³⁶ m. 1971,²³⁶ **Georgia Halbrook**.

Children:

- i **Laura Elizabeth Pearson** b. 29 Dec 1971, Charleston, Illinois.²³⁶
- ii **Anna Katharene Pearson** b. 28 Feb 1977, Rockford, Winnebago Co. Illinois.²³⁶
- iii **Josiah John Pearson** b. 19 Dec 1979, Rockford, Winnebago Co. Illinois.²³⁶
- iv **Ariel Amber Pearson** b. 16 Apr 1991, Rockford, Winnebago Co. Illinois.²³⁶

1800. **Roger Dean Pearson** (1287.Forrest⁹, 833.Vida⁸, 470.Myrtle⁷, 181.William⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Sep 1954, Rochelle, Ogle Co. Illinois,²³⁶ m. 1977,²³⁶ **Karen Strang**.

Children:

- i **Sarah Kareem Pearson** b. 21 Oct 1977, De Kalb, De Kalb Co. Illinois.²³⁶
- ii **Mary Kathleen Pearson** b. 10 Jan 1980, De Kalb, De Kalb Co. Illinois.²³⁶
- iii **Rachel Lorraine Pearson** b. 26 Mar 1985, De Kalb, De Kalb Co. Illinois.²³⁶

1801. **Shirley Ann Bauer** (1289.Estill⁹, 841.Hattie⁸, 471.Isaac⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Jun 1948,²¹² m. 1 Jul 1967,²¹² **Stan Lowe**.

Children:

- i **Kimberly Kathrine Lowe** b. 15 Dec 1967.²¹²
- ii **Julie Ann Lowe** b. 25 Aug 1968.²¹²

1802. **Philip Leslie Bauer** (1290.Leslie⁹, 841.Hattie⁸, 471.Isaac⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Mar 1940,²¹² m. 15 Jul 1962,²¹² **Janice Marie Robinson**.

Children:

- i **Robert Troy Bauer** b. 26 Feb 1965.²¹²
- ii **Ronald Leslie Bauer** b. 12 Jan 1967.²¹²

1803. **Barbara Elaine Bauer** (1290.Leslie⁹, 841.Hattie⁸, 471.Isaac⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. 18 Jul 1965,²¹² **Wilbur LeRoy Spann**.

Children:

- i **Michael Ellis Spann** b. 19 May 1966.²¹²

1804. **Marilyn Kay Bauer** (1291.Homer⁹, 841.Hattie⁸, 471.Isaac⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Jul 1948,²¹² m. 18 Aug 1966,²¹² **William Moyers**.

- Children:*
- i **William Clark Moyers** b. 22 Mar 1967.²¹²
 - ii **Karen Annette Moyers** b. 7 Feb 1972.²¹²
1805. **Kenneth William Gerard** (1299.Kenneth⁹, 844.Clayburn⁸, 471.Isaac⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) resided: Illinois,²¹² m.²¹² **Marcia Bergman**.
- Children:*
- i **Brandon Gerard**.
1806. **Robert Gerard** (1301.Walter⁹, 844.Clayburn⁸, 471.Isaac⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) (See marriage to number 1631.)
1807. **Ruth Gerard** (1302.Gerald⁹, 845.Lafayette⁸, 471.Isaac⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Waldo Buchanan**.
- Children:*
- i **Gerard Buchanan**.
 - ii **Bradley Buchanan**.
 - iii **Robert Scott Buchanan**.
1808. **Philip Gerard** (1303.Harold⁹, 845.Lafayette⁸, 471.Isaac⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) resided: Illinois,²¹² m. **Kathy** _?_.
- Children:*
- i **Jon Gerard**.
 - ii **Jeff Gerard**.
1809. **Gerald Gerard** (1303.Harold⁹, 845.Lafayette⁸, 471.Isaac⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) resided: Illinois,²¹² m. **Karyl** _?_.
- Children:*
- i **?_ Gerard**.
1810. **Donna Henderson** (1305.Dorothy⁹, 847.Frank⁸, 472.James⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) resided: Illinois,²¹² m. **Wayne Hoy**.
- Children:*
- i **David Hoy**.
 - ii **Brian Hoy**.
 - iii **Vicki Hoy**.
 - iv **Andrew Hoy**.
1811. **Lee Zimmerman** (1309.Velma⁹, 849.Rachel⁸, 472.James⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) resided: Illinois,²¹² m. _?_ _?_. Lee has a daughter, Julie b. 1 Nov 1973.
- Children:*
- i **Julie Zimmerman** b. 1 Nov 1973.²¹²
1812. **Frederick Larry Hannant** (1312.Donald⁹, 851.Estella⁸, 472.James⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Feb 1942,²¹² m. (1)²¹² divorced, **Kathy Harris**, m. (2) **Cindy** _?_.
- Children by Kathy Harris:*
- i **Todd Hannant**.
- Children by Cindy* _?_:
- ii **Theron Hannant**.
1813. **Marilyn Jean Hannant** (1312.Donald⁹, 851.Estella⁸, 472.James⁷, 182.Joseph⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Aug 1944,²¹² resided: IL,VA, m. **Bob Phillips**.
- Children:*
- i **Lisa Phillips** b. Iran.²¹²

- ii **Paul Phillips** b. Iran.²¹²
 - iii **Jason Phillips**.
1814. **Robert Lee Liebherr** (1317.Loretta⁹, 858.John⁸, 484.John⁷, 186.Philip⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 May 1935, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio,⁴²⁰ m. 3 Sep 1955, in Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio,⁴²⁰ **Marilyn Sue Reynolds**, b. 30 May 1937,⁴²⁰ occupation: Artist.
Children:
- i **Roger Michael Liebherr** b. 19 May 1956,⁴²⁰ m. 18 Jul 1981,⁴²⁰ **Mary Patricia Davis**, b. 29 Mar 1959.⁴²⁰
 - ii **George Mark Liebherr** b. 13 May 1960.⁴²⁰
1815. **Anne Harmon** (1319.Margery⁹, 859.J. Clifford⁸, 484.John⁷, 186.Philip⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1942, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio,⁴⁶⁴ m. **David Campbell**.
Children:
- i **Theresa Harmon**. Theresa is married and has two children, names unknown.
1816. **Gary Lee Roy Gerard** (1320.Kenneth⁹, 860.Ralph⁸, 484.John⁷, 186.Philip⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Mar 1944, California,⁴⁹⁰ resided: CA,OH,NC, occupation: US Marine, Construction, m. 11 Oct 1969, in Dillon, Dillon Co. South Carolina,⁴⁹¹ **Marsha Kay Swinson**, b. 4 May 1946, Jacksonville, North Carolina,⁴⁷¹ (daughter of Nick Swinson and Sadie Raynor) resided: NC, occupation: Real Estate Agent. Marsha's children from a previous marriage were adopted by Gary.
Children:
- i **Tina Denise Gerard** b. 23 Mar 1965, Jacksonville, North Carolina,⁴⁷¹ resided: NC,NY, occupation: Dental Hygienist.
 - ii **Gralyn Thomas Gerard** b. 8 Mar 1966, Jacksonville, North Carolina.⁴⁷¹
1817. **Gale Elroy Gerard** (1320.Kenneth⁹, 860.Ralph⁸, 484.John⁷, 186.Philip⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Sep 1946, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio,⁴⁶⁵ occupation: Teacher, Supt steel const, m. 24 Aug 1969, in Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio,²²⁴ divorced 1993, **Angel Charlotte Carey**, b. 25 Apr 1947,⁴⁶⁵ (daughter of Dwight Carey and Ruby Hill) occupation: Teacher, religion: Presbyterian.
Children:
- i **Michael Dwight Gerard** b. 2 Dec 1971, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio.⁴⁶⁵
 - ii **Michelle Lee Ann Gerard** b. 6 Apr 1976, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio.⁴⁶⁵
1818. **Carol Lee Gerard** (1321.John⁹, 860.Ralph⁸, 484.John⁷, 186.Philip⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 May 1953, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio,⁴⁶⁵ resided: NC,OH, m. (1) 22 Mar 1980, in Jacksonville, North Carolina, divorced 1984, **Daniel Drake Ellenwood**, resided: NC, and **?? Pittman**.
Children by ?? Pittman:
- i **Austin Lee Garrett Pittman** b. 18 Jan 1989, Jacksonville, North Carolina,⁴⁷¹ resided: NC,OH.
1819. **John Franklin Gerard, Jr.** (1321.John⁹, 860.Ralph⁸, 484.John⁷, 186.Philip⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 May 1955, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio,⁴⁶⁵ occupation: Sales Representative, m. (1) 5 Nov 1974,²²⁴ divorced 1977, **Mary Ann Hicks**, b. 27 Oct 1956, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio,⁴⁶⁵ m. (2) 26 Aug 1977, in Blanchester, Clinton Co. Ohio,²²⁴ **Diana Lynn Renner**, b. 28 Dec 1956, Clinton Co. Ohio,⁴⁶⁵ (daughter of Russell Earl Renner and Lorene Hattie Lane) occupation: Computer Operator.
Children by Diana Lynn Renner:
- i **John Franklin Gerard, III** b. 20 Mar 1981, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio.⁴⁶⁵
 - ii **Dylan Russell Gerard** b. 24 Mar 1993, Xenia, Greene Co. Ohio.⁴⁶⁵
1820. **Carl Steven Gerard** (1321.John⁹, 860.Ralph⁸, 484.John⁷, 186.Philip⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Oct 1959, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio,⁴⁶⁵ resided: GA,OK,OH, occupation: Milwright, m. 10 Jun 1989, in Ripley, Brown Co. Ohio,⁴⁹² divorced 1996, **Lori Franklin**, b. 2 Feb 1966,⁴⁷¹ (daughter of James Franklin and Donna Jean Pfeffer) resided: OH,GA,OK.
Children:

- i **Trent Steven Gerard** b. 6 Sep 1991, Georgetown, Brown Co. Ohio.⁴⁶⁵
- ii **Chloe Jean Gerard** b. 24 Jun 1994, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. Ohio.⁴⁶⁵

1821. **Aleta Ann Gerard** (1322.Robert⁹, 860.Ralph⁸, 484.John⁷, 186.Philip⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Feb 1960, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio,⁴⁶⁵ resided: OH,FL,GA, occupation: U.S. Postal Service, m. (1) 18 Mar 1978, in Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio,²²⁴ divorced 1979, **Timothy Peterson**, b. 3 Dec 1957, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio,⁴⁶⁵ m. (2) 31 Oct 1980,²²⁴ divorced 1986, **Alan Blair Richie**, b. 24 Mar 1961, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio,⁴⁶⁵ m. (3) 14 Feb 1989, in Macon, Bibb Co. Georgia,⁴⁹³ **Gene Donnelly Anderson**, b. 12 Jul 1960, Sioux Falls, South Dakota,⁴⁹⁴ (son of Merrill Anderson and Joyce Donnelly) resided: SD,KS,GA,FL, occupation: Mechanical Engineer, religion: Lutheran. Aleta religion: Lutheran. Aleta's two children from a previous marriage were adopted by Gene, June 1993.

Children by Gene Donnelly Anderson:

- i **Aaron Christopher Anderson** b. 19 Nov 1982, Rockledge, Brevard Co. Florida,⁴⁹⁵ religion: Lutheran.
- ii **Audrey Diane Anderson** b. 20 Jul 1984, Rockledge, Brevard Co. Florida,⁴⁹⁵ religion: Lutheran.

1822. **Rebecca Faye Gerard** (1322.Robert⁹, 860.Ralph⁸, 484.John⁷, 186.Philip⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Oct 1961, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio,⁴⁶⁵ resided: OH,GA, occupation: Sales Accountant, m. (1) 5 Sep 1981, in Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio,²²⁴ divorced 1985, **James David Gunther**, b. 29 Sep 1961,⁴⁶⁵ m. (2) 23 Mar 1987, in Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio, divorced 1989, **William Kenneth Jenkins**, b. 29 Dec 1955, Columbus, Muscogee Co. Georgia,⁴⁹⁶ m. (3) 3 Oct 1992, in Columbus, Muscogee Co. Georgia,⁴⁹⁷ **Robert Grandin Eakle Jr.**, b. 29 Nov 1956, Columbus, Muscogee Co. Georgia,⁴⁹⁶ (son of Robert Grandin Eakle and Nora Bickerstaff) resided: Georgia. Rebecca religion: Lutheran.

Children by Robert Grandin Eakle Jr.:

- i **Robert Grandin Eakle III** b. 23 Mar 1994, Columbus, Muscogee Co. Georgia.⁴⁹⁶

1823. **Steven Raymond Gerard** (1324.Glen⁹, 865.Gerald⁸, 494.John⁷, 190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 May 1955,³⁴⁷ m. Jun 1976,³⁴⁷ **Dixie Lee Boyd**.

Children:

- i **Bobbie Jo Gerard** b. 3 May 1980.³⁴⁷
- ii **Brandy Lee Gerard** b. 18 May 1985.³⁴⁷

1824. **Candace Lea Gerard** (1325.Jack⁹, 871.Larean⁸, 498.Carl⁷, 190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Jerry Slobe**.

Children:

- 2106. i **Amy Lea Slobe**.
- ii **Jeffrey Slobe** b. 1974.²⁴¹
- iii **Julie Anne Slobe** b. 1974.²⁴¹

1825. **Michelle L. Gerard** (1325.Jack⁹, 871.Larean⁸, 498.Carl⁷, 190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. 1978,²⁴¹ **Scott Pierson**.

Children:

- i **Joseph Pierson**.
- ii **Joshua Pierson**.

1826. **Michael L. Gerard** (1325.Jack⁹, 871.Larean⁸, 498.Carl⁷, 190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Diane ?**.

Children:

- i **Sarah Gerard**.
- ii **Alex Gerard**.

1827. **Shari Lynn Sheely** (1326.Shirley⁹, 871.Larean⁸, 498.Carl⁷, 190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1949,²⁴¹ m. **Richard Harold Pyle**.

Children:

- i **Jennifer Lynn Pyle** b. 1974,²⁴¹ m. 3 Jun 1995, in Minnesota,²⁴¹ **Bradley Cornelius Lucas**.
 - ii **Laurie Ann Pyle** b. 1978.²⁴¹
 - iii **Diane Elizabeth Pyle** b. 1981.²⁴¹
1828. **Cathy Lea Sheely** (1326.Shirley⁹, 871.Larean⁸, 498.Carl⁷, 190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1953,²⁴¹ m. 1971,²⁴¹ **Dennis McCrea**.
- Children:*
- i **Amanda Le McCrea** b. 1972.²⁴¹
 - ii **Sarah Suzanne McCrea** b. 1975.²⁴¹
 - iii **Benjamin Frank McCrea** b. 1979.²⁴¹
1829. **Scott Emmett Ewing** (1330.Fleeta⁹, 873.Max⁸, 498.Carl⁷, 190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1961,²⁴¹ m. 1988,²⁴¹ **Jill Marie Bass**.
- Children:*
- i **Kyle Dillon Ewing** b. 1992.²⁴¹
 - ii **Brett Austin Ewing** b. 17 Nov 1996, Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co. Iowa.²⁴¹
1830. **Robert Gary Gerard Pulse** (1182.Roy⁹, 710.Clarence⁸, 292.Spurgeon⁷, 96.George⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) (See marriage to number 1700.)
1831. **Diane D. Webb** (1338.R. Dale⁹, 881.Ralph⁸, 505.Sylvia⁷, 197.Mary⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1956,¹³⁴ m. about 1983,¹³⁴ **Randy Dell**, b. about 1955.¹³⁴
- Children:*
- i **Rebekah Rose Dell** b. about 1977.¹³⁴
 - ii **Mary Elizabeth Dell** b. 18 May 19??, Montgomery Co. Ohio.¹³⁴
1832. **David Oliver Webb** (1338.R. Dale⁹, 881.Ralph⁸, 505.Sylvia⁷, 197.Mary⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. about 1958,¹³⁴ m. about 1980, in Lebanon, Warren Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ **Pamela Sue White**, b. about 1960.¹³⁴
- Children:*
- i **Tyler Webb** b. about 1983.¹³⁴
 - ii **Benjamin Grant Webb** b. 16 Jun 1984, Montgomery Co. Ohio.¹³⁴
1833. **Thomas Starbuck Doak** (1340.Sylvia⁹, 884.Mary⁸, 505.Sylvia⁷, 197.Mary⁶, 56.John⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Nov 1961, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. 19 Jun 1987, in Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ **Joni Renae Walraven**, b. 31 May 1962, Orlando, Orange Co. Florida.¹³⁴
- Children:*
- i **Alisha Marie Doak** b. 17 Feb 1990, Wilmington, Clinton Co. Ohio.¹³⁴
1834. **Charles Ronald Dunlap** (1347.Charles⁹, 890.Zora⁸, 512.Laura⁷, 202.Mary⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Nov 1930,¹³⁴ m. 3 Sep 1955,¹³⁴ **Joan Bogan**, b. about 1935.¹³⁴ Charles died 3 Aug 1965.¹³⁴
- Children:*
- i **Deborah Jo Dunlap** b. about 1957,¹³⁴ m. ? **Thompson**.
 - ii **Charles Richard Dunlap** b. about 1959,¹³⁴ m. **Cynthia ?**, b. about 1955.¹³⁴
 - iii **Bonnie Sue Dunlap** b. about 1960,¹³⁴ m. 28 Dec 1990, in Clinton Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ **John Mark Pinson**, b. about 1955.¹³⁴
1835. **Brian Gerard Hendrickson** (1354.Robert⁹, 905.Velma⁸, 521.Nettie⁷, 205.Luke⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Apr 1958, Evergreen Park, Cook Co. Illinois,¹³⁴ m. (1) 19 Mar 1989, in Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois,¹³⁴ **Tamara Richardson**, b. 5 Jul 1966, Pontiac, Oakland Co. Michigan,¹³⁴ m. (2) 17 Aug 1986, in Palos Park, Cook Co. Illinois,¹³⁴ **Karen Smith Lee**, b. 4 Mar 1955, Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois.¹³⁴
- Children by Tamara Richardson:*

- i **Alanna Brynn Hendrickson** b. 12 May 1989, Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois.¹³⁴
 - ii **Kailie Shea Hendrickson** b. 12 Nov 1990, Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois.¹³⁴
1836. **Nancy Lee Hendrickson** (1354.Robert⁹, 905.Velma⁸, 521.Nettie⁷, 205.Luke⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Apr 1961, Evergreen Park, Cook Co. Illinois,¹³⁴ m. (1) 2 Apr 1980, in Evergreen Park, Cook Co. Illinois,¹³⁴ **Michael Hartigan**, b. 12 Apr 1961, Evergreen Park, Cook Co. Illinois,¹³⁴ m. (2) 31 May 1986, in Hinsdale, Cook Co. Illinois,¹³⁴ **Peter Schmidt**, b. 19 May 1961, Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois.¹³⁴
- Children by Michael Hartigan:*
- i **Jennifer Lee Hartigan** b. 3 Nov 1980, Evergreen Park, Cook Co. Illinois.¹³⁴
 - ii **Joseph Patrick Hartigan** b. 5 May 1982, Evergreen Park, Cook Co. Illinois.¹³⁴
- Children by Peter Schmidt:*
- iii **Thomas Peter Schmidt** b. 23 Apr 1989, Oak Lawn, Cook Co. Illinois,¹³⁴ d. 23 Apr 1989, Oak Lawn, Cook Co. Illinois.¹³⁴
1837. **Norman Joseph Cote** (1356.Annis⁹, 906.Margaret⁸, 521.Nettie⁷, 205.Luke⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 24 Jan 1964, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. (1) ?_ **Ware**, m. (2) 31 Jul 1986,¹³⁴ **Kathryn Lynn Keith**.
- Children by ?_ Ware:*
- i **Jamie Lee Cote** b. 3 Feb 1985, Ohio.¹³⁴
1838. **Julia Yvonne Winter** (1357.Marlene⁹, 907.Mildred⁸, 521.Nettie⁷, 205.Luke⁶, 58.George⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 May 1961, Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ m. (1) 5 Aug 1977,¹³⁴ **James Raymond Pritchett**, b. 8 Sep 19__,¹³⁴ m. (2) 30 Dec 1983, in Westerville, Franklin Co. Ohio,¹³⁴ **Todd Allen Cullins**, b. 28 Jan 1963.¹³⁴
- Children by James Raymond Pritchett:*
- i **James Lee Pritchett Cullins** b. 28 Oct 1977, Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio.¹³⁴
- Children by Todd Allen Cullins:*
- ii **Audrey Lynn Cullins** b. 18 Sep 1985, Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio.¹³⁴
1839. **Mary Victoria Marx** (1362.Martha⁹, 910.Edward⁸, 522.Charles⁷, 206.Jemima⁶, 61.George⁵, 18.Eve⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Jul 1956, Buenos Aires, Argentina,⁶⁷ m. 11 Aug 1984, in Worthington, Franklin Co. Ohio, **Warren Louis Garner**, b. 24 Jan 1952, Buffalo, New York,⁶⁷ (son of William Garner and Rose Hard).
- Children:*
- i **Nathan Edward Garner** b. 11 Apr 1992, Ann Arbor, Michigan.⁶⁷
1840. **Jeffrey William Morris** (1363.John⁹, 911.E. Wayne⁸, 522.Charles⁷, 206.Jemima⁶, 61.George⁵, 18.Eve⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Jan 1950, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. Ohio,⁶⁷ m. 31 May 1975, in Walled Lake, Oakland Co. Michigan, **Candice Lee Hegvold**, b. 26 Nov 1949, Rapid City, South Dakota,⁶⁷ (daughter of Arthur Eugene Hegvold and Eleanor M. Marvin).
- Children:*
- i **Luke Jeffrey Morris** b. 6 May 1978, Rockford, Illinois.⁶⁷
 - ii **Jamie Eleanor Morris** b. 24 Apr 1980, Oak Park, Illinois.⁶⁷
 - iii **Nathan Arthur Morris** b. 23 Oct 1982, Oak Park, Illinois.⁶⁷
1841. **Jennifer Lynn Morris** (1363.John⁹, 911.E. Wayne⁸, 522.Charles⁷, 206.Jemima⁶, 61.George⁵, 18.Eve⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Dec 1951, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. Ohio,⁶⁷ m. 24 May 1980, in Orchard Lake, Michigan, **John Gregory Porwoll**, b. 14 Mar 1953, Havre, Montana.⁶⁷
- Children:*
- i **Robert John Porwoll** b. 18 Oct 1982, Minneapolis, Minnesota.⁶⁷
 - ii **Marcus Edward Porwoll** b. 30 Apr 1985, St. Paul, Minnesota.⁶⁷
 - iii **Nicolle Ellen Porwell** b. 13 Jan 1987, Minneapolis, Minnesota.⁶⁷
 - iv **Kimberlee Joanne Porwoll** b. 29 Jan 1990, Chesterfield, Missouri.⁶⁷

1842. **Thomas John Morris** (1363.John⁹, 911.E. Wayne⁸, 522.Charles⁷, 206.Jemima⁶, 61.George⁵, 18.Eve⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 May 1954, Decatur, Georgia,⁶⁷ m. 11 Sep 1981, in Tampa, Hillsborough Co. Florida,⁶⁷ **Ann Baldwin McLanchlin**.
Children:
 i **Gabrielle Ann Morris** b. 14 Sep 1984, Boca Raton, Florida.⁶⁷
 ii **Caitlin Jennifer Morris** b. 12 Jul 1987, Boca Raton, Florida.⁶⁷
1843. **John Wayne Morris** (1364.Gerald⁹, 911.E. Wayne⁸, 522.Charles⁷, 206.Jemima⁶, 61.George⁵, 18.Eve⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Jan 1956, Indianapolis, Marion Co. Indiana,⁶⁷ m. 6 Jun 1981,⁶⁷ **Lisa Louise Angermeier**.
Children:
 i **Alexander James Morris** b. 25 Jul 1985, Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois.⁶⁷
 ii **Emily Ruth Morris** b. 26 Feb 1987, Chicago, Cook Co. Illinois.⁶⁷
1844. **Howard Brockman Winfrey** (1365.Brockman⁹, 922.Edna⁸, 527.Triplett⁷, 208.Gilbert⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Nov 1953,²⁵⁸ m. 21 Feb 1972,²⁵⁸ **Linda Ruth Masters**, b. 12 Aug 1949.²⁵⁸
Children:
 i **Kia Breanne Winfrey** b. 6 Mar 1973,²⁵⁸ m. **Gregg Allen Rippel**, b. 6 Apr 1973.²⁵⁸
 ii **Brockman Yancey Winfrey** b. 27 Nov 1974.²⁵⁸
 iii **Travis Brant Winfrey** b. 10 Sep 1976.²⁵⁸
 iv **Cambray Nicole Winfrey** b. 29 Mar 1979.²⁵⁸
 v **Clinton Masters Winfrey** b. 11 Apr 1981.²⁵⁸
 vi **Lark Afton Winfrey** b. 2 Nov 1982.²⁵⁸
1845. **Tamara Eunice Winfrey** (1365.Brockman⁹, 922.Edna⁸, 527.Triplett⁷, 208.Gilbert⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Dec 1958,²⁵⁸ m. (1) 9 Oct 1976,²⁵⁸ divorced, **William B. Armel**, m. (2) 31 Oct 1982,²⁵⁸ divorced, **John Perry**, m. (3) 8 Aug 1992,²⁵⁸ **Louis Leonard Balbirer**, b. 12 Feb 1966.²⁵⁸
Children by William B. Armel:
 i **Jennifer Rene Armel** b. 19 Apr 1980.²⁵⁸
Children by Louis Leonard Balbirer:
 ii **Mitchell Joseph Balbirer** b. 10 Jul 1995.²⁵⁸
1846. **Charles Jack Winfrey** (1366.Charles⁹, 922.Edna⁸, 527.Triplett⁷, 208.Gilbert⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Nov 1946,²⁵⁸ m. (1) 15 Jan 1969,²⁵⁸ divorced, **Joan Louise Garber**, b. 7 Nov 1946,²⁵⁸ m. (2) 24 Apr 1984,²⁵⁸ **Colette Ann Leary**, b. 22 Nov 1955.²⁵⁸
Children by Joan Louise Garber:
 i **Katherine Layne Winfrey** b. 28 Jun 1971,²⁵⁸ d. 23 Dec 1989.²⁵⁸
 ii **Manda Louise Winfrey** b. 27 Jun 1974.²⁵⁸
Children by Colette Ann Leary:
 iii **Sean Patrick Winfrey** b. 27 May 1985.²⁵⁸
 iv **Chad Anthony Winfrey** b. 7 Jan 1987.²⁵⁸
 v **Morgan Jaclyn Winfrey** b. 5 Jul 1989.²⁵⁸
1847. **Cary Randall Winfrey** (1366.Charles⁹, 922.Edna⁸, 527.Triplett⁷, 208.Gilbert⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Apr 1967,²⁵⁸ m. **Margaret Anne Bowtell**, b. 19 Mar 1959.²⁵⁸
Children:
 i **Edmund Charles Winfrey** b. 13 Aug 1992.²⁵⁸
1848. **Carolyn Ann Winfrey** (1367.David⁹, 922.Edna⁸, 527.Triplett⁷, 208.Gilbert⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 May 1961,²⁵⁸ m. 26 May 1984,²⁵⁸ **Bruce Philip Gillette**, b. 24 Apr 1958.²⁵⁸
Children:
 i **John Winfrey Gillette** b. 8 May 1988.²⁵⁸

- ii **Catherine Winfrey Gillette** b. 12 Feb 1991.²⁵⁸
 - iii **Sarah Winfrey Gillette** b. 6 Feb 1993.²⁵⁸
1849. **Ann Gill Robbins** (1371.John⁹, 928.Mary⁸, 532.Arthur⁷, 209.Mary⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 Mar 1954,³⁵⁰ m. 21 Jun 1980,³⁵⁰ **Clyde McKee Forbes**, b. 22 Apr 1952.³⁵⁰
- Children:*
- i **Andrew McKee Forbes** b. 6 Aug 1983.³⁵⁰
 - ii **Duncan McLeod Forbes** b. 13 Feb 1985.³⁵⁰
 - iii **Claire McBeth Forbes** b. 1994.³⁵⁰
1850. **John Adrian Robbins III** (1371.John⁹, 928.Mary⁸, 532.Arthur⁷, 209.Mary⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Nov 1955,³⁵⁰ m. 28 May 1988,³⁵⁰ **Brigid Carter Smith**, b. 24 Mar 1956.³⁵⁰
- Children:*
- i **Margaret Frances Robbins** b. 1993.³⁵⁰
 - ii **Benjamin Carter Robbins** b. 1996.³⁵⁰
1851. **Deborah Hamilton Robbins** (1372.Charles⁹, 928.Mary⁸, 532.Arthur⁷, 209.Mary⁶, 64.Susannah⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Sep 1956,³⁵⁰ m. 7 Oct 1978,³⁵⁰ **Timothy Bruns Gilbert**, b. 25 Oct 1954.³⁵⁰
- Children:*
- i **Alexis Hamilton Shaw Gilbert** b. 28 Feb 1983.³⁵⁰
 - ii **Hannah Tilghman Forbes Gilbert** b. 31 Aug 1985.
 - iii **Timothy Bruns Gilbert Jr.** b. 9 Feb 1988.³⁵⁰
1852. **Anne Seibert Ziegler** (1375.Mary⁹, 931.Charles⁸, 536.Laura⁷, 212.Susan⁶, 65.Elizabeth⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Sep 1964, Niskayuna, Schenectady Co. New York,⁴⁷¹ resided: NY,IL,MA,OH,FL, occupation: Biomedical Engineer, m. 19 Jun 1988, in Reading, Middlesex Co. Massachusetts,⁴⁷² **Scott Arthur Banks**, b. 18 Nov 1962, Youngstown, Mahoning Co. Ohio,⁴⁷¹ (son of James Curtis Banks and Paula Margaret Smith) occupation: Biomedical Engineer. Anne religion: Congregational.
- Children:*
- i **Matthew Curtis Banks** b. 18 May 1994, West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co. Florida.⁴⁷¹
1853. **William Eugene Ziegler** (1375.Mary⁹, 931.Charles⁸, 536.Laura⁷, 212.Susan⁶, 65.Elizabeth⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Feb 1967, Winfield, DuPage Co. Illinois,⁴⁷¹ resided: IL,MA, occupation: Mechanical engineer, m. 26 Aug 1989, in Reading, Middlesex Co. Massachusetts,⁴⁷² **Carlene Notarangeli**, b. 21 Aug 1968, Malden, Massachusetts.⁴⁷¹
- Children:*
- i **Kelsea Anne Ziegler** b. 3 Feb 1990, Connecticut.⁴⁷¹
 - ii **Katie Lynn Ziegler** b. 29 Jun 1992, Stoneham, Middlesex Co. Massachusetts.⁴⁷¹
1854. **Sharon Elaine Robinson** (1386.Lenora⁹, 939.Devonna⁸, 545.George⁷, 220.George⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 May 1956, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁷ m. **Daniel Lee Munson**.
- Children:*
- i **Daniel Lee Munson Jr.** b. 31 Oct 1975, Berkeley Springs, Morgan Co. WV.²⁶⁷
 - ii **Christina Elaine Munson** b. 18 Aug 1978, Winchester, Frederick Co. Virginia.²⁶⁷
1855. **John Raymond Robinson Jr.** (1386.Lenora⁹, 939.Devonna⁸, 545.George⁷, 220.George⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Jul 1957, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁷ m. **Barbara Jean Burkett Ripka**.
- Children:*
- i **Dustin Tab Ripka** b. 16 Jun 1982, Hagerstown, Washington Co. Maryland.²⁶⁷
 - ii **John Raymond Robinson III** b. 30 Jul 1986, Hagerstown, Washington Co. Maryland.

- iii **Beau Bryan Robinson** b. 4 Apr 1996, Hagerstown, Washington Co. Maryland.²⁶⁷
1856. **Sandra Alane Robinson** (1386.Lenora⁹, 939.Devonna⁸, 545.George⁷, 220.George⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Sep 1958, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁷ m. **Philip Wayne Munson**.
- Children:*
- i **Philip Wayne Munson Jr.** b. 24 Oct 1979, Winchester, Frederick Co. Virginia.²⁶⁷
 - ii **Stacie Alane Munson** b. 29 Nov 1980, Charles Town, West Virginia.²⁶⁷
 - iii **Joshua Labanion Munson** b. 15 Jan 1985, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia.²⁶⁷
1857. **Jacqueline Renee Robinson** (1386.Lenora⁹, 939.Devonna⁸, 545.George⁷, 220.George⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Dec 1960, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia,²⁶⁷ m. **Rickey Allen Custer**.
- Children:*
- i **Cassandra Dawn Custer** b. 20 May 1978, Charles Town, West Virginia.²⁶⁷
 - ii **Amanda Renee Custer** b. 23 Dec 1980, Charles Town, West Virginia.²⁶⁷
 - iii **Rickey Allen Custer Jr.** b. 27 Jul 1982, Martinsburg, Berkeley Co. West Virginia.²⁶⁷
1858. **Emily Beth Mason** (1387.Margaret⁹, 940.Elmer⁸, 546.Clarence⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. in Fremont, Sandusky Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ **Tim Sheldon**.
- Children:*
- i **Tammy Sue Sheldon** b. 17 Nov 1977.¹⁴⁴
 - ii **Beth Ann Sheldon** b. 5 Feb 1979.¹⁴⁴
1859. **Gayle Boltz** (1388.Kenneth⁹, 940.Elmer⁸, 546.Clarence⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.¹⁴⁴ **Kenneth Allen**.
- Children:*
- 2107. i **Andrea A. Allen** b. 15 Aug 1974.
 - ii **Jodi Allen** b. 13 Dec 1976.⁴⁷³
1860. **Peggy Ann Boltz** (1388.Kenneth⁹, 940.Elmer⁸, 546.Clarence⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. in Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ **Randal David Koch**.
- Children:*
- i **Christine Koch** b. 20 Apr 1986.⁴⁷³
 - ii **Kyle Koch** b. 18 May 1990.⁴⁷³
1861. **Tom Stoner** (1390.Donald⁹, 942.Maggie⁸, 546.Clarence⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Nov 1951,¹⁴⁴ m. 5 Sep 1971,¹⁴⁴ **Kathy Branch**.
- Children:*
- i **Justice Bruce Stoner** b. 11 Apr 1972.¹⁴⁴
1862. **Pam Stoner** (1391.Franklin⁹, 942.Maggie⁸, 546.Clarence⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Feb 1956,¹⁴⁴ m. 7 May 1976,¹⁴⁴ **David Clarke**.
- Children:*
- i **David Anthony Clarke**.
 - ii **?_ Clarke**.
1863. **Barbara Jane Boltz** (1393.Richard⁹, 943.Roy⁸, 546.Clarence⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹).
- Children:*
- i **Jarred Adam Boltz** b. 29 Nov 1986.⁴⁷³
 - ii **Jacob Aaron Boltz** b. 14 May 1991.⁴⁷³
 - iii **Joseph Andrew Boltz** b. 27 Jan 1993.⁴⁷³

1864. **Robert Lauren Boltz** (1393.Richard⁹, 943.Roy⁸, 546.Clarence⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Apr 1960,¹⁴⁴ m. 25 Feb 1984,¹⁴⁴ **Carole Amiter Smith**.
Children:
 i **Lindsay Suzzanne Boltz** b. 1 Mar 1986.⁴⁷³
 ii **Chase Michael Robert Boltz** b. 6 Mar 1988.⁴⁷³
1865. **Christine Ann Yenour** (1394.Patricia⁹, 944.James⁸, 546.Clarence⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Jun 1958,¹⁴⁴ m. (1) in North Baltimore, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ **Dewayne Roseboom**, m. (2) 1 Mar 1986,¹⁴⁴ **Jim Cooperrider**.
Children by Dewayne Roseboom:
 i **Rachel Ann Roseboom** b. 11 Feb 1979.¹⁴⁴
 ii **Dewayne Keith Roseboom** b. 19 Aug 1981.¹⁴⁴
1866. **Michelle Louise Yenour** (1394.Patricia⁹, 944.James⁸, 546.Clarence⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Oct 1960,¹⁴⁴ m. (1) 21 Mar 1981, in Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ **Collin Strange**, m. (2) 29 Jun 1994, in Portage, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ **Clarence Lane**.
Children by Collin Strange:
 i **Rosemary Strange** b. 30 Aug 1983, Washington D.C..¹⁴⁴
Children by Clarence Lane:
 ii **Jan Lynn Lane** b. 29 Apr 1994, Oberlein, Lorain Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁴
1867. **Mark Steven Yenour** (1394.Patricia⁹, 944.James⁸, 546.Clarence⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Nov 1968, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. 20 Apr 1991, in North Baltimore, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ **Traci Issacs**.
Children:
 i **Tia Dawn Yenour** b. 5 Jul 1988.¹⁴⁴
 ii **James Steven Yenour** b. 10 Mar 1992.¹⁴⁴
1868. **Michael Wayne Boltz** (1395.Wayne⁹, 944.James⁸, 546.Clarence⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Sep 1966, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. 5 Aug 1989, in Garrett, De Kalb Co. Indiana,¹⁴⁴ **Cheryl Risinger**. Michael adopted Cheryl's child, Lee.
Children:
 i **Lee Risinger Boltz** b. 3 Apr 1982, Texas.¹⁴⁴
 ii **Jessica Nichole Boltz** b. 17 Feb 1990, Louisiana.¹⁴⁴
 iii **Catelin Michelle Boltz** b. 7 Mar 1995, Garrett, De Kalb Co. Indiana.¹⁴⁴
1869. **David Matthew Boltz** (1395.Wayne⁹, 944.James⁸, 546.Clarence⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 24 Apr 1968, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. 25 Jun 1988, in Garrett, De Kalb Co. Indiana,¹⁴⁴ **Joyce Turner**.
Children:
 i **David Matthew Boltz** b. 25 Jul 1987, Garrett, De Kalb Co. Indiana.¹⁴⁴
 ii **Tiffany Ann Boltz** b. 25 Jul 1990, Garrett, De Kalb Co. Indiana.¹⁴⁴
 iii **Cord Robert Boltz** b. 20 Feb 1994, Garrett, De Kalb Co. Indiana.¹⁴⁴
1870. **Bethann Boltz** (1395.Wayne⁹, 944.James⁸, 546.Clarence⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Oct 1969, Auburn, De Kalb Co. Indiana,¹⁴⁴ m. 13 Feb 1993, in Garrett, De Kalb Co. Indiana,¹⁴⁴ **Barry Ousley**.
Children:
 i **Charley Elizabeth Ousley** b. 25 Mar 1997.⁴⁷³
1871. **Eldon "Skip" Morris Seel** (1396.Ruth⁹, 945.Elizabeth⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 31 Jul 1935,¹⁴⁴ m. (1) 19 Jul 1958, in Los Angeles, California,¹⁴⁴ **Caroline Kathryn Mess**, b. 24 Nov 1938, Milwaukee, Wisconsin,¹⁴⁴ m. (2) 3 Nov 1979, in San Pedro, Los Angeles Co. California,¹⁴⁴ **Sonja Irene Savar**, b. 29 Dec 1938, Ist, Yugoslavia.¹⁴⁴

- Children by Caroline Kathryn Mess:*
2108. i **Genevieve Lynn Seel** b. 10 May 1959.
1872. **Nancy Ruth Seel** (1396.Ruth⁹, 945.Elizabeth⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Jan 1937, Liberty Center, Henry Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. 21 Jan 1956, in Lawndale, Los Angeles Co. California,¹⁴⁴ **Melvin Heath**, b. 13 Feb 1933, Big Fork, Polk Co. Arkansas.¹⁴⁴
- Children:*
2109. i **Steven Melvin Heath** b. 16 May 1957.
2110. ii **Teresa Gay Heath** b. 12 Jan 1961.
1873. **William Glenard Seel** (1396.Ruth⁹, 945.Elizabeth⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Oct 1938, Swanton, Fulton Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. (1) 31 May 1959, in Palos Verdes, Los Angeles Co. California,¹⁴⁴ **Joan Marie Unsworth**, b. 29 Jun 1942, Oakland, Alameda Co. California,¹⁴⁴ (daughter of Edward Unsworth and Helena Tasto) m. (2) 24 Jul 1986,¹⁴⁴ **Gail Ann Unsworth**, b. 19 Nov 1940, Oakland, Alameda Co. California,¹⁴⁴ (daughter of Edward Unsworth and Helena Tasto).
- Children by Joan Marie Unsworth:*
2111. i **Darlene Luella Seel** b. 28 Jul 1961.
- ii **Rodney Alfred Seel** b. 19 Jul 1963, Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co. California.¹⁴⁴ Rodney and Ronald are twins.
- iii **Ronald William Seel** b. 19 Jul 1963, Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co. California.¹⁴⁴
1874. **Sandra Lee Seel** (1396.Ruth⁹, 945.Elizabeth⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Nov 1941, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. (1) 4 Sep 1958, in Lawndale, Los Angeles Co. California,¹⁴⁴ **James Edward Wade**, b. 4 May 1938, Abington, Bucks Co. Pennsylvania,¹⁴⁴ (son of John Joseph Wade and Ida Mae Simpson) m. (2) 31 Mar 1967, in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co. California,¹⁴⁴ **Bobby Joe Lowrey**, b. 3 Jun 1940, Elkton, Hickory Co. Missouri.¹⁴⁴
- Children by James Edward Wade:*
2112. i **Lauri Jean Wade** b. 1 Oct 1959.
- ii **Scott Andrew Wade** b. 4 Jul 1961, Abington, Bucks Co. Pennsylvania.¹⁴⁴
1875. **Connie Sue Seel** (1396.Ruth⁹, 945.Elizabeth⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Nov 1942, Liberty Center, Henry Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. (1) 6 Sep 1958, in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co California,¹⁴⁴ divorced, **William Larry Moreman**, b. 31 Aug 1940, Illinois,¹⁴⁴ m. (2) 19 Sep 1964, in Lawndale, Los Angeles Co. California,¹⁴⁴ divorced, **Vernon Frank Holm**, b. Michigan,¹⁴⁴ m. (3) 31 Jul 1966, in Elko, Nevada,¹⁴⁴ **Leo William Reaves**, b. 3 May 1922, Clearfield, Ringold Co. Iowa.¹⁴⁴ Connie's children from a previous marriage were adopted by Leo.
- Children by William Larry Moreman:*
2113. i **William Larry Moreman Reaves** b. 10 Sep 1958.
2114. ii **Tammy Ruth Moreman Reaves** b. 17 Apr 1960.
2115. iii **Mark Mitchell Moreman Reaves** b. 16 Dec 1961.
- iv **Tracey Joannette Moreman Reaves** b. 12 Jan 1963, Los Angeles, LA Co. California,¹⁴⁴ d. about 1965.¹⁴⁴
- Children by Leo William Reaves:*
2116. v **Tiffany Jane Reaves** b. 7 Mar 1969.
2117. vi **Kena Sue Reaves** b. 28 Jul 1970.
1876. **Kenneth James Seel** (1396.Ruth⁹, 945.Elizabeth⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Jan 1944, Whitehouse, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. 15 Aug 1964, in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co. California,¹⁴⁴ **Gail Lyn Crow**, b. 12 Aug 1945, Sullivan, Franklin Co. Missouri,¹⁴⁴ (daughter of Walter Edward Crow and Helen Marie Eggers).
- Children:*
- i **Kristine Lyn Seel** b. 26 Jan 1968, Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co. California.¹⁴⁴
- ii **David Edward Seel** b. 24 Nov 1971, Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co. California,¹⁴⁴ d. 31 Jul 1995, Duarte, Los Angeles Co. California,¹⁴⁴ cemetery. Forest Lawn, Cypress, California. David died of cancer.

1877. **Robert Leroy Merrill** (1397.Florence⁹, 945.Elizabeth⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Jun 1940, Liberty Center, Henry Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. 22 Jun 1963, in Whitehouse, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ **Jane Ellen Hennings**, b. 13 Oct 1941,¹⁴⁴ (daughter of George Hennings and ?_?_?).
- Children:*
2118. i **Janet Colleen Merrill** b. 20 Jan 1970.
 ii **Joyce Carleen Merrill** b. 22 Jun 1974, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁴
1878. **Dorothy Malinda Merrill** (1397.Florence⁹, 945.Elizabeth⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Dec 1941, Liberty Center, Henry Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. (1) 2 Jul 1959, in Wauseon, Fulton Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ **Michael Steven Ashenburner**, b. 16 May 1936, Portland, Oregon,¹⁴⁴ m. (2) 24 Mar 1973, in Wauseon, Fulton Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ **Lowell James Tracy**, b. 18 Mar 1929, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ (son of James John Tracy and Thelma Andrews).
- Children by Michael Steven Ashenburner:*
2119. i **Michaela Jane Ashenburner** b. 7 Aug 1960.
 2120. ii **Melissa Lynn Ashenburner Merrill** b. 18 Jun 1963.
- Children by Lowell James Tracy:*
- iii **Angela Renee Tracy** b. 21 Jun 1977, Wauseon, Fulton Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁴
1879. **Melissa Lynn Ashenburner Merrill** (1397.Florence⁹, 945.Elizabeth⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Jun 1963, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. in Metamora, Fulton Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ **Mahmoud Hamood**, b. Palestine,¹⁴⁴ m. **Michael Swartz**. Melissa was adopted by her maternal grandparents.
- Children:*
- i **Tyler Merrill**.
 ii **Danielle Marie Merrill** b. 3 Oct 1983, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁴
1880. **Rogeania Sue Robertson** (1399.Leon⁹, 945.Elizabeth⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Aug 1950, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. (1) **Robert Zickefoose**, m. (2) 3 Sep 1967, in Waterville, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ **Charles Richard Workman**, b. 30 Mar 1947, Portsmouth, Richmond Co. ??,¹⁴⁴ (son of Arthur Workman and Isabel Crumb).
- Children by Charles Richard Workman:*
- i **Charles Richard Workman** b. 14 Mar 1968, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁴
 ii **Frederick Wayne Workman** b. 29 Jun 1970, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁴
 iii **Annette Jean Workman** b. 7 Feb 1971, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁴
 iv **Bernice Kay Workman** b. 28 Jan 1973, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁴
1881. **Robert Bruce Robertson** (1399.Leon⁹, 945.Elizabeth⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 May 1954, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. **Sandra Kay Brown**, b. 2 Aug 1953, Napoleon, Henry Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ (daughter of William Brown and Virginia Grove).
- Children:*
- i **Sean Allen Robertson** b. 24 Mar 1971, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁴
 ii **Shane Patrick Robertson** b. 20 Aug 1974, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁴
1882. **Jeffrey Lyn Robertson** (1399.Leon⁹, 945.Elizabeth⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 24 Dec 1955, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. **Jaquin Whitehouse**, (daughter of Jack Whitehouse and Evelyn ?_?). Jeffrey died 22 Oct 1978.¹⁴⁴ Jeffrey died in a car accident.
- Children:*
- i **Robert Bruce Robertson** b. 27 Nov 1977, Bryan, Williams Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁴
1883. **Carol Sue Whitacre** (1400.Clinton⁹, 946.Cora⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Jul 1942,¹⁴⁴ m. (1) 22 May 1965, in Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ **David Charles Bahrs**, m. (2) 17 Nov 1972, in Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ **Robert C. Freeman**, m. (3) 14 Feb 1982, in Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ **John Glendenning**.
- Children by Robert C. Freeman:*

- i **Sarah Louise Freeman** b. 19 Jan 1979.¹⁴⁴
1884. **Lesley Whitacre** (1400.Clinton⁹, 946.Cora⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Aug 1947,¹⁴⁴ m. (1) 3 Apr 1967,¹⁴⁴ **Linda Jean Ann Menden**, m. (2) 3 Feb 1973, in Oregon, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ **Lynn Marie Vishi**, b. 18 May 1977.
- Children by Linda Jean Ann Menden:*
- 2121. i **Roger Allen Whitacre** b. 29 Nov 1967.
 - 2122. ii **Russell James Whitacre** b. 3 May 1969.
 - 2123. iii **Vincent John Whitacre** b. 14 Feb 1972.
- Children by Lynn Marie Vishi:*
- iv **William Clinton Whitacre** b. 25 Jul 1973, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. (1) **Jenny _?**, m. (2) 18 May 1996, in North Carolina,¹⁴⁴ **Robin M. Kotys**.
 - 2124. v **Brian Whitacre** b. 7 Jul 1975.
1885. **Victoria Lynn Burnette** (1402.Mildred⁹, 947.Ethel⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Apr 1962, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. **_? Warner**.
- Children:*
- i **Michael Allen Warner** b. 31 Oct 1987, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁴
1886. **Robert William Herron Mahler** (1403.Emily⁹, 947.Ethel⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Dec 1962, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁴ Robert was adopted by Kenneth Mahler, his mother's second husband.
- Children:*
- i **Kristafer Calagwan Mahler** b. 5 Nov 1987, California.¹⁴⁴

Eleventh Generation

1887. **Nancy Lee Brookhart** (1408.Dorothy¹⁰, 955.Stella⁹, 557.Isaiah⁸, 231.Barbara⁷, 76.Margaret⁶, 21.Henry⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Aug 1930, Celina, Mercer Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ m. 4 Jul 1953,¹⁴⁷ **George Alan Hill**.
- Children:*
- i **Stephen Alan Hill**.
1888. **Robert Jacob Brookhart** (1408.Dorothy¹⁰, 955.Stella⁹, 557.Isaiah⁸, 231.Barbara⁷, 76.Margaret⁶, 21.Henry⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Mar 1932, Lima, Allen Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ m. 1 Jun 1956, in Celina, Mercer Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ **Patty Algers**.
- Children:*
- i **Cynthia Brookhart**.
 - ii **Roberta Brookhart**.
1889. **Edgar Walter Brookhart** (1408.Dorothy¹⁰, 955.Stella⁹, 557.Isaiah⁸, 231.Barbara⁷, 76.Margaret⁶, 21.Henry⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Dec 1934, Lima, Allen Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁷ m. **Judith Baaker**.
- Children:*
- i **David Brookhart**.
 - ii **Nancy Brookhart**.
 - iii **Holly Brookhart**.
1890. **Danny Eugene Egbert** (1410.Theodore¹⁰, 963.Amanda⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Mar 1943, Fort Madison, Lee Co. Iowa,¹⁶⁴ m. 24 Jun 1962, in Granger, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ **Karen Sue Docherman**.
- Children:*
- i **Scott Egbert** b. 9 Sep 1963,¹⁶⁴ d. May 1991.¹⁶⁴
 - ii **Tracy Egbert** b. 26 Jan 1969.¹⁶⁴

1891. **Nancy Carol Egbert** (1411.Cecil¹⁰, 963.Amanda⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Feb 1941,¹⁶⁴ m. (1) **William Weldon**, m. (2) **Robert Williams**.
Children by Robert Williams:
 i **Tommy Williams**.
 ii **Lisa Williams**.
 iii **Robbie Williams**.
1892. **Van Evans Egbert** (1413.Linley¹⁰, 963.Amanda⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 19 May 1949,¹⁶⁴ m. 2 Aug 1975,¹⁶⁴ **Sharon Maxine Arnold**.
Children:
 i **William Victor Egbert** b. 1 Sep 1983.¹⁶⁴
1893. **Michael William Hickey** (1414.Verona¹⁰, 963.Amanda⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Jun 1952, m. **Karen Jinkens**.
Children:
 i **Daniel Hickey**.
1894. **Mary Catherine Hickey** (1414.Verona¹⁰, 963.Amanda⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Aug 1954,¹⁶⁴ m. 28 Apr 1973,¹⁶⁴ divorced, **James Bennett**. She is known as "Honey Bee."
Children:
 i **Teresa Bennett**.
1895. **Ann Christine Hickey** (1414.Verona¹⁰, 963.Amanda⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 24 Aug 1955,¹⁶⁴ m. no marriage, **Kevin Blind**. Ann is blind.
Children:
 i **Adam Joseph Blind** b. 8 Sep 1983.¹⁶⁴
 ii **Kelly Ann Blind** b. 25 Oct 1985.¹⁶⁴
 iii **Erin Dean Blind** b. 14 Oct 1990.¹⁶⁴
1896. **Mary Lou Tague** (1415.Evert¹⁰, 966.Elsie⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 May 1951, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. (1) 18 Aug 1969,¹⁶⁴ divorced, **Hughie Lee Cline**, m. (2) **Dennis Krause**.
Children by Hughie Lee Cline:
 i **Todd Evert Cline** b. 25 Sep 1971.¹⁶⁴
 ii **Christopher Dillard Cline** b. 31 Aug 1972.¹⁶⁴
 iii **Jeffrey Lee Cline** b. 5 Apr 1977.¹⁶⁴
1897. **Betty Jean Tague** (1415.Evert¹⁰, 966.Elsie⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Jan 1953, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. 14 Nov 1971,¹⁶⁴ **Alan Lester VanGorkum**.
Children:
 i **Sally Ann VanGorkum** b. 21 May 1972.¹⁶⁴
 ii **Phoebe Ryna VanGorkum** b. 6 Jun 1978.¹⁶⁴
 iii **Clint Alan VanGorkum** b. 28 Aug 1984.¹⁶⁴
1898. **Ella May Tague** (1415.Evert¹⁰, 966.Elsie⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Nov 1957, Des Moines, Polk Co. Iowa,¹⁶⁴ m. 7 Aug 1977,¹⁶⁴ **Gary Bill Neagle**.
Children:
 i **Amanda Lynne Neagle** b. 24 Mar 1978.¹⁶⁴
 ii **Loretta Jodell Neagle** b. 5 Mar 1981.¹⁶⁴
 iii **Gregory Lowell Neagle** b. 9 Sep 1986.¹⁶⁴
 iv **Aaron Bill Neagle** b. 30 May 1990.¹⁶⁴

1899. **Leona Verlee Tague** (1417.Weldon¹⁰, 966.Elsie⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Dec 1942, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. 3 Sep 1960, in Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ **Vernon Lee Stice**, b. 10 Mar 1942, Centerville, Iowa,¹⁶⁴ (son of Otho Stice and Vera Florence Lewis). Vernon's foster parents were Mr. & Mrs. Cliffton Smith.
- Children:*
- i **Tony Laverne Stice** b. 31 May 1962, Honolulu, Hawaii.¹⁶⁴
 - 2125. ii **Randy Gale Stice** b. 5 Jun 1964.
 - 2126. iii **Vicki Colleen Stice** b. 5 Dec 1965.
1900. **Sherrill Ann Tague** (1417.Weldon¹⁰, 966.Elsie⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Mar 1944, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. (1) 7 Sep 1963, in Memphis, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ divorced 1976, **Ralph Duane Erickson**, b. 30 Jan 1944, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ (son of Everett Elias Erickson and Vivian Lorena Scifres) m. (2) **Kenny Clatt**.
- Children by Ralph Duane Erickson:*
- i **Tammy Denise Erickson** b. 11 Aug 1965, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁴
 - ii **Alan Duane Erickson** b. 6 Jan 1967, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁴
- Children by Kenny Clatt:*
- iii **Danny Leon Clatt** b. Feb 1981.¹⁶⁴
1901. **Nancy Marie Tague** (1417.Weldon¹⁰, 966.Elsie⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Jun 1948, Harrison Twp. Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. (1) 1 Feb 1969,¹⁶⁴ divorced, **Robert Carl Kiefer**, m. (2) 16 Feb 1979, in Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ **Larry Eugene Platz**, b. 7 Sep 1950, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ (son of Cecil Eugene Platz and Helen Bernes Huffner).
- Children by Larry Eugene Platz:*
- i **Kyle Eugene Platz** b. 3 Jul 1980, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁴
 - ii **Trent Andrew Platz** b. 29 Jun 1984, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁴
 - iii **Brent Alan Platz** b. 4 Sep 1986, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁴
1902. **Donna Jean Tague** (1417.Weldon¹⁰, 966.Elsie⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Jan 1951, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. (1) 12 Jul 1969, in Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ **David Alan Robbins**, b. 1 Apr 1950, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. (2) Mar 1984,¹⁶⁴ **Wayne Bailey**. Donna and David adopted Brennan, 5 Jul 1977.
- Children by David Alan Robbins:*
- i **Brennan Michael Robbins** b. 9 May 1977, Columbia, Boone Co. Missouri.
1903. **Debra Kaye Tague** (1417.Weldon¹⁰, 966.Elsie⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 May 1957, Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. (1) 19 Jul 1975, in Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ **Tony Martin Shaw**, b. 14 Feb 1956, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ (son of Harold Dean Shaw and Janet Lucille Price) m. (2) **Kenny Heck**.
- Children by Tony Martin Shaw:*
- i **Tonya Verlee Shaw** b. 30 Dec 1975, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁴
 - ii **Adam Dean Shaw** b. 3 Jan 1979, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁴
- Children by Kenny Heck:*
- iii **Smantha Heck**.
1904. **Elsie Diane Tague** (1417.Weldon¹⁰, 966.Elsie⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Aug 1959, Edina, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. (1) 28 Nov 1981, in St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ **Francis Patrick Decker**, (son of Ed Decker and ?_ ?_) m. (2) **Gary Gannen**.
- Children by Francis Patrick Decker:*
- i **Meghan Elizabeth Decker** b. 23 Nov 1985, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁴
 - ii **Michael Decker**.
1905. **Peggy Jean Parsons** (1418.Gertrude¹⁰, 966.Elsie⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Jul 1949, Keokuk, Lee Co. Iowa,¹⁶⁴ m. (1) 10 Jul 1971,¹⁶⁴ divorced, **Michael**

- James Rischer**, m. (2) 3 Aug 1978, in Palmyra, Marion Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ **Edward Paul Cumby**. Peggy has a stepson from Edward's first marriage, Shawn b. 13 Nov 1972.
Children by Edward Paul Cumby:
 i **Brandon Travis Cumby** b. 30 Aug 1973, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.¹⁶⁴
1906. **Cecil Ellsworth Parsons** (1418.Gertrude¹⁰, 966.Elsie⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Oct 1950, Keokuk, Lee Co. Iowa,¹⁶⁴ m. (1) 3 Jun 1976,¹⁶⁴ divorced, **Glenda Hurley**, m. (2) 30 Jan 1976, in Memphis, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ **Cheryl Lynn Shoop**.
Children by Cheryl Lynn Shoop:
 i **William Russell Parsons** b. 4 Aug 1976, Memphis, Scotland Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁴
 ii **Bruce Eric Parsons** b. 28 May 1979, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁴
1907. **Sandra Christine Tague** (1419.Don¹⁰, 966.Elsie⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 May 1953, Iowa City, Johnson Co. Iowa,¹⁶⁴ m. (1) 10 Dec 1972, divorced 1974, **Kenneth Lee Golden**, m. (2) 12 Jul 1976, in Tulsa, Oklahoma,¹⁶⁴ **Leslie Michael Kalman**, b. 16 Nov 1948,¹⁶⁴ (son of Milton Kalman and Irene Levy).
Children by Leslie Michael Kalman:
 i **Vincent Conan Kalman** b. 12 Jan 1986.¹⁶⁴
1908. **Jane Suzanne Tague** (1419.Don¹⁰, 966.Elsie⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Jun 1955, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. 23 Jun 1973, in Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ **Danny Joe Klopfer**, b. 11 Jun 1953, Keokuk, Lee Co. Iowa,¹⁶⁴ (son of John Charles Klopfer and Neva Ann Leeper).
Children:
 i **Michelle Leigh Klopfer** b. 25 Mar 1977, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁴
 ii **Matthew Carl Klopfer** b. 26 Oct 1978, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁴
 iii **Marla Lynn Klopfer** b. 17 Jan 1983.¹⁶⁴
1909. **Mona Eileen Tague** (1419.Don¹⁰, 966.Elsie⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Mar 1959, Keokuk, Lee Co. Iowa,¹⁶⁴ m. (1) 1 Sep 1984, in Gorin, Scotland Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ divorced 1990, **L. T. Crawford**, m. (2) 25 Feb 1995, in Memphis, Scotland Co. Missouri,⁴⁷⁴ **David Kent Beckley**, b. 15 Mar 1948.
Children by L. T. Crawford:
 i **Jennifer Nicole Crawford** b. 11 Jun 1985.¹⁶⁴
 ii **Valerie Callan Crawford** b. 12 Dec 1986.¹⁶⁴
Children by David Kent Beckley:
 iii **Mikayla Jean Beckley** b. 22 Apr 1996, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri.⁴⁷⁴
1910. **David Neal Tague** (1419.Don¹⁰, 966.Elsie⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Jun 1960, Keokuk, Lee Co. Iowa,¹⁶⁴ m. Jun 1990, **Melissa Feiner**.
Children:
 i **Cyrus Tague**.
 ii **Alden Magnus Tague** b. 17 Oct 1996.¹⁶⁴
1911. **Robert Michael Crandal** (1422.Vera¹⁰, 966.Elsie⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Feb 1953, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. (1) 20 Mar 1976, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ divorced 1978, **Linda Marie Schottel**, b. 5 Aug 1956, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ (daughter of Kermit Schottel and Marietta _?) m. (2) 17 Apr 1982, in Omaha, Nebraska,¹⁶⁴ **Renee Apply**.
Children by Linda Marie Schottel:
 i **Keri Jolene Crandal** b. 25 Jun 1976, Kansas City, Missouri.¹⁶⁴
Children by Renee Apply:
 ii **Christopher Albert Crandal** b. 14 Oct 1985, St. Charles, St. Charles Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁴
 iii **Laura Michelle Crandal** b. 1 Nov 1986, St. Charles, St. Charles Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁴

1912. **Verla Ellen Crandal** (1422.Vera¹⁰, 966.Elsie⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Jun 1956, Keokuk, Lee Co. Iowa,¹⁶⁴ m. 12 Aug 1978, in Wayland, Clark Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ **Russell Robert Blanke**, b. 28 Nov 1949, St. Louis, St. Louis Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ (son of Robert Russell Blanke and Geraldine Langendorf).
Children:
 i **Loretta Lynn Blanke** b. 26 Sep 1981, Ohio.¹⁶⁴
 ii **Jack Robert Blanke** b. 18 Apr 1984, Kansas City, Missouri.¹⁶⁴
1913. **Sandra Jo Madison** (1424.Bette¹⁰, 967.James⁹, 570.John⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Nov 1947,¹⁶⁴ m. 30 May 1965,¹⁶⁴ **Lonnie Wooten**.
Children:
 i **Stefani Ann Wooten** b. 9 May 1968.¹⁶⁴
 ii **Heather Wooten** b. 8 Aug 1970.¹⁶⁴
 iii **Lonnie Ryan Wooten** b. 13 Nov 1978.¹⁶⁴
1914. **Deborah Sue Madison** (1424.Bette¹⁰, 967.James⁹, 570.John⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 May 1951,¹⁶⁴ m. (1) **?? O'Conner**, m. (2) 21 Oct 1982,¹⁶⁴ **Gregg Munson**.
Children by ?? O'Conner:
 i **Jeffrey J. O'Conner** b. 15 Sep 1970.¹⁶⁴
 ii **Melissa M. O'Conner** b. 11 Jul 1972.¹⁶⁴
Children by Gregg Munson:
 iii **Michelle M. Munson** b. 15 Oct 1984.¹⁶⁴
 iv **Thomas A. Munson** b. 12 Sep 1986.¹⁶⁴
1915. **Cindy Lu Madison** (1424.Bette¹⁰, 967.James⁹, 570.John⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Nov 1953,¹⁶⁴ m. 30 Aug 1980,¹⁶⁴ **Michael K. Hollinger**. Michael has two sons from a former marriage: Eric, b. 15 Mar 1972 and Andrew, b. 25 Nov 1975.
Children:
 i **Matthew J. Hollinger** b. 29 Oct 1985.¹⁶⁴
 ii **Christopher J. Hollinger** b. 20 Jul 1987.¹⁶⁴
1916. **Cheryl Sue Thoma** (1426.Ralph¹⁰, 968.Charles⁹, 570.John⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Jul 1947,³⁵⁵ m. 13 Mar 1976, in Denver, Denver Co. Colorado,³⁵⁵ **David Lee Reeser**, b. 11 Sep 1951, Denver, Denver Co. Colorado.³⁵⁵
Children:
 i **Zachery Lee Reeser** b. 23 Mar 1979, Denver, Denver Co. Colorado.
 ii **Adam Kenneth Reeser** b. 24 Mar 1981.³⁵⁵
1917. **Elizabeth Ann Boltz** (1426.Ralph¹⁰, 968.Charles⁹, 570.John⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Oct 1952, Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas,³⁵⁵ m. 6 Aug 1977, in Denver, Denver Co. Colorado,³⁵⁵ **John W. Ackerman**, b. 2 Oct 1945.³⁵⁵
Children:
 i **Michael Ryan Ackerman** b. 12 Feb 1979, Denver, Denver Co. Colorado.³⁵⁵
 ii **Jon Daniel Ackerman** b. 3 Jun 1981, Denver, Denver Co. Colorado.³⁵⁵
 iii **Kelli Ackerman** b. 26 May 1985, Denver, Denver Co. Colorado.³⁵⁵
1918. **Nancy Jo Boltz** (1426.Ralph¹⁰, 968.Charles⁹, 570.John⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Mar 1954, Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas,³⁵⁵ m. **Tom Maestas**.
Children:
 i **Julie Christine Maestas** b. 23 Sep 1972, Denver, Denver Co. Colorado.³⁵⁵
 ii **Denise Lynn Maestas** b. 22 Oct 1976.³⁵⁵
1919. **Ralph Owen Boltz** (1426.Ralph¹⁰, 968.Charles⁹, 570.John⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Jul 1957, Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas,³⁵⁵ m. (1) 31 Aug 1975, in Denver, Denver

Co. Colorado,³⁵⁵ divorced, **Patricia Aguilar**, b. 6 Dec 1958, California,³⁵⁵ m. (2) 31 Mar 1989, in Ardmore, Carter Co. Oklahoma,³⁵⁵ **Sylvia Neubaur Perea**, b. 21 Jun 1960, Germany.³⁵⁵

Children by Patricia Aguilar:

- i **Matthew Edward Boltz** b. 2 Nov 1975, Denver, Denver Co. Colorado.³⁵⁵

1920. **Dale Lee Benjamin** (1428.Wilma¹⁰, 968.Charles⁹, 570.John⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Jan 1951, Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas,³⁵⁵ m. **Mary _?_**.

Children:

- i **James Benjamin** b. 28 Sep 1980.³⁵⁵
- ii **Adam Benjamin** b. 22 Dec 1982.³⁵⁵
- iii **Kristina Benjamin** b. 19 Dec 1985.³⁵⁵

1921. **Cindy Lou Benjamin** (1428.Wilma¹⁰, 968.Charles⁹, 570.John⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Jan 1954, Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas,³⁵⁵ m. **Ronald Walters**.

Children:

- i **Dawn Walters** b. 2 May 1972.³⁵⁵
- ii **Eric Walters** b. 13 Nov 1977.³⁵⁵

1922. **Marsha Ann Benjamin** (1428.Wilma¹⁰, 968.Charles⁹, 570.John⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Feb 1955, Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas,³⁵⁵ m. (1) **Joseph Noonan**, m. (2) **John Dust**, b. 25 Dec 1944.³⁵⁵

Children by Joseph Noonan:

- i **Jennifer Noonan** b. 23 Apr 1979.³⁵⁵

Children by John Dust:

- ii **Karie Dust** b. 22 Jan 1986.³⁵⁵

1923. **John Charles Benjamin** (1428.Wilma¹⁰, 968.Charles⁹, 570.John⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Oct 1956, Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas,³⁵⁵ m. **Rebecca _?_**, b. 12 Dec 1948.³⁵⁵

Children:

- i **Kelly Spurlin** b. 17 Jan 1969.³⁵⁵
- ii **Tawnya Benjamin** b. 20 Jun 1977.³⁵⁵
- iii **Brian Benjamin** b. 8 May 1978.³⁵⁵

1924. **Matthew Bellamy** (1428.Wilma¹⁰, 968.Charles⁹, 570.John⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Jul 1959, Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas.³⁵⁵

Children:

- i **Cassidy Bellamy** b. 12 Jan 19??.³⁵⁵
- ii **Jairus Bellamy** b. 14 Oct 19??.³⁵⁵

1925. **Sara Renee Bellamy** (1428.Wilma¹⁰, 968.Charles⁹, 570.John⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Apr 1961, Wichita, Sedgwick Co. Kansas,³⁵⁵ m. **Michael Welch**.

Children:

- i **Nicole Marie Welch**.
- ii **Crystal Michelle Welch** b. 14 Sep 1985.³⁵⁵
- iii **Robert Dane Carman** b. 23 May 1991.³⁵⁵

1926. **Lana Paige Scrimsher** (1431.Zoann¹⁰, 972.Alice⁹, 572.David⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.¹⁶⁴ **Kent _?_**.

Children:

- i **Ben _?_**.
- ii **Brooke _?_**.

1927. **James Robert Scrimsher** (1431.Zoann¹⁰, 972.Alice⁹, 572.David⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴,

- 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.¹⁶⁴ _?_ _?_ .
Children:
 i **Jeffrey Scrimsher.**
 ii **Melissa Ann Scrimsher.**
1928. **Patricia Marie Scrimsher** (1431.Zoann¹⁰, 972.Alice⁹, 572.David⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.¹⁶⁴ **Ray** _?_ .
Children:
 i **Justin** _?_ .
 ii **Jordan** _?_ .
1929. **Jack Winston Snyder** (1434.Margaret¹⁰, 977.Benjamin⁹, 575.Minnie⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1941,³⁵⁷ m. **Sondra Ann Miller**, (daughter of Russell Miller and Anna Lois Duncan).
Children:
 2127. i **Elisabeth Anne Snyder** b. 1967.
1930. **Janice Kay Snyder** (1434.Margaret¹⁰, 977.Benjamin⁹, 575.Minnie⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1946,³⁵⁷ m.³⁵⁷ **James Lyle Kirschman**, b. 1941,³⁵⁷ (son of Ed Kirschman and Mary Gutensohn).
Children:
 i **Richard James Kirschman** b. 1964,³⁵⁷ m. **Debbie Oakley**. Debbie: She was from Lucerne, Missouri.
 ii **Marsha Lynn Kirschman** b. 1972.³⁵⁷
 iii **Jacalyn Ann Kirschman** b. 1974.³⁵⁷
1931. **Christian Bryden Reed** (1439.Sandra¹⁰, 978.Leona⁹, 576.William⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Mar 1963, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴²⁹ occupation: Naval aviator, m. 29 Jul 1989, in Decatur, Mississippi,⁴²⁹ **Melesia Renae Spence**, b. 30 Nov 1964, Meridian, Mississippi,⁴²⁹ (daughter of John Spence and Marie Chesney) occupation: Teacher, religion: Baptist. Christian religion: Baptist.
Children:
 i **Brittany Shannon Reed** b. 25 Sep 1990, Meridian, Mississippi.⁴²⁹
 ii **Bryden Michael Reed** b. 18 Sep 1995.¹⁶³
1932. **Donna Carol Parrish** (1440.Bill¹⁰, 979.Hazel⁹, 576.William⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Nov 1956, Gainesville, Texas.¹⁶³
Children:
 i **Kelly Ann Parrish** b. 26 Nov 1979, Gainesville, Texas.
1933. **Shaun Leanne Dyer** (1449.Donna¹⁰, 983.Walter⁹, 576.William⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Nov 1969, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³² m. 5 Oct 1991, in Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³² **Floyd Leroy Smith**, b. 30 Mar 1967.⁴³²
Children:
 i **Jessica Ann Smith** b. 22 Nov 1989, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.⁴³²
 ii **Jacob Tyler Smith** b. 7 Apr 1994, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.⁴³²
1934. **Jason Kyle Gilliland** (1450.Pamela¹⁰, 983.Walter⁹, 576.William⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Jun 1976, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³² m. **Stephanie Jones**.
Children:
 i **Jarod Kyle Gilliland** b. 9 Jun 1992, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.⁴³²
1935. **Michelle Lee Heck** (1452.Carol¹⁰, 984.Dale⁹, 576.William⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Jun 1969, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³³ m. _?_ **Bates**.
Children:
 i **Amber Lachelle Heck** b. 26 Feb 1988, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.⁴³³

Children by ? Bates:

- ii **John Wayne Bates** b. 7 Jul 1990, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.⁴³³
- iii **Ronald Dillon Bates** b. 1 Apr 1992, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.⁴³⁵

1936. **Jeffrey James Hamby** (1453.Connie¹⁰, 984.Dale⁹, 576.William⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Oct 1969, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁴³³ m. 2 Apr 1988, in Lackland AFB, Texas,⁴³³ **Stacy Dawn Carmen**, b. 28 Oct 1968.⁴³³

Children:

- i **Katelyn Neweal Hamby** b. 24 Oct 1989.⁴³³

1937. **Sam Wilson** (1460.Shirley¹⁰, 988.Minnie⁹, 577.Margaret⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Dianna** ?.

Children:

- i **Scott Wilson**.
- ii **Jessica Wilson**.

1938. **Harvey Ray Coxen** (1470.William¹⁰, 1010.Calvin⁹, 588.Albert⁸, 245.Margaret⁷, 84.David⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Jan 1954, Jefferson Co. Colorado,¹⁶⁵ m. 3 Feb 1973, in Lakewood, Jefferson Co. Colorado,¹⁶⁵ **Marilyn Gailus**, b. 3 Feb 1973,¹⁶⁵ (daughter of Wayne Gailus and Emma Hudson).

Children:

- i **Jason Wayne Coxen** b. 1 Jun 1976, Jefferson Co. Colorado.¹⁶⁵

1939. **Georgia Boltz** (1477.John¹⁰, 1020.Oval⁹, 597.John⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Aug 1958,³⁷⁴ m. 4 Apr 1987,³⁷⁴ **Robert Worden**. Georgia and Robert had their two daughters, Carly and Yvonne, baptized at the Bindnagle Lutheran Church, October 29, 1995. This is the church their emigrant ancestor, John Michael Boltz, was a charter member and also a trustee. The year of their baptism, 1995, was the 250th anniversary of the founding of the Church, located near Palmra, Pennsylvania. Fourteen members of the Boltz family came from several states for this special occasion. Their daughters are 11th generation descendants of their ancestor.

Children:

- i **Carly Ann Worden** b. 26 Jul 1992, Tarzana, California.⁴⁹⁸
- ii **Yvonne Cena-Marie Worden** b. 14 Dec 1994, Tarzana, California.⁴⁹⁸

1940. **Kitty Kaye Korschgen** (1482.Anna¹⁰, 1025.Lawrence⁹, 598.Harvey⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 May 1945,⁴⁷⁷ m. 28 Jun 1969,⁴⁷⁷ **Loren Anderson**, b. 14 Nov 1940.⁴⁷⁷

Children:

- 2128. i **Heather Marie Anderson** b. 28 Apr 1970.
- 2129. ii **Dana Christine Anderson** b. 6 May 1972.
- iii **Susan Renae Anderson** b. 20 Nov 1975.⁴⁷⁷

1941. **Roberta Mae Korschgen** (1482.Anna¹⁰, 1025.Lawrence⁹, 598.Harvey⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Mar 1948,⁴⁷⁷ m. 12 Aug 1967,⁴⁷⁷ **James Ira Warner**, b. 14 Dec 1947.⁴⁷⁷

Children:

- i **Jill Deanne Warner** b. 1 Jun 1971,⁴⁷⁷ m. 7 Jul 1990,⁴⁷⁷ **John Davis Wilson**, b. 19 Jul 1971.⁴⁷⁷
- ii **Tracy Linn Warner** b. 7 Jun 1974.⁴⁷⁷
- iii **Kim Renae Warner** b. 9 Mar 1981.⁴⁷⁷

1942. **Paula Rae Korschgen** (1482.Anna¹⁰, 1025.Lawrence⁹, 598.Harvey⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Mar 1959,⁴⁷⁷ m. 14 Jun 1976,⁴⁷⁷ **Duane Meierotto**, b. 13 Apr 1952.⁴⁷⁷

Children:

- i **Terry Wayne Meierotto** b. 27 Oct 1976.⁴⁷⁷
- ii **Travis Lee Meierotto** b. 19 May 1980.⁴⁷⁷
- iii **Tonya Rae Meierotto** b. 14 Apr 1984.⁴⁷⁷

1943. **Charles Jay Korschgen** (1482.Anna¹⁰, 1025.Lawrence⁹, 598.Harvey⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴,

- 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Jan 1963,⁴⁷⁷ m. 12 Apr 1985,⁴⁷⁷ **Sharri Lynn Griffin**, b. 6 Jul 1964.⁴⁷⁷
Children:
 i **Jennifer Lynn Korschgen** b. 7 Jul 1986.⁴⁷⁷
 ii **Andrea Lea Korschgen** b. 20 Dec 1987.⁴⁷⁷
 iii **Victoria Rae Korschgen** b. 20 Jan 1993.⁴⁷⁷
1944. **Janet Marie Boltz** (1483.Roscoe¹⁰, 1025.Lawrence⁹, 598.Harvey⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Oct 1949,⁴⁷⁸ m. (1)⁴⁷⁸ **Robert Nelson**, m. (2) 22 Mar 1989, in Clark Co. Missouri,⁴⁷⁸ **Jody Vincent Holtkamp**, b. 22 Sep.⁴⁷⁸
Children by Robert Nelson:
 i **Timothy Michael Nelson**.
 ii **Lori Ann Nelson**.
 iii **Jennifer Marie Nelson**.
 iv **Robert Simon Lawrence Nelson**.
 v **Betty Amanda Nelson**.
 vi **Roscoe Auvergne Nelson**.
1945. **Nancy Jean Boltz** (1483.Roscoe¹⁰, 1025.Lawrence⁹, 598.Harvey⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Nov 1950, Keokuk, Lee Co. Iowa,⁴⁷⁸ occupation: Teacher, m. 1 Jul 1972, in Kahoka, Clark Co. Missouri,⁴⁷⁸ **Charles Alton Guilfoyle**, b. 4 Sep 1943,⁴⁷⁸ occupation: Gardner-Denver Co.
Children:
 i **Stacey Allen Guilfoyle** b. 12 Dec 1974, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.⁴⁷⁸
 ii **Brian Charles Guilfoyle** b. 20 Jul 1978, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.⁴⁷⁸
 iii **Christina Ann Guilfoyle** b. 9 May 1986, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.⁴⁷⁸
1946. **Stanley Wayne Boltz** (1483.Roscoe¹⁰, 1025.Lawrence⁹, 598.Harvey⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Aug 1953, Keokuk, Lee Co. Iowa,⁴⁷⁸ occupation: Farmer, m. 14 Feb 1976, in Bunker Hill, Lewis Co. Missouri,⁴⁷⁸ **Brenda Lee Hinton**, b. 23 Jan 1949, Monticello, Lewis Co. Missouri,⁴⁷⁸ (daughter of Evert Lee Hinton and Merry Christmas Williams) occupation: Secretary. Brenda was first married to John LaVerne Prather and their daughter Melissa Ann is married to James Timothy Shires. Brenda's occupation as listed by Stanley is secretary and domestic engineer.
Children:
 i **Lawrence Wayne "Larry" Boltz** b. 2 Jul 1978, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.⁴⁷⁸
 ii **Jared William Boltz** b. 5 Feb 1981, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.⁴⁷⁸
1947. **Karen Marie Van Os** (1491.Charles¹⁰, 1029.Anna⁹, 600.Catherine⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Feb 1956,⁴⁸¹ m. 6 Sep 1975,⁴⁸¹ **Gary Thoms**.
Children:
 i **Lisa Marie Thoms** b. 12 Sep 1979.⁴⁸¹
 ii **Daniel Paul Thoms** b. 17 Sep 1982.⁴⁸¹
1948. **Shirley Ann Rudsell** (1494.Earl¹⁰, 1032.Elijah⁹, 602.Oliver⁸, 255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Jun 1936, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ m.¹⁶⁸ **?? Reynolds**.
Children:
 i **Linda Reynolds** b. 1962.¹⁶⁸
1949. **Mary Kay Rudsell** (1494.Earl¹⁰, 1032.Elijah⁹, 602.Oliver⁸, 255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Jan 1939, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ m. (1)¹⁶⁸ **?? Shewmaker**, m. (2)¹⁶⁸ **Robert Bailey**.
Children by Robert Bailey:
 i **Debra Bailey**.
 ii **Terry Bailey**.
 iii **Sherry Bailey**.
 iv **Robert Bailey Jr.**.

1950. **Joyce Rudsell** (1494.Earl¹⁰, 1032.Elijah⁹, 602.Oliver⁸, 255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Mar 1946, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ m.¹⁶⁸ **Charles Elliott**.
Children:
 i **David Elliott**.
 ii **Daniel Elliott**.
1951. **Viola May Hopple** (1495.Ella¹⁰, 1033.Hiram⁹, 602.Oliver⁸, 255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Dec 1931, LaBelle, Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ occupation: Waitress, m. (1) **Howard Lund**, m. (2)¹⁶⁸ divorced, **Donald Fries**, m. (3)¹⁶⁸ **Allen D. Wiedenbeck**.
Children by Howard Lund:
 i **Danny Lund**.
Children by Donald Fries:
 ii **Donnie Fries**.
Children by Allen D. Wiedenbeck:
 iii **LaVonne Wiedenbeck**.
 iv **Audra Wiedenbeck** m. 31 Aug 1991, in Fitchburg, Wisconsin,¹⁶⁸ **Tom Russell**.
1952. **Barbara Claudette Anderson** (1496.Okla¹⁰, 1033.Hiram⁹, 602.Oliver⁸, 255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Dec 1937, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ occupation: Legal secretary, m. 2 Aug 1958, in Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ **Jimmie Harold Wolfmeyer**, b. 15 Sep 1936, La Grange, Lewis Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁸
Children:
 2130. i **Karla Kaye Wolfmeyer** b. 30 Sep 1961.
1953. **Dolores Jean Anderson** (1496.Okla¹⁰, 1033.Hiram⁹, 602.Oliver⁸, 255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Feb 1939, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ occupation: Clerical worker, m. 4 Jul 1958, in La Grange, Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ **Paul DeWayne Wiesemann**, b. 10 Jan 1938, La Grange, Lewis Co. Missouri.¹⁶⁸ Paul served in the US Army.
Children:
 i **Steven Paul Wiesemann** b. 15 Mar 1959, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ d. 16 Mar 1959, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Memorial, La Grange, Lewis Co. Missouri.
 2131. ii **Jeffrey Kent Wiesemann** b. 1 Dec 1961.
 2132. iii **Bradley Scott Wiesemann** b. 25 Jun 1963.
1954. **Dorothy Katherine Anderson** (1496.Okla¹⁰, 1033.Hiram⁹, 602.Oliver⁸, 255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Nov 1943, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ occupation: Dental assistant, m. (1) 14 Oct 1961, in Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ **Arlus Ray Kramer**, b. 13 Feb 1940, La Grange, Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ m. (2) 19 Feb 1977, in Springfield, Sangamon Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ **William Stanley Heimer**.
Children by Arlus Ray Kramer:
 i **Lisa Diane Kramer** b. 30 Jul 1968, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.¹⁶⁸
1955. **Calvin Lee Anderson** (1496.Okla¹⁰, 1033.Hiram⁹, 602.Oliver⁸, 255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Jan 1951, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ m. (1) 8 Aug 1972, in Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ divorced, **Mary Monetti**, m. (2)¹⁶⁸ **Peggy Uppinghouse**, m. (3)¹⁶⁸ **Phyllis Kroeger**, m. (4)¹⁶⁸ **Debbie Jo Lawrence**.
Children by Mary Monetti:
 i **Calvin DeWayne Anderson** b. 23 Mar 1973, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.¹⁶⁸
 ii **Sarah Lee Anderson** b. 15 Aug 1978, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.¹⁶⁸
1956. **Robert Duane Smith** (1497.Helen¹⁰, 1034.Julius⁹, 602.Oliver⁸, 255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Nov 1936, Marblehead, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ occupation: Insurance agent, m. 2 Sep 1956,¹⁶⁸ **Nancy Bingaman**, occupation: Asst. sales manager.
Children:
 i **Cathy Smith**.

ii Brad Smith.

1957. **Janet Marie Smith** (1497.Helen¹⁰, 1034.Julius⁹, 602.Oliver⁸, 255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Jul 1951, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ occupation: Beautician, m. (1)¹⁶⁸ ? ? , m. (2) 1989, in Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ **John E. Bringer**, b. Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ occupation: Farmer.
Children by ? ? :
i **Shanda Smith** b. about 1978, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.¹⁶⁸
ii **Shelly Smith** b. about 1980, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.¹⁶⁸
Children by John E. Bringer:
iii **Samantha Bringer** b. about 1991, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.¹⁶⁸
1958. **Shirley A. Lake** (1498.Maxine¹⁰, 1034.Julius⁹, 602.Oliver⁸, 255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Feb 1943, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ m. 28 Jul 1962, in Palmyra, Marion Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ **Robert Dailing**. Shirley died 15 Nov 1993, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ cemetery: Greenmount, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.
Children:
i **Terry Dailing**.
ii **Randy Dailing**.
1959. **Carmaleeta Ilene McCarty** (1499.Sarah¹⁰, 1037.Hannah⁹, 604.Mary⁸, 255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. ⁴⁹⁹ **Lester Laws**.
Children:
i **Jerry Laws**.
2133. ii **Larry L. Laws**.
iii **Terry Laws**.
iv **Londa Sue Laws** m. ¹⁶⁸ **Floyd Lish**.
1960. **Karen Pulse** (1504.John¹⁰, 1048.Bruce⁹, 616.Syrilla⁸, 259.Nancy⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. ¹⁷² **Terry Goodwin**.
Children:
i **Kurt Daniel Goodwin** b. 1982.¹⁷²
ii **Cody Max Goodwin** b. 1991.¹⁷²
1961. **Brenda Goodson** (1506.Doris¹⁰, 1048.Bruce⁹, 616.Syrilla⁸, 259.Nancy⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) (See marriage to number 1651.)
1962. **Cheryl Renee Sayres** (1508.Mary¹⁰, 1049.Nellie⁹, 616.Syrilla⁸, 259.Nancy⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Feb 1955,²⁷⁴ m. 8 Jun 1973,²⁷⁴ divorced, **Merle Eugene Cook**.
Children:
i **Nikki Renee Cook** b. 11 Aug 1978.²⁷⁴
ii **Laci Ann Cook** b. 12 Nov 1980.²⁷⁴
1963. **Ronald Dwayne Sayres** (1508.Mary¹⁰, 1049.Nellie⁹, 616.Syrilla⁸, 259.Nancy⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Apr 1957,²⁷⁴ m. **Brenda Joy Richardson**.
Children:
i **Derek Dwayne Sayres** b. 15 Jul 1980.²⁷⁴
ii **Marquita Rachell Sayres** b. 8 Oct 1983.²⁷⁴
1964. **Annette Rosemary Nicol** (1509.John¹⁰, 1049.Nellie⁹, 616.Syrilla⁸, 259.Nancy⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Sep 1963,²⁷⁴ m. 15 Aug 1992,²⁷⁴ **Ronald Smith**.
Children:
i **Randy Joseph Smith** b. 16 Aug 1996.²⁷⁴
1965. **Michael Scott Browning** (1511.Sandra¹⁰, 1049.Nellie⁹, 616.Syrilla⁸, 259.Nancy⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴,

- 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Aug 1972,²⁷⁴ m. 16 Apr 1994, in Eldon, Iowa,²⁷⁴ **Heidi Jo Cloke**.
Children:
 i **Haley Marie Browning** b. 27 Mar 1996, Fairfield, Jefferson Co. Iowa.²⁷⁴
1966. **Jerry Lee Trago** (1514.Clarence¹⁰, 1055.Francis⁹, 623.Elizabeth⁸, 261.Elizabeth⁷, 86.Hester⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Aug 1941, Clay Co. Illinois,³⁸⁶ m. Jan 1963, in Flora, Clay Co. Illinois,³⁸⁶ **Barbara McGrew**. Jerry died 8 Nov 1983.³⁸⁶
Children:
 i **Lisa Trago**.
 ii **Jodi Trago**.
1967. **Kelvin Eugene Hale** (1538.Beverly¹⁰, 1073.Curtis⁹, 649.Perry⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Sep 1955, Wichita Falls, Texas,¹⁷⁴ m. 19 Oct 1981, in Ardmore, Carter Co. Oklahoma,¹⁷⁴ **Joye Reynolds**, b. 10 Nov 1955, Hobart, Kiowa Co. Oklahoma.¹⁷⁴
Children:
 i **Julia Hale** b. 29 May 1982, Norman, Cleveland Co. Oklahoma.¹⁷⁴
1968. **Byron Curtis Hale** (1538.Beverly¹⁰, 1073.Curtis⁹, 649.Perry⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Jul 1957, Kansas City, Missouri,¹⁷⁴ m. 23 Jul 1983, in Dallas, Dallas Co. Texas,¹⁷⁴ **Patricia Higgins**, b. 8 Jul 1961.¹⁷⁴
Children:
 i **Christina Renne Hale** b. 16 Oct 1985, Texarkana, Bowie Co. Texas.¹⁷⁴
 ii **Daniel Alan Hale** b. 11 Oct 1987, Texarkana, Bowie Co. Texas.¹⁷⁴
 iii **Bradley Curtis Hale** b. 19 Nov 1992, Lubbock, Lubbock Co. Texas.¹⁷⁴
1969. **Alan Paul Hale** (1538.Beverly¹⁰, 1073.Curtis⁹, 649.Perry⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Sep 1960, Lawrence, Douglas Co. Kansas,¹⁷⁴ m. 12 Sep 1987, in Stillwater, Payne Co. Oklahoma,¹⁷⁴ **Karen Luebke**, b. 10 Feb 1963, Stillwater, Payne Co. Oklahoma.¹⁷⁴
Children:
 i **Kathleen Marie Hale** b. 2 Aug 1993, Dallas, Dallas Co. Texas.¹⁷⁴
1970. **Allan D. Mulnix** (1541.Carol¹⁰, 1076.Loie⁹, 652.Walter⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1965,⁴⁵³ m.⁴⁵³ **Corinna Mlika**.
Children:
 i **Matthew Mulnix** b. 1992.⁴⁵³
1971. **Sandy Brown** (1543.John¹⁰, 1077.Vesta⁹, 653.Pearl⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 May 1954, Daviess Co. Missouri,⁴⁵⁴ m. (1) **?** **Hobbs**, m. (2) 16 Dec 1989,⁴⁵⁴ **Robert Lane**, b. 28 Apr 1949, Keokuk Co. Iowa,⁴⁵⁴ (son of Kenneth Dean Lane and Edith Maxine Courtney). Robert has two sons from a previous marriage, BJ b. 15 Oct 1971 and Tim b. 6 Apr 1976. BJ married Carrie Kaufman 6 Apr 1995 and a daughter, Sabre, was born to them 9 Sep 1995.
Children by ? Hobbs:
 i **Michelle Hobbs** b. 16 May 1972,⁴⁵⁴ m. 24 Sep 1991,⁴⁵⁴ **Karl Eddleman**.
1972. **Diane Brown** (1543.John¹⁰, 1077.Vesta⁹, 653.Pearl⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 24 Jun 1955, Harrison Co. Missouri,⁴⁵⁴ m. 15 Jun 1973, in Coffey, Daviess Co. Missouri,⁴⁵⁴ **Jerry Rouner**, b. 15 Nov 1949, Harrison Co. Missouri,⁴⁵⁴ (son of Clayton W. Rouner and Lauena M. Slater). Jerry has a daughter from a previous marriage, Tammy b. 3 Dec 1969. She has a child, Sydney b. 30 Apr 1990.
Children:
 i **Amy Rouner** b. 13 Nov 1974,⁴⁵⁴ m. 28 Apr 1994,⁴⁵⁴ **James Holloway**.
 ii **Randy Rouner** b. 15 May 1976.⁴⁵⁴
 iii **Amber Rouner** b. 8 Nov 1982.⁴⁵⁴
1973. **Robert Brown** (1543.John¹⁰, 1077.Vesta⁹, 653.Pearl⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³,

2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Dec 1958, Daviess Co. Missouri,⁴⁵⁴ m. 22 Oct 1980,⁴⁵⁴ **Anita Reynolds**, b. 9 Aug 1960,⁴⁵⁴ (daughter of Nick Nichols and Anicia M. Reynolds).

Children:

- i **Brandie Brown** b. 17 Jul 1981.⁴⁵⁴
- ii **Mandie Brown** b. 17 Jul 1981.⁴⁵⁴
- iii **Robert Brown Jr.** b. 24 Jan 1983.⁴⁵⁴
- iv **Jessie Brown** b. 9 Sep 1986.⁴⁵⁴
- v **Jason Brown** b. 9 Sep 1986.⁴⁵⁴

1974. **Larry Brown** (1543.John¹⁰, 1077.Vesta⁹, 653.Pearl⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Feb 1962, DeKalb Co. Missouri,⁴⁵⁴ m. (1) ? ? ?, m. (2) 1 Jan 1993,⁴⁵⁴ **Jeanne K. Reed**, b. 1 Oct 1965,⁴⁵⁴ (daughter of John R. Reed and Jessie J. Daniels). Jeanne has a child from a previous marriage, CJ Russell b. 29 Jan 1989.

Children by ? ? ?:

- i **Heather Brown** b. 10 Oct 1982.⁴⁵⁴
- ii **Brittany Brown** b. 27 Apr 1985.⁴⁵⁴

1975. **Greg Brown** (1543.John¹⁰, 1077.Vesta⁹, 653.Pearl⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Jun 1968, Buchanan Co. Missouri,⁴⁵⁴ m. 3 Sep 1993,⁴⁵⁴ **Brenda Bridgeman**, b. 8 Sep 1963,⁴⁵⁴ (daughter of Leroy Bridgeman and Sharon McFee). Brenda has a child from a previous marriage, Lindsey b. 13 Nov 1982.

Children:

- i **Dalton Brown** b. 23 Oct 1996.⁴⁵⁴

1976. **Brent Brown** (1543.John¹⁰, 1077.Vesta⁹, 653.Pearl⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Jul 1972, Grundy Co. Missouri,⁴⁵⁴ m. 14 Jun 1993,⁴⁵⁴ **Elizabeth Estes**, b. 25 Dec 19??,⁴⁵⁴ (daughter of Herman Estes and Patty Schroff). Elizabeth has a child from a previous marriage, Jamie b. 10 Jun 1987.

Children:

- i **Kelsey Brown** b. 17 Dec 1992.⁴⁵⁴

1977. **Ronald Lary** (1544.Ethel¹⁰, 1078.Bera⁹, 653.Pearl⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) occupation: Pilot,¹⁶⁴ m. 1971,⁵⁰⁰ **Marie Gonzolis**, b. 1944.⁵⁰⁰ Ronald and Randall are twins.

Children:

- 2134. i **John Lary** b. 1966.
- ii **Brian Lary** b. 1975.⁵⁰⁰
- iii **Darcey Lary** b. 1978.⁵⁰⁰

1978. **Randall Lary** (1544.Ethel¹⁰, 1078.Bera⁹, 653.Pearl⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1947,⁵⁰⁰ occupation: Veterinarian,¹⁶⁴ m. 1972,⁵⁰⁰ **Prill Fisher**, b. 1949.⁵⁰⁰

Children:

- i **Matthew Lary** b. 1969,⁵⁰⁰ m. 1993,⁵⁰⁰ **Cathy Witte**, b. 1969.⁵⁰⁰
- ii **Megan Lary** b. 1972.⁵⁰⁰
- iii **Jessica Lary** b. 1974.⁵⁰⁰
- iv **Josh Lary** b. 1976.⁵⁰⁰
- v **Amanda Lary** b. 1979.⁵⁰⁰
- vi **Nathan Lary** b. 1982.⁵⁰⁰

1979. **Montgomery Lee Kinch** (1545.Gail¹⁰, 1079.Gerald⁹, 653.Pearl⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Aug 1960, Independence, Missouri,⁴⁰¹ occupation: Public Accountant, m. (1) divorced, **Lisa Hammer**, m. (2) **Christine Crawford**.

Children by Lisa Hammer:

- i **Kara Nicol Kinch** b. 2 Aug 1982.⁴⁰¹
 - ii **Jennifer Lynn Kinch** b. 5 Apr 1984.⁴⁰¹
Children by Christine Crawford:
 - iii **Dakota Lee Kinch** b. 14 Dec 1995.⁴⁰¹
1980. **Angela Marie Puls** (1546.Gary¹⁰, 1079.Gerald⁹, 653.Pearl⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Apr 1965, Platte Co. Missouri,⁴⁰¹ m. 16 Jun 1984, in Clay Co. Missouri,⁴⁰¹ **Douglas Sublett**.
- Children:*
- i **Ryan Colby Sublett** b. 21 Oct 1986.⁴⁰¹
 - ii **Kyle David Sublett** b. 27 Jul 1989.⁴⁰¹
1981. **Shawn Eric Puls** (1547.Gery¹⁰, 1079.Gerald⁹, 653.Pearl⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Jan 1974,⁴⁰¹ m.⁴⁰¹ **Michelle Hawkins**.
- Children:*
- i **Justin Puls** b. Jul 1995.⁴⁰¹
1982. **Evelyn Elaine Crabtree** (1550.Wilda¹⁰, 1080.Darrel⁹, 654.Cora⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Jun 1949,⁴⁵⁵ m. 8 Aug 1968,⁴⁵⁵ **Philip Minnick**.
- Children:*
- i **Jeffrey Minnick** b. 19 Feb 1972.⁴⁵⁵
 - ii **Brent Minnick** b. 19 Nov 1974.⁴⁵⁵
1983. **Angela Diane Crabtree** (1550.Wilda¹⁰, 1080.Darrel⁹, 654.Cora⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Nov 1951,⁴⁵⁵ m. 1972,⁴⁵⁵ **Lawrence Gatson**.
- Children:*
- i **Brian Gatson** b. 9 Feb 1974.⁴⁵⁵
 - ii **Matthew Gatson** b. 13 Sep 1976.⁴⁵⁵
 - iii **Michael Gatson** b. 25 Apr 1980.⁴⁵⁵
1984. **David Robert Crabtree** (1550.Wilda¹⁰, 1080.Darrel⁹, 654.Cora⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Aug 1958,⁴⁵⁵ m. 3 Sep 1982,⁴⁵⁵ **Lisa Stottlemayre**.
- Children:*
- i **Emily Crabtree** b. 29 May 1984.⁴⁵⁵
 - ii **Andrew Crabtree** b. 24 Dec 1988.⁴⁵⁵
1985. **James Lee Crabtree** (1550.Wilda¹⁰, 1080.Darrel⁹, 654.Cora⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Sep 1963,⁴⁵⁵ m. 9 Nov 1985,⁴⁵⁵ **Donna Small**.
- Children:*
- i **Amanda Crabtree** b. 3 May 1986.⁴⁵⁵
 - ii **Robert Crabtree** b. 4 Feb 1989.⁴⁵⁵
1986. **Mark Alan Crabtree** (1550.Wilda¹⁰, 1080.Darrel⁹, 654.Cora⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Jul 1969,⁴⁵⁵ m. 14 Feb 1992,⁴⁵⁵ **Mishelle Bloss**.
- Children:*
- i **Blake Crabtree** b. 13 Jun 1990.⁴⁵⁵
1987. **Darryl Rupert Nighthart III** (1551.Darryl¹⁰, 1080.Darrel⁹, 654.Cora⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Oct 1966,⁴⁸³ m. **Teresa Griffin**, b. 21 Apr 1967.⁴⁸³
- Children:*
- i **Mallorie Laureal Nighthart** b. 27 Jun 1989.⁴⁸³
1988. **Cheryl Lynn Nighthart** (1551.Darryl¹⁰, 1080.Darrel⁹, 654.Cora⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Jul 1974,¹⁶⁴ m. **Brent Riley Jones**, b. 9 Jun 1970.⁴⁸³

- Children:*
- i **Calvin Robert Jones** b. 2 Dec 1996.⁴⁸³
1989. **Rebecca Shirlene Everly** (1552.Shirley¹⁰, 1081.Delores⁹, 654.Cora⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Jun 1962,⁴⁰² m. 11 Jul 1980,⁴⁰² **David Ray Nalle**.
- Children:*
- i **Kenneth Ray Nalle** b. 15 Dec 1980.⁴⁰²
 - ii **Bradley James Nalle** b. 10 Jan 1982.⁴⁰²
 - iii **Justin Drew Nalle** b. 3 Dec 1988.⁴⁰²
1990. **Carol Sherece Everly** (1552.Shirley¹⁰, 1081.Delores⁹, 654.Cora⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Jul 1967,⁴⁰² m. 22 Aug 1992,⁴⁰² **James Roe Eivins**.
- Children:*
- i **Logan James Eivins** b. 10 Dec 1993.⁴⁰²
 - ii **Laurene Colleen Eivins** b. 5 May 1995.⁴⁰²
 - iii **Lindsey Cheryl Eivins** b. 29 Jan 1997.⁴⁰²
1991. **Nolan Dean Stitt** (1554.Sherri¹⁰, 1082.Marvin⁹, 654.Cora⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Jan 1967.⁴⁵⁶
- Children:*
- i **Logan James Smith** b. 12 Aug 1988.⁴⁵⁶
1992. **Barry Allen Robertson** (1555.Valinda¹⁰, 1082.Marvin⁹, 654.Cora⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Jun 1965,⁴⁵⁶ m. 17 Sep 1993,⁴⁵⁶ **Sherry Eileen Oliver**, b. 27 Mar 1970.⁴⁵⁶
- Children:*
- i **Darrick Allen Gene Robertson** b. 12 Mar 1993,⁴⁵⁶ d. 21 Mar 1993.⁴⁵⁶
 - ii **Trestan Allen Robertson** b. 2 Jun 1995.⁴⁵⁶
1993. **Tabatha Sue Robertson** (1555.Valinda¹⁰, 1082.Marvin⁹, 654.Cora⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Oct 1968,⁴⁵⁶ m. 13 Oct 1990,⁴⁵⁶ **Kevin Lee Wall**, b. 10 May 1968.⁴⁵⁶
- Children:*
- i **Kody James Wall** b. 23 Apr 1991.⁴⁵⁶
 - ii **Konner Gene Wall** b. 7 Nov 1994.⁴⁵⁶
1994. **Tanya Lea Nighthart** (1556.Jimmie¹⁰, 1082.Marvin⁹, 654.Cora⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Feb 1970,⁴⁵⁶ m. 15 Jan 1989,⁴⁵⁶ divorced, **Lany Joe Kerns**, b. 23 Nov 1968.⁴⁵⁶
- Children:*
- i **Chelsea Lynn Kerns** b. 1 Aug 1989.⁴⁵⁶
 - ii **Rachelle Denise Kerns** b. 29 Jun 1992.⁴⁵⁶
1995. **Karlee Ann Nighthart** (1556.Jimmie¹⁰, 1082.Marvin⁹, 654.Cora⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Oct 1973,⁴⁵⁶ m. 22 Sep 1990,⁴⁵⁶ divorced, **Casey Buckley**, b. 29 Mar 1973.⁴⁵⁶
- Children:*
- i **Troy Allen Buckley** b. 26 Feb 1991.⁴⁵⁶
 - ii **Alexis Kristine Buckley** b. 21 Oct 1993.⁴⁵⁶
1996. **Richard Joel Hardy** (1564.Anna¹⁰, 1088.Robin⁹, 658.George⁸, 273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Jul 1948, Burlington, Iowa,²⁷⁴ m. 18 Aug 1968, in Burlington, Iowa,²⁷⁴ **Linda M. Nuss**.
- Children:*
- i **Amanda Marie Hardy** b. 31 Jul 1972.²⁷⁴
 - ii **Thomas Richard Hardy** b. 23 Jun 1974.²⁷⁴

1997. **Donald Dustin Wheeler** (1565.Clara¹⁰, 1093.George⁹, 661.James⁸, 273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Sep 1948,¹⁷² m. (1) **Linda ??**, m. (2) 20 May 1971,¹⁷² **Vicki Brumbaugh**, m. (3) **Joann Hettinger**, b. 18 Oct 1954.¹⁷²
Children by Linda ??:
 i **Donnie Lee Wheeler** b. 17 Jan 1958.¹⁷²
Children by Joann Hettinger:
 ii **Sarah Wheeler** b. 13 May 1985.¹⁷²
 iii **Seth Wheeler** b. Mar 1989.¹⁷²
1998. **Timothy Allen Wheeler** (1565.Clara¹⁰, 1093.George⁹, 661.James⁸, 273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Oct 1954,¹⁷² m. 4 Jun 1974,¹⁷² **Roberta Lingenfelter**.
Children:
 i **Linda Suzanne Wheeler** b. 27 Aug 1978.¹⁷²
1999. **Sherry Lynn Kerwood** (1566.Gertrude¹⁰, 1093.George⁹, 661.James⁸, 273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Aug 1952,¹⁷² m. **Michael Sheppard**.
Children:
 i **John William Sheppard** b. 21 Sep 1973.¹⁷²
 ii **Jeffrey Sheppard** b. 13 Jul 1977.¹⁷²
2000. **Richard Ralph Durham** (1567.Catherine¹⁰, 1093.George⁹, 661.James⁸, 273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Dec 1956, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co. Michigan,⁵⁰¹ m. (1) 29 Feb 1980,¹⁷² **Katherine Renee Legg**, m. (2) 21 Jun 1986,¹⁷² **Linda Richmond Alexander**.
Children by Katherine Renee Legg:
 i **Patrick William Durham** b. 30 May 1982, Charleston, Kanawha Co. West Virginia.⁵⁰¹
Children by Linda Richmond Alexander:
 ii **Jonathan Nathaniel Durham** b. 16 Sep 1993, Roanoke, Roanoke Co. Virginia.⁵⁰¹
2001. **John William Durham** (1567.Catherine¹⁰, 1093.George⁹, 661.James⁸, 273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Sep 1958, Bluefield, Mercer Co. West Virginia,⁵⁰¹ m. 18 Dec 1982,¹⁷² **Patricia Morgan**.
Children:
 i **John William Durham Jr.** b. 4 Aug 1986.¹⁷²
2002. **Stephen Roy Durham** (1567.Catherine¹⁰, 1093.George⁹, 661.James⁸, 273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Feb 1960, S. Charleston, Kanawha Co. West Virginia,⁵⁰¹ m. 26 Nov 1985,¹⁷² **Rose Marie Carroll**.
Children:
 i **Amber Estelene Durham** b. 18 Apr 1986.¹⁷²
 ii **Jessica Jewell Durham** b. 29 Apr 1992.⁵⁰¹
2003. **Margaret Alice Durham** (1567.Catherine¹⁰, 1093.George⁹, 661.James⁸, 273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Sep 1961, S. Charleston, Kanawha Co. West Virginia,⁵⁰¹ m. 19 Jul 1981,¹⁷² **Steve McKenney**.
Children:
 i **Catherine Alice McKenney** b. 1 Apr 1982.⁵⁰¹
2004. **Sara Ann Durham** (1567.Catherine¹⁰, 1093.George⁹, 661.James⁸, 273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Jul 1967, Charleston, Kanawha Co. West Virginia,⁵⁰¹ m. 6 Mar 1987,¹⁷² **Mikel Harris**.
Children:
 i **Katie Ann Durham** b. 27 Feb 1987, Charleston, Kanawha Co. West Virginia.⁵⁰¹
2005. **Michael Ray Moore** (1568.Georgia¹⁰, 1093.George⁹, 661.James⁸, 273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴,

4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Jul 1957, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,⁴⁸⁴ m. 25 Nov 1978, in Columbus, Platte Co. Nebraska,⁴⁸⁴ **Heidi Marie Hook**, b. 21 Jul 1955.⁴⁸⁴

Children:

- i **Hannah Marie Moore** b. 23 Aug 1986.¹⁷²
- ii **Matthew Ray Moore** b. 22 Mar 1990.¹⁷²

2006. **Deborah Ann Douglass** (1569.Stella¹⁰, 1094.Elsie⁹, 661.James⁸, 273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Mar 1947,²⁷⁴ m. 2 Aug 1969, in Edina, Knox Co. Missouri,²⁷⁴ **William R. Sandknop**, b. 23 Mar 1947,²⁷⁴

Children:

- i **Derek A. Sandknop** b. 15 Jun 1970.²⁷⁴
- ii **Sarah Elizabeth Sandknop** b. 21 Apr 1976.²⁷⁴ Sarah was adopted by Deborah and William.

2007. **Wynn Elliot Douglass** (1569.Stella¹⁰, 1094.Elsie⁹, 661.James⁸, 273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Apr 1949,²⁷⁴ m. divorced, **Peggy Sue McPherson**, b. 7 Feb 1954,²⁷⁴ (daughter of Stephen E. McPherson and Florence Balfour).

Children:

- i **Joshua E. Douglass** b. 31 May 1972.²⁷⁴
- ii **Rachel Marie Douglass** b. 29 Oct 1976.²⁷⁴

2008. **James Edward Blake** (1572.Bonnie¹⁰, 1096.Laura⁹, 661.James⁸, 273.Anna⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Jun 1957,¹⁷² m. (1) May 1974,¹⁷² **Leeta Smith**, m. (2) 24 Dec 1977,¹⁷² **Debbie Caldwell**.

Children by Leeta Smith:

- i **Zelma Diana Blake** b. Nov 1975.¹⁷²

2009. **Helen Fern Kiesow** (1574.Hallie¹⁰, 1097.Mary⁹, 664.Mary⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Nov 1930,³⁰² m. 13 Nov 1953, in Edina, Knox Co. Missouri,³⁰² **Leslie Charles Karhoff**, b. 19 Mar 1929, Edina, Knox Co. Missouri,³⁰² (son of Charles Karhoff and Pearl Wilhelmina Kassahn). Leslie goes by the name, "Jake."

Children:

- i **Leslie Brenton Karhoff** b. 25 Sep 1954, Edina, Knox Co. Missouri.³⁰²
- ii **Brenda Karhoff** b. 12 Dec 1955,³⁰² m. **Ronald G. Stansberry**.
- iii **Teresa Karhoff** b. 7 Jul 1959,³⁰² m. **Jerry Blake Mason**.

2010. **Larry Thomas Walker** (1575.Rosy¹⁰, 1098.Jennie⁹, 664.Mary⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.¹⁷² **Sandra Hustedad**.

Children:

- 2135. i **Bobbie Lee Walker** b. 1963.
- ii **Lee Walker**.

2011. **Rouse Louise Walker** (1575.Rosy¹⁰, 1098.Jennie⁹, 664.Mary⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. (1)¹⁷² **?_ Mason**, m. (2)¹⁷² **John Lee Greenly**.

Children by John Lee Greenly:

- i **Lisa Greenly** m.¹⁷² **?_ Smith**.

2012. **Marvin Goodwin** (1576.Mildred¹⁰, 1099.Roscoe⁹, 664.Mary⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.¹⁷² **Mary ?_**.

Children:

- i **Jimmy Goodwin**.
- ii **Davis Goodwin**.
- iii **Kirk DeWayne Goodwin** b. 1980.¹⁷²

2013. **Patricia Richardson** (1577.Mary¹⁰, 1104.Annie⁹, 665.Frances⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵,

- 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. (1)¹⁷² **Robert Lumley**, m. (2) **?_ Dohman**.
Children by Robert Lumley:
- i **Robin Lumley**.
 - ii **Shella Lumley**.
2014. **Michael Ray Peters** (1578.Charles¹⁰, 1105.Lillian⁹, 665.Frances⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Beverly Porter**.
Children:
- i **Bradley Michael Peters** b. 1979.¹⁷²
 - ii **Brett Porter Peters** b. 1983.¹⁷²
2015. **Steven Lee Peters** (1578.Charles¹⁰, 1105.Lillian⁹, 665.Frances⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Debbie Hamlin**.
Children:
- i **Shelly Lynn Peters** b. 1985.¹⁷²
2016. **Nancy Susan Peters** (1578.Charles¹⁰, 1105.Lillian⁹, 665.Frances⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Dennis Delbert Hartsock**.
Children:
- i **Heath Hartsock**.
2017. **Sherri Peters** (1579.Michael¹⁰, 1105.Lillian⁹, 665.Frances⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **James Patrick Leigh III**.
Children:
- i **Leslie Anne Leigh**.
2018. **Kathy Irene Peters** (1579.Michael¹⁰, 1105.Lillian⁹, 665.Frances⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.¹⁷² **Raymond Donald Tournear**.
Children:
- i **Lory Rene Tournear**.
2019. **Sandra Irene Edwards** (1581.Lillian¹⁰, 1105.Lillian⁹, 665.Frances⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. (1) **James Russell Moore**, m. (2) **Charles K. Collier**.
Children by James Russell Moore:
- i **Russell Dean Moore**.
2020. **Carl M. Banks** (1582.Anna¹⁰, 1107.Clara⁹, 666.Lou⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Linda Lou Morrow**.
Children:
- i **Gary Banks**.
 - 2136. ii **Brian Lane Banks**.
2021. **Carol Annette McKenzie** (1583.Ruby¹⁰, 1107.Clara⁹, 666.Lou⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Bill Hayes**.
Children:
- 2137. i **Beth Hayes**.
 - ii **Billy Davis Hayes** m. **Georgia Ann ?_**.
2022. **Barbara Jo Watson** (1584.Thomas¹⁰, 1110.Velma⁹, 666.Lou⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. (1) **?_ Duane**, m. (2)¹⁷² **Steven R. Brown**.
Children by ?_ Duane:
- i **Philip Duane**.
 - ii **Matthew Duane**.

2023. **Karl Thomas Watson** (1584.Thomas¹⁰, 1110.Velma⁹, 666.Lou⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹).
Children:
 i **Joseph Watson.**
2024. **Maryl Dean Watson** (1585.Bill¹⁰, 1110.Velma⁹, 666.Lou⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹).
Children:
 i **Maryl Dean Watson II.**
2025. **David William Degitz** (1592.Clara¹⁰, 1116.Maude⁹, 669.Elizabeth⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Jul 1945, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁷² m. 7 Aug 1965,¹⁷² **Carol Potter.**
Children:
 i **Todd William Degitz** b. 31 Jul 1966.¹⁷²
2026. **Susan Irene Degitz** (1592.Clara¹⁰, 1116.Maude⁹, 669.Elizabeth⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Feb 1946, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁷² m. 13 Feb 1965,¹⁷² **James Allen**, d. 24 May 1975.¹⁷²
Children:
 i **James Allen** b. 22 Mar 1966.¹⁷²
2027. **Arthur Ray Fifer** (1602.Dorothy¹⁰, 1119.Lawrence⁹, 670.Charles⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Sep 1946,¹⁷² m. (1) 15 Jan 1966,¹⁷² divorced, **Sharon Barnett**, m. (2) **Jesse Marie Hopkins.**
Children by Jesse Marie Hopkins:
 i **Hollie Renee Fifer** b. 24 Nov 1975.¹⁷²
2028. **Darrell Wayne McCarty** (1603.Iva¹⁰, 1119.Lawrence⁹, 670.Charles⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Sep 1957,¹⁷² m. **Peggy Sue Hathway.**
Children:
 i **Melissa Dawn McCarty.**
2029. **Marilyn Louise McCarty** (1603.Iva¹⁰, 1119.Lawrence⁹, 670.Charles⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Feb 1959,¹⁷² m. **William Clifford Ferguson.**
Children:
 i **Kenneth Clifford Ferguson.**
2030. **Kenneth Michael Edwards** (1610.Dorothy¹⁰, 1121.Sterling⁹, 671.Jesse⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Sep 1956.¹⁷²
Children:
 i **Rebecca Edwards.**
 ii **Christopher Edwards.**
2031. **Ronda Kay Hubble** (1612.Larry¹⁰, 1121.Sterling⁹, 671.Jesse⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Feb 1969,¹⁷² m.¹⁷² **Mark Cardwell.**
Children:
 i **Melinda Jean Cardwell** b. 1988.¹⁷²
 ii **William Lucas Cardwell** b. 1989.¹⁷²
 iii **Mark Junior Cardwell** b. 1995.¹⁷²
2032. **Kenneth Barnett Lee** (1620.Wilmer¹⁰, 1125.Mabel⁹, 672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Dec 1946,¹⁷² m. 7 Aug 1965,¹⁷² **Vivian Nulsen.**
Children:

- i **Kena Gene Lee** b. 20 Aug 1972.¹⁷² Kena was adopted by Kenneth and Vivian.
 - ii **Chad Barnett Lee** b. 9 Sep 1974,¹⁷² d. 9 Sep 1974.¹⁷²
2033. **Jerold Wilmer Lee** (1620.Wilmer¹⁰, 1125.Mabel⁹, 672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Oct 1950,¹⁷² m. 22 Aug 1970,¹⁷² **Cheryl Lyn Krigbaum**.
- Children:*
- i **Susan Michelle Lee** b. 19 Jul 1975.¹⁷²
 - ii **Melissa Diane Lee** b. 8 Oct 1978.¹⁷²
2034. **Selia Ann Lee** (1622.Buford¹⁰, 1125.Mabel⁹, 672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 May 1945,¹⁷² m. 31 Dec 1960,¹⁷² **Hardy James Wilson Jr.**
- Children:*
- i **Tammy Lynn Wilson** b. 1 Aug 1962.¹⁷²
 - ii **Tina Ann Wilson** b. 25 Jun 1964.¹⁷²
 - iii **Tracy Sue Wilson** b. 6 Feb 1966.¹⁷²
 - iv **Hardy James Wilson III** b. 20 Jan 1969.¹⁷²
 - v **Heath Jeffrey Wilson** b. 18 Aug 1971.¹⁷²
2035. **Samuel Ray Lee** (1622.Buford¹⁰, 1125.Mabel⁹, 672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Jan 1948,¹⁷² m. 23 Feb 1968,¹⁷² **Patricia Guthrie**.
- Children:*
- i **Cynthia Rancee Lee** b. 13 Oct 1969.¹⁷²
 - ii **Jonathan Wayne Lee** b. 26 May 1970.¹⁷²
 - iii **Jake Lee** b. 7 Feb 1974.¹⁷²
 - iv **Samuel Ray Lee Jr.** b. 11 Jun 1975.¹⁷²
2036. **David Andrew Lee** (1624.Russell¹⁰, 1125.Mabel⁹, 672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Oct 1956,¹⁷² m. Aug 1977,¹⁷² **Peggy Ann Street**.
- Children:*
- i **Douglas Andrew Lee** b. 12 Dec 1978.¹⁷²
2037. **Paul Stanley Morton Jr.** (1627.Marilyn¹⁰, 1126.William⁹, 672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Jul 1948,¹⁷² m. 14 Sep 1968,¹⁷² **Patricia Brown**.
- Children:*
- i **Jeremy Paul Morton** b. 22 Apr 1976.¹⁷²
 - ii **Joshua Lee Morton** b. 22 Apr 1976.¹⁷²
2038. **Lynn Payne Morton** (1627.Marilyn¹⁰, 1126.William⁹, 672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Aug 1952,¹⁷² m. 14 Dec 1973,¹⁷² **Robert Wayne Douglas**.
- Children:*
- i **April Dawn Douglas** b. 6 May 1976.¹⁷²
 - ii **Stephen Zachary Douglas** b. 27 Jan 1978.¹⁷²
2039. **Patricia Ann Corum** (1629.Patricia¹⁰, 1126.William⁹, 672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Mar 1954,¹⁷² m. 25 Sep 1972,¹⁷² **John Montello**.
- Children:*
- i **Kara Beth Montello** b. 10 Oct 1974.¹⁷²
 - ii **Monty John Montello** b. 21 Oct 1976.¹⁷²
2040. **Sherrill Lynn Eneland** (1635.Delores¹⁰, 1128.Mildred⁹, 672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Nov 1955,¹⁷² m. 30 Jun 1973,¹⁷² **Charles Joseph Crews**.
- Children:*
- i **Michelle Lynn Crews** b. 1 Jul 1974.¹⁷²
 - ii **Michael Brandon Crews** b. 4 Mar 1977.¹⁷²

2041. **Marilyn Janette Payne** (1637.George¹⁰, 1129.George⁹, 672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Jun 1950,¹⁷² m. 13 May 1972,¹⁷² **Norwin Lumley**.
Children:
 i **Matthew Scott Lumley** b. 13 Dec 1973.¹⁷²
 ii **Misha Marie Lumley** b. 29 Oct 1976.¹⁷²
2042. **Kevin Lee Payne** (1639.Larry¹⁰, 1129.George⁹, 672.Nettie⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 May 1957,¹⁷² m. 20 Aug 1976,¹⁷² **Teresa Simkins**.
Children:
 i **Jennefer Renee Payne** b. 9 May 1977.¹⁷²
2043. **Gwen Ann Matticks** (1642.Edwin¹⁰, 1130.Harry⁹, 673.Grace⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Feb 1956, Adair Co. Missouri,¹⁷² m. 7 Apr 1972,¹⁷² **Richard Eugene Cash**, b. 14 May 1947.¹⁷²
Children:
 i **Sandra Lynn Cash** b. 17 Oct 1972, Adair Co. Missouri.¹⁷²
 ii **Cara Ann Cash** b. 21 Nov 1973, Adair Co. Missouri.¹⁷²
2044. **Richard Eugene Davis** (1643.Barbara¹⁰, 1131.Vadah⁹, 673.Grace⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Aug 1947,¹⁷² m. 22 May 1967,¹⁷² **Susan Amy Bray**.
Children:
 i **Kristina Lynn Davis** b. 16 Nov 1967.¹⁷²
 ii **Jerry Eugene Davis** b. 3 Jul 1970.¹⁷²
2045. **Clifford Lee Davis** (1643.Barbara¹⁰, 1131.Vadah⁹, 673.Grace⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Sep 1949,¹⁷² m. 23 Sep 1967,¹⁷² **Connie Janet Dye**, b. 27 Aug 1950, Adair Co. Missouri,¹⁷² (daughter of Kenneth Wayne Dye and Patricia Ann Queen). Clifford and Connie are 5th cousins.
Children:
 i **Lesa Ann Davis** b. 18 Apr 1968, Adair Co. Missouri.⁴⁸⁶
 ii **Regina Lane Davis** b. 9 Jul 1971, Port Arthur, Texas,⁴⁸⁶ m. 5 Jan 1993, in Eldon, Missouri,⁴⁸⁶ **Ray Everhart**.
2046. **Jeffrey Von Norton** (1644.J. V.¹⁰, 1131.Vadah⁹, 673.Grace⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Feb 1959,¹⁷² m. 26 Nov 1982, in Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁷² **Penny Louise Green**.
Children:
 i **J. Ryan Norton**.
 ii **Rachel Norton**.
2047. **Jacqueline Ann Norton** (1644.J. V.¹⁰, 1131.Vadah⁹, 673.Grace⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Aug 1961,¹⁷² m.¹⁷² **Alan Holland**.
Children:
 i **Austin Wayne Holland** b. 1993.¹⁷²
 ii **Allison Jacqueline Holland** b. 1995.¹⁷²
2048. **Joan Annette Norton** (1644.J. V.¹⁰, 1131.Vadah⁹, 673.Grace⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 May 1964,¹⁷² m.¹⁷² **Dannie Dale**.
Children:
 i **Hannah Katherine Dale** b. 1992.¹⁷²
 ii **Lauren Elizabeth Dale** b. 1996.¹⁷²
2049. **Kimberly Leora Matticks** (1645.William¹⁰, 1132.Woodrow⁹, 673.Grace⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Jun 1967,¹⁷² m. **?? Johnson**.

Children:

- i **Jennifer Johnson.**
- ii **Brandon Scott Johnson.**
- iii **Nicholas Ford Johnson.**

2050. **Connie Janet Dye** (1646.Patricia¹⁰, 1133.Sarah⁹, 674.Nora⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Aug 1950, Adair Co. Missouri,¹⁷² m. (1) 23 Sep 1967,¹⁷² **Clifford Lee Davis**, (See marriage to number 2045) m. (2) **Davy Crockett**. Clifford: Clifford and Connie are 5th cousins.
Children by Clifford Lee Davis:

2051. **Karen Anne Dye** (1646.Patricia¹⁰, 1133.Sarah⁹, 674.Nora⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 May 1954, Adair Co. Missouri,⁴⁸⁶ m. 27 Jun 1980,¹⁷² divorced 1992, **Ronald Eugene Burch**.

Children:

- i **Ryan Wayne Burch** b. 6 Jun 1981, Boone Co. Missouri.⁴⁸⁶
- ii **Cody Thomas Burch** b. 22 Mar 1983, Boone Co. Missouri.⁴⁸⁶

2052. **Vance Alan Meyers** (1655.Mary¹⁰, 1137.Relta⁹, 674.Nora⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Aug 1969,¹⁷² m. 23 Sep 1989,¹⁷² **Alice Kay Thurman**. Vance has two stepchildren.

Children:

- i **Scott Andrews Meyers** b. 2 Mar 1989.¹⁷²
- ii **Shane Alan Meyers** b. 18 Oct 1990.¹⁷²

2053. **Laura Jane Meyers** (1655.Mary¹⁰, 1137.Relta⁹, 674.Nora⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Sep 1971,¹⁷² m. 27 Sep 1989,¹⁷² **Joseph Adam Shoop**.

Children:

- i **Stephanie Nicole Shoop** b. 2 Aug 1989.¹⁷²
- ii **James Aaron Shoop** b. 27 Oct 1992.¹⁷²
- iii **Michael Adam Shoop** b. 27 Oct 1992.¹⁷²

2054. **Jamie Michele Chapman** (1659.Micheal¹⁰, 1138.Betty⁹, 674.Nora⁸, 275.William⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Aug 1973,¹⁷² m. 8 Jun 1991,¹⁷² **Ronald Oscar Davis**.

Children:

- i **Sean Michael Davis** b. 13 Mar 1993.¹⁷²

2055. **Margaret Lynn Gibson** (1671.Roberta¹⁰, 1154.Francis⁹, 686.Rosa⁸, 277.Lucinda⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Aug 1963, Ridgeway, Harrison Co. Missouri,³⁰³ m. 18 Dec 19867,³⁰³ **Jim Lee**, b. 9 Sep 1963.³⁰³

Children:

- i **Siana Lee** b. 25 Mar 1992, Oregon.³⁰³

2056. **Robert Francis Gibson** (1671.Roberta¹⁰, 1154.Francis⁹, 686.Rosa⁸, 277.Lucinda⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 May 1965, Lebanon, Oregon,³⁰³ m. 21 Jan 1987,³⁰³ **Laurie Ann Jeffers**.

Children:

- i **Andrew Brett Gibson** b. 3 Aug 1987, Oregon.³⁰³
- ii **Cody Ryan Gibson** b. 28 Feb 1992, Oregon.³⁰³

2057. **Jennifer DeHart** (1673.Donald¹⁰, 1155.Laurice⁹, 686.Rosa⁸, 277.Lucinda⁷, 89.Andrew⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Jul 1971,³⁰³ m. 6 May 1995,³⁰³ **Mark Rodrigues**, b. 1 Jun 19??,³⁰³ (son of Luis A. Rodrigues and Mary _?_).

Children:

- i **Joshua Luis Rodrigues** b. 19 Jun 1996.³⁰³

2058. **Charles Robert Fowler** (1683.Byron¹⁰, 1164.Ruth⁹, 693.Ida⁸, 282.Andrew⁷, 90.Harrison⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Sep 1956,⁴⁵⁸ m. 14 Sep 1985,⁴⁵⁸ **Lou Ann Kloche**.
Children:
 i **Ethan Charles Fowler** b. 2 Jun 1990.⁴⁵⁸
 ii **Aaron Paul Fowler** b. 6 Nov 1992.⁴⁵⁸
 iii **Austen Fowler** b. 24 Apr 1995.³⁰³
2059. **Sharon Ann Fowler** (1683.Byron¹⁰, 1164.Ruth⁹, 693.Ida⁸, 282.Andrew⁷, 90.Harrison⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Dec 1963,⁴⁵⁸ m. 29 Jun 1986,⁴⁵⁸ **Travis E. Knorr**.
Children:
 i **Alyssa Kay Knorr** b. 12 Apr 1989.⁴⁵⁸
 ii **Andrea Knorr** b. 28 Jan 1995.³⁰³
2060. **Betsy Lou Fowler** (1683.Byron¹⁰, 1164.Ruth⁹, 693.Ida⁸, 282.Andrew⁷, 90.Harrison⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Jul 1965,⁴⁵⁸ m. 16 Sep 1989,⁴⁵⁸ **Joseph L. Gully**.
Children:
 i **Savannah Gully** b. 13 Jul 1995.³⁰³
 ii **Amu Gully** b. 13 Jul 1995.³⁰³
2061. **Scott Farley (Emerald) Patterson** (1688.Roberta¹⁰, 1172.Robert⁹, 703.Claude⁸, 291.David⁷, 95.David⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Sep 1962, Erie, Erie Co. Pennsylvania,⁴⁰⁷ occupation: Newspaper Publisher, m. 23 Jun 1984, in Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁷ **Jennifer Eager**, b. 26 Dec 1961,⁴⁰⁷ (daughter of Dale Eager and Pat _?_) occupation: Homemaker. Scott and Jennifer were married in the Lutheran church.
Children:
 i **Kendra Nicole Patterson** b. 16 Nov 1987, Austin, Travis Co. Texas.⁴⁰⁷
 ii **Kole Patterson** b. 20 Oct 1992, Fort Lauderdale, Broward Co. Florida.⁴⁰⁷
2062. **Judd R. Patterson** (1688.Roberta¹⁰, 1172.Robert⁹, 703.Claude⁸, 291.David⁷, 95.David⁶, 26.David⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 Oct 1969, Canton, Stark Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁷ occupation: Sales, m. 18 Mar 1993,⁴⁰⁷ divorced, **Kelli Morton**, b. 3 Jul 1972,⁴⁰⁷ occupation: Restaurant Management.
Children:
 i **Alexandra Kimberly Patterson** b. 7 Feb 1994, Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio.⁴⁰⁷
2063. **Sally Bateson** (1710.Harold¹⁰, 1199.Vallie⁹, 727.Vallie⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.⁴⁰⁹ **Terry Amos**.
Children:
 2138. i **Cherie Amos**.
 ii **Brian Amos**.
 iii **Joshua Amos**.
2064. **Thomas Bateson** (1710.Harold¹⁰, 1199.Vallie⁹, 727.Vallie⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 11 Jan 1945,⁴⁰⁹ m. (1)⁴⁰⁹ divorced, **Cheryl Fox**, m. (2) **Jackie Quimbly**.
Children by Cheryl Fox:
 i **Steve Bateson** m. **Teri Case**.
 ii **Robin Bateson**.
2065. **Michael Bateson** (1710.Harold¹⁰, 1199.Vallie⁹, 727.Vallie⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.⁴⁰⁹ **Doreen Tishler**.
Children:
 i **Amanda Bateson**.
 ii **Aaron Bateson**.
2066. **Ann Bateson** (1710.Harold¹⁰, 1199.Vallie⁹, 727.Vallie⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴,

- 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.⁴⁰⁹ **Cary Rutter**.
Children:
 i **Derek Rutter**.
 ii **Alex Rutter**.
2067. **Penny Sue Fancher** (1712.Marjorie¹⁰, 1200.Harry⁹, 727.Vallie⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Feb 1947, Kenton, Hardin Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ occupation: Teacher, m. (1) 13 Jul 1969, in Kenton, Hardin Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ divorced, **Jan Gregg Filip**, b. 31 Jul 19__,⁴⁰⁹ m. (2) 18 Mar 1989,⁴⁰⁹ **James Van Vlerah**, b. 29 Jun 19__.⁴⁰⁹
Children by Jan Gregg Filip:
 i **Amy Beth Filip** b. 25 Feb 1971,⁴⁰⁹ occupation: Teacher, m. 10 Jul 1993, in Townsend, Tennessee,⁴⁰⁹ **Michael Eric Beaupre**, b. 8 May 1968, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ (son of Daryl Beaupre and Virginia Sybert).
 ii **Gaye Lynne Filip** b. 20 Oct 1976.⁴⁰⁹
2068. **Terry Lee Fancher** (1712.Marjorie¹⁰, 1200.Harry⁹, 727.Vallie⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Aug 1951, Kenton, Hardin Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ occupation: Computer Programmer, m. 21 Sep 1974, in Kenton, Hardin Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ **Mary Darlene Clark**, b. 13 Nov 1950, Kenton, Hardin Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ (daughter of Harold L. Clark and Laura R. ?) occupation: Teacher, religion: Christian.
Children:
 i **Sarah Rachele Fancher** b. 17 Sep 1980, Kenton, Hardin Co. Ohio.⁴⁰⁹
 ii **Kimberly Ann. Fancher** b. 8 Jun 1986, Findlay, Hancock Co. Ohio.⁴⁰⁹
2069. **Thomas James Kramp** (1713.Donald¹⁰, 1200.Harry⁹, 727.Vallie⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 23 Oct 1960, Findlay, Hancock Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ occupation: Manager of Lumber Co., m. 25 May 1984, in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ **Amy Renee Steinmetz**, b. 29 Sep 1962, Mt. Vernon, Knox Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ (daughter of Gary Dean Steinmetz and Carol Ann Swain).
Children:
 i **Bryan Thomas Kramp** b. 15 May 1985.⁴⁰⁹
 ii **Todd Daniel Kramp** b. 2 Aug 1988,⁴⁰⁹ d. 30 Nov 1988, Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ cemetery: Memorial Park, Sunbury, Delaware Co. Ohio.
 iii **Brent James Kramp** b. 16 Dec 1990.⁴⁰⁹
2070. **David John Kramp** (1713.Donald¹⁰, 1200.Harry⁹, 727.Vallie⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Jun 1964, Findlay, Hancock Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ occupation: Manager of Frito Lay, m. 29 Nov 1986, in Charlotte, North Carolina,⁴⁰⁹ **Lisa Janine Lynch**, b. 25 Jan 1966, Smithfield, North Carolina,⁴⁰⁹ (daughter of Braxton Ray Lynch and Sarah Gwendolyn Langdon).
Children:
 i **Matthew David Kramp** b. 19 Jun 1987.⁴⁰⁹
 ii **Adam Tyler Kramp** b. 24 May 1989.⁴⁰⁹
 iii **Kyle Joshua Kramp** b. 23 Dec 1990.⁴⁰⁹
2071. **Anne Louise Broka** (1714.Mildred¹⁰, 1200.Harry⁹, 727.Vallie⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 2 Oct 1960, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ occupation: Medical secretary, m. 11 Sep 1981, in Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ **Jay Leslie Deutschman**, b. 1 Dec 1957, Wood Co. Ohio,⁴⁰⁹ (son of Louis Henry Deutschman and Marilyn Viola Adams) occupation: Computer Programmer.
Children:
 i **Karen Lanette Deutschman** b. 19 Nov 1985, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio.⁴⁰⁹
 ii **Gregory Nathaniel Deutschman** b. 27 Dec 1986, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio.⁴⁰⁹
 iii **Steven Tyler Deutschman** b. 21 Feb 1990, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio.⁴⁰⁹
2072. **Michael Edwin Wallace** (1717.Herbert¹⁰, 1206.Polly⁹, 728.Perry⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Oct 1947, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ m. 16 Dec 1967, in Adrian, Lenawee Co. Michigan,¹⁸⁹ **Christina Marie Schwyn**, b. 16 Feb 1947, Bowling Green, Wood Co.

Ohio,¹⁸⁹ (daughter of Roland Alexander Schwyn and Florence May Cleverly).

Children:

- i **Loren Alexander Wallace** b. 6 Aug 1970, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio.¹⁸⁹
- ii **Jeremy Michael Wallace** b. 22 Oct 1983, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio.¹⁸⁹

2073. **Judith Lynn Wallace** (1717.Herbert¹⁰, 1206.Polly⁹, 728.Perry⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Oct 1949, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ m. 3 Oct 1970, in Neopolis, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ **Lon Elwin Tonjes**, b. 3 Feb 1948, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ (son of Wilbert Leroy Tonjes and Dorothy M. Dowdon).

Children:

- i **Wayne Carlton Tonjes** b. 27 Apr 1972, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio.¹⁸⁹
- ii **Elizabeth Lynn Tonjes** b. 9 May 1976, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio.¹⁸⁹
- iii **Emily Michelle Tonjes** b. 12 Mar 1978, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio.¹⁸⁹

2074. **Linda Kay Wallace** (1717.Herbert¹⁰, 1206.Polly⁹, 728.Perry⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 May 1951, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ m. 16 Oct 1971, in Angola, Stuben Co. Indiana,¹⁸⁹ **Daniel O'Donnell**, b. 27 Jan 1948, Wauseon, Fulton Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ (son of Robert Paul O'Donnell and Rose Patterson).

Children:

- i **Kathryn Mavourneen O'Donnell** b. 19 Oct 1974, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio.¹⁸⁹
- ii **Megan Lind O'Donnell** b. 12 Jul 1977, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio.¹⁸⁹

2075. **Herbert James Wallace** (1717.Herbert¹⁰, 1206.Polly⁹, 728.Perry⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 24 Apr 1955, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ m. Mar 1976, in Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ **Ellen Veryser**, b. Apr 1957,¹⁸⁹ (daughter of Frederick Veryser and Constance Sprinkle).

Children:

- i **Nicholas Remington Wallace** b. Apr 1983, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio.¹⁸⁹
- ii **Alexander Gabriel Wallace** b. Jan 1987, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio.¹⁸⁹

2076. **Janet "Jenny" Lee Wallace** (1717.Herbert¹⁰, 1206.Polly⁹, 728.Perry⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Nov 1956, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ m. 4 Jan 1975, in Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio,¹⁸⁹ **Dennis Lee Bushnell**, b. 31 Dec 1951, Denver, Denver Co. Colorado,¹⁸⁹ (son of Carl Dennis Bushnell and Lela June Dix).

Children:

- i **Rebecca Marie Bushnell** b. 24 Nov 1977, Nashville, Tennessee.¹⁸⁹
- ii **Laura Lee Bushnell** b. 10 Feb 1981, Bellefontaine, Logan Co. Ohio.¹⁸⁹

2077. **Mark Douglas Dunn** (1720.Herbert¹⁰, 1214.Frank⁹, 748.John⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Mar 1956, Franklin Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ m. 20 Jun 1986,¹⁹⁴ **Michelle Detwiler**, b. 22 Oct 1965.¹⁹⁴

Children:

- i **Emily Dunn** b. 22 Nov 1987.¹⁹⁴

2078. **Donald Edward Palmer Jr.** (1722.Donald¹⁰, 1217.Mary⁹, 748.John⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Nov 1949,¹⁹⁴ m. divorced, **Wanda Kerns**.

Children:

- i **Angela Renee Palmer** b. 6 Nov 1969.¹⁹⁴

2079. **Pamela Sue Palmer** (1722.Donald¹⁰, 1217.Mary⁹, 748.John⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Mar 1952,¹⁹⁴ m. (1) **?? ??**, m. (2) **Terry Overly**.

Children by Terry Overly:

- i **Tara Overly** b. 2 Oct 19??.¹⁹⁴
- ii **Carissa Overly** b. 17 Feb 19??.¹⁹⁴

2080. **Teresa Jane Palmer** (1722.Donald¹⁰, 1217.Mary⁹, 748.John⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Jan 1959,¹⁹⁴ m. 21 Jan 1978,¹⁹⁴ **David Streitenberger**.
Children:
 i **Ben Streitenberger** b. 31 Aug 1984.¹⁹⁴
 ii **Brady Streitenberger** b. 16 Oct 1987.¹⁹⁴
2081. **Sheryl Ann Palmer** (1723.Ronald¹⁰, 1217.Mary⁹, 748.John⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Nov 1943,¹⁹⁴ m. 1 Mar 1974,¹⁹⁴ **Greg Kimmet**.
Children:
 i **Krista Laine Kimmet** b. 20 Nov 1986.¹⁹⁴
2082. **Carl Anthony Palmer** (1724.Joan¹⁰, 1217.Mary⁹, 748.John⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 31 Aug 1958,¹⁹⁴ m. **Debi Reding**.
Children:
 i **Carl Anthony Palmer Jr.** b. 7 Jun 1982.
 ii **Jason Palmer** b. 9 Dec 1985.¹⁹⁴
2083. **Mary Ann Palmer** (1724.Joan¹⁰, 1217.Mary⁹, 748.John⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Mar 1960,¹⁹⁴ m. (1) divorced, **Keith Dupler**, m. (2) divorced, **Keith Janney**, m. (3) 14 Feb 1989,¹⁹⁴ **Kerwin Ward**.
Children by Keith Janney:
 i **Matthew Janney** b. 21 Mar 1983.¹⁹⁴
2084. **James William Dunn** (1726.William¹⁰, 1219.Robert⁹, 749.Burch⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 26 Feb 1947,¹⁹⁴ m. in Weisbaden, Germany,¹⁹⁴ **Sally Thurnau**.
Children:
 2139. i **Scott Aaron Dunn** b. 22 May 1971.
 ii **Julie Elizabeth Dunn** b. 24 Jul 1972, Washington C.H., Fayette Co. Ohio.¹⁹⁴
 iii **Jason Thomas Dunn** b. 1 Nov 1982, Portsmouth, Virginia.¹⁹⁴
2085. **Larry Lee Dunn** (1726.William¹⁰, 1219.Robert⁹, 749.Burch⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Sep 1948,¹⁹⁴ m. (1) in Washington C.H., Fayette Co. Ohio, divorced, **Mary "Cathy" Hinchee**, m. (2) in Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio, **Gayle Winer**.
Children by Mary "Cathy" Hinchee:
 i **Sean Patrick Dunn** b. 12 Oct 1967, Washington C.H., Fayette Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ m. in Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio, **Sharon Woo**.
Children by Gayle Winer:
 ii **Matthew Bryan Dunn** b. 3 Oct 1984, Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio.¹⁹⁴
 iii **Michael Jeffrey** b. 11 Oct 1986, Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio.¹⁹⁴
2086. **David Hayes Dunn** (1726.William¹⁰, 1219.Robert⁹, 749.Burch⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 9 Jun 1952,¹⁹⁴ m. in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ **Susan Waddell**.
Children:
 i **Bradley David Dunn** b. 7 Feb 1976, Livonia, Wayne Co. Michigan.¹⁹⁴
 ii **Kimberly Susan Dunn** b. 13 Oct 1978, Wayne, Wayne Co. Michigan.¹⁹⁴
 iii **Chad William Dunn** b. 20 Nov 1981, Midland, Midland Co. Michigan.¹⁹⁴
2087. **Mary Deborah Dunn** (1727.Donald¹⁰, 1219.Robert⁹, 749.Burch⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Aug 1954,¹⁹⁴ m. **Richard Boggs**.
Children:
 i **Thad Boggs** b. 2 Jan 1987.¹⁹⁴
2088. **Dennis Dunn** (1727.Donald¹⁰, 1219.Robert⁹, 749.Burch⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴,

- 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Feb 1960,¹⁹⁴ m. **Jeannine _?_**
Children:
 i **Jennifer Dunn** b. 14 Nov 1986.¹⁹⁴
 ii **Justin Dunn** b. 16 Aug 1979.¹⁹⁴
2089. **Brian Dunn** (1727.Donald¹⁰, 1219.Robert⁹, 749.Burch⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Nov 1964,¹⁹⁴ m. **Sherry _?_**
Children:
 i **Bradley Dunn** b. 21 Dec 1993.¹⁹⁴
 ii **Jessica Dunn** b. 27 Nov 1996.¹⁹⁴
2090. **Sherry Lee Campbell** (1728.Smiley¹⁰, 1222.Delma⁹, 751.Mary⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) resided: Texas, m. **_?_ Bowers**.
Children:
 i **Rickie Bowers** b. Iowa.
2091. **Tracey Edwin Linton** (1730.Frederick¹⁰, 1224.Audrey⁹, 751.Mary⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Sep 1966, Berea, Cuyahoga Co. Ohio,¹⁹⁴ resided: OH, TX, occupation: Director of Sales, m. Feb 1992, in El Paso, El Paso Co. Texas,¹⁹⁴ **Linda Jean McCauley**, b. 24 Feb 1967, El Paso, El Paso Co. Texas,¹⁹⁴ (daughter of Walter Roy McCauley and Carol Jean Wicker).
Children:
 i **Megan Catherine Linton** b. 19 Feb 1997, Houston, Harris Co. Texas.¹⁹⁴
2092. **Denise Mullenix** (1736.Vernon¹⁰, 1227.Vernon⁹, 752.Harry⁸, 385.Henry⁷, 138.William⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Mike Becks**.
Children:
 i **Christopher Becks**.
 ii **Nathan Becks**.
2093. **David Charles Goehrke** (1754.Carole¹⁰, 1245.John⁹, 764.Eliza⁸, 390.David⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 21 Jan 1965, Des Plaines, Cook Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ m. 19 Mar 1994, in Long Grove, Lake Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ **Deborah _?_**. Deborah had two sons from a previous marriage, Michael and Jason.
Children:
 i **Michael James**.
 ii **Jason James**.
 iii **John David Goehrke** b. 21 May 1996.¹⁰⁵
2094. **Diane Cathleen Goehrke** (1754.Carole¹⁰, 1245.John⁹, 764.Eliza⁸, 390.David⁷, 142.David⁶, 39.Catharine⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 27 Feb 1967, Des Plaines, Cook Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ m. 3 Sep 1994, in Rolling Meadows, Cook Co. Illinois,¹⁰⁵ **Stephen Joseph Fulmer**, b. 7 Mar 1962, Harvard, McHenry Co. Illinois.¹⁰⁵
Children:
 i **Cathleen Rose Fulmer** b. 23 Apr 1996.¹⁰⁵
2095. **Deborah Sue Pulse** (1758.Paul¹⁰, 1250.Paul⁹, 770.Flavis⁸, 395.Flavius⁷, 144.John⁶, 40.George⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 13 Oct 1956,²⁰⁰ m. 9 Aug 1980,²⁰⁰ **Stephen Blake Moore**, b. 19 Jul 1957.²⁰⁰
Children:
 i **Katherine Blake Moore** b. 31 Mar 1989.²⁰⁰
 ii **Kelsey McCall Moore** b. 1 Mar 1991.²⁰⁰
2096. **Paul Flavius Pulse III** (1758.Paul¹⁰, 1250.Paul⁹, 770.Flavis⁸, 395.Flavius⁷, 144.John⁶, 40.George⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 May 1961,²⁰⁰ m. 14 Apr 1984,²⁰⁰ **Carol Catherine Colliver**, b. 24 Nov 1961.²⁰⁰
Children:

- i **Zachary Flavis Pulse** b. 27 Oct 1989.²⁰⁰
2097. **David Mead Ferguson** (1759.Eleanor¹⁰, 1250.Paul⁹, 770.Flavis⁸, 395.Flavius⁷, 144.John⁶, 40.George⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 Nov 1955,²⁰⁰ m. 10 Jun 1977,²⁰⁰ **Evelyn Pearson**, b. 19 Dec 1955.²⁰⁰
- Children:*
- i **Abbey Ferguson** b. 21 Apr 1981.²⁰⁰
- ii **Cameron Ferguson** b. 30 Oct 1984.²⁰⁰
- iii **Benjamin Ferguson** b. 5 May 1988.²⁰⁰
2098. **Brett Pulse** (1761.Ervin¹⁰, 1251.Ozro⁹, 770.Flavis⁸, 395.Flavius⁷, 144.John⁶, 40.George⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Dec 1963,²⁰⁰ m. (1) 21 Jul 1984,²⁰⁰ **Leann Cottrell**, d. prior 1988,²⁰⁰ m. (2) 28 May 1988,²⁰⁰ **Rhonda Adwell**.
- Children by Leann Cottrell:*
- i **Ashley Marie Pulse** b. 26 Jan 1985.²⁰⁰
2099. **Myrna Coleen Huse** (1771.Martha¹⁰, 1263.Lucille⁹, 796.Homer⁸, 441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 Jan 1959, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,⁵¹ m. 13 Jul 1980,⁵¹ **Jon Duane Bradley**, b. 4 Apr 1958.³¹⁷
- Children:*
- i **Jessy Coleen Bradley** b. 18 May 1983, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri.⁵¹
- ii **Jonathan Bradley** b. 18 May 1983, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri.⁵¹
2100. **Melinda Ann Huse** (1771.Martha¹⁰, 1263.Lucille⁹, 796.Homer⁸, 441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Jul 1965, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,⁵¹ m. 23 Dec 1989,⁵¹ **Brian Douglas Ridenhour**, b. 26 Sep 19??.³¹⁷
- Children:*
- i **Sarah Catherine Ridenhour** b. 27 May 1992.³¹⁷
- ii **Eliza Virginia Ridenhour** b. 23 Mar 1995.³¹⁷
2101. **Jeanne Marie Montague** (1772.Charles¹⁰, 1263.Lucille⁹, 796.Homer⁸, 441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Sep 1960, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,⁵¹ m. (1) 16 Sep 1989, in Columbia, Boone Co. Missouri,⁵¹ divorced 1993, **Victor Lynn Hensen**, and **Tony Fudge**.
- Children by Tony Fudge:*
- i **Ory Rollin Fudge** b. 23 Feb 1994, Columbia, Boone Co. Missouri.
2102. **Lori Ann Montague** (1772.Charles¹⁰, 1263.Lucille⁹, 796.Homer⁸, 441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 4 Feb 1964,⁵¹ m. (1) 1982, divorced, **Russell Wilson**, m. (2) 1 Jan 1993,³¹⁷ divorced 1996, **J. C. Vineyard**.
- Children by Russell Wilson:*
- i **Amanda Michelle Wilson** b. 24 Feb 1982, Columbia, Boone Co. Missouri.⁵¹
- Children by J. C. Vineyard:*
- ii **Kelsey Marie Vineyard** b. 11 Oct 1994, Columbia, Boone Co. Missouri.³¹⁷
2103. **David LeRoy Miller** (1776.David¹⁰, 1266.Alta⁹, 797.Herschel⁸, 441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 24 Feb 19??,³¹⁷ m. **Lori Lee**.
- Children:*
- i **Winter Ann Miller** b. 10 Dec 1983.³¹⁷
- ii **Aaron David Miller** b. 26 Oct 1986.³¹⁷
2104. **Susan Deann Miller** (1777.Larry¹⁰, 1266.Alta⁹, 797.Herschel⁸, 441.James⁷, 170.James⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 8 Apr 1968,³¹⁷ m. (1) divorced, **Scott Ratzlaff**, m. (2)³¹⁷ **Brian Jiminez**.
- Children by Scott Ratzlaff:*

- i **Harrison Scott Ratzlaff.**
Children by Brian Jiminez:
 - ii **Aaliyah Brianna Jiminez** b. 5 Mar 1997.³¹⁷
2105. **Danielle India McDonald** (1792.Gwynn¹⁰, 1273.Marjy⁹, 802.Charles⁸, 455.India⁷, 174.David⁶, 47.George⁵, 14.Frederick⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Dec 1976, Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co. New Mexico.⁴⁵⁹
Children:
- i **Jade Ashton McDonald** b. 28 May 1996, Huron, South Dakota.⁴⁵⁹
2106. **Amy Lea Slobe** (1824.Candace¹⁰, 1325.Jack⁹, 871.Larean⁸, 498.Car1⁷, 190.John⁶, 53.Isaac⁵, 17.Christiana⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹).
Children:
- i **Jacob Gerard Slobe** b. 1993.²⁴¹
2107. **Andrea A. Allen** (1859.Gayle¹⁰, 1388.Kenneth⁹, 940.Elmer⁸, 546.Clarence⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 15 Aug 1974.⁴⁷³
Children:
- i **Cierra Allan** b. 12 Aug 1993.⁴⁷³
2108. **Genevieve Lynn Seel** (1871.Eldon¹⁰, 1396.Ruth⁹, 945.Elizabeth⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 May 1959, Torrance, Los Angeles Co. California,¹⁴⁴ m. 26 Nov 1983, in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co. California,¹⁴⁴ **James William Girten**, b. 30 Dec 1954.¹⁴⁴
Children:
- i **Jonathan James Girten** b. 14 Jun 1986, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co. California.¹⁴⁴
 - ii **Katherine Lynn Girten** b. 16 Apr 1989, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co. California.¹⁴⁴
2109. **Steven Melvin Heath** (1872.Nancy¹⁰, 1396.Ruth⁹, 945.Elizabeth⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 May 1957, Torrance, Los Angeles Co. California,¹⁴⁴ m. 2 May 1982, in Mena, Polk Co. Arkansas,¹⁴⁴ **Krista Irene Pate**, b. 28 Mar 19??, Mena, Polk Co. Arkansas,¹⁴⁴ d. 9 Mar 1992, Roanoke, Denton Co. Texas,¹⁴⁴ cemetery: Mena, Polk Co. Arkansas. Krista died while pregnant when the cord broke and poisoned her and the baby.
Children:
- i **Tyler Alfred Heath** b. Roanoke, Denton Co. Texas.¹⁴⁴
 - ii **Rachel Marie Heath** b. 9 Mar 1992, Roanoke, Denton Co. Texas,¹⁴⁴ d. 9 Mar 1992, Roanoke, Denton Co. Texas,¹⁴⁴ cemetery: Mena, Polk Co. Arkansas.
2110. **Teresa Gay Heath** (1872.Nancy¹⁰, 1396.Ruth⁹, 945.Elizabeth⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 12 Jan 1961, Torrance, Los Angeles Co. California,¹⁴⁴ m. 7 Nov 1988, in Mena, Polk Co. Arkansas,¹⁴⁴ **Michael Shane Parks**.
Children:
- i **Casandra Elise Parks** b. 18 Jun 1989, Mena, Polk Co. Arkansas.¹⁴⁴
 - ii **Bryar Heath Parks** b. 10 Jul 1992, Mena, Polk Co. Arkansas.¹⁴⁴
2111. **Darlene Luella Seel** (1873.William¹⁰, 1396.Ruth⁹, 945.Elizabeth⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Jul 1961, Torrance, Los Angeles Co. California.¹⁴⁴
Children:
- i **Brian Glen Seel** b. 24 Sep 1978, Fallbrook, San Diego Co. California.¹⁴⁴
 - ii **Keith Eric Taylor** b. 25 Dec 1980, Fallbrook, San Diego Co. California.¹⁴⁴
 - iii **Kimberly Joan Seel** b. 11 May 1986, Fallbrook, San Diego Co. California.¹⁴⁴
2112. **Lauri Jean Wade** (1874.Sandra¹⁰, 1396.Ruth⁹, 945.Elizabeth⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Oct 1959, Torrance, Los Angeles Co. California,¹⁴⁴ m. (1) 29 Aug 1981, in San Pedro, Los Angeles Co. California,¹⁴⁴ **David Richard Hess**, b. 28 Sep 1959,¹⁴⁴ m. (2) **Henry Lee Taintor**.
Children by David Richard Hess:

- i **Stephanie Danielle Hess** b. 15 Feb 1982, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co. California.¹⁴⁴
 - ii **Staci Michelle Hess** b. 13 Mar 1983, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co. California.¹⁴⁴
Children by Henry Lee Taintor:
 - iii **Gregory Kyle Taintor** b. 26 Jun 1989, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co. California.¹⁴⁴
 - iv **Travis Lee Taintor** b. 13 Dec 1991, La Palma, Orange Co. California.¹⁴⁴
2113. **William Larry Moreman Reaves** (1875.Connie¹⁰, 1396.Ruth⁹, 945.Elizabeth⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 10 Sep 1958, Torrance, Los Angeles Co. California,¹⁴⁴ m. 7 Feb 1980, in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co. Idaho,¹⁴⁴ **Robyn Gay Briggs**, b. 28 Jul 1960, Rexburg, Madison Co. Idaho.¹⁴⁴
Children:
- i **Traci Laree Reaves** b. 4 Mar 1982, American Falls, Power Co. Idaho.¹⁴⁴
 - ii **Kade William Reaves** b. 28 Sep 1984, American Falls, Power Co. Idaho.¹⁴⁴
 - iii **Jess Raymond Reaves** b. 1 Jun 1990, Riverside, Riverside Co. California.¹⁴⁴
 - iv **Taylor Rose Reaves**.
2114. **Tammy Ruth Moreman Reaves** (1875.Connie¹⁰, 1396.Ruth⁹, 945.Elizabeth⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 17 Apr 1960, Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co. California,¹⁴⁴ m. (1) Oct 1977, in American Falls, Power Co. Idaho,¹⁴⁴ **David Wayne Kendall**, b. 12 May 1958, Beverly, Massachusetts,¹⁴⁴ (son of Herman Edward Kendall and Beverly Arlene Artus) m. (2) after 1978, in Makie, Idaho,¹⁴⁴ **Gary Meyers**, m. (3) after 1980,¹⁴⁴ **Bryan Neal McCloud**, m. (4) **Evan G. McEntire**, b. St. Ignatias, Montana.¹⁴⁴
Children by David Wayne Kendall:
- i **Samy Lyn Kendall** b. 3 Dec 1978, American Falls, Power Co. Idaho.¹⁴⁴
Children by Evan G. McEntire:
 - ii **Mick Reaves McEntire** b. 2 Sep 1982, American Falls, Power Co. Idaho.¹⁴⁴
2115. **Mark Mitchell Moreman Reaves** (1875.Connie¹⁰, 1396.Ruth⁹, 945.Elizabeth⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 16 Dec 1961,¹⁴⁴ m. 3 Dec 1983, in American Falls, Power Co. Idaho,¹⁴⁴ **Daniell Pearl Blair**, b. 29 Jun 1964, American Falls, Power Co. Idaho.¹⁴⁴
Children:
- i **Whitney Michelle Reaves** b. 8 Sep 1987, Fallbrook, San Diego Co. California.¹⁴⁴
 - ii **Kami Renae Reaves** b. 2 Aug 1991, Pocatello, Bannock Co. Idaho.¹⁴⁴
2116. **Tiffany Jane Reaves** (1875.Connie¹⁰, 1396.Ruth⁹, 945.Elizabeth⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Mar 1969, American Falls, Power Co. Idaho,¹⁴⁴ m. 5 Jun 1993, in Lake Elsinore, Riverside Co. California,¹⁴⁴ **Aaron McNair Ruddick**, b. 4 Nov 1972, Broken Bow, Nebraska.¹⁴⁴
Children:
- i **Emilee Reaves Ruddick** b. 24 Apr 1995, Loma Linda, San Bernadino Co. California.¹⁴⁴
2117. **Kena Sue Reaves** (1875.Connie¹⁰, 1396.Ruth⁹, 945.Elizabeth⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Jul 1970, American Falls, Power Co. Idaho,¹⁴⁴ m. 27 Jul 1991, in Lake Elsinore, Riverside Co. California,¹⁴⁴ **Drue Stafford**, b. 10 Apr 1969, Pendleton, Oregon.¹⁴⁴
Children:
- i **Wyatt Stafford** b. 9 Apr 1994, Bend, Oregon.¹⁴⁴
 - ii **Boy Stafford** b. Sep 1996, Reno, Washoe Co. Nevada.¹⁴⁴
2118. **Janet Colleen Merrill** (1877.Robert¹⁰, 1397.Florence⁹, 945.Elizabeth⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 20 Jan 1970, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. **Robert Schubert**.
Children:
- i **Catherine Aileen Schubert** b. 13 Sep 1993, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁴
2119. **Michaela Jane Ashenburner** (1878.Dorothy¹⁰, 1397.Florence⁹, 945.Elizabeth⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶,

- 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Aug 1960, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. (1) **Wayne Ailiff**, m. (2) 31 Oct 1978, in Wauseon, Fulton Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ **Robert Edward Hart**, (son of Robert Hart and Barbara _?).
- Children by Wayne Ailiff:*
- i **Tyler Wayne Ailiff** b. 29 Jan 1988, Wauseon, Fulton Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁴
- Children by Robert Edward Hart:*
- ii **Tiffany Nicole Hart** b. 28 Mar 1979, Wauseon, Fulton Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁴
2120. **Melissa Lynn Ashenburner Merrill** (1397.Florence¹⁰, 945.Elizabeth⁹, 547.Adda⁸, 222.Henry⁷, 69.George⁶, 19.George⁵, 5.George⁴, 2.Johann³, 1.Hans¹) b. 18 Jun 1963, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. in Metamora, Fulton Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ **Mahmood Hamood**, b. Palestine,¹⁴⁴ m. **Michael Swartz**. Melissa was adopted by her maternal grandparents.
- Children:*
- i **Tyler Merrill**.
 - ii **Danielle Marie Merrill** b. 3 Oct 1983, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁴
2121. **Roger Allen Whitacre** (1884.Lesley¹⁰, 1400.Clinton⁹, 946.Cora⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 29 Nov 1967, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. 25 Jun 1988, in Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ **Julie Litten**, b. 16 Nov 1967, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁴
- Children:*
- i **Lisa Marie Whitacre** b. 21 Jan 1989, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁴
 - ii **Ashleigh Marie Whitacre** b. 12 Jun 1991, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁴
 - iii **Stephanie Nicole Whitacre** b. 7 Jul 1993, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio.¹⁴⁴
2122. **Russell James Whitacre** (1884.Lesley¹⁰, 1400.Clinton⁹, 946.Cora⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 3 May 1969, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. 16 Nov 1990, in Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ **Wendy Dunbar**, b. 3 Oct 1969.¹⁴⁴
- Children:*
- i **Jonathan Dunbar** b. 6 Jun 1990.¹⁴⁴
 - ii **Sabrina Nicole Whitacre** b. 17 Dec 1992.¹⁴⁴
2123. **Vincent John Whitacre** (1884.Lesley¹⁰, 1400.Clinton⁹, 946.Cora⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 14 Feb 1972, Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ m. 24 Apr 1993, in Toledo, Lucas Co. Ohio,¹⁴⁴ **Aimee Reiff**, b. 14 Nov 1973.¹⁴⁴
- Children:*
- i **Aaron Michael Whitacre** b. 20 Dec 1991.¹⁴⁴
 - ii **Danielle Nicole Whitacre** b. 28 Jul 1995.¹⁴⁴
2124. **Brian Whitacre** (1884.Lesley¹⁰, 1400.Clinton⁹, 946.Cora⁸, 547.Adda⁷, 222.Henry⁶, 69.George⁵, 19.George⁴, 5.George³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 7 Jul 1975,¹⁴⁴ m. **Jonnie _?_**.
- Children:*
- i **Dylan Christopher Whitacre** b. 28 May 1993.¹⁴⁴

Twelfth Generation

2125. **Randy Gale Stice** (1899.Leona¹¹, 1417.Weldon¹⁰, 966.Elsie⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Jun 1964, Edina, Knox Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. **_?_ _?_**.
- Children:*
- i **Drew Stice** b. 11 Nov 1990.¹⁶⁴
2126. **Vicki Colleen Stice** (1899.Leona¹¹, 1417.Weldon¹⁰, 966.Elsie⁹, 568.Edwin⁸, 241.David⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 5 Dec 1965, Kirksville, Adair Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁴ m. **_?_ Speer**.
- Children:*
- i **Amy Speer** b. 13 Mar 1990.¹⁶⁴

2127. **Elisabeth Anne Snyder** (1929.Jack¹¹, 1434.Margaret¹⁰, 977.Benjamin⁹, 575.Minnie⁸, 242.John⁷, 83.John⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1967,³⁵⁷ m. 8 Jun 1991, in Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,⁵⁰² **Joseph Lynn Kerr**, (son of Franklin Albert Kerr and Carmelita Kay Cody).
Children:
 i **Anna Kathryn Kerr** b. 21 Oct 1994.⁵⁰²
2128. **Heather Marie Anderson** (1940.Kitty¹¹, 1482.Anna¹⁰, 1025.Lawrence⁹, 598.Harvey⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 28 Apr 1970, m. 4 Jun 1988,⁴⁷⁷ **Mark David Harrington**, b. 19 Oct 1967.⁴⁷⁷
Children:
 i **Ashley Marie Harrington** b. 27 Feb 1987.⁴⁷⁷
 ii **Adrien Kaye Harrington** b. 21 May 1990.⁴⁷⁷
 iii **Amber Ann Harrington** b. 26 Jan 1993.⁴⁷⁷
2129. **Dana Christine Anderson** (1940.Kitty¹¹, 1482.Anna¹⁰, 1025.Lawrence⁹, 598.Harvey⁸, 253.John⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 6 May 1972,⁴⁷⁷ m. 21 Jul 1990,⁴⁷⁷ **Kenneth John Upton**, b. 19 Aug 1967.⁴⁷⁷
Children:
 i **Kyle James Upton** b. 2 Oct 1990.⁴⁷⁷
2130. **Karla Kaye Wolfmeyer** (1952.Barbara¹¹, 1496.Okla¹⁰, 1033.Hiram⁹, 602.Oliver⁸, 255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 30 Sep 1961, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ m. 17 Oct 1987, in Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ **Jay Raymond Jefferson**, b. 11 Oct 1959, Belleville, St. Clair Co. Illinois.¹⁶⁸ Karla is a secretary and a director of homecare.
Children:
 i **Joshua Tyler Jefferson** b. 31 Jan 1992, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.¹⁶⁸
 ii **Jayne Lynn Jefferson** b. 5 Jul 1995, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.¹⁶⁸
2131. **Jeffrey Kent Wiesemann** (1953.Dolores¹¹, 1496.Okla¹⁰, 1033.Hiram⁹, 602.Oliver⁸, 255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1 Dec 1961, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ occupation: Nuclear power plant, m. 17 Nov 1979, in Ewing, Lewis Co. Missouri,¹⁶⁸ **Laurie Marie Niesen**, b. 22 Jun 1962, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.¹⁶⁸ Jeffrey religion: Lutheran.
Children:
 i **Dustin Jefferson Wiesemann** b. 28 Apr 1980, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.¹⁶⁸
 ii **Janelle Marie Wiesemann** b. 22 Jun 1984, Honolulu, Hawaii.¹⁶⁸
2132. **Bradley Scott Wiesemann** (1953.Dolores¹¹, 1496.Okla¹⁰, 1033.Hiram⁹, 602.Oliver⁸, 255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 25 Jun 1963, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ m. 16 Aug 1986, in Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois,¹⁶⁸ **Lesia Jayne Lubbert**, b. 22 Jun 1965, Quincy, Adams Co. Illinois.¹⁶⁸
Children:
 i **Kaylee Wiesemann**.
 ii **Dyllan Wiesemann**.
2133. **Larry L. Laws** (1959.Carmaleeta¹¹, 1499.Sarah¹⁰, 1037.Hannah⁹, 604.Mary⁸, 255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.¹⁶⁸ **Norma Kindhart**.
Children:
 2140. i **Tammy Laws**.
 2141. ii **Todd Laws**.
 iii **Kimberly Laws** d. prior 1992.¹⁶⁸
2134. **John Lary** (1977.Ronald¹¹, 1544.Ethel¹⁰, 1078.Bera⁹, 653.Pearl⁸, 270.James⁷, 87.Henry⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1966,⁵⁰⁰ m. 1982,⁵⁰⁰ **Janice _?_**, b. 1966.⁵⁰⁰
Children:
 i **Tess Lary** b. 1983.⁵⁰⁰
 ii **Samentha Lary** b. 1985.⁵⁰⁰

- iii **Jonnie Lary** b. 1991.⁵⁰⁰
 - iv **Arine Lary** b. 1993.⁵⁰⁰
2135. **Bobbie Lee Walker** (2010.Larry¹¹, 1575.Rosy¹⁰, 1098.Jennie⁹, 664.Mary⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 1963,¹⁷² m.¹⁷² **?? Hawkins**.
Children:
 i **Tyler Hawkins Walker**.
2136. **Brian Lane Banks** (2020.Carl¹¹, 1582.Anna¹⁰, 1107.Clara⁹, 666.Lou⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Wynonna Deanne Bowman**.
Children:
 2142. i **Laura Banks**.
2137. **Beth Hayes** (2021.Carol¹¹, 1583.Ruby¹⁰, 1107.Clara⁹, 666.Lou⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Larry Eversole**.
Children:
 i **Michael Eversole**.
2138. **Cherie Amos** (2063.Sally¹¹, 1710.Harold¹⁰, 1199.Vallie⁹, 727.Vallie⁸, 299.Newton⁷, 102.David⁶, 29.George⁵, 8.Jacob⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.⁴⁰⁹ **Michael Curtis**.
Children:
 i **Thomas Curtis**.
 ii **Emily Curtis**.
2139. **Scott Aaron Dunn** (2084.James¹¹, 1726.William¹⁰, 1219.Robert⁹, 749.Burch⁸, 382.John⁷, 137.Mary⁶, 38.Eleanor⁵, 13.David⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) b. 22 May 1971, Devils Lake, North Dakota,¹⁹⁴ m. **Paula Virostek**.
Children:
 i **Robert Lee Dunn** b. 17 Dec 1991, Marietta, Cobb Co. Georgia.¹⁹⁴

Thirteenth Generation

2140. **Tammy Laws** (2133.Larry¹², 1959.Carmaleeta¹¹, 1499.Sarah¹⁰, 1037.Hannah⁹, 604.Mary⁸, 255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m.¹⁶⁸ **?? Delonjay**.
Children:
 i **Jeffrey Delonjay**.
 ii **Brandie Delonjay**.
 iii **Amberly Delonjay**.
2141. **Todd Laws** (2133.Larry¹², 1959.Carmaleeta¹¹, 1499.Sarah¹⁰, 1037.Hannah⁹, 604.Mary⁸, 255.Easter⁷, 85.Peter⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹).
Children:
 i **Brooke Laws**.
2142. **Laura Banks** (2136.Brian¹², 2020.Carl¹¹, 1582.Anna¹⁰, 1107.Clara⁹, 666.Lou⁸, 274.Margaret⁷, 88.Elizabeth⁶, 24.John⁵, 7.John⁴, 4.John³, 2.Johann², 1.Hans¹) m. **Scott A. Beasley**.
Children:
 i **Matthew Alan Beasley** b. 1995.¹⁷²
 ii **Marie Irene Beasley** b. 1997.¹⁷²

SOURCES

- ¹ Date is an assumption based on circumstantial evidence.
- ² Strassburger & Hinkle. PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS, Vol 1, p.194-195. PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES, THIRD SERIES, Volume 17, p.136.
- ³ Church records of Eggenstein, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany from microfilm of The Church of the Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake Ciity, Utah.
- ⁴ Person was not listed in spouse's will.
- ⁵ LANCASTER CO. PA WILL BOOK E, Vol 1, p.112. Will written 8 Apr 1783, probated 5 oct 1784. Inventory was appraised 29 Aug 1783.
- ⁶ EGLE'S NOTES & QUERIES, Annual Vol. 1898, p.232,267.
- ⁷ EIGHTEENTH CENTURY EMIGRANTS FROM THE NORTHERN ALSACE, by Annette Kunselman Burgert. Picton Press.
- ⁸ EARLY LUTHERAN BAPTISMS & MARRIAGES IN S.E. PENNSYLVANIA. The Records of John Casper Stoever from 1730-1779, p.61.
- ⁹ Data supplied by Harry Hoffman, Quarryville, Pennsylvania, 1994.
- ¹⁰ Date based on birth of first child.
- ¹¹ JEFFERSON CO. WV SALE BOOK 1, p.430.
- ¹² JEFFERSON CO. WV WILL BOOK 1 p.293. Written 9 Apr 1806, probated 10 Jun 1806.
- ¹³ JEFFERSON CO. WV HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, Vol IV, 1938, p.38-46.
- ¹⁴ EGLE'S NOTES & QUERIES 3rd Series, Vol.2 p. 210-211,219-220,238,245.
- ¹⁵ Another son was named John Peter, indicating that the first John Peter was deceased.
- ¹⁶ Records of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Smithfield, housed at the Lutheran Church Headquarters, Roanoke College, Salem, Virginia.
- ¹⁷ BERKELEY CO. WV WILL BOOK 3, p.667. Inventory made 13 Nov 1804, filed Feb 1805.
- ¹⁸ EGLE'S NOTES & QUERIES, Annual Vol. 1896, p.97,235.
- ¹⁹ Date from tombstone inscription.
- ²⁰ JEFFERSON COUNTY WEST VIRGINIA TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS & BURIAL LOTS, Union Cemetery.
- ²¹ BERKELEY CO. WV INVENTORY 27 Jan 1806. DEED BOOK 20, p.21, 22 Sep 1806, land division to legatees: Michael, Frany, David, John, George, Elizabeth, Henry, Catharine and Widow.
- ²² Person was not listed as an heir when their father died.
- ²³ DAR Membership Application paper, National #323340.
- ²⁴ MARRIAGE RECORDS OF BERKELEY CO. VA 1781-1854, compiled by Guy L. Keesecker.
- ²⁵ Smithfield Evangelical Lutheran Church record, housed at the Lutheran Church Headquarters, Roanoke College, Salem, Virginia.
- ²⁶ BERKELEY CO. WV ORPHAN'S BOND BOOK 2, 1797-1808. Andrew's name is not listed Feb 24 1806 or Feb 26 1806 as an orphan of John Michael Pultz. His name does not appear in the division of land of Michael Pulse, dec'd.
- ²⁷ EGLE'S NOTES & QUERIES, Annual Vol. 1898, p.267.
- ²⁸ JEFFERSON CO. WV WILL BOOK 10, p.45. Henry was named as deceased in his father's will, written 23 Jul 1842 and recorded 19 Dec 1842.
- ²⁹ EGLE'S NOTES & QUERIES, Annual Vol. 1898, p.232,234,267.
- ³⁰ Data supplied by Toni and Tom Townsend, Poughkeepsie, NY, 1994-1996.
- ³¹ BERKELEY CO. WV DEED BOOK 40, p.745, dated 10 May 1834, shows that George I. Boltz bought 14 acres from George & Catherine Shaul which was Catherine's portion of dower of Catherine Knupp, dec'd relict of Valentine Knupp, dec'd.
- ³² A HISTORICAL ACCOUNT OF THE SCHALL/SHAULL FAMILY by June Shaull Lutz, 1968.
- ³³ FROM THE RHINE TO THE SHENANDOAH, by Daniel W. Bly, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, 1993.
- ³⁴ FREDERICK COUNTY MARRIAGES, 1738-1850, Virginia Historic Marriage Register, compiled by John Vogt & T. William Kethley, Jr.
- ³⁵ Person was not found on the 1850 census.
- ³⁶ Bates, Robert Lee. Paper on Boltz Family, 1956.
- ³⁷ Date based on guardian records and being of legal age, 18, in 1821.
- ³⁸ JEFFERSON CO. WV MARRIAGE RECORDS.
- ³⁹ Bible records of David Pulse & Sarah Fry Family.
- ⁴⁰ Data supplied by Lowell W. Shire, Fredonia, Kansas, 1993-1994.
- ⁴¹ Highland Guide Posts by Jean Wallis, PRESS GAZETTE, Hillsboro, Ohio, Oct, Nov, Dec, 1993.

- 42 MARRIAGE RECORDS OF HIGHLAND CO. OHIO, compiled by David McBride.
- 43 EGLE'S NOTES & QUERIES 3rd Series, Vol.2 p.210-211.
- 44 JOURNEY TO THE CUMBERLAND by Castor D. Patton, Dothan, Alabama, 1992.
- 45 BEDFORD CO. VIRGINIA MARRIAGES 1755 -1800.
- 46 Husband remarried Dec 1813 and divorce records have not been found.
- 47 JEFFERSON CO. TENNESSEE MARRIAGE RECORDS.
- 48 1840 Census Grainger Co. Tennessee.
- 49 JEFFERSON CO. TENNESSEE DEED BOOK Z, p. ___.
- 50 1850 Census Cocke Co. Tennessee.
- 51 KNOX CO. MISSOURI HISTORY.
- 52 GRAINGER CO. TENNESSEE MARRIAGE RECORDS.
- 53 Boltz family data, compiler unknown, Rockbridge Co. Virginia.
- 54 THE STORY OF SMITHFIELD (MIDDLEWAY), JEFFERSON CO. WEST VIRGINIA, With Outlines of Some of Its Landed Families, Vol.II, by Robert L. Bates, 1958.
- 55 GREENE CO. OHIO CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS, Vol.4, p.70,71,72.
- 56 Date based on date of death and age on tombstone.
- 57 1850 Census, Sugarcreek Twp. Greene Co. Ohio.
- 58 1850 Census Sugarcreek Twp. Greene Co. Ohio.
- 59 THE BUCKLES FAMILY, 250 YEARS IN AMERICA, compiled by Ronald J. Buckles.
- 60 Data supplied by Rose Albertson Janke, Longview, Washington, 1997.
- 61 Isaac & Christiana Gerard family Bible records per Lindsay M. Brien's book on Gerrards, 1955.
- 62 GREENE CO. OHIO CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS, Vol.3, p.4,24,32,39,40,61,72.
- 63 GREENE CO. OHIO MARRIAGE RECORDS, Probate Court, Xenia, Ohio.
- 64 Person his age does not appear on the 1830 Census.
- 65 Date based on birth dates of other children in family.
- 66 Morgan, French. A HISTORY & GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILY OF COL. MORGAN MORGAN, 1950.
- 67 Data supplied by Betty Lou Morris, Mt. Clemens, Michigan, 1992.
- 68 Bible records of George I. Boltz family.
- 69 1850 Census Paint Twp. Highland Co. Ohio.
- 70 HIGHLAND CO. OHIO MARRIAGE RECORDS.
- 71 Southern Ohio Newsletter published by the Southwestern Ohio Genealogical Soc. "Early Highland County Emigrant," 1992, p.49.
- 72 HIGHLAND CO. OHIO CEMETERY RECORDS, Roads Cemetery, Paint Twp. p.429.
- 73 Ayres, Elsie Johnson. HIGHLAND PIONEER SKETCHES & FAMILY GENEALOGIES, p.379, p.582-583.
- 74 1850 Census Rockingham Co. Virginia.
- 75 BERKELEY CO. WV DEED BOOK 29 p.128 names the wife of John Michael as Nancy. Date is an assumption based on husband's birth date.
- 76 HAMPSHIRE CO. WV WILL BOOK, will was proved 22 Feb 1858.
- 77 SHENANDOAH CO. VIRGINIA MARRIAGE BONDS, 1772-1850, by John Vogt and T. William Kethley Jr.
- 78 CLARKE CO. VIRGINIA MARRIAGE RECORDS.
- 79 1850 Census Clark Co. Virginia.
- 80 Bible records of the George I. Boltz family.
- 81 BERKELEY CO. WV DEED BOOK 21, p.126 lists "John Puls and Rachel his wife" sold land, dated 7 Mar 1808.
- 82 Person was not found on the 1870 census.
- 83 Person's name was not on deed dated 1 Feb 1842 when spouse sold land.
- 84 ROCKINGHAM CO. VIRGINIA CIRCUIT COURT, Marriage Bond, 3 Aug 1819.
- 85 Bible records of David Pulse family.
- 86 DAR Membership Application paper, National #467704.
- 87 ROCKBRIDGE CO. VIRGINIA DEATH RECORDS, p.90.
- 88 NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY, Stonewall Jackson Cemetery listing in Lexington, Virginia.
- 89 Person was not listed in father's will.
- 90 Data supplied by David Scott Pultz, New York City, NY, 1992, 1997.
- 91 ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY VIRGINIA MARRIAGES, 1851 - 1885, by Louise M. Perkins, 1989.
- 92 VIRGINIA REGIMENTAL HISTORY SERIES, Vol ?, 1st Virginia Cavalry.
- 93 Data supplied by Maurine Burks Jagger, Santa Ana, California, 1994.

- ⁹⁴ SENECA CO. OHIO BIBLE RECORDS Vol.1, AG977.1, records of George & Jacob Pultz families.
- ⁹⁵ ERASMUSUS ROSENBERGER & HIS FAMILIES IN GERMANY AND AMERICA, compiled by Lois Craig and Mildred Shaull Rudasill, 1988.
- ⁹⁶ 1850 Census St. Clair Co. Illinois.
- ⁹⁷ ST. CLAIR CO. ILLINOIS MARRIAGE RECORDS.
- ⁹⁸ Data supplied by Kenneth Dean Pultz, San Gabriel, California, 1994-1995.
- ⁹⁹ 1870 Census Washington Twp. Warren Co. Iowa.
- ¹⁰⁰ 1850 Census Greene Co. Ohio.
- ¹⁰¹ Data supplied by JoAnn Mullenix, Hillsboro, Ohio, 1993.
- ¹⁰² MEMORIAL SKETCHES by Eliza Jane Pulse Scott, Hillsboro, Ohio Library.
- ¹⁰³ STATE CENTENNIAL HISTORY OF HIGHLAND COUNTY, OHIO, Vol II, 1902, by Rev. J. W. Klise. Indexed & reprinted 1980.
- ¹⁰⁴ 1850 Census Highland Co. Ohio.
- ¹⁰⁵ Data supplied by Michael David Murphy, Irvine, California, 1997.
- ¹⁰⁶ Data supplied by John Eugene Zullo, San Francisco, CA, 1993-1996.
- ¹⁰⁷ Data supplied by Betty Jean Mullenix Mason, Grand Junction, Colorado, 1993.
- ¹⁰⁸ HIGHLAND CO. OHIO DEATH RECORDS, Probate Court.
- ¹⁰⁹ INTERNATIONAL GENEALOGICAL INDEX, 1988 Edition, Version 2.16, Virginia. Church of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- ¹¹⁰ Person was not found on the 1830 census.
- ¹¹¹ 1850 Census Dodson Twp. Highland Co. Ohio.
- ¹¹² PIONEER ANCESTORS OF MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF INDIANA PIONEERS, compiled by Ruth Dorrel, Indiana Historical Society, 1983.
- ¹¹³ HISTORY OF FENTRESS CO. TENNESSEE, Fentress Co. Historical Society.
- ¹¹⁴ 1850 Census Fentress Co. Tennessee.
- ¹¹⁵ 1830,1840,1850,1860 & 1870 census records all list a different age that would not correspond with the age given 10 years earlier.
- ¹¹⁶ Data supplied by Clara Gwynn Empkey, Lincoln Nebraska, 1996.
- ¹¹⁷ 1850 Census Salt River Twp. Knox Co. Missouri did not list her name.
- ¹¹⁸ Name did not appear on the 1880 census of Knox Co. MO.
- ¹¹⁹ 1850 Census Salt River Twp. Knox Co. Missouri. KNOX CO. MISSOURI HISTORY.
- ¹²⁰ Data supplied by JoAnn Ayres Smith, Vida, Oregon, 1993-1996.
- ¹²¹ GERRARD FAMILIES OF SOUTHERN OHIO, compiled by Lindsay M. Brien, 1955.
- ¹²² Data supplied by Joan Rawlings Scott, Xenia, Ohio 1980 - 1988
- ¹²³ Data supplied by John C. Buckles, Delavan, Wisconsin, 1997.
- ¹²⁴ 1870 Census Monroe Co. Missouri.
- ¹²⁵ POWESHIEK CO. IOWA CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS, Jackson Twp. Cemetery.
- ¹²⁶ 1850 & 1860 Census Allen Twp. Darke Co. Ohio.
- ¹²⁷ 1830 Census Caesar creek Twp. Greene Co. Ohio.
- ¹²⁸ 1850 Census Caesar creek Twp. Greene Co. Ohio.
- ¹²⁹ Obituary of this person, Wilmington, Ohio newspaper.
- ¹³⁰ CEMETERY RECORDS OF CLINTON CO. OHIO, 1798-1978, p.16,31,97,100,340.
- ¹³¹ CEMETERY RECORDS OF CLINTON CO. OHIO, 1798-1978, p.141-151.
- ¹³² 1850 Census Liberty Twp. Clinton Co. Ohio.
- ¹³³ 1860 Census Jefferson Twp. Greene Co. Ohio.
- ¹³⁴ Data supplied by Joyce Hopkins Pinkerton, New Vienna, Ohio, 1992 - 1997.
- ¹³⁵ Death Certificate, Ohio Department of Health, Columbus, Ohio 43215.
- ¹³⁶ GREENE CO. OHIO WILL BOOK __, p.151-153.
- ¹³⁷ 1850 Census Marion Co. Virginia.
- ¹³⁸ DAR Membership Application paper, National #405584.
- ¹³⁹ Data supplied by Mollie Seibert Ziegler, Reading, MA, 1994.
- ¹⁴⁰ Data from the notes of Lou Bradley.
- ¹⁴¹ 1850 Census Wood Co. Virginia. 117
- ¹⁴² Data supplied by Martha M. Boltz, Vienna, Virginia, 1995-1997.
- ¹⁴³ Bible records of John Henry Boltz family.
- ¹⁴⁴ Data supplied by Robert Watson, E. Lansing, Michigan, 1993-1996.

- 145 Memoirs of My Ancestry, Genealogy of Valentine Roads, compiled by Velma Roades Trant, 1972.
- 146 1860 Census Highland Co. Ohio.
- 147 Data supplied by Stephen A. Hill, East Palestine, Ohio, 1994-1996.
- 148 HOCKING CO. OHIO RECORD OF DEATH, (1894-1908) case #304, #6109.
- 149 HOCKING CO. OHIO RECORD OF DEATH, (1867-1883) case #180, #0839.
- 150 Date based on birth her first child, the 1810 Census of Berkeley Co. VA, and the 1830 Census of Hampshire Co. VA.
- 151 WEST VIRGINIA HERITAGE, p.58.
- 152 WAR OF 1812, VIRGINIA BOUNTY LAND AND PENSION APPLICANTS, p.162.
- 153 CLARKSBURG EXPONENT newspaper, Clarksburg, West Virginia, birthday celebration Oct. 29, 1933.
- 154 1850 Census Hampshire Co. Virginia.
- 155 CLARKSBURG EXPONENT newspaper, Clarksburg, West Virginia, birthday celebration Oct. 29, 1933.
- 156 HISTORICAL RECORDS OF OLD FREDERICK AND HAMPSHIRE COUNTIES VIRGINIA, by Wilmer L. Kerns, Ph.D., 1992.
- 157 1860 Census Orange Twp. Rush Co. Indiana.
- 158 SHELBY CO. INDIANA WILL BOOK. The will was written 13 Sep 1870 and recorded 18 Oct 1870.
- 159 RIPLEY CO. INDIANA MARRIAGE RECORDS.
- 160 1860 Census Knox Co. Missouri.
- 161 KNOX CO. MISSOURI MARRIAGE RECORDS.
- 162 1870 Census Knox Co. Missouri.
- 163 Data supplied by Beatrice Johnson Boltz, Palm Bay, Florida 1992-1997.
- 164 Data supplied by Maryjane Taddei, Dade City, Florida, 1994-1997.
- 165 Data supplied by William E. Coxen, Lakewood, Colorado.
- 166 1850 Census Decatur Co. Indiana.
- 167 DEARBORN CO. INDIANA MARRIAGE RECORDS.
- 168 Data supplied by Barbara Anderson Wolfmeyer, Taylor, Missouri, 1997.
- 169 1860 & 1870 Census Hamilton Co. Ohio.
- 170 CLAY CO. ILLINOIS CEMETERY RECORDS and Census records.
- 171 CLAY CO. ILLINOIS CEMETERY RECORDS.
- 172 Data supplied by Betty Jo Miller Chapman, Cahokia, Illinois, 1994-1997.
- 173 Civil War Pension Application.
- 174 Data supplied by Beverly Puls Flynn, Overland Park, KS.
- 175 DECATUR CO. INDIANA MARRIAGE RECORDS.
- 176 1870 & 1880 Census Knox Co. Missouri.
- 177 TYLER CO. VIRGINIA MARRIAGE RECORDS.
- 178 Obituary of this person, Edina, Missouri newspaper.
- 179 Bible records of Harrison Boltz & Andrew Jackson Boltz families in possession of Alma Morton Cahill copied by Murna Boltz Wear of Lewistown, Missouri.
- 180 Civil War Widow's Pension Application.
- 181 Person did not appear on the 1880 census and spouse was listed as a widower.
- 182 1860 & 1870 Census Knox Co. Missouri.
- 183 1850 Census Ripley Co. Indiana.
- 184 Obituary of this person, Knox Co. Missouri newspaper.
- 185 1880 Census Knox Co. Missouri.
- 186 DAR Membership Application paper, National #480146.
- 187 DAR Membership Application paper, National #508782.
- 188 Data supplied by Barbara Moore, Blue Grass, Iowa, 1996.
- 189 Data supplied by Lenora "Lee" Dyer Wallace, Portage, Ohio, 1994.
- 190 1850 Census Berkeley Co. Virginia
- 191 Date based on 1850 census records.
- 192 1870 Census Ray Co. Missouri.
- 193 1850 Census Liberty Twp. Highland Co. Ohio.
- 194 Data supplied by Lulu Aldeane Wallace Price, Grove City, Ohio, 1997.
- 195 HIGHLAND CO. OHIO HEALTH DEPT, Death Records.
- 196 HIGHLAND CO. OHIO CEMETERY RECORDS, Prospect Cemetery, Washington Twp.
- 197 Death certificate, Highland County, Ohio Health Department.
- 198 Bible records of John Pulse family.

- 199 Spouse remarried 1 Jan 1879.
- 200 Data supplied by Paul F. Pulse II, Hillsboro, Ohio, 1993.
- 201 LIFE WITH GRANDPA AND GRANDMA, A MEMOIR OF THE TURN OF THE CENTURY by Charles K. Pulse, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1984.
- 202 Date based on birth dates of other children in family and marriage date.
- 203 1860 Census Texas Co. Missouri.
- 204 1870 Census Fentress Co. Tennessee.
- 205 1850 Census Fabius Twp. Knox Co. Missouri.
- 206 Oak Hill Cemetery records, Red Bluff, California.
- 207 YOLO CO. CALIFORNIA HISTORY with Biographical Sketches.
- 208 Data supplied by William Philliber, Black Butte Ranch, Oregon, 1995.
- 209 MARRIAGE RECORDS OF BERKELEY CO. VA 1854-1906, compiled by Guy L. Keesecker.
- 210 PIKE CO. ILLINOIS PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHICAL ALBUM, p.218,219.
- 211 Data supplied by Ronald Ham, Big Rapids, Michigan, 1994.
- 212 THE GERARD HISTORY by Leslie Bauer with additions by Luella Hannant Reynolds.
- 213 1850 Census Fayette Co. Ohio.
- 214 1870 Census Pike Co. Illinois.
- 215 Obituary of this person's son, Wichita, Kansas newspaper.
- 216 MARION CO. IOWA HISTORY, Red Rock Township, p.711.
- 217 HISTORY OF MARION COUNTY IOWA, p.123-125.
- 218 THE JOHNSON FAMILY by Kenneth W. Johnson, Ph.D. 1983.
- 219 Data supplied by Twila Gerard, Millersburg, Iowa, 1984-1986.
- 220 1860 & 1870 Census Pike Co. Illinois.
- 221 Data supplied by Roy F. Girard, Harlingen, Texas, 1989-1996.
- 222 1870 Census Perry Twp. Pike Co. Illinois.
- 223 Obituary of this person, Montezuma, Iowa newspaper.
- 224 CLINTON CO. OHIO MARRIAGE RECORDS, Probate Court, Wilmington, Ohio.
- 225 Wedding announcement from Montezuma, Iowa newspaper.
- 226 Wedding abstract, Montezuma, IA Public Library.
- 227 Obituary of this person's father, Montezuma, Iowa newspaper.
- 228 Civil War Pension Application #26992. Civil War Widow's Pension Certificate No. 10870.
- 229 Obituary of this person's mother, Montezuma, Iowa newspaper.
- 230 CLINTON CO. OHIO DEATH RECORDS, Probate Court.
- 231 Source for this date unknown.
- 232 1860 Census Wilson Twp. Clinton Co. Ohio.
- 233 Obituary of this person, Xenia, Ohio newspaper.
- 234 1900 Census Jefferson Twp. Greene Co. Ohio.
- 235 Poweshiek Co. Iowa Historical Society, Biographical Sketches.
- 236 Data supplied by Kathryn Pearson, Esmond, Illinois, 1992-1993.
- 237 Date of death based on the remarriage of spouse.
- 238 SEDGWICK COUNTY, KANSAS HISTORY, p.563-564,851.
- 239 Obituary of this person, Barnes City, Iowa newspaper.
- 240 Obituary of this person's spouse, Barnes City, Iowa newspaper.
- 241 Data supplied by Fleeta Gerard Ewing, Okaloosa, Iowa, 1995.
- 242 Person was listed as a survivor when their brother died.
- 243 Acacia Cemetery records, A 17, Wichita, Kansas.
- 244 Person was not listed as a survivor when their brother died.
- 245 1900 Census Bent Co. Colorado.
- 246 Obituary of this person's spouse, Montezuma, Iowa newspaper.
- 247 Death Certificate, Colorado Department of Health, Denver, Colorado.
- 248 BENT COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS, Las Animas, Colorado.
- 249 Date based on marriage date of parents.
- 250 GREENE CO. OHIO DEATH RECORDS, Probate Court, Xenia, Ohio.
- 251 1870 Census Jefferson Twp. Greene Co. Ohio.
- 252 GREENE CO. OHIO DEED BOOK 46, p.385. John P. Gerard, guardian of Frances and Levi's children needed to sell the land that had been the children's parents.

- 253 GREENE CO. OHIO WILL BOOK __, p.539-541.
- 254 Data supplied by Michael Wilson, Pataskala, Ohio, 1996-1997.
- 255 GREENE CO. OHIO CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS, Vol.2, p.58,59,72,161.
- 256 GREENE CO. OHIO BIRTH RECORDS, Xenia, Ohio.
- 257 MARION CO. WV MARRIAGE BOOK 1?, pg.???. Morris papers on the Morgan family.
- 258 Data supplied by David Winfrey, Smithsburg, Maryland, 1995-1996.
- 259 MAYHEW MIXTURES, compiled by Elizabeth Smith Crayhead, 1989.
- 260 Bible records of Charles James Seibert family, supplied by Mollie Seibert Ziegler, 1994.
- 261 Bible records of Richard Henry Borum family.
- 262 Person was listed as a survivor when their spouse died.
- 263 CEMETERIES OF MARTINSBURG AND BERKELEY CO. WEST VIRGINIA.
- 264 Bible records of William Morgan Boltz family.
- 265 Smithfield Evangelical Lutheran Church record, housed at the Lutheran Church Headquarters, Roanoke College, Salem, Virginia. The 1850 census of Berkeley Co. VA establishes the year.
- 266 Person appeared on the 1920 census.
- 267 Data supplied by Jacqueline Hess Robinson, Martinsburg, West Virginia, 1997.
- 268 Bible records of Geroge Jacob Boltz family.
- 269 FULTON CO. OHIO WILL BOOK __, application for probate states date of death "on or about."
- 270 HISTORY OF HAMPSHIRE COUNTY WEST VIRGINIA, by Hu Maxwell and H. L. Swisher, 1897.
- 271 1900 Census Knox Co. Missouri.
- 272 Obituary of this person's spouse, Edina, Missouri newspaper.
- 273 Obituary of this person, Rutledge, Missouri newspaper.
- 274 Data supplied by Sandra Nicol Browning, Edina, Missouri.
- 275 MILLER CO. MISSOURI MARRIAGE RECORDS.
- 276 WRIGHT CO. MISSOURI CEMETERY RECORDS.
- 277 WORTHY NAMES TO BEAR SHIPMAN - BLANKENSHIP, by Sharon A. Tabin Shipman.
- 278 MILLER CO. MISSOURI TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS.
- 279 Data supplied by John Sauerzopf, Janesville, Wisconsin, 1996.
- 280 1900 Census Miller Co. Missouri.
- 281 1880 Census Miller Co. Missouri.
- 282 Bible records of John H. Boltz family as written by Maryjane Taddei about 1965. The bible was in the possession of Jane Boltz Stanley.
- 283 Greenmount Cemetery records, Quincy, Illinois.
- 284 Greenmount Cemetery records, Quincy, Illinois and data supplied by Sandra Nicol Browning, Edina, Missouri.
- 285 Obituary of this person, Quincy, Illinois newspaper.
- 286 His widow married her second spouse 27 Sep 1897.
- 287 CLAY CO. ILLINOIS MARRIAGE RECORDS.
- 288 1860 & 1870 Census Harter Twp. Clay Co. Illinois.
- 289 1870 Census Harter Twp. Clay Co. Illinois.
- 290 1870 Census Clay Co. Illinois.
- 291 1900 Census Clay Co. Illinois.
- 292 1880 Census Clay Co. Illinois.
- 293 Obituary of this person, Flora, Illinois newspaper.
- 294 THE STANFORD FAMILY BOOK, revised 1985, by Elsie E. Smith.
- 295 FAMILY OF STANFORD compiled by Ernest D. Elliott, 1964, Clay Co. Illinois Library.
- 296 Data supplied by Dorothy J. Shroyer McHaney, Salem, Illinois, 1995-1996.
- 297 1870 & 1880 Census Clay Co. Illinois.
- 298 1910 & 1920 Census St. Louis Co. Missouri.
- 299 Data supplied by Doris Middleton Melvin, Chesterfield, Missouri, 1994.
- 300 Bible records of Napoleon B. Puls family.
- 301 1920 Census Knox Co. Missouri.
- 302 Data supplied by Brent Karhoff.
- 303 Data supplied by Mary L. Shepard Justice, Tieton, Washington, 1996.
- 304 KNOX CO. MISSOURI DEATH RECORDS.
- 305 KNOX CO. MISSOURI BIRTH RECORDS.
- 306 DAR Membership Application paper, National #415244.

- 307 ROCKBRIDGE CO. VIRGINIA MARRIAGE REGISTER 1A, p.488.
308 Death Certificate, Virginia Dept. of Health, Richmond, Virginia 23219.
309 Bible records of Newton E. Pultz family.
310 Obituary of this person, Bowling Green, Ohio newspaper.
311 BERKELEY CO. WV CEMETERY RECORDS.
312 1880 Census Ray Co. Missouri.
313 1900 Census Camden Twp. Ray Co. Missouri.
314 Family Group Sheet compiled by Floyd Alva Thompson, St. Lake City, UT.
315 Date based on date of death and age from death record.
316 Data supplied by Anna Lou Easter Lumpkin, Wilmington, Ohio, 1994.
317 Data supplied by Lucille Pulse Montague, Plevna, Missouri, 1997.
318 Data supplied by Larry Elliott, Fort Worth, Texas, 1996-1997.
319 DAR Membership Application paper, National #159673.
320 Death Certificate, Pike Co. Illinois, Pittsfield, Illinois.
321 PIKE CO. ILLINOIS MARRIAGE LICENSE #837.
322 Obituary of this person, Wichita, Kansas newspaper.
323 POWESHIEK CO. IOWA MARRIAGE RECORDS, Montezuma, Iowa.
324 SEDGWICK CO. KANSAS DEATH RECORDS.
325 Date based on age given in father's obituary.
326 Obituary of this person, Iowa newspaper.
327 Obituary of this person's father, Iowa newspaper.
328 Obituary of this person's mother, Iowa newspaper.
329 MARION CO. IOWA MARRIAGES, Knoxville, Iowa.
330 Core Family written by Bernice Proffitt.
331 Obituary of this person, Sigourney, Iowa newspaper.
332 KEOKUK COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS, Sigourney, Iowa.
333 Obituary of this person's spouse, Sigourney, Iowa newspaper.
334 Obituary of this person's sister, Sigourney, Iowa newspaper.
335 Funeral Home Memorial Folder.
336 1900 Census Poweshiek Co. Iowa.
337 Data supplied by Nancy June Anderson Snyder, Boulder Colorado, 1975.
338 Data supplied by Alice Underwood, Montezuma, Iowa, 1993.
339 1900 Census Caesar creek Twp. Greene Co. Ohio.
340 CLINTON CO. OHIO BIRTH RECORDS, Probate Court.
341 1900 Census Silvercreek Twp. Greene Co. Ohio.
342 Obituary of this person's mother, Wilmington, Ohio newspaper.
343 Obituary of this person's spouse, Xenia, Ohio newspaper.
344 Obituary of this person's brother, Xenia, Ohio newspaper.
345 MAHASKA CO. IOWA MARRIAGES.
346 Obituary of this person's mother, Barnes City, Iowa newspaper.
347 Data supplied by Glen Marvin Gerard of New Sharon, Iowa, 1996.
348 Obituary of this person's father, Wichita, Kansas newspaper.
349 FAYETTE COUNTY BIRTH RECORDS, Washington C.H., Ohio.
350 Data supplied by James C. Robbins, Bear, Delaware 1996-1997.
351 Obituary of this person, Martinsburg, West Virginia newspaper.
352 SAR Membership Application paper, National #125861.
353 Bible records of George Calvin Boltz family.
354 Data supplied by Dianne Gerrard Force, Madison, Mississippi, 1995-1996.
355 Data supplied by Nina Mae Boltz Edwards, Yuma, Arizona, 1997.
356 CLARK CO. MISSOURI MARRIAGE RECORDS.
357 KNOX CO. MISSOURI HISTORY, published after 1988.
358 1910 & 1920 Census Knox Co. Missouri.
359 Data supplied by Edna Boltz Calhoun, Maywood, Missouri.
360 Data supplied by Ann Boltz Waechter.
361 FRANKLIN CO. MISSOURI MARRIAGE RECORDS.
362 Birth registration for Social Security.

- 363 Data supplied by Helen Boltz Jungman, San Antonio, Texas.
- 364 Data supplied by Raymond Kenneth Eyler, Baring, Missouri.
- 365 Obituary of this person's son, Quincy, Illinois newspaper.
- 366 Wedding Anniversary, HERALD-WHIG newspaper, Quincy, Illinois.
- 367 Death Certificate, State Dept. of Health, Topeka, Kansas 66603.
- 368 Data supplied by Thelma Mae Verna Coxen's family records.
- 369 Data supplied by Paul Davenport, Kansas City, Missouri, 1993.
- 370 1910 Census Kansas City, Jackson Co. Missouri.
- 371 Data supplied by Sandra Nicol Browning, Edina, Missouri and Myrna Boltz Wear, Lewistown, Missouri, 1994.
- 372 Obituary of this person's spouse, Quincy, Illinois newspaper.
- 373 Data supplied by Myrna Boltz Wear, Lewistown, Missouri, 1994.
- 374 Data supplied by John T. Boltz, Kahoka, Missouri, 1994.
- 375 Day Cemetery Records, Adams Co. Library, Quincy, Illinois.
- 376 1910 Census Clark Co. Missouri.
- 377 Obituary of this person's father, Quincy, Illinois newspaper.
- 378 Data supplied by Mary Haffarnan Boltz, Blue Grass, Iowa.
- 379 Data supplied by Vada Grainger, Knox City, Missouri, 1993.
- 380 Data supplied by Audrey Pultz Peacock, Palmeto, Florida, 1994.
- 381 Obituary of this person's brother, Quincy, Illinois newspaper.
- 382 ADAMS CO. ILLINOIS MARRIAGE RECORDS, County Clerk's Office.
- 383 Adams Co. Illinois Death Records.
- 384 Data supplied by Mary Pults Atkins, Hannibal, Missouri, 1995.
- 385 ADAMS CO. ILLINOIS DEATH RECORD LISTING, (1878 thru 1975).
- 386 Clay Co. Illinois Genealogical Society, Hancock Funeral Home Records.
- 387 1900 & 1910 Census Clay Co. Illinois.
- 388 1910 Census Clay Co. Illinois.
- 389 Clay Co. Illinois Genealogical Society, Funeral Home Records.
- 390 Person did not appear on the 1910 census and spouse was listed as a widower.
- 391 Obituary of this person, local Illinois newspaper.
- 392 1920 Census Clay Co. Illinois.
- 393 1900 Census Harter Twp. Clay Co. Illinois.
- 394 Obituary of this person's spouse, Flora, Illinois newspaper.
- 395 1920 Census St. Louis Co. Missouri.
- 396 Obituary of this person's father, Edina, Missouri newspaper.
- 397 Obituary of this person's mother, Quincy, Illinois newspaper.
- 398 REVELLE newspaper, Memphis, Missouri, 23 Dec 1886, p.3.
- 399 Obituary of this person, local Missouri newspaper.
- 400 1920 Census Harrison Co. Missouri.
- 401 Data supplied by Gerald V. Puls, Bethany, Missouri, 1994-1997.
- 402 Data supplied by Shirley Meadows Everly, Pattonsburg, Missouri, 1997.
- 403 Data supplied by Velma Croy Killen, Knox City, Missouri.
- 404 Obituary of this person's mother, Edina, Missouri newspaper.
- 405 DAR Membership Application paper, National #500986.
- 406 DAR Membership Application paper, National #481303.
- 407 Data supplied by Frances Pultz Seawright, St. Augustine, Florida, 1997.
- 408 ROCKBRIDGE CO. VIRGINIA WILL BOOK 44, p.195 lists the names and ages of the heirs of D. R. Pultz, dec'd, by Administratrix, Willetta Pultz.
- 409 Data supplied by Mildred Kramp Broka, Bowling Green, Ohio, 1995.
- 410 WOOD CO. OHIO MARRIAGE RECORDS, Probate Court.
- 411 Obituary of this person, North Baltimore, Ohio newspaper.
- 412 1900 Census Knoxville Twp. Ray Co. Missouri.
- 413 Birth certificate, Highland County, Ohio Health Department.
- 414 Death Certificate, Montgomery County, Ohio Health Department.
- 415 Death Certificate, State Dept. of Public Health, Springfield, Illinois.
- 416 THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY, VII, p.178.
- 417 Obituary of this person's mother, Sigourney, Iowa newspaper.

- 418 Obituary of this person, Fulton Co. Illinois newspaper.
 419 FULTON CO. ILLINOIS CEMETERY RECORDS, Vol.12 p.6.
 420 Data supplied by Loretta Gerard Shaw, Dayton, Ohio, 1984.
 421 Date is date of burial.
 422 Social Security Records.
 423 1910 Census Jamestown, Greene Co. Ohio.
 424 1920 Census Dayton, Montgomery Co. Ohio.
 425 Obituary of this person, Oskaloosa, Iowa newspaper.
 426 Obituary of this person's spouse, Oskaloosa, Iowa newspaper.
 427 Data supplied by Shirley Conner Lakatos, Wilmington, Ohio, 1987-1988.
 428 INTERNATIONAL GENEALOGICAL INDEX, Church of the Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 429 Data supplied by Sandra Kapfer Reed, Sapulpa, Oklahoma.
 430 Data supplied by Gloria Day Parrish, Gainesville, Texas.
 431 Data supplied by Ginger Boltz Riedesel, Davenport, Iowa.
 432 Data supplied by Donna Kay Boltz Morss, Quincy, Illinois.
 433 Data supplied by Alice Maham Boltz, Quincy, Illinois.
 434 Data supplied by Debra Piner Knollhoff, Maywood, Missouri.
 435 Obituary of this person's spouse, local Missouri newspaper.
 436 SCOTLAND CO. MISSOURI MARRIAGE RECORDS.
 437 Data supplied by Eunice Coxen Hess.
 438 Data supplied by Frederick Coxen and Norma Coxen Risley.
 439 OSAGE CO. KANSAS BIRTH RECORDS.
 440 OSAGE CO. KANSAS MARRIAGE RECORDS.
 441 VOLUSIA CO. FLORIDA DEATH RECORDS.
 442 Death Certificate, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Denver, Colorado.
 443 Data supplied by John R. DeGraffenreid, Brumley, Missouri, 1993.
 444 Data supplied by Mary Triplett Albert and Myrna Boltz Wear, Lewistown, Missouri, 1994.
 445 Obituary of this person, Keokuk, Iowa newspaper.
 446 Data supplied by Rita Rose Barber, Lebanon, Missouri, 1994.
 447 Data supplied by Patricia Boltz Spindler, La Grange, Illinois, 1994.
 448 Obituary of this person's sister, Quincy, Illinois newspaper.
 449 Obituary of this person's spouse, local Illinois newspaper.
 450 Obituary of this person, La Grange, Missouri newspaper.
 451 Obituary of this person's father, Flora, Illinois newspaper.
 452 Clay Co. Illinois Genealogical Society, Cardascio Funeral Home Records.
 453 Data supplied by Carol Richter Mulnix, Ridgeway, Missouri, 1994.
 454 Data supplied by Diane Brown Rouner, Jameson, Missouri, 1997.
 455 Data supplied by Wilda L. Rupert Crabtree, 1997.
 456 Data supplied by Marvin W. Nighthart, Savannah, Missouri, 1997.
 457 Marriage announcement in SENTINAL, Edina, Missouri.
 458 Data supplied by Nelle Fowler Ball, Tucson, Arizona.
 459 Data supplied by Clara Gwynn Empkey, Lincoln Nebraska, 1996-1997.
 460 PIKE CO. ILLINOIS RECORD OF BIRTHS, Book 4, p.333.
 461 PIKE CO. ILLINOIS BIRTH REGISTER, Pittsfield, Illinois.
 462 Death Certificate, Cass Co. Illinois, Beardstown, Illinois.
 463 Data supplied by Faye Gerard Baynard, Port William, Ohio 1995.
 464 Data supplied by Eleanor Walls Gerard, Dayton, Ohio, 1987.
 465 Birth Certificate, Ohio Department of Health, Columbus, Ohio 43215.
 466 Death Certificate, State Board of Health, P.O.Box 210, Jacksonville, FL 32201.
 467 Birth Certificate, State Department of Health, Frankfort, Kentucky 40601.
 468 FRANKLIN CO. OHIO MARRIAGE RECORDS, Vol. 167, p.118.
 469 Obituary of this person's father, Xenia, Ohio newspaper.
 470 Obituary of this person, Mt. Clemens, Michigan newspaper.
 471 Birth Certificate.
 472 Marriage Certificate.
 473 Data supplied by Edith L. Dawson Boltz, Cygnet, Ohio, 1997.

- 474 Data supplied by Mona Eileen Tague Beckley.
- 475 Data supplied by Donovan Lee Boltz, Springfield, Illinois.
- 476 WILLIAMSON CO. ILLINOIS BIRTH RECORDS.
- 477 Data supplied by Robert and Anna Korschgen, West Point, Iowa, 1994.
- 478 Data supplied by Stanley Wayne Boltz, Monticello, Missouri, 1994.
- 479 Marriage announcement Abell-Boltz, HERALD-WHIG newspaper, Quincy, Illinois.
- 480 Data supplied by Junior Francis Boltz, Cody, Wyoming, 1995.
- 481 Data supplied by Charles Van Os, Monticello, Missouri, 1993.
- 482 Obituary of this person's grandfather, Flora, Illinois newspaper.
- 483 Data supplied by Darryl & Stacia Nighthart, Pattonsburg, Missouri, 1997.
- 484 Data supplied by Georgia Nicol Moore.
- 485 Data supplied by Elizabeth Huntley Payne, Pittsfield, Illinois, 1994.
- 486 Data supplied by Patricia Queen Dye.
- 487 SENTINAL newspaper, Edina, Missouri.
- 488 NOBLE CO. INDIANA MARRIAGE RECORDS, #7965.
- 489 HENRY CO. INDIANA BIRTH CERTIFICATE #113-38-030824.
- 490 Birth Certificate, State Department of Health, Sacramento, CA 95814.
- 491 DILLON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS, Dillon, South Carolina.
- 492 BROWN COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS, Georgetown, Ohio.
- 493 BIBB COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS, Macon, GA.
- 494 Birth Certificate, State Public Health Department, Pierre, SD 57501.
- 495 Birth Certificate, State Board of Health, P.O.Box 210, Jacksonville, FL 32201.
- 496 Birth Certificate, State Dept of Public Health, 1 Hunter St. Atlanta GA 30303.
- 497 MUSCOGEE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS, Columbus, Georgia.
- 498 Data supplied by Georgia Boltz Worden, Tarzana, California, 1995.
- 499 Data supplied by Barbara Anderson Wolfmeyer, Taylor, Missouri, 1997.
- 500 Data supplied by Ethel R. Hutchison Lary, Lawson, Missouri, 1997.
- 501 Data supplied by Catherine Nicol Durham, Hurricane, West Virginia, 1995.
- 502 Data supplied by Elisabeth Snyder Kerr, Breese, Illinois, 1994.

INDEX

?, Adeline	71	?, Faith	299	?, Martha J.	37
?, Agnes	209	?, Fern	320	?, Mary.	55, 65, 74, 119, 120, 157, 187, 188, 209, 285, 357, 368, 373
?, Al	189	?, Florence	202	?, Mary A.	118, 153
?, Alberta	261	?, Frances	37	?, Mary Ann	12
?, Alexzenia	269	?, Francis E.	68	?, Mary Cathrine	202
?, Alla	36	?, Frieda	198	?, Mary Etta	230
?, Alta T.	74	?, Geneva	293	?, Mary Jane	236
?, Amanda	71	?, Georgia Ann	369	?, Mary L.	54
?, Angela	217	?, Geri	200	?, Mary V.	103
?, Angie	265	?, Gertrude	184, 197	?, Matilda	54
?, Angie L	63	?, Hannah	25, 43, 125	?, Maude M.	201
?, Ann	32, 104	?, Helen	266, 268, 321	?, Melissa Denise	285
?, Anna	69, 71	?, Hester A.	106	?, Merl	245
?, Anna Dorothea	3	?, Hildago	179	?, Myrtle	329
?, Annie	74, 158, 164	?, Ida M.	59	?, Nancy	13, 17, 115, 169
?, Arzilla J.	147	?, Iona	196	?, Norma	221
?, Barbara	1, 267, 382	?, Irene	191, 312	?, Olga	276
?, Barton	220	?, Jane	36, 185, 188	?, Opal	147
?, Beatrice	197	?, Janice	201, 329, 383	?, Pamela	249
?, Ben	357	?, Jean	322	?, Pat	374
?, Bernice	93	?, Jeannine	253, 378	?, Phoebe	55
?, Bertha	83	?, Jenny	352	?, Rachael	13
?, Beverly	263	?, Jesse	232	?, Rachel	57, 268, 329
?, Birdye	116	?, Jessie M.	137	?, Ray	358
?, Blanche	226	?, Joan	220	?, Reba	281
?, Bonnie	228	?, Jonnie	382	?, Rebecca	6, 15, 37, 48, 357
?, Brooke	357	?, Jordan	358	?, Rebecca A.	72
?, Carla	228	?, Joyce	322, 324	?, Rebecca Anne	79
?, Carol	249, 279, 312	?, Juanita	289	?, Robert	330
?, Caroline	94	?, Julia	115	?, Roberta	243
?, Carolyn	221, 246	?, Julie	319	?, Rosa	74, 166, 224
?, Catherine	7	?, Justin	358	?, Rosanna	49
?, Cindy	309, 341	?, Karen	274, 298	?, Ruth	268, 285, 304, 323
?, Cordelia J.	75	?, Karyl	341	?, Sallie A.	99
?, Corinne	246	?, Kathy	341	?, Sally	23
?, Cynthia	344	?, Kenneth	178	?, Sarah	18, 46, 47, 51, 79
?, Daisy	155	?, Kent	357	?, Sherry	307, 378
?, Deborah	378	?, Kepler	261	?, Siana	245
?, Delores	152	?, Kitty	159	?, Sodie	303
?, Diane	335, 343	?, Laura	270, 327	?, Sofie	160
?, Dianna	359	?, Laura R.	375	?, Sophia	153
?, Donna	244, 291	?, Leta Fay	187	?, Susan	67, 287
?, Dora A.	175	?, Letta	191	?, Suzanne	286
?, Doris	290, 310	?, Lillie	86	?, Tammy	313
?, Dorothy	108, 286	?, Linda	245, 322, 367	?, Thelma	229, 321
?, Earl	270	?, Linda Frances	337	?, Uldene	268
?, Edith Ellen	281	?, Lloyd	270	?, Veronica	2
?, Edna	142, 169	?, Lorrie	323	?, Vicky	166
?, Eleanor	31	?, Louisa	53	?, Vina	111
?, Eliza A.	72	?, Lucinda	73	?, Viola U.	147
?, Elizabeth	32, 46, 65, 88, 255	?, Lucy E.	159	?, Wanda	198, 273
?, Ella	128	?, Luella	268	?, Wilma	268
?, Ella A.	75	?, Lula	249	?, Yvonne	191
?, Elnora	183	?, Lydia	7	Abbey, Eugene	264
?, Elsi	339	?, Mabel	194	Abbey, Rhonda Lynette	264
?, Emma	53, 171	?, Manda Jane	113	Abbott, Betty J.	250
?, Ester	113	?, Margaret Elizabeth	134	Abbott, Charles	173
?, Esther	22	?, Marie	281	Abbott, Charles A.	251
?, Ethel	137, 183	?, Marietta	355	Abbott, Donald Charles	251
?, Eve	4, 11	?, Martha	140	Abbott, Eileen A.	250
?, Evelyn	351	?, Martha E.	35		

Abbott, James Lee	251	Allen, Charles	219	Anderson, Norma Lee	310
Abbott, Jean Marie	251	Allen, Etta	185	Anderson, Sarah Belle	226, 297
Abbott, Jon Mark	251	Allen, James	370	Anderson, Sarah Lee	361
Abbott, Linda Kay	251	Allen, Jodi	348	Anderson, Stella Mae	240
Abbott, Marcia Sue	251	Allen, Kenneth	348	Anderson, Susan Renae	359
Abbott, Mark	173, 251	Allen, Margaret Bell	134	Anderson, Velva Vendora	167, 226
Abbott, Norman A.	173, 251	Allen, Mary C.	95	Anderson, William Stewart	67
Abbott, Norman Bruce	251	Allison, Debbie	264	Andrews, Thelma	351
Abbott, Robert C.	173, 250	Allison, Gerald Thomas	264	Angermeier, Lisa Louise	346
Abbott, Virginia Ann	251	Allison, Nancy	264	Angle, Martha Lee	314
Abell, Nancy Jane	295	Allspach, Mary A.	212	Anthony, Clara Belle	262
Abernathy, Anne E.	45	Allstadt, Charles Edwin	39	Apply, Renee	355
Abernathy, Benton	110	Allstadt, Harriet Rufrel	39	Armel, Jennifer Rene	346
Abernathy, Glenn	110	Allstadt, John H.	39	Armel, Lyle L.	205
Abernathy, John	110	Allstadt, Mary Virginia	39	Armel, William B.	346
Abernathy, Marjorie	183	Altizer, Naomi	267	Arment, Bertha	167
Abernathy, May	110	Altizer, Veda	267	Arment, Catherine	145
Abke, Donald	252	Ambrose, Catherine	51	Arment, Edna Ann	167
Ackerman, John W.	356	Ammons, Amos J.	212	Arment, Emma E.	184
Ackerman, Jon Daniel	356	Ammons, Carol Lee	283	Arment, Russell W.	83
Ackerman, Kelli	356	Ammons, Charles Wesley	283	Armstrong, Jane Amilda	123
Ackerman, Michael Ryan	356	Ammons, Charlie Issac	212	Arnold, Bud	228
Ackerman, Nancy Ann	247	Ammons, Hal Boltz	212, 283	Arnold, Sharon Maxine	353
Adair, Julia Ann	58	Amon, ?	236	Arntz, Caroline	16
Adams, Albert Douglas	124	Amos, Brian	374	Artus, Beverly Arlene	381
Adams, Antoinette	58	Amos, Cherie	374, 384	Ary, Lois	201
Adams, Cindy	192	Amos, Joshua	374	Ascham, Ruth Eleanor	334
Adams, Clara Verona	124, 196	Amos, Terry	374	Ash, ?	68
Adams, Deborah	247	An, Chon Dae	290	Ash, Arvilla Letitia	100
Adams, Etta Pearl	131	An, Hyonah	290	Ashenburner, Michael Steven	351
Adams, Marilyn Viola	375	Anders, Marguerite	337	Ashenburner, Michaela Jane	351, 381
Adams, Mary E.	77	Anderson, Aaron Christopher	343	Asquith, Rose	315
Adams, Mary Margaret	171	Anderson, Aldena	254	Atkins, ?	235
Adduddell, Ivory Helen	154	Anderson, Alexanderson L.	35	Ator, Ellen	164
Adkins, ?	222	Anderson, Audrey Diane	343	Aucutt, Bobby	228
Adkins, Darrell	222	Anderson, Barbara Claudette	297, 361	Audduddell, Mitch	154
Adkins, Ned	114	Anderson, Ben W.	67	Aufdecamp, Alan Carl	253
Adkins, Ruth Ann	331	Anderson, Calvin DeWayne	361	Aufdecamp, Carol Lynn	253
Adwell, Rhonda	379	Anderson, Calvin Lee	297, 361	Aufdecamp, Donna Mae	253
Agnor, Ronald	271	Anderson, Claude Calvin	297	Aufdecamp, Frederick	253
Agnor, Scott Ellis	271	Anderson, Conrad	301	Aufdecamp, Gerald Lee	253
Aguilar, Patricia	357	Anderson, Dana Christine	359, 383	Aufdecamp, Henry	253
Aijala, Feudor	245	Anderson, Dolores Jean	297, 361	Aufdecamp, Henry Eugene	253
Aijala, Ruth	245	Anderson, Dorothy K.	297, 361	Aufdecamp, Margaret Ann	253
Ailiff, Tyler Wayne	382	Anderson, Easel Hazel	226	Aufdecamp, Mary Louise	253
Ailiff, Wayne	382	Anderson, Frank	158	Aurand, Frances Eleanor	175
Aires, Lottie	101	Anderson, Frankie	263	Austin, Opal	146
Akin, Jack O.	176	Anderson, Gene Donnelly	343	Austin, Virginia	211
Akins, Albert	254	Anderson, Hazel Maurita	240	Avars, Edna	145
Akins, Daniel	254, 328	Anderson, Heather Marie	359, 383	Avars, Ruby	145
Akins, Jesse Ann	328	Anderson, Helen Marie	255	Ayres, Jean Marie	186
Alabiso, Antoinette Marie	264	Anderson, James	101	Ayres, JoAnn	186
Alberhasky, James	189	Anderson, James T.	167, 226	Ayres, Robert Thomas	186
Albert, Robert Edwin	223	Anderson, John Wishard	66, 67	Baaker, Judith	352
Alberts, Etta B.	90	Anderson, Lawrence Lee	269	Bachman, Judy Leigh	299
Alexander, James Emery	51	Anderson, Loren	359	Backer, Charles Thomas	316
Alexander, Linda Richmond	367	Anderson, Lottie Maxwell	67	Bader, J. Randolph	87
Alexander, Washington	10	Anderson, Lynette Lea	307	Bahr, Lois Fae	249
Algers, Patty	352	Anderson, Mary Ann	50	Bahrs, David Charles	351
Allan, Cierra	380	Anderson, Melvin	122	Bailey, ?	83
Allar, Herbert	188	Anderson, Merrill	343	Bailey, Debra	360
Allen, Andrea A.	348, 380	Anderson, Nancy June	269	Bailey, Gertrude	29

Bailey, Joseph Sutton III	335	Bangham, James Albert	58, 124	Bass, Jill Marie	344
Bailey, Robert	360	Bangham, John Wesley	58	Bastian, David Arnold	192
Bailey, Robert Jr.	360	Bangham, Mary Elizabeth	58	Bateman, Virginia Susan	302
Bailey, Sarah T.	51	Bangham, Michael	60	Bates, ?	358
Bailey, Sherry	360	Bangham, Rasilla Jane	58, 124	Bates, Buelah Fern	183
Bailey, Terry	360	Bangham, Zachariah M.	58	Bates, Frederick Talbott	205
Bailey, Wayne	354	Banks, Brian Lane	369, 384	Bates, Harry Howard	132, 205
Bair, Dot	190	Banks, Carl M.	309, 369	Bates, John Thomas	132, 205
Baker, ?	30, 168	Banks, Gary	369	Bates, John Wayne	359
Baker, Aubrey	325	Banks, James Curtis	347	Bates, Margaret Shirley	132, 205
Baker, Carl	201, 273	Banks, Jessica Danielle	332	Bates, Marian Helms	205
Baker, Catherine	91	Banks, Justin William	332	Bates, Orié	101
Baker, Cora	88	Banks, Laura	384	Bates, Robert Lee	132, 205
Baker, Delbert	88	Banks, Matthew Curtis	347	Bates, Ronald Dillon	359
Baker, Elbert L.	130, 201	Banks, Maurice W.	309	Bates, Solomon A.	132
Baker, Ella Mae	168	Banks, Scott Arthur	347	Bates, Susan Elizabeth	205
Baker, Freida	201	Banks, Tadesa Marie	332	Bates, William Grantham	132
Baker, Jay	88	Banks, William Phillip	332	Bates, William Helms	205
Baker, Jerry W.	325	Bannon, Pat	189	Bates, William Thomas	205
Baker, John I.	130	Banta, Martha M.	208	Bateson, Aaron	374
Baker, Lee	273	Barber, Guelda W.	314	Bateson, Amanda	374
Baker, Lenora	88	Barber, Hollie	314	Bateson, Ann	327, 374
Baker, Lewis	42	Barber, Neil	294	Bateson, Cathy J.	327
Baker, Louise	98	Barcie, Elizabeth	75	Bateson, Harold	251, 327
Baker, Mark	273	Bardgell, Dorothy	254	Bateson, Kathryn	280
Baker, Mary	40	Bardgell, Homer	254	Bateson, Leota	251, 327
Baker, Murl	88, 92	Barker, Leo Gene	307	Bateson, Lester	251
Baker, Perry	88	Barlow, Effie Rachel Brassfield	84	Bateson, Michael	327, 374
Baker, Robert	201, 273	Barlow, Ella N.	63, 129	Bateson, Robin	374
Baker, Roger L.	325	Barlow, Frank L.	63	Bateson, Ruth	251
Baker, Ward	273	Barlow, William J.	62	Bateson, Sally	327, 374
Baker, William	88, 92	Barnard, Christine	169	Bateson, Steve	374
Balant, Mary	204	Barnes, Caroline Eunice	146	Bateson, Thomas	327, 374
Balbiring, Louis Leonard	346	Barnes, Lucy I.	93	Batson, Mattie Marie	274
Balbiring, Mitchell Joseph	346	Barnes, Mary Pauline	205	Bauer, Barbara Elaine	266, 340
Baldwin, Frank	56	Barnes, William	146	Bauer, Benjamin Leslie	194
Bales, Berneda	201, 274	Barnett, Cora A.	147, 222	Bauer, Eleanor Lee	266
Bales, Delbert "Tootles"	201	Barnett, Eva	74	Bauer, Estill Gerard	194, 266
Bales, Elbert R.	130, 201	Barnett, George	74	Bauer, Homer Glen	194, 266
Bales, Fred	130, 201	Barnett, John M.	74, 147	Bauer, Leslie Lorraine	194, 266
Bales, Gerald	201	Barnett, Lucy J.	74	Bauer, Marilyn Kay	266, 340
Bales, Gerald L.	201	Barnett, Sharon	370	Bauer, Mark Len	266
Bales, Henry E.	90	Barnett, Simon	74	Bauer, Merle Lenard	194
Bales, Leo	130, 201	Barnett, Thomas J.	74	Bauer, Philip Leslie	266, 340
Bales, Marion	201	Barnhill, Anita	296	Bauer, Robert Troy	340
Bales, Nelda	202	Barnhill, Aubrey H.	296	Bauer, Ronald Leslie	340
Bales, Robert W.	201	Barnhouse, Elizabeth	26	Bauer, Shirley Ann	266, 340
Bales, Sarah E.	62	Barron, Carol Marie	292	Baughner, Claude Everton	70
Bales, Silas Raper	130	Barrow, David L.	21	Baughman, Margaret	89
Bales, William	130, 201	Barrow, Eleazer	21	Baughman, Martha Magdalene (Bachman)	29
Bales, Wilma Barnett	201	Barrow, Eleazer "Ezra"	21, 51	Baughn, Hazel Kathrine Manigan	131
Bales, Zora Belva	130, 201	Barrow, George E.	21	Baum, Dorothy A.	252
Balfour, Florence	368	Barrow, James T.	21	Baum, Henry	252
Ball, Mary	33	Barrow, Laclede	51	Baum, Homer	111
Ballah, Hannah	27	Barrow, Lydia E.	21, 52	Baumgaertner, Anna Catarin	6
Ballew, Minnie Nadine	288	Barrow, Mary Ann	21, 52	Baur, Ellen Louise	276
Bangham, Cyrus William	58	Bartlett, James E.	71	Baur, Elmer C.	276
Bangham, Elizabeth	124	Bartlett, John J.	71	Baxter, Eugene	53
Bangham, Ernest	124	Bartlett, Oma Leeman	71	Baxter, Sharon	322
Bangham, Fred	124	Barton, ?	158	Bayer, Anna Engle "Angelinna"	15
Bangham, Ida Irene	58	Barton, Juanita	267, 316	Baynard, Robert	197
Bangham, Infant	58	Bartz, Rita	319		

Beach, Claire	127	Becks, Nathan	378	Benjamin, Tawnya	357
Beals, Gordon	189	Beckstedt, Cherie	273	Benjamin, Vicky Lynn	286
Bean, Benjamin Franklin	132	Bedini, Anthony America	206	Benlein, Frank	279
Bean, Betty	31	Beery, Abraham	30	Benner, Della M.	158
Bean, Martha Anna	132	Beery, Abram	30	Benner, Della May	283
Bean, William H.	48	Beery, Barbara	30, 69	Benner, Elizabeth	16-18
Beard, Lewis	47	Beery, Betsy Ann	30	Benner, Floyd P.	158
Beard, Mary Louise	136	Beery, Gwendolyn Maria Anna	275	Benner, Golda Ruth	158
Beard, Vallie D.	239	Beery, Henry	30	Benner, J. P.	158
Beard, William H.	20	Beery, Margaret	30	Benner, Joseph Porter	158
Beasley, Marie Irene	384	Beery, Mary	30	Benner, Lena M.	158
Beasley, Matthew Alan	384	Beery, Peter V.	30	Benner, Nellie	158
Beasley, Scott A.	384	Beery, Sarah	30	Bennet, Caren	289
Beaumont, Hiram Samuel	113	Begunck, Frank William	175	Bennet, Caroline	138
Beaumont, Velma	113	Behm, Melvin Albert Paul	289	Bennett, ?	112
Beaumont, Verl	113	Behm, Nadine Marie	289	Bennett, Glen Eugene	292
Beaupre, Daryl	375	Behr, Linda Pequignot	276	Bennett, James	353
Beaupre, Michael Eric	375	Behrens, Frank	221	Bennett, John	49
Bechstein, Carl Frederick	252	Behrens, Glen E.	221	Bennett, Julia	280
Bechstein, Emma Louise	252	Behrens, Herman Perry	221	Bennett, Michael Todd	292
Bechstein, Estella Almeta	252	Belford, Anna Mae	267	Bennett, Miles W.	45
Bechstein, George O.	252	Bell, Abram	38	Bennett, Teresa	353
Bechstein, Helen Elizabeth	252	Bell, Ann Gordon	208	Benz, Sophia Alice	230
Bechstein, Ida Mae	252	Bell, Elizabeth	38	Bergee, Delphine	83
Bechstein, Ira Ivan	252	Bell, Eva	96	Bergee, Joseph	83
Bechstein, Ivan Ira	252	Bell, J. Vance	41, 96	Bergee, Mary	83
Bechstein, John	252	Bell, Joseph E.	41	Bergman, Lola G.	224
Bechstein, John Henry	252	Bell, Joy Louise	254	Bergman, Marcia	341
Bechstein, Loren James	252	Bell, Kathleen Beagle	130	Bergon, Gene	312
Bechstein, Newton W.	252	Bell, Lydia	41	Bergsten, Carl John Walter	175
Bechstein, Perry L.	252	Bell, Lydia Rebecca	41, 96	Berkenbile, LeeAnn	278
Bechstein, Raymond Edward	252	Bell, Mary Elizabeth	41, 95	Berry, Eliza Ellen	75
Beck, ?	230	Bell, Rebecca	40	Berry, Frank	329
Beck, Arlington	172	Bellamy, Cassidy	357	Berry, George Ernest	241
Beck, Catherine Barbara	210	Bellamy, Howard	286	Berry, Georgia Juanita	241
Beck, Catherine I.	172	Bellamy, Jairus	357	Berry, Phyllis	316
Beck, Charles	86, 172	Bellamy, Matthew	286, 357	Berry, Susan	329
Beck, Elma	172	Bellamy, Sara Renee	286, 357	Berryman, James H.	50
Beck, Emily Emma	86, 172	Bellows, Diana Lynn	261	Besser, Francis W.	188
Beck, Frederick Augustus	86	Bellows, Kenneth	261	Beswick, Billie Dean	313
Beck, Ida	86	Bellucia, Joseph J.	206	Beswick, Bradley Dewayne	313
Beck, Jorden William	322	Belsford, Mary	24	Beswick, Melissa Reniece	313
Beck, Lola	87, 172	Belsford, Robert	24	Beswick, Ronald Craig	313
Beck, Mabel	172	Belsford, Samuel	24	Bethel, Clara Belle	231
Beck, Mamie	86	Belsford, Sarah	24	Bettinger, Tresa	255
Beck, Margretha	16	Belt, Ailcy A.	140	Betts, Amandus	99
Beck, Mary	172	Bemis, Subbe	319	Betts, Jane Ann	42
Beck, Rhoda	86	Bemis, Travis Joseph	319	Betts, Lottie	99
Beck, Tyler Richard	322	Bender, Catherine	9	Betts, Oakley	92
Beck, William Carl	322	Bender, Joseph	190	Beuchler, Louise	177
Beckley, David Kent	355	Benedum, Gail	118	Beverlin, Mary Alice	207
Beckley, Mikayla Jean	355	Bengtson, Thyra M.	294	Bible, Belle	88
Beckman, Clyde H.	175	Benjamin, Adam	357	Bible, Charles	88
Beckman, Harold Floyd	252	Benjamin, Brian	357	Bible, Cynthia	88
Beckman, Jean Elizabeth	252	Benjamin, Cindy Lou	286, 357	Bible, Elizabeth	40
Beckman, Lawrence	252	Benjamin, Dale Lee	286, 357	Bible, Fanny Elizabeth	88
Beckman, Lucian	252	Benjamin, Jack	286	Bible, George	88
Beckman, Mary Ellen	252	Benjamin, James	357	Bible, Nancy	88
Beckman, Myrtle Irene	252	Benjamin, John Charles	286, 357	Bible, Tobitha	88
Beckman, Paul Junior	252	Benjamin, Kristina	357	Bickerstaff, Nora	343
Becks, Christopher	378	Benjamin, Marsha Ann	286, 357	Biddle, Caroline Penny	289
Becks, Mike	378	Benjamin, Rebecca Sue	286	Bidwell, Betty Lou	276

Bidwell, Howard King	276	Blessing, Edith T.	202	Boltz, Alma Kay	234, 306
Biehler, Catherine	172	Bletzer, Freda	193	Boltz, Amanda Dean	141, 212
Bigley, Alvin Lynn	174	Blind, Adam Joseph	353	Boltz, Amanda F.	73, 144
Bigley, Carol Jane	254	Blind, Erin Dean	353	Boltz, Andrew	5
Bigley, Edna Evelyn	174	Blind, Kelly Ann	353	Boltz, Andrew J.	83
Bigley, Robert Eland	174, 254	Blind, Kevin	353	Boltz, Andrew Jackson	14, 34, 35, 84
Bigley, Susan Field	254	Block, Arthur	231	Boltz, Andrew Richard	289
Bigley, Vallie Viola	174, 253	Blodgett, Sarah Maxine	177	Boltz, Anna B.	84
Bihrer, John Casper	266	Bloom, Susan	76	Boltz, Anna Dorothea	1, 4
Bihrer, Kathryn Isabella	266	Blose, Evelyn Louise	247	Boltz, Anna Mae	224, 294
Bilyeu, Sarah Leona	74	Blose, Richard Walter	247	Boltz, Anna Margaret	143
Bingaman, Nancy	361	Bloss, Mishelle	365	Boltz, Anna Maria	1
Bingamon, Daniel	274	Blosser, Catherine	70	Boltz, Anna Sabina	2
Bingamon, Karen	274	Blue, Clara	88	Boltz, Anne Henshaw	135, 208
Bingamon, Linda	274	Blue, George	88	Boltz, Annette "Nettie"	72
Bingamon, Mark	203	Blue, John	88	Boltz, Annie Lee	35
Bingamon, Maynard	203, 274	Blue, Lydia	88	Boltz, Anthon B.	137
Bingamon, Robyn	274	Blue, Margaret	88	Boltz, Arthur "Artie"	84, 168
Bingamon, Sandra	274	Blue, Mary Elizabeth	204	Boltz, Arthur Harrison	68
Bingamon, Tammy	274	Blue, Peter	88	Boltz, Barbara Jane	280, 348
Bingamon, Teresa	274	Blue, Rebecca	172	Boltz, Barbara Rachael	34, 82
Binnegar, Maurice	178	Blue, Sarah Ann	88, 92	Boltz, Barbie Lee	289
Bishoff, Donna C.	153	Blue, William L.	204	Boltz, Benjamin Franklin	76, 148, 296
Bishoff, Gynell	153	Bluhm, Emma	183	Boltz, Benjamin H.	84, 168
Bishop, ?	219	Blyue, Glen D.	308	Boltz, Bessie Grace	67
Bishop, Clarence	198	Blythe, Isabelle	206	Boltz, Bethann	280, 349
Bishop, Frank	80	Boardman, Charles	78	Boltz, Bette	214, 285
Bishop, Mark	320	Boardman, Eliza C.	78	Boltz, Betty	213
Bishop, Mike	320	Boart, Mary Christine	159	Boltz, Betty Jean	167
Bishop, Robert	198	Bode, Judy	263	Boltz, Betty Jo	235
Bitner, Leila	97	Bode, Tom	263	Boltz, Beulah	137
Bivens, Florence A.	107	Bodenhamer, Amanda C.	127	Boltz, Blanche	148
Bivens, Silas J.	107	Bodenhamer, Lena Viola	127	Boltz, Bruce Donald	135, 208
Black, George William	312	Boetger, Harry J. Sr.	295	Boltz, Bruce Donald Jr.	208, 278
Black, Laura I.	233	Boetger, Harvey John Jr.	295	Boltz, Calvin Guy	68, 137
Black, Olive	70	Boetger, Jeremy John	295	Boltz, Carl	168, 246
Blair, Daniell Pearl	381	Boeton, Robert	14	Boltz, Carol Ann	217, 290
Blair, George B.	26	Bogan, Joan	344	Boltz, Carol R.	223
Blake, Anita Carol	308	Bogart, Jemima	52	Boltz, Catelin Michelle	349
Blake, Donald Edward	308	Bogart, John	108	Boltz, Catharine Barbara	1
Blake, James Edward	308, 368	Bogart, Katharine	108	Boltz, Catharine Eliza. Barbara	3, 9, 27
Blake, Michel Eugene	308	Boggs, Richard	377	Boltz, Catharine Sophia	3, 6
Blake, Randall Scott	308	Boggs, Thad	377	Boltz, Catherine	5, 11, 14, 76, 148
Blake, Stephen Elliott	308	Bojanowski, Lisa Michelle	277	Boltz, Catherine "Kate"	84, 168
Blake, Zelma Diana	368	Bolenbough, ?	231	Boltz, Charles Samuel	68
Blakely, Anne Marie Cummings	205	Bollen, Nellie	100	Boltz, Charles W.	136
Blakesley, Heather Ann	322	Bolton, Ricky	328	Boltz, Charles Wilbur	141, 214
Blakesley, Marble LeRoy	245, 322	Bolton, Terry	328	Boltz, Chase Michael Robert	349
Blakesley, Marla Kay	245	Bolton, Thomas	328	Boltz, Cinderella "Rilla"	83, 167
Blakesley, Melanie	322	Bolton, William	328	Boltz, Clara Nettie	67
Blakesley, Merville Francis	245, 322	Boltz, Ada Isadore	67, 135	Boltz, Clarence Allen	68, 136
Blakesley, Merville Roy	245	Boltz, Adam	323	Boltz, Claudean	167
Blakesley, Mervin Howard	245	Boltz, Adda "Addie" Belle	68, 136	Boltz, Clayton	286
Blakesley, Milissa Ann	322	Boltz, Addie	76	Boltz, Clyde	83
Blakesley, Miranda Kay	322	Boltz, Adeline	33	Boltz, Colleen Joanna	289
Blakesley, Roy	245	Boltz, Alea	148	Boltz, Connie Lynn	217, 290
Blalock, Mary Ellen	229	Boltz, Alfred Earl	141	Boltz, Cord Robert	349
Bland, James	316	Boltz, Alfred H.	83, 167	Boltz, Crysie	148
Blanke, Jack Robert	356	Boltz, Alfred Howard	72, 141	Boltz, Dale Donivan	143, 217
Blanke, Loretta Lynn	356	Boltz, Alice Jane	35, 84	Boltz, Daniel R.	246, 323
Blanke, Robert Russell	356	Boltz, Alice Marie	142, 214	Boltz, Darlene	285
Blanke, Russell Robert	356	Boltz, Allen	34, 83	Boltz, Darrel	279

Boltz, David . . . 14, 32, 33, 72, 75, 280
 Boltz, David Matthew 280, 349
 Boltz, David Morgan 12, 29
 Boltz, David Stanley 72, 142
 Boltz, Delila 34
 Boltz, Delphine 167
 Boltz, Dennis Lee 209, 235, 279
 Boltz, Devonna Mae 136, 209
 Boltz, Diana Lynn 224, 295
 Boltz, Donald Lynn 235
 Boltz, Donovan Lee 217, 290
 Boltz, Donna Jean 223
 Boltz, Donna Kay 217, 289
 Boltz, Dora Ellen 160, 235
 Boltz, Dorothy Mae 160, 234
 Boltz, Dorothy Rebecca 135, 209
 Boltz, Duane 136
 Boltz, Earl Riley 83, 167
 Boltz, Edith Myrtle 67
 Boltz, Edith Pearl 136
 Boltz, Edna Madeline 143
 Boltz, Edward T. 35
 Boltz, Edwin Sherman 72, 140
 Boltz, Effie 84
 Boltz, Eliza Ann 33, 74
 Boltz, Elizabeth 1, 5, 14, 34
 Boltz, Elizabeth "Betsey" 6, 15
 Boltz, Elizabeth A. 35
 Boltz, Elizabeth Ann 1, 28, 55, 286, 356
 Boltz, Elizabeth Ellen 35
 Boltz, Elizabeth Jane 33, 73, 208
 Boltz, Ella Lee 83, 167
 Boltz, Ella M. 33, 75
 Boltz, Ella Rebecca 67
 Boltz, Elmer 83
 Boltz, Elmer Allen 136, 209
 Boltz, Elsie Lowell 141, 213
 Boltz, Elta Mae 148, 223
 Boltz, Emily Jane 296
 Boltz, Emmett 224
 Boltz, Emmett R. 148, 224
 Boltz, Eva 84
 Boltz, Eva Catarina 1, 2
 Boltz, Eve 4, 11
 Boltz, Evelyn 224
 Boltz, Everett 224
 Boltz, Faith Marie 280
 Boltz, Fern 136
 Boltz, Florence Elmira 67
 Boltz, Flossie 84
 Boltz, Frances Veronica 5, 15, 36
 Boltz, Francis A. 35, 84
 Boltz, Franklin E. 34, 81
 Boltz, Franklin Perry 68, 137
 Boltz, Fred E. 224
 Boltz, Frederick Jacob 68
 Boltz, Frederick P. 136
 Boltz, Gary E. 213
 Boltz, Gary Lee 246
 Boltz, Gary Paul 216, 289
 Boltz, Gayle 279, 348
 Boltz, Gene Belle 135, 208
 Boltz, George 3, 5, 7, 13
 Boltz, George Calvin 68, 136
 Boltz, George D. 73
 Boltz, George Edward 85, 168
 Boltz, George Franklin 12, 29, 136
 Boltz, George H. 84
 Boltz, George I. 4, 11
 Boltz, George Jacob 1, 3, 29, 67
 Boltz, George Jacob Humphreys 5
 Boltz, George Wayne 223
 Boltz, Georgia 294, 359
 Boltz, Ginger Sue 216, 288
 Boltz, Gladys Pauline 143
 Boltz, Glen 213
 Boltz, Grace Lavina 73, 144
 Boltz, Grace May 72, 142
 Boltz, Hans Michael 1
 Boltz, Harley T. 165, 244
 Boltz, Harold 136
 Boltz, Harrison 14, 34, 35
 Boltz, Harry A. 136, 209
 Boltz, Harry C. 136
 Boltz, Harry Delbert 141, 213
 Boltz, Harry Thomas 85
 Boltz, Harvey Elmer 76, 148
 Boltz, Hazel E. 85
 Boltz, Hazel Lucille 136
 Boltz, Hazel Ray 143, 216
 Boltz, Helen 148
 Boltz, Helen Georgia 160, 234
 Boltz, Helen Marie 135, 208
 Boltz, Henrietta Rebecca 29, 66
 Boltz, Henry A. 76
 Boltz, Henry B. 14, 33, 79
 Boltz, Henry Miller 29, 68
 Boltz, Herbert Lloyd 143, 216
 Boltz, Hester Ann 14, 33
 Boltz, Hosea N. 73, 144
 Boltz, Howard Floyd 143
 Boltz, Howard Richard 216, 289
 Boltz, Howard William 67, 135
 Boltz, Howard William III 208
 Boltz, Howard William Jr. 135, 208
 Boltz, Ida Louise 84, 165, 167, 226, 242
 Boltz, Ida Salvania 35
 Boltz, Inez 136
 Boltz, Infant 72, 214
 Boltz, Infant Male 84
 Boltz, Ira Solomon 35, 84
 Boltz, Irene R. 67
 Boltz, Isabelle Marie 168
 Boltz, Jackie Herbert 216
 Boltz, Jacob 11
 Boltz, Jacob Aaron 348
 Boltz, Jacob Frederick 3, 5
 Boltz, James E. 141, 214, 285
 Boltz, James Frank 32
 Boltz, James Franklin 68
 Boltz, James Henry 136, 209
 Boltz, James Howard 136, 217, 289
 Boltz, James Howard II 289
 Boltz, James L. 81, 160
 Boltz, Janet Marie 295, 360
 Boltz, Janie A. 147
 Boltz, Jared William 360
 Boltz, Jarrad Donovan 290
 Boltz, Jarred Adam 348
 Boltz, Jason Matthew 279
 Boltz, Jason Robert 290
 Boltz, Jeannine 214
 Boltz, Jessica Dawn 295
 Boltz, Jessica Mandes 279
 Boltz, Jessica Nichole 349
 Boltz, Johann Michael 1
 Boltz, John 5, 13, 14, 32
 Boltz, John F. 72
 Boltz, John Harrison 29
 Boltz, John Henry 12, 28
 Boltz, John Henry (Burntback) 33, 75
 Boltz, John Jacob 5
 Boltz, John L. 75
 Boltz, John Michael 1-4, 11, 216
 Boltz, John Peter 3, 5, 32, 72, 76, 148
 Boltz, John Peter "Logan" Jr. 73
 Boltz, John Riley 34, 83
 Boltz, John Thomas 72, 141, 223, 294
 Boltz, John W. 35, 84
 Boltz, John William 29, 67, 148, 223
 Boltz, Joseph Andrew 348
 Boltz, Josephine 34
 Boltz, Josephine E. 84, 168
 Boltz, Joy 224
 Boltz, Judith Ann 216
 Boltz, Judy 168
 Boltz, Judy Ann 234
 Boltz, Junior Francis 148, 224
 Boltz, Kara Alica 289
 Boltz, Karen 280
 Boltz, Kate Elizabeth 68
 Boltz, Katharine 73, 144
 Boltz, Katherine Leigh 279
 Boltz, Keith Elsworth 142, 214
 Boltz, Kenneth 168
 Boltz, Kenneth Allen 209, 279
 Boltz, Kenton Dale 225, 296
 Boltz, Kevin Anthony 280
 Boltz, Larry Alfred 246
 Boltz, Larry Elliott 244
 Boltz, Lauren Theresa 296
 Boltz, Lawrence Elmer 148, 224
 Boltz, Lawrence Wayne "Larry" 360
 Boltz, Lee Risinger 349
 Boltz, Leland A. 148
 Boltz, Lennie Leona 141, 213
 Boltz, Leo 148
 Boltz, Leo Leslie 167
 Boltz, Leona Lorena 143, 215
 Boltz, Leta Bell 165, 244
 Boltz, Letha Irene 68
 Boltz, Letha Virginia 136
 Boltz, Lillian Vivian 148, 223
 Boltz, Linda 294
 Boltz, Linda Lou 234
 Boltz, Linda Marie 208

Boltz, Lindsay Suzanne 349
 Boltz, Lizabeth Kaye 244
 Boltz, Louise 223, 294
 Boltz, Luanna "Lou" 72, 141
 Boltz, Lucille Genelle 141
 Boltz, Lucinda 34, 82
 Boltz, Lucy M. 35, 84
 Boltz, Luther Thomas 147, 162
 Boltz, Lyman Alfred 167, 246
 Boltz, Mabel 148
 Boltz, Mabel May 68
 Boltz, Magdalena 1
 Boltz, Maggie Elizabeth 136, 209
 Boltz, Mahala Helen 143, 216
 Boltz, Mamie 83
 Boltz, Mandy Marie 295
 Boltz, Manuel 34
 Boltz, Margaret 33, 73
 Boltz, Margaret "Marion" .. 209, 279
 Boltz, Margaret E. 35
 Boltz, Margaret Lydia 72, 143
 Boltz, Margretha Barbara 1
 Boltz, Marilyn 224
 Boltz, Marshall 81, 160, 167
 Boltz, Marshall Jr. 160, 234
 Boltz, Martha C. 29, 68
 Boltz, Martin 33
 Boltz, Mary 14, 35, 137
 Boltz, Mary A. 76, 136, 147, 166
 Boltz, Mary Alice 35
 Boltz, Mary Barbara 3, 6
 Boltz, Mary Catherine 12
 Boltz, Mary Eliza 68
 Boltz, Mary Elizabeth 33, 74
 Boltz, Mary Jane 35
 Boltz, Mary Lee 208, 278
 Boltz, Mary Nella 143, 217
 Boltz, Mary Rachel 83, 167
 Boltz, Mason 75
 Boltz, Matilda 12, 28
 Boltz, Matt 323
 Boltz, Matthew Edward 357
 Boltz, Maude Marie 148
 Boltz, Maude Melissa 68
 Boltz, Melissa 294
 Boltz, Melvin 33, 75
 Boltz, Melvin Cordell 75
 Boltz, Melvin Joshua .. 147, 165, 222
 Boltz, Michael 12
 Boltz, Michael Dale 224, 295
 Boltz, Michael Nelson 208, 279
 Boltz, Michael Wayne 280, 349
 Boltz, Minnie 72, 75
 Boltz, Minnie Belle 67
 Boltz, Minnie Owen 72, 142
 Boltz, Morgan Howard 289
 Boltz, Myrl 84
 Boltz, Myrna Jean 224, 294
 Boltz, Myrtle Elizabeth 73, 144
 Boltz, Nancy E. 35
 Boltz, Nancy Jean 295, 360
 Boltz, Nancy Jo 286, 356
 Boltz, Nancy Joyce 217
 Boltz, Napoleon Bonaparte ... 34, 81
 Boltz, Nathan 280
 Boltz, Nathan Paul 289
 Boltz, Nelson Valentine 29, 68
 Boltz, Nicholas Jay 295
 Boltz, Nina Mae 214, 286
 Boltz, Norma Lea 214
 Boltz, Oliver Jackson 76, 147, 162, 165
 Boltz, Orville 142
 Boltz, Otho F. 67, 136
 Boltz, Oval Delbert 148, 223
 Boltz, Pamela Jo 217, 290
 Boltz, Patricia Ann 224, 295
 Boltz, Patricia Lou Zehender 210, 280
 Boltz, Paul Nelson 135, 208
 Boltz, Paul Nelson Jr. 209
 Boltz, Paul William 143, 216
 Boltz, Pearl 136
 Boltz, Peggy Ann .. 224, 279, 295, 348
 Boltz, Penny Alzada 224
 Boltz, Perry L. 72, 142
 Boltz, Peter 3
 Boltz, Pliney 136
 Boltz, Porter C. 246
 Boltz, Rachael Ann 34
 Boltz, Rachel 33, 74
 Boltz, Ralph Owen 286, 356
 Boltz, Ralph Wilbur 214, 285
 Boltz, Ray D. 148
 Boltz, Raymond P. 136
 Boltz, Rebecca 35
 Boltz, Rebecca Christine 208
 Boltz, Rebecca Louise 224, 295
 Boltz, Reed Jason 295
 Boltz, Reginald 137
 Boltz, Renee 67
 Boltz, Richard D. 148, 224
 Boltz, Richard Dean 209, 280
 Boltz, Rillous 84
 Boltz, Robert 214, 223, 285
 Boltz, Robert Alan 217
 Boltz, Robert Gene 143, 217
 Boltz, Robert Lauren 280, 349
 Boltz, Ronald Lee 286
 Boltz, Ronald William 217, 289
 Boltz, Rosa B. 35
 Boltz, Roscoe Lawrence 224, 295
 Boltz, Roxanne 280
 Boltz, Roy 144, 223
 Boltz, Roy Harker 148, 224
 Boltz, Roy J. 209, 280
 Boltz, Roy Junior 224, 295
 Boltz, Roy Sherman 136, 209
 Boltz, Ruby Jane 83
 Boltz, Ruth 136
 Boltz, Ryan William 289
 Boltz, Sally Anne 208
 Boltz, Samantha Jane 33, 75
 Boltz, Sampson 34
 Boltz, Sandra 247, 323
 Boltz, Sarah A. 33, 74
 Boltz, Sarah Ann 32, 73
 Boltz, Sarah Jane 34, 83
 Boltz, Sean Michael 280
 Boltz, Solomon A. 76, 147
 Boltz, Solomon Allen 14, 35
 Boltz, Stanley 214, 286, 287
 Boltz, Stanley Wayne 295, 360
 Boltz, Susan 32
 Boltz, Susannah 9, 11, 27
 Boltz, Sylvia Elizabeth 148, 223
 Boltz, Tammy Alane 217, 290
 Boltz, Teresa 294
 Boltz, Terry Alan 217
 Boltz, Thelma 160, 234
 Boltz, Thelma Louise 141, 214
 Boltz, Thomas Forest 141
 Boltz, Thornton Russler 29
 Boltz, Tiffany Ann 349
 Boltz, Timothy B. 246
 Boltz, Timothy David 217
 Boltz, Timothy Michael 279
 Boltz, Velma 234, 306
 Boltz, Vera Cecil 141, 212
 Boltz, Vernard Arthur 168
 Boltz, Vivian V. 137
 Boltz, Walter Kenneth 143, 217
 Boltz, Wanda Jane 224, 294
 Boltz, Wayne Ed. Zehender .. 210, 280
 Boltz, William 32
 Boltz, William Clifford 81
 Boltz, William Henry 68, 136
 Boltz, William Ira 85
 Boltz, William Leonard 72, 143
 Boltz, William Morgan 29, 67
 Boltz, William V. 75
 Boltz, Willie 286
 Boltz, Willis 83
 Boltz, Wilma Evangeline ... 142, 214
 Boltz, Wilma Nadine 214, 286
 Boltz, Zola Frances 141
 Bolxham, Lorene 288
 Bone, Helen 123
 Bonecutter, Jesse 64
 Bonnell, Amy 306
 Bonnell, Leland 306
 Bonner, David Wayne 330
 Bonner, Gary Lynn 330
 Bonwell, Arthur 20
 Bonwell, Eliza 20
 Booth, Effie Florence 241
 Booth, Lavana 84
 Boots, ? 203
 Boots, Larry 203
 Borchers, Katherine Rebecca 271
 Borden, Ray 179
 Borders, Mary "Polly" 22
 Boren, Bonnie 332
 Boring, Hazel Alice 118, 186
 Boring, Henry 117
 Boring, William Henry 117
 Borton, Vivian Josephine 203
 Borum, ? 134

Borum, Clyde Cone	66, 134	Bradley, Bobbi Diane	336	Bringer, John E.	362
Borum, Elizabeth Scottie	66	Bradley, Dennis	336	Bringer, Raymond	297
Borum, Isaac	66	Bradley, Jessy Coleen	379	Bringer, Samantha	362
Borum, Laura Bernice	66, 134	Bradley, Jon Duane	379	Brink, Cathy	340
Borum, Lydia Margaret	66	Bradley, Jonathan	379	Brisco, Katherine	230
Borum, Mary Louise (Lulu)	66, 135	Bradley, Nathan Earl	133	Brisco, William	230
Borum, Richard Henry	65	Bradney, Nadine	176	Briscoe, Gladys	148
Borum, Susan Catharine	66	Bradshaw, Mabel O.	187	Britton, Ed A.	238
Boschoff, Blanche	100	Bradshaw, Tuza	122	Britton, William	92
Bosley, Laura Talbott	205	Brady, Homer	150	Brizendine, Dennis	322
Boston, Robert	230	Brakefield, Denver	129, 200	Brizendine, Mark Dennis	322
Boswell, Lavina	22	Brakefield, Donald	129	Brockman, ?	150
Bothwell, Florence Tennessee	157	Brakefield, Edward E.	62, 129	Broka, Anne Louise	328, 375
Bottleman, Mary E.	105	Brakefield, Eliza Jane	62	Broka, Orville Deloyd	328
Bougess, Donna	325	Brakefield, Gary	273	Broka, Robert Orla	328
Bounds, Tom	309	Brakefield, Harold	129	Broka, Ross Owen	328
Bowdrie, Rose	287	Brakefield, Harold Denver	200	Brook, Margaret H.	71
Bowen, Addie Mae	225	Brakefield, Jacob E.	62	Brookhart, Cynthia	352
Bowen, Harley	236	Brakefield, Janice	200, 273	Brookhart, David	352
Bowen, Margaret Estella	331	Brakefield, John William	62, 129	Brookhart, Edgar Walter	282, 352
Bower, Adam	2	Brakefield, Joseph S.	62	Brookhart, Floyd Upton	282
Bowers, ?	378	Brakefield, Lori	273	Brookhart, Glenn Jacob	282
Bowers, Bryan Eric	278	Brakefield, Mary A.	62	Brookhart, Holly	352
Bowers, Clarence W.	124	Brakefield, Nancy	62	Brookhart, Nancy	352
Bowers, Jeanette Lee	278	Brakefield, Nellie	129, 201	Brookhart, Nancy Lee	282, 352
Bowers, Kathryn Nicole	278	Brakefield, Thomas Lee	200, 273	Brookhart, Robert Jacob	282, 352
Bowers, Pearl E.	124	Brammel, ?	150	Brookhart, Roberta	352
Bowers, Peter	41	Branch, Kathy	348	Brooks, Lena Belle	242
Bowers, Rickie	378	Brandon, Shirley Ann	210	Brooks, Thornton	157
Bowers, Ronald	278	Brandt, Marvin	191	Brothers, Verna Lee	301
Bowers, Ross W.	124	Brannan, Lulu M.	92	Brown, ?	158
Bowers, Walter	124	Brannon, Effie	88	Brown, Alfred Lafayette	284
Bowlin, Bertha E.	75	Bray, Susan Amy	372	Brown, Alice Fannie	123
Bowman, Dolores	191	Breck, Jim	177	Brown, Brandie	364
Bowman, Ellis	191	Breen, James	220	Brown, Brent	304, 364
Bowman, Howard	191	Brengman, Delmar	237	Brown, Brittany	364
Bowman, Jacob	14	Brennan, ?	237	Brown, Crystal	326
Bowman, Lois	191	Brewczynski, Roy	333	Brown, Dalton	364
Bowman, Meba	191	Brewer, ?	220	Brown, Debbie	304
Bowman, Richard	191	Brewer, Sarah A.	77	Brown, Diane	304, 363
Bowman, William Clay	191	Brewington, Bruce	141	Brown, Edith	199
Bowman, Wynonna Deanne	384	Brewington, Elmer	141	Brown, Frankie	303
Bowtell, Margaret Anne	346	Brewington, Orvil	141	Brown, George	37, 173
Boxwell, Ellen Ebert	279	Brewington, Peter H.	141	Brown, Greg	304, 364
Boyd, David Franklin	206	Brickle, Alice	128	Brown, Heather	364
Boyd, Dixie Lee	343	Bridge, Rose	36	Brown, Howard F.	233
Boyd, James	157	Bridgeman, Brenda	364	Brown, Howard F. Jr.	233, 303
Boyd, James Lawrence	206	Bridgeman, Leroy	364	Brown, Howard Kyner	134
Boyd, Mary Irwin	206	Bridgford, Thomas Jack	94	Brown, Jason	364
Boyd, Woodford L.	206	Bridie, Jack	227	Brown, Jessie	364
Boyd, Woodford Lee	206	Bridwell, Mary	108	Brown, John Dale	233, 303
Boyer, John	103	Brier, John Joseph	324	Brown, Kathryn	187
Boyer, Ruth Alvilda	103	Brier, Joseph	324	Brown, Kathy	303
Boykin, Marietta Lee	338	Briggs, Audrey C.	270	Brown, Kelsey	364
Bozarth, Elizabeth Maranda	158	Briggs, Hannah	46	Brown, Kenneth	232
Bozarth, Erastus	158	Briggs, Judith	303	Brown, Larry	304, 364
Brace, Harvey James	217	Briggs, Rebecca	47	Brown, Louella	285
Brace, Patricia A.	217	Briggs, Robyn Gay	381	Brown, Mandie	364
Bracket, Deborah Ann	316	Briggs, William	46, 47	Brown, Manley "Sonny"	298
Bradford, Donald	233	Brill, Douglas Michael	324	Brown, Mike	303
Bradford, Lillie M.	230	Brill, Lindsay Alyce	324	Brown, Naomi	153
Bradley, Benjamin Andrew	336	Brim, Jane	40	Brown, Nat	86

Brown, Nona May	296	Buckles, Charles G.	24	Burkett, Virginia	87, 173
Brown, Oscar C.	153	Buckles, Claude H.	119, 187	Burks, Elizabeth Ann	250
Brown, Patricia	371	Buckles, Cornelia C.	24	Burks, Harry Orville	250
Brown, Paula June	259	Buckles, Dorothy	10	Burks, Maurine Marie	250, 326
Brown, Robert	304, 363	Buckles, Dortha A.	24	Burks, William Henry	250
Brown, Robert Jr.	364	Buckles, Evan	10, 24	Burnap, Jean Alice	339
Brown, Sandra Kay	351	Buckles, George	10, 24	Burnette, James Frank	281
Brown, Sandy	304, 363	Buckles, George Henry	24	Burnette, Thomas Allen	281
Brown, Steven R.	369	Buckles, Gerard	24	Burnette, Victoria Lynn	282, 352
Brown, Vannesa	303	Buckles, Jacob	10	Burns, ?	151
Brown, Virginia Elaine	279	Buckles, James	10	Burns, Charles	150
Brown, Walter Lewis	252	Buckles, John	24	Burns, Edward	151
Brown, William	351	Buckles, John C.	187	Burns, Hannah Marie	181
Browning, David Allan	299	Buckles, Joseph D.	56, 119	Burns, Iva B.	150, 227
Browning, Haley Marie	363	Buckles, Matilda	10	Burns, Odessa	150
Browning, James Roy	299	Buckles, Robert	10	Burns, Willis	151
Browning, Michael Scott	299, 362	Buckles, Robert Lamot	24, 56	Burnwell, Priscilla	9
Browning, Richard A.	199	Buckles, Sarah	10, 24	Burritt, Vivian	211
Broyles, James R.	74	Buckles, Thomas W.	24	Burrow, Ardle	95
Brubeck, Bill	304	Buckles, William	10	Burrus, Florence	144, 220
Brubeck, Judith Ann	304	Buckley, Alexis Kristine	366	Burrus, Robert E.	144
Bruce, Donald Frederick	205	Buckley, Casey	366	Burton, Clarence Eugene	181
Bruce, Charlene	302	Buckley, Irene	324	Burton, Dorothy	304
Bruemmer, Clara Marie Johanna	224	Buckley, Troy Allen	366	Burton, Ed	108
Bruemmer, Henry Fred. August	224	Budde, Ralph	298	Burton, George Marshall	181
Bruennert, Etta	101	Buell, Rebecca	23	Burton, Georgianna	182, 259
Brumage, Lutie	195	Buford, Carson	161	Burton, James Thomas	181
Brumbaugh, Bessie May	225	Buford, Donald	246	Burton, Mary Elizabeth	181
Brumbaugh, Carl	225	Buford, Donna Lee	246	Bush, Wallace Albin	207
Brumbaugh, Dora Evalena	232	Buford, Ella Mae	246	Bushfield, Gertrude	187
Brumbaugh, Earl	225	Buford, Joe	161	Bushnell, Carl Dennis	376
Brumbaugh, George Sylvester	225	Bugh, Keri A.	308	Bushnell, Dennis Lee	376
Brumbaugh, Ina	225	Bullis, Dorothea	117	Bushnell, Laura Lee	376
Brumbaugh, Irene	225	Bullock, Ryh	177	Bushnell, Rebecca Marie	376
Brumbaugh, Mary Ann	225	Bunk, Elizabeth	221	Butler, Addie	108
Brumbaugh, Nellie Catherine	226	Buntain, Catherine	57, 58	Butler, Doris	189
Brumbaugh, Nina	225	Burch, Cody Thomas	373	Butney, Susan Beth	334
Brumbaugh, Rhoda Marie	225	Burch, Fred L.	35	Butterfield, William	64
Brumbaugh, Sherman	225	Burch, Ronald Eugene	373	Byers, ?	68
Brumbaugh, Vicki	367	Burch, Ryan Wayne	373	Byrne, Kimball Hicks	96
Brumley, Nancy G.	176	Burgoyne, Mary L.	27	Cahill, ?	168
Brummit, Margaret Marie	320	Burioni, Del	237	Cain, David Gordon	300
Brummit, Roy Lee	320	Burk, Clarence L.	73	Cain, Elizabeth	71
Brush, ?	48	Burk, Delbert Elijah	145	Cain, James R.	300
Bryant, John Craig	138	Burk, Elizabeth	73	Cain, Jeffery Alan	300
Bryant, Noah A.	138	Burk, Laura Bernice	145, 220	Cain, Lisa Ann	300
Bryant, Sara Jane	164	Burk, Lola Burnett	145, 220	Cain, Melba Olean	284
Bryner, Mary Jane	89	Burk, Velma Mae	145, 220	Cain, Richard Stanford	300
Bryson, Mabel C.	83	Burk, William	73	Caldwell, Debbie	368
Bucanan, Jacque Gail	334	Burk, William Burnett	73, 145	Caldwell, Patrice	209
Buchanan, Bradley	341	Burk, William Higgins	145	Caley, ?	60
Buchanan, Gerard	341	Burke, Alda Mae	176	Calhoun, Clarence E. (Buddy)	143
Buchanan, Margaret Antoinette	205	Burkett, Clara	87, 172	Calhoun, Ernest	143
Buchanan, Robert Scott	341	Burkett, Harry Bernard	173	Calhoun, Roy	93
Buchanan, Waldo	341	Burkett, Harry Calvin	87, 173	Calio, Philip Christopher	208
Buck, Cale	114	Burkett, James Luke	173, 250	Callahan, Amy Louann	313
Buck, Ella	184	Burkett, James William	250	Callingswood, Gene Allen	192
Buck, Joe	184	Burkett, John	87	Calvert, George M.	74
Buck, John	184	Burkett, John Hayes	173	Calvert, Jesse	92
Buck, Mae	184	Burkett, Joseph Irvan	173	Calvin, Bertha	215
Buck, Stella	184	Burkett, Margaret Irene	173, 250	Calvin, William A.	45
Buckles, Alvira M.	10, 24	Burkett, Viola	87, 173	Calwell, Thomas B.	187

Camarata, Elizabeth	260	Carr, Rachel Marie	162, 237	Chaplin, George Everett	109
Campbell, Carrie Lee	330	Carroll, Alva	231	Chaplin, Grover Grandon	109, 183
Campbell, Catherine T.	265	Carroll, Frances	231	Chaplin, Grover Kenneth	183
Campbell, David	342	Carroll, Lee	231	Chaplin, Harold Willison	183
Campbell, Donald Eugene	330	Carroll, Margarette	231	Chaplin, Ida Blanche	109
Campbell, Frank	156	Carroll, Opal	231	Chaplin, Mary Florence	109
Campbell, Lee	330	Carroll, Rose Marie	367	Chaplin, Pearl	109
Campbell, Lewis	263	Carson, Sarah Ann	142	Chaplin, Reuben	48
Campbell, Mary	306	Carter, Aveness M.	234	Chaplin, Velma Josphine	183
Campbell, Mary Ruth	262	Carter, John D.	183	Chaplin, Veryl Aaron	183
Campbell, Mollie	26	Carter, John William	96	Chapman, Amy Marie	320
Campbell, Sandy	330	Carter, Myrtle	233	Chapman, Ashley Elizabeth	320
Campbell, Sherry Lee	330, 378	Cartwright, Blanche	193	Chapman, Benjamin Keith	319
Campbell, W. T.	78	Case, Emma	117	Chapman, Bertha	108
Canfield, ?	147	Case, Teri	374	Chapman, Briana Paige	319
Cannon, Alice	314	Cash, Cara Ann	372	Chapman, Dawn Diana	320
Cape, Barbara Ann	277	Cash, Mary Ellen	190	Chapman, Dillard	114
Capiro, Maria Teresa	288	Cash, Richard Eugene	372	Chapman, Frances Elizabeth	339
Capiro, Regino	288	Cash, Sandra Lynn	372	Chapman, Gretchen Louise	319
Capps, Stephen R.	333	Cashman, Carol	332	Chapman, James Adrian	339
Carden, Emma	86	Cassity, Christiana	143	Chapman, Jamie Michele	320, 373
Carden, William	86	Cassity, Eva	73	Chapman, Joel Brent	243, 320
Carder, Mary	26	Cassity, Forrest	73	Chapman, Joel Brent II	320
Carder, Maureen Helen	236	Cassity, Franklin	72, 73	Chapman, John	113
Carder, William J.	26	Cassity, George F.	73	Chapman, John Wayne	320
Cardwell, Mark	370	Cassity, Guy	73	Chapman, Johnne Brice	243, 320
Cardwell, Mark Junior	370	Cassity, Lucille Lillian	145, 220	Chapman, Johnne Philip	320
Cardwell, Melinda Jean	370	Cassity, Providence D.	72	Chapman, Jonathan Bruce	339
Cardwell, William Lucas	370	Cassity, T. Riley	73, 145	Chapman, Kenneth Brice	320
Carew, Marjorie	282	Caswell, Susan	60	Chapman, Kenneth Wayne	243, 319
Carey, Angel Charlotte	342	Cather, Charles	102	Chapman, Laura Anne	320
Carey, Dwight	342	Cather, Clark	102	Chapman, Mary	114
Carlisle, Sina	105	Cather, David Clark	102	Chapman, Micheal Karol	243, 320
Carlton, Billy Lee	215	Cather, Harry Lupton	102	Chapman, Nancy	113, 184
Carman, Robert Dane	357	Cawthown, Frances	267	Chapman, Nellie F.	147
Carmean, Richard	244	Chadwell, Daniel	310	Chapman, Rachel	23
Carmean, Robert	244	Chadwell, Doborah Ann	310	Chapman, Sarah	113
Carmean, Wilbur	244	Chadwell, John Raymond	239, 310	Chapman, Sommer Raye	320
Carmen, Stacy Dawn	359	Chadwell, Judith	310	Chapman, Wilbur Brice	242
Carmon, Hattie	155	Chadwell, Lester	239	Chapman, Wilbur Keith	243, 319
Carnes, Everett D.	222	Chadwell, Margaret Elizabeth	239, 310	Chappell, James Harold	167
Carnes, Shirley Rae	222	Chadwell, Robert	310	Chappell, James Rolla	167
Carnes, Wayne Everett	222	Chadwell, William Lester	239, 310	Charlton, C. E.	77
Carney, James	77, 150	Chamberlain, Georgia	176	Charlton, Mary	77
Carney, James Alex	151	Chamberlain, Ronald "Sam"	252	Charlton, Mary J.	78
Carney, Laura Frances	151	Chandler, Gertrude	121, 188	Chenoweth, Arthur	100
Carney, Ruth Elizabeth	330	Chaney, Amanda Catherine	108	Chenoweth, Mary Elizabeth	188
Carney, Theodore	150	Chaney, Anna Bell	108	Chesney, Marie	358
Carpenter, ?	59	Chaney, Cyrus C.	108	Childers, Lola	233
Carpenter, Elizabeth	119	Chaney, Eleanora	108	Childers, Robert Ernest	232
Carpenter, Farrell	139	Chaney, George W.	108	Childers, Victor	233
Carr, Annie Ethel	162, 237	Chaney, Ira Holmes	108	Childers, W.	235
Carr, Charlie John	162	Chaney, James Clinton	108	Childress, Jerry	228
Carr, Dora M.	151	Chaney, Jesse M.	108	Childs, David Burwell	205
Carr, George E.	151	Chaney, Lillie Jane	108, 183	Childs, David Smith	132, 205
Carr, Grace B.	162, 237	Chaney, Margaret	108	Childs, Eleanor Fry	205
Carr, Harry E.	151	Chaney, Michael Philip	208	Childs, Grace Ora	95
Carr, John Riley	162	Chaney, Robert Foster	108	Childs, John Alexander	132
Carr, Lillian Edith	162, 238	Channey, Clem	91	Childs, John William	132
Carr, Louis T.	151	Chaplin, Aaron	109	Childs, Katherine Rebecca	132, 204
Carr, Ora	151	Chaplin, Amanda	48	Childs, Millicent Winn	205
Carr, Pansy M.	151	Chaplin, Dorothy May	183	Childs, William Philip	205

Chitwood, Albert	109	Clicknor, Anna M.	115	Coffman, Buena V.	95
Choate, Andrew Jackson	114	Clicknor, Charles	115	Coffman, Jesse	140
Choate, Bates Moody	114	Clicknor, Christopher	115	Coffman, Sarah	140
Choate, Christopher	114	Clicknor, Isaac	115	Coggin, Lena	299
Choate, George W.	114	Clicknor, John W.	115	Cohen, Ann	288
Choate, Jacob	114	Clifford, ?	227	Coil, Ed	157
Choate, James Milton	114	Clifford, Vivian	227	Coil, John E.	157
Choate, John	114	Clifton, Lester	178	Coil, Virginia	157
Choate, Marion	114	Cline, ?	185	Colbert, Ann	91
Choate, Rubin	114	Cline, Anne Carolyn	202	Colder, Sadie	121
Choate, William	114	Cline, Bessie	130	Cole, Betty Cheryl	222
Chrisman, Flora	317	Cline, Carl Edward	202	Cole, Betty Jean	176
Christena	144	Cline, Carl R.	130, 202	Cole, Darrell David	274
Christy, ?	235	Cline, Catherine Ann	130	Cole, David William	274
Christy, Florence	156	Cline, Charles Harper	63, 130	Cole, Harry E.	99
Churchill, Nellie E.	196	Cline, Charles Richard	202	Cole, Kristin Ann	274
Chuster, Vera	225	Cline, Christopher Dillard	353	Cole, Suzanne	338
Clair, Mildred E.	296	Cline, Danny Lee	202	Coleman, Donald	291
Clariday, Erma Pauline	104	Cline, David L.	63	Coleman, Grace A.	98
Clark, Alma	253	Cline, Donald	130	Coleman, Louise M.	291
Clark, Barbara Susan	333	Cline, Dorothy	202	Coleman, Oneta	215
Clark, Betty Lou	176	Cline, Dorothy Inez	130	Collier, Charles K.	369
Clark, Daniel Oren	176	Cline, Elizabeth A.	62	Collier, Judith Helen	249, 272
Clark, David	223	Cline, Elva May	63	Collins, ?	185
Clark, Evaline	24	Cline, Ernest Ivan	130, 202	Collins, Art	122
Clark, George Roger	187	Cline, Fred	130, 202	Collins, Clyde	109
Clark, Harold L.	375	Cline, Geneva	131	Collins, Robert	31
Clark, Lois Marie	187	Cline, George Edgar	63	Collins, Thomas	91
Clark, Loraine	187	Cline, Harold William	130, 202	Collins, Verle deLoss	161
Clark, Lyle Gerard	187	Cline, Hughie Lee	353	Colliver, Burl	183
Clark, Mary Darlene	375	Cline, Ira	130	Colliver, Carol Catherine	378
Clark, Newton B.	187	Cline, Janice Elaine	202	Colvin, Opal	75
Clark, Paul F.	187	Cline, Jeffrey Lee	353	Colvin, Pearl	194
Clark, Sarah	15	Cline, Jerry Ernest	202	Colvin, Stacy Ann	75
Clark, Wesley A.	306	Cline, John Grady	202	Conger, ?	308
Clark, Willard Jr.	201	Cline, Laura A. Keiter	63, 130	Conklin, Barbara Jennell	330
Clarke, ?	348	Cline, Marie	130	Conklin, Clemet	196
Clarke, David	348	Cline, Mary Ellen	130	Conklin, Edna	196
Clarke, David Anthony	348	Cline, Mary Lou	202	Conklin, Elmer	125, 196
Clarke, Edward William	89	Cline, Michael Ernest	202	Conklin, Elsie	125
Clarke, Elizabeth Jane	213	Cline, Raymond Eugene	131, 202	Conklin, Fred W.	125
Clary, Pansy Stella	215	Cline, Robert Copsey	130	Conklin, James A.	125
Clary, Samuel	215	Cline, Robert Lee	202	Conklin, Joseph Allen	330
Clatt, Charles H.	158, 283	Cline, Sharon Ann	202	Conklin, Lucy M.	125
Clatt, Danny Leon	354	Cline, Shirley E.	203	Conklin, Michael Allen	330
Clatt, Kenny	354	Cline, Stephen G.	63, 131	Conklin, Paul Allen	330
Clatt, Lena Dell "Sadie"	283	Cline, Thomas	202	Conklin, Rufus	196
Clay, Edna Clara	78	Cline, Todd Evert	353	Conley, Chester	253
Clayton, Carrol L.	179	Cline, Vernon Dale	202	Conner, Armelia S.	122
Clayton, Darold Robinson	179	Cline, Virgil Leroy	131, 203	Conner, Charles M.	131
Clayton, Earl Robinson	179	Cline, Wilbur Lester	63, 130	Conner, David	131
Clayton, Leta L.	179, 257	Cline, William Benner	63, 130	Conner, Elinor	131, 203
Clayton, Merril	179	Cline, William Madison	63	Conner, James	131
Cleary, Madeline T.	298	Cline, Winnifred Marcell	131	Cook, Jack	214
Clelland, Mattie	26	Clingman, Aaron	86	Cook, Jessie Belle	245
Clemens, Rachel	56	Clippel, ?	130	Cook, John	214
Clemons, Harold	173	Cloke, Heidi Jo	363	Cook, Laci Ann	362
Clemons, Henry	15	Clossen, Shirley	293	Cook, Lena	217
Clendenning, Alvin Coe	95	Coad, Flora Luella	171	Cook, Linda	214
Clendenning, James	44	Coad, Henry	171	Cook, Merle Eugene	362
Clevenger, Margaret	95	Cody, Carmelita Kay	383	Cook, Monroe	126
Cleverly, Florence May	376	Coffey, Mildred Irene	242	Cook, Nikki Renee	362

Coon, Phillip Rodney	306	Cottrell, Leann	379	Coxen, Ida Olive	74
Coonrod, Gary	257	Couch, Thelma	189	Coxen, Ila	145
Coonrod, George	257	Couchman, Susan Elen	67	Coxen, Inez	146, 221
Coonrod, John	257	Coudon, Ann Hamilton	277	Coxen, Infant	146, 221
Coonrod, Neva	257	Coultas, Charles	179	Coxen, Iva	145
Coonrod, Sharon	257	Coultas, Dorothy	179	Coxen, James B.	145
Coons, Lenore Anna	199	Coultas, George	179	Coxen, Jason Wayne	359
Coons, Roy H.	199	Coultas, Harvey, Jr.	179	Coxen, John Wesley	73, 145
Cooper, Dana Thomas	292	Coultas, Harvey, Sr.	179	Coxen, John Wesley III	146
Cooper, David Lee	292	Coultas, Mike	267	Coxen, Lela Mae	222
Cooper, Deborah Kay	292	Coultas, Robert	179	Coxen, Lucy M.	146
Cooper, Dennis Michel	292	Coultas, Roger	316	Coxen, Lydia May	146
Cooper, Dorothy Carol	220, 292	Coulter, Fannie Pryor	64	Coxen, Manuel	146, 222
Cooper, Edward Gene	285	Coulter, Jessie Pearl	286	Coxen, Marianna	222, 293
Cooper, Gordon Wesley	220, 292	Council, Maxine	221	Coxen, Marion Albert	221
Cooper, H. Rayburn	220	Courtney, ?	50	Coxen, Mary E.	73, 146
Cooper, Larry Bruce	317	Courtney, Edith Maxine	363	Coxen, Norma Irene	221
Cooper, Martin Royce	317	Cox, Burton	92	Coxen, Omer D.	146
Cooper, Orin C.	317	Cox, Effie Mae	221	Coxen, Otis	146, 221
Cooper, Patricia	318	Cox, Emmett	191	Coxen, Otto	147
Cooper, Patricia Ann	220, 292	Cox, Geraldine	88	Coxen, Pearly Edna	146
Cooper, Sarah	86	Cox, Isaac	92	Coxen, Ruby	146, 222
Cooper, Sarah Myrtle	84	Cox, Lewis S.	35	Coxen, Vance	146
Cooper, Jim	349	Cox, Rhoda	246	Coxen, Vernon	147
Copsey, Minnie Blanche	130	Cox, Samuel	92	Coxen, Vickie Sue	293
Copsey, Stacy L.	125	Coxen, Alan	222	Coxen, William Duane	293
Corbert, Flora	91	Coxen, Albert	146	Coxen, William Eugene	222, 293
Corbert, Selma	91	Coxen, Albert Leroy	145	Coxen, Willie Fred	145
Corbin, Charles	110	Coxen, Albert Perry	73, 146	Coy, Sally	270
Corbin, Lisa	325	Coxen, Alice C.	222	Coyle, Forrest Eugene	209
Corbin, Virginia Lee	297	Coxen, Aulta A.	145	Crabtree, Amanda	365
Corbin, Wesley	111	Coxen, Blanche Marie	221	Crabtree, Andrew	365
Cordery, Martha	152	Coxen, Burley Edmund	146	Crabtree, Angela Diane	305, 365
Core, Bernice	120	Coxen, Calvin	146, 221	Crabtree, Blake	365
Core, Blaine	120	Coxen, Catherine	221	Crabtree, David Robert	305, 365
Core, Clarence C.	120	Coxen, Charley	74, 147	Crabtree, Emily	365
Core, Dale	120	Coxen, Clarence G.	145	Crabtree, Evelyn Elaine	305, 365
Core, Forest E.	120	Coxen, Clella	145	Crabtree, James Lee	305, 365
Core, Grace	120	Coxen, Clyde C.	147	Crabtree, Laura	114
Core, Hazel	120	Coxen, Delores Erma	221	Crabtree, Mark Alan	305, 365
Core, Isaac	120	Coxen, Donald Dwane	222, 292	Crabtree, Michelle Renee	305
Core, Lyde	120	Coxen, Edward G.	73	Crabtree, Robert	365
Core, Maude	120	Coxen, Edward M.	73, 145	Crabtree, Robert J.	305
Core, Reuben	120	Coxen, Effie	147	Craggs, Marjorie	309
Core, Reuben, Jr.	120	Coxen, Elmer Hanson	146	Craine, Russell	52
Coringer, Peggy West	311	Coxen, Elsie	146, 222	Craine, Virgee	52
Cornell, George	44	Coxen, Erma	146, 221	Cramer, Frank Y.	159
Cornn, Charles W.	235	Coxen, Ernest	146, 220	Crampton, Mary Elizabeth	107
Cornn, Elizabeth Jean	235	Coxen, Ernest E.	220	Crandal, Christopher Albert	355
Corrigan, Bertha	291	Coxen, Essie	147	Crandal, Frank Albert	285
Corum, Christine Leah	315	Coxen, Eunice	220	Crandal, Keri Jolene	355
Corum, Howard	315	Coxen, Faye	147	Crandal, Laura Michelle	355
Corum, Linda Marie	315	Coxen, Francis E.	221	Crandal, Robert Lee	285
Corum, Patricia Ann	315, 371	Coxen, Fred	74	Crandal, Robert Michael	285, 355
Cote, Jamie Lee	345	Coxen, Frederick	221	Crandal, Verla Ellen	285, 356
Cote, Maurice Jerome	275	Coxen, George C.	74, 147	Crane, Charles Shelby	74
Cote, Michelle Angela	275	Coxen, Harley Dee	145	Crane, Emma S.	74
Cote, Norman Joseph	275, 345	Coxen, Harvey G.	145	Crane, John William	74
Cote, Thomas Michael	275	Coxen, Harvey Ray	293, 359	Crane, Kent	147
Cotner, Carolyn Ruth	271	Coxen, Hazel	220	Crane, Leander	74
Cotner, Herman Franklin	271	Coxen, Hugh	146, 221	Crane, Lola	147
Cotton, Della	287	Coxen, Ida Ney	146	Crane, Maude	74

Crane, Nona	147	Cunningham, Gary William	220, 292	Daughtery, Helen	254
Crane, Theodore David	74	Cunningham, Infant (twin)	159	Davenport, ?	222
Crane, Vera	147, 222	Cunningham, James William	220	Davenport, Nola	222
Crane, William Clarence	74, 147	Cunningham, Louisa J.	70, 71	Davenport, Paul Ray	222
Crawford, Christine	364	Cunningham, Lydia	37	David, ?	288
Crawford, Curtis	244	Cunningham, Michael Lee	292	Davidson, James Edward	107
Crawford, Dean Maurice	333	Cunningham, Rex Lee	220	Davidson, Randa Jo	306
Crawford, Donald Francis	244	Cunningham, Thomas Robert	159	Davidson, Randall Allen	306
Crawford, Emma	39	Cupp, Nellie	100	Davidson, Ryan Wayne	306
Crawford, Jason Daniel	333	Cuppy, James	265	Davis, ?	330
Crawford, Jennifer Nicole	355	Cuppy, James III	265	Davis, A. Jeffrey	302
Crawford, L. T.	355	Curl, Harriett Cline	329	Davis, Absolum	11
Crawford, Valerie Callan	355	Curtis, Emily	384	Davis, Alma D.	238
Crawford, William Edward	244	Curtis, Michael	384	Davis, Amy	93
Creech, ?	153	Curtis, Thomas	384	Davis, Angela	330
Creed, Margaret	110	Custer, ?	33	Davis, Anna Lee	238, 309
Creek, Elizabeth E.	49	Custer, Amanda Renee	348	Davis, B.	267
Creek, Juliann	49	Custer, Cassandra Dawn	348	Davis, B. Eric	302
Creek, Susan S.	49	Custer, Jacob	40	Davis, Carl	238
Creek, Thomas W.	49	Custer, John	92	Davis, Christopher L.	303
Creek, West	49	Custer, Nancy	33	Davis, Clifford Lee	317, 372, 373
Creque, Margaret Ann	279	Custer, Rickey Allen	348	Davis, Edwin L.	165
Crews, Charles Joseph	371	Custer, Rickey Allen Jr.	348	Davis, Ellen J.	209
Crews, Michael Brandon	371	Cutshall, Arline	170	Davis, Garland	317
Crews, Michelle Lynn	371	Dachenbach, Shirley Elaine	272	Davis, Harry	59
Crimm, Jacob	32	Dage, Thomas	323	Davis, Ivan	165, 243
Criss, Andrew S.	32	Dailey, Catherine Virginia	134	Davis, James Donald	302
Criss, Mary Lois	316	Dailey, Edward	134	Davis, Jean	279
Crist, Betty Jo	303	Dailing, Bonnie	218	Davis, Jeffrey	330
Crist, Emery Lee	303	Dailing, George	218	Davis, Jennie C.	73
Crockett, Brad	325	Dailing, James Harley	218	Davis, Jerry Eugene	372
Crockett, Davy	373	Dailing, Joseph J. "Buck"	218	Davis, Jerry Ray	317
Crockett, Jay	325	Dailing, Randy	362	Davis, Kristina Lynn	372
Crockett, Robbie	325	Dailing, Robert	362	Davis, Larry	267
Cronbaugh, Josephine	90	Dailing, Terry	362	Davis, Lee III	288
Crone, Robert E.	182	Dalager, Sharon	177	Davis, Lee Jr.	288
Crone, Ruth	182	Dalby, Charlie	126	Davis, Lelah	165, 243
Cross, Ethel B.	230	Dalby, Elmer E.	126	Davis, Lena D.	75
Crow, Gail Lyn	350	Dalby, John	126	Davis, Lesa Ann	372
Crow, Walter Edward	350	Dalby, Olive	126	Davis, Lewin	243
Crowder, Joe	317	Dale, Dannie	372	Davis, Lisa	288
Crown, Walter Marion	79	Dale, Hannah Katherine	372	Davis, Lona	165, 243
Croy, Edwin Winifred	244	Dale, Lauren Elizabeth	372	Davis, Lou V.	153
Croy, Mildred Velma	244	Daly, Lesley	325	Davis, Louise	302
Cruepper, Mary	306	Dance, Becky	292	Davis, Mabel	165, 243
Crumb, Isabel	351	Dance, Debbie	292	Davis, Margie	201
Crummell, William	88	Dance, Gregory	292	Davis, Marilla P.	91
Cucco, Michael Joseph	275	Dance, Jerry M.	219, 292	Davis, Mary Patricia	342
Cue, Dennis	284	Dance, Ray L.	219	Davis, Maxine	223
Culler, John	237	Daniel, Danny Gene	305	Davis, Mickey Gene	317
Culler, Larry	291	Daniel, Jackson Drake	305	Davis, Minnie	107
Cullers, Sara C.	235	Daniel, Marissa Nichole	305	Davis, Regina Lane	372
Cullins, Audrey Lynn	345	Daniel, Megan Michelle	305	Davis, Richard Eugene	317, 372
Cullins, James Lee Pritchett	345	Daniels, Alva Ensign	253	Davis, Rickey Royal	317
Cullins, Todd Allen	345	Daniels, Jack Edward	253	Davis, Ronald Oscar	373
Cumby, Brandon Travis	355	Daniels, Jessie J.	364	Davis, Ruby I.	238, 309
Cumby, Edward Paul	355	Daniels, John Luther	97	Davis, Scott A.	303
Cunningham, Bonnie Lynn	292	Daniels, Richard	191	Davis, Sean Michael	373
Cunningham, Dean Lewis	220	Darman, Minnie I.	113	Davis, Stephanie C.	334
Cunningham, Dorothy Elizabeth	159, 233	Darrell, Virginia	171	Davis, Thomas W.	73
Cunningham, Dorothy Maxine	266	Darwin, Daniel Philip	205	Davis, Wendy	330
Cunningham, Fern	159	Daughtery, Elizabeth	56	Davis, William Ray	165

Davis, Winifred	185	Delk, Millie	281	Diehl, George	327
Davito, Joseph Eugene	301	Dell, Mary Elizabeth	344	Diehl, Gregory Charles	327
Davolt, Susan	110	Dell, Randy	344	Diehl, Joan	327
Dawson, Edith Louise	210	Dell, Rebekah Rose	344	Diehl, Michael	327
Dawson, George	210	Delonjay, ?	384	Dierksheide, Otto	252
Day, Anna Martha	148	Delonjay, Amberly	384	Dieterich, Imogene	283
Day, Arlyn Hurst	138	Delonjay, Brandie	384	Dietrich, Adam	4
Day, Cecil John	148	Delonjay, Jeffrey	384	Dietrich, Anna Margaret	4
Day, Edward	148	DeLorenzo, Francis C.	137	Dietrich, Christopher Frederick	4
Day, Gloria Jean	288	Delph, Mary Jane	181	Dietrich, George Hans	4
Day, Hazel Lucile	173	DeMoss, Catherine	26	Dietrich, George Hansz	4
Day, Herman M.	288	Denham, Clarence W.	107	Dietrich, John Phillip	4
Day, J. M.	138	Denham, Dora E.	107	Dietrich, Richard	126
Day, Leonard Earl	138	Denham, Jasper Cary	107	Dill, Minerva Lewis	85
Day, Leonard Elmont	138	Denham, John W.	107	Dillman, Jacquie	232
Day, Mary Ann	107	Denham, Lillian S.	107	Dillon, Bill	267
Day, Mary Susan	148	Denham, Lola Grace	107, 181	Dillon, Carolyn	267
Day, Nancy Blanche	138	Denham, Myrtle J.	107	Dillon, Debbie	267
Day, Tahna Elene	138	Denham, Nathan	107	Dillon, Janice	267
De Santis, Terry Sue	338	Denham, Sanford	107	Dillon, John	280
Dean, Elizabeth	15	Denker, A.	106	Dillon, Kathy	267
Decaprio, Michael	324	Dennison, Iva Edna	71	Dillon, Nealy	267
Decaprio, Richard	324	Dennison, Perry T.	71	Dillon, Steve	267
Decaprio, Richard Robert	324	Dermody, Daniel	78, 154	Dinwiddie, Genevieve Sharleen	224
Decaprio, Robynne Jennifer	324	Dermody, Edna	154	Dionisio, Adelina	295
Deck, Sarah	67	Dermody, Ethel	154	Dippel, Scott	299
Decker, Ed	354	Dermody, Evaline	154	Disher, Florence	173
Decker, Francis Patrick	354	Dermody, George	78, 154	Ditto, ?	68
Decker, Meghan Elizabeth	354	Dermody, Grace	154	Dix, Lela June	376
Decker, Michael	354	Dermody, James	78, 154	Doak, Alisha Marie	344
DeDecker, Ann Lorine	333	Dermody, Jeremiah Patrick	78	Doak, Joseph C.	273
DeDecker, Brent Gerard	333	Dermody, John	78	Doak, Thomas Starbuck	273, 344
DeDecker, Donovan Lee	333	Dermody, John C.	78, 154	Dobbs, Fred	260
DeDecker, Patrick Lee	333	Dermody, Leo	154	Doberman, Karen Sue	352
Dedrick, Benjamin Lewis	126	Dermody, Margaret	154	Dockeral, Elizabeth	83, 165
Dedrick, George J.	126	Dermody, Willie	78	Dodds, Pearl	171
Dedrick, Syrilda Orpha	155	DeSantis, Carlynn Bianca Maria	277	Dodson, Gwen Elaine	311
Degitz, Constance Ann	311	Dettmer, Marilyn Faye	175	Dohman, ?	369
Degitz, David William	311, 370	Detwiler, Michelle	376	Dolan, Sarah J.	118
Degitz, Lewis William	310	Deutschman, Gregory Nathaniel	375	Dollinger, A. N.	110
Degitz, Susan Irene	311, 370	Deutschman, Jay Leslie	375	Domino, Mary	176
Degitz, Todd William	370	Deutschman, Karen Lanette	375	Donahue, Dale Emmett	310
DeGraffenreid, Cathy	293	Deutschman, Louis Henry	375	Donahue, Emmett R.	310
DeGraffenreid, David	293	Deutschman, Steven Tyler	375	Donahue, Gail Ann	310
DeGraffenreid, John R.	222, 293	Devall, Hattie	139	Donahue, Jane Zoa	310
DeGraffenreid, Katherine	222	Devilliers, Clara Maude	187	Donahue, Kathryn Ann	310
DeGraffenreid, Louis	222	DeVoe, Jerdina	199	Doner, Gertrude May	211
DeGraffenreid, Mary	222	DeVoe, Minnie H.	62	Donmoyer, Frank	155
DeGraffenreid, Tennyson	222	DeVoe, Rosa Z.	201	Donmoyer, Franklin J.	155
Dehart, ?	267	DeVore, Bessie	299	Donmoyer, Mamie	155
DeHart, Donald Ivan	245, 321	DeWan, Frank	268	Donmoyer, Ruby O.	155
DeHart, Herbert Ivan	245	DeWan, Marjorie	268	Donnelly, Joyce	343
DeHart, Jennifer	321, 373	DeWan, Pat	268	Doran, Mary Kathryn	144
DeHart, Louis Leslie	245	Dewey, Ruth	190	Doss, Stanley Arnold	319
DeHart, Michael Eric	245, 322	Dexter, Delia	56	Dougherty, Patrick	56
DeHart, Michael Ivan	322	Dick, Elizabeth	17	Douglas, April Dawn	371
Dehart, Noma J.	286	Dicks, Marie	137	Douglas, Philip Earl	206
DeJaynes, Gary	258	Dickson, Denise Carol	311	Douglas, Philip Earl Jr.	206
DeJaynes, Jerry	258	Dickson, Dennis Allen	311	Douglas, Robert Wayne	371
DeJaynes, Wayne	258	Dickson, Richard	311	Douglas, Stephen Zachary	371
Delaney, Joan	218	Diehl, Connie	327	Douglass, Arthur A. Jr.	308
Delano, David P.	49	Diehl, Douglas	327	Douglass, Byron Bennett	308

Douglass, Deborah Ann . . .	308, 368	Duncan, Frank	114	Dunn, Herbert Lavern	254, 329
Douglass, Joshua E.	368	Duncan, Jasper	114	Dunn, Herbert Vance	177, 254
Douglass, Rachel Marie	368	Duncan, John G.	154	Dunn, Hobart	105
Douglass, Wynn Elliot	308, 368	Duncan, Kansas	114	Dunn, Infant Daughter	104, 178
Dowdon, Dorothy M.	376	Duncan, Louise	183	Dunn, James	18, 254
Downey, Mary Elizabeth	135	Duncan, Margaret	114	Dunn, James Burch	178, 254
Downey, W. W.	135	Duncan, Mary	110	Dunn, James William	329, 377
Downing, Lucille	251	Duncan, Mitchell	183	Dunn, Jane Ann	255
Doyle, ?	15, 266	Duncan, Otis	110, 183	Dunn, Janet	274
Doyle, Beverly Jean	257	Duncan, Polly Stevens	174	Dunn, Jason Thomas	377
Doyle, Carol Sue	257	Duncan, Virgil	183	Dunn, Jean	254
Doyle, Dorothy Lea	257	Duncan, William	183	Dunn, Jennifer	378
Doyle, Floyd O.	257	Dundore, Henry	100	Dunn, Jerry	254
Doyle, Ira B.	129	Dundore, Lottie	101	Dunn, Jessica	378
Doyle, John	129	Dundore, Pearl	101	Dunn, Jo Ellen	329
Doyle, Rodney	257	Dunham, Eliette Muranda	118	Dunn, John Arthur	178, 254
Doyle, Ruth	129	Dunham, Kathy	316	Dunn, John J.	105, 177
Drais, Mary Ellen	52	Dunlap, Bonnie Sue	344	Dunn, John Wesley	45, 104
Drake, Debra Sue	204	Dunlap, Charles Richard	344	Dunn, Julie Elizabeth	377
Drake, Douglas	340	Dunlap, Charles Ronald	274, 344	Dunn, Junetta	254
Drake, Laura	109	Dunlap, Charles Russell	201, 273	Dunn, Justin	378
Drake, Ralph	88	Dunlap, Deborah Jo	344	Dunn, Kimberly Susan	377
Drake, Samuel W.	109	Dunlap, F. Willard	201, 274	Dunn, Larry Lee	329, 377
Drake, Walter A.	187	Dunlap, Harold R.	274	Dunn, Lewis F.	45, 104
Dreppenstadt, Jean Lois	271	Dunlap, Karl	274	Dunn, Lucy Belle	178
Drew, David	290	Dunlap, Paul	274	Dunn, Mae	178
Driscoll, Dorothy Doris	340	Dunlap, Russell	201	Dunn, Margaret Mae	177
Drowns, ?	117	Dunlap, Thomas	274	Dunn, Margarette E.	45, 105
Duane, ?	369	Dunn, Alexander	104	Dunn, Marion Dale	254, 328
Duane, Matthew	369	Dunn, Artie Lee	254	Dunn, Mark Douglas	329, 376
Duane, Philip	369	Dunn, Betty	254	Dunn, Martha R.	45
DuBois, Dick	294	Dunn, Bradley	378	Dunn, Mary	105, 178, 254
Duckett, Delila	287	Dunn, Bradley David	377	Dunn, Mary A.	46
Duckwall, Volley	108	Dunn, Brian	330, 378	Dunn, Mary Deborah	330, 377
Duder, LeAnn	190	Dunn, Burch (Birch)	105, 178	Dunn, Mary Ethel	178, 255
Dudley, ?	156	Dunn, Chad William	377	Dunn, Mary Ruth	178, 254
Dudley, Asa	27	Dunn, Charles Wesley	330	Dunn, Matilda	254
Dudley, Ethel	85	Dunn, Clara Ann	178	Dunn, Matthew Bryan	377
Dudley, Hannah	27	Dunn, Clara Elizabeth	213	Dunn, Nathaniel D.	105, 177
Dufault, Elaine	295	Dunn, Clara Jane	177, 254	Dunn, Neil	105
Duffe, Thomas	260	Dunn, David Charles	329	Dunn, Nellie	105
Duffy, Roger	284	Dunn, David H.	104	Dunn, Oscar	105
Duffy, Sandra	192	Dunn, David Hayes	330, 377	Dunn, Otis Waldo	105, 178
Duke, Angelia Denise	301	Dunn, David Henry	46, 105	Dunn, Patrick	330
Duke, Everette L.	301	Dunn, David Wesley	45	Dunn, Paul	254
Duke, James William	301	Dunn, Delbert Charles	254, 329	Dunn, Rachel Ann	104
Duke, Michael Everette	301	Dunn, Dennis	330, 377	Dunn, Richard Lee	255
Dulaney, ?	155	Dunn, Diana	329	Dunn, Robert Lee	178, 255, 384
Duley, James M.	157	Dunn, Donald Eugene	255, 330	Dunn, Robert Lewis	104, 177
Duley, Julia Ann	156	Dunn, Dorothy Lea	178	Dunn, Roberta Ilene	178
Duley, Susie A.	157	Dunn, Earl R.	177	Dunn, Rosa	105
Dull, Donald Ray	324	Dunn, Eddie G.	104	Dunn, Samuel Ayers	104
Dull, Harry Everett	90	Dunn, Elsie Mae	178, 255	Dunn, Scott Aaron	377, 384
Dull, Kelly Louise	324	Dunn, Emily	376	Dunn, Sean Patrick	377
Dull, Molly Marie	324	Dunn, Evelene Cora	178	Dunn, Stella	105
Dull, William Ray	324	Dunn, Faith	254	Dunn, William Birch	255, 329
Dunahee, Ruby Elena	230	Dunn, Frank Hoyt	177, 254	Dunn, William Otis	178
Dunbar, Jonathan	382	Dunn, Gary Phillip	328	Dupler, Keith	377
Dunbar, Wendy	382	Dunn, Georgia Mildred	178	Dupre, Charlene	301
Duncan, Anna Lois	358	Dunn, Gladys	178, 254	Duquette, Robert	251
Duncan, Charles L.	110	Dunn, Harold Edward	255	Durham, Amber Estelene	367
Duncan, Elizabeth Ann	49	Dunn, Helen Marie	255	Durham, Jessica Jewell	367

Durham, John William	307, 367	Easter, Mildred Louise	111	Ehrler, Olinda	143
Durham, John William Jr.	367	Easter, Starley	111, 183	Eighmy, Guy Walter	174
Durham, Jonathan Nathaniel	367	Eaton, Charlotte	214	Eipperle, Alva E.	235
Durham, Katie Ann	367	Eaty, Mary E.	37	Eipperle, Gerald D.	235
Durham, Maggie	92	Eaty, Sebastian	37	Eipperle, Julius A.	235
Durham, Margaret Alice	307, 367	Eberly, Charles	89	Eisler, Anne	248
Durham, Patrick William	367	Eberly, Samuel	89	Eisler, David	248
Durham, Richard Ralph	307, 367	Eckles, Beverly	255	Eisler, Douglas	248
Durham, Sara Ann	307, 367	Eckley, Elizabeth Ida	99	Eisler, Joseph	248
Durham, Stephen Roy	307, 367	Eddleman, Karl	363	Eitman, Shirley	235
Durham, William R.	307	Eddy, ?	89	Eivins, James Roe	366
Durnell, Donald Scott	108	Eddy, Jane Mary	121	Eivins, Laurene Colleen	366
Durnell, J. F.	108	Eden, Amanda Elizabeth	72	Eivins, Lindsey Cheryl	366
Dusenberry, Dale	218	Eden, Thomas G.	72	Eivins, Logan James	366
Duskin, Ethel Maria	171	Edens, Benjamin	77	Ellenwood, Daniel Drake	342
Duskin, Roy Daniel	171	Edgar, ?	46	Elliot, Arthur S.	55
Dust, John	357	Edge, Virginia	319	Elliot, Juanita	208
Dust, Karie	357	Edgington, William	107	Elliot, Aaron	338
Duster, M. L.	40	Edmondson, Alice M.	152	Elliot, Alice Maxine	186
Duvall, Charles	15	Edmondson, Nancy	261	Elliot, Charles	361
Duzan, Thomas	239	Edmonston, ?	150	Elliot, Daniel	361
Dye, Connie Janet	318, 372, 373	Edmonston, George	152	Elliot, Daniel Paul	338
Dye, John Thomas	318	Edwards, Albert	145	Elliot, David	361
Dye, Karen Anne	318, 373	Edwards, Cecil Byron	286	Elliot, Edith	116
Dye, Kenneth Wayne	318, 372	Edwards, Christopher	370	Elliot, Geneva "Neva"	256
Dye, Patty	318	Edwards, Debra Lynn	313	Elliot, George	186
Dye, Sheila Kay	318	Edwards, Denny Craig	286	Elliot, George Ray	186
Dyer, Charles Edwin	328	Edwards, Gary Kip	286	Elliot, Hallie Jane	186
Dyer, John	290	Edwards, Jack Dean	286	Elliot, James H.	186
Dyer, John Kenneth II	290	Edwards, James A.	69	Elliot, Jennifer Marie	338
Dyer, Lenora "Lee" Clara	328	Edwards, Jane Margaret	145	Elliot, Lawrence	186
Dyer, Pauline	237	Edwards, Kenneth Eugene	313	Elliot, Lawrence Arthur	263, 338
Dyer, Shaun Leanne	290, 358	Edwards, Kenneth Michael	313, 370	Elliot, Lucy Mae	186
Dyer, Toni Sue	290	Edwards, Kimberly Ann	286	Elliot, Peggy Ruth	263, 338
Dyke, Eileen	252	Edwards, Orville L.	309	Elliot, Robert Lawrence	338
Dykes, Bernice	245	Edwards, Rachel	38	Elliot, Ryan Mathew	338
Dykes, Sarah	22	Edwards, Rebecca	370	Elliot, Steven Paul	263, 338
Dyson, Reta	190	Edwards, Robert M.	98	Elliot, Thomas Robert	186
Dyson, Roy	190	Edwards, Sandra Irene	309, 369	Elliot, William Lawrence	186, 263
Eager, Dale	374	Edwards, Sharlee Jean	313	Ellis, Ada Ella	84
Eager, Jennifer	374	Edwards, Sharon Marie	313	Ellis, Calvin	59
Eagle, Arthur Bruce	118	Effinger, Clifford	164	Ellis, Charles Albert	59, 126
Eagle, Mary Bruce	118, 187	Egbert, Allan Lee	283	Ellis, Corinne	126
Eaglin, Thomas H.	49	Egbert, Cecil Edward	213, 283	Ellis, Edwin B.	126, 197
Eakle, Robert Grandin	343	Egbert, Danny Eugene	283, 352	Ellis, Francis	47
Eakle, Robert Grandin III	343	Egbert, Henry	212	Ellis, Jenny	197, 271
Eakle, Robert Grandin Jr.	343	Egbert, Henry Arden	213, 283	Ellis, Lucille	126
Ealy, Arthur R.	90	Egbert, Infant Boy	213	Ellis, Maria	59
Earhart, Donald	266	Egbert, Linley Ellsworth	213, 283	Ellis, Marie	126
Earhart, Gilford	266	Egbert, Lucille Evelyn	213	Ellis, Marie Louise	311
Earhart, Judy	266	Egbert, Nancy Carol	283, 353	Ellis, Mary	279
Earhart, Katherine	30	Egbert, Paula Dean	283	Ellis, Mary Ella	59
Earnest, Homer	265	Egbert, Russel Keith	283	Ellis, Ronald	303
Easter, ? Allen	183	Egbert, Scott	352	Ellis, Scott	303
Easter, Alta	111, 184	Egbert, Theodore Eugene	213, 283	Ellis, Stanley	303
Easter, Anna Lou	179, 256	Egbert, Tracy	352	Ellis, Stephen H.	59
Easter, Betty	222	Egbert, Van Evans	283, 353	Elofson, Charles	255, 329
Easter, John Allen	111, 179	Egbert, Verona Dean	213, 283	Elofson, Jeffrey	329
Easter, John Harold	111, 179, 184	Egbert, Virginia Lynn	283	Elofson, Matthew	329
Easter, John Richard	179	Egbert, William Daniel	212	Elofson, Royal	254
Easter, Lelia	111, 183	Egbert, William Victor	353	Elston, ?	157
Easter, Lois Mae	183	Eggers, Helen Marie	350	Ely, William	89

Emal, Laura (Lulu)	121	Everhart, Ray	372	Falls, Zora Mae	269
Emal, William	121	Everley, Ella Matilda	66	Fancher, Charles Henry	327
Embree, Edwin	152	Everley, George Fowler	66	Fancher, Donna	220
Embree, Ruby Laverne	152	Everley, John Frederick	66	Fancher, Jason	327
Emdia, Maurice Don	215	Everley, John Oliver	66	Fancher, Kimberly Anne	375
Emerton, Ruth Jane	180	Everley, Marion	66	Fancher, Penny Sue	327, 375
Emmons, Vera	287	Everley, Rose Vernon	66	Fancher, Sarah Rachelle	375
Empkey, Jane Mary	264, 339	Everly, Carol Sherece	305, 366	Fancher, Terry Lee	327, 375
Empkey, John Frank	264	Everly, James Henry	305	Faris, John	7
Empkey, Kelly Sue	264, 339	Everly, Laura Sherill	305	Farley, Joseph	88
Empkey, Walter John	264	Everly, Rebecca Shirlene	305, 366	Farmer, ?	124
Empkey, Walter John Jr.	264	Eversole, Annie Catherine	136	Farmer, Mary Malisa	120
Eneland, Christina Ann	316	Eversole, James Henry	136	Farni, Margerita	1
Eneland, John Warren	316	Eversole, Larry	384	Farnsworth, Sadie	141
Eneland, Sherrill Lynn	316, 371	Eversole, Michael	384	Farquer, Ruth	203
Eneland, Steven Mark	316	Evertson, Joel	147	Farr, Randy	298
Eneland, Wendell	316	Evertson, Sarah Angeline	147, 162, 165	Farr, Richard	148
Eneland, Wendell Gene	316	Ewalt, Arden	247	Farra, Sadie	27
Engl, Kevin Jon	278	Ewalt, Christine	247	Farrell, ?	130
Engl, Michelle Julia	278	Ewalt, Newton Charles	247	Farwell, C. H.	58
England, ?	236	Ewalt, Walter Charles "Tere"	247	Fawley, Bertha	110
Engle, Grover	98	Ewing, Brett Austin	344	Fawley, Elizabeth	110
Engle, Homer Alvin	118	Ewing, Deborah	15	Fawley, George W.	110
Engle, James H.	118	Ewing, Emmett Earl	272	Fazio, Adrian Theresa	288
Engle, Lee Roy	118	Ewing, Finnis Y.	93	Fazio, Benedetto	288
Engle, Marie Opal	118, 186	Ewing, Fred E.	126	Feckley, Leita	190
English, Bobbie	293	Ewing, Greg Brian	272	Feiner, Melissa	355
English, Elizabeth	68	Ewing, Jesse	126	Feldman, Margaret	326
English, Lloyd	293	Ewing, Job Farley	126	Felker, Cecile Alice	236
English, Peggy	293	Ewing, Kyle Dillon	344	Feman, ?	13
English, Samuel	68	Ewing, Lucy Anne	60	Fender, George Franklin	105
English, William	53	Ewing, Myrtle F.	126	Fennel, Lauri	327
Enlows, Susannah	73	Ewing, Scott Emmett	272, 344	Fenner, Elizabeth A.	109
Epperson, Lee	167	Ewing, Shari Suzanne	272	Fenner, Margaret	46
Epperson, Phil	309	Eyler, Anthony Kenneth	292	Fenner, Sarah Jane	111
Eppley, Carl	109	Eyler, Bridget Mary	292	Fenner, Stephen	46
Erfman, Flora Amelia	276	Eyler, Bruce Eagle	187, 264	Fenten, John B.	72
Erickson, Alan Duane	354	Eyler, Bruce Philip	264	Fenten, Mary Florence	72
Erickson, Everett Elias	354	Eyler, Christopher Jerry	292	Ferguson, Abbey	379
Erickson, Ralph Duane	354	Eyler, Harry Kenneth	219	Ferguson, Beacher	201
Erickson, Tammy Denise	354	Eyler, Ira Ethan	187	Ferguson, Benjamin	379
Ervin, Virginia	260	Eyler, Janice	219	Ferguson, Beverly	255
Ervoy, Evelyn S.	323	Eyler, Jerry Lee	219, 291	Ferguson, Cameron	379
Erwin, Charles	55	Eyler, Karen	291	Ferguson, Dan Allen	334
Erwin, Ida	230	Eyler, Katharine Harness	264, 339	Ferguson, David Krogness	334
Erwin, John W.	55	Eyler, Kent	291	Ferguson, David Mead	334, 379
Erwin, Malissa	55	Eyler, Lesley Ann	292	Ferguson, Donald Paul	334
Esmyer, Dale W.	285	Eyler, Mary Elizabeth	264	Ferguson, Judy	255
Estेpp, Jennifer Glenna	202	Eyler, Raymond Kenneth	219, 291	Ferguson, Kenneth Clifford	370
Estes, Elizabeth	364	Eyler, Wilma	219	Ferguson, Robert	255
Estes, Herman	364	Faas, Gene	190	Ferguson, Wanda	255
Etable, Terri Lucin	259	Faas, James	190	Ferguson, William Clifford	370
Ethel, Mary	293	Faas, Melvin	190	Ferriel, Lee	145
Ettinger, ?	14	Faas, Orville	189	Ferrill, Bobby	306
Eubanks, Wilma	138	Faas, Peter	189	Ferris, Carl	91
Evans, David	332	Fahs, Mary	32, 70	Fetterling, Marshall	50
Evans, David H.	75	Failor, Franklin Ray	294	Fetters, Carl	329
Evans, Elsie	104	Failor, Raymond Leon	294	Fettro, Leone	270
Evans, Gerald Lance	177	Failor, Steven Jesse	294	Fetzer, Charles Z.	189
Evans, Laura	101	Falls, ?	269	Fetzer, Edward	189
Evans, Margaret Adeline	75	Falls, Cliff	269	Fetzer, Howard	189
Everhart, Nora	134	Falls, Teddy	269	Fetzer, James	189

Fetzer, Lester	189	Florence, Mary Lynn	275	Fowler, Raymond Turner	246
Fetzer, Lloyd W.	189	Florin, Signa	253	Fowler, Sharon Ann	323, 374
Fetzer, Margaret	189	Flory, Harvey E.	250	Fox, Cheryl	374
Fetzer, Marlene	189	Flory, Harvey Ellsworth	250	Fox, Elizabeth R.	83
Fetzer, Mary Jane	189	Flory, Margaret Kathryn	250	Fox, Kenneth Lee	285
Fetzer, Raymond	189	Flory, Rachel Anne	250	Fox, Minnie	223
Fetzer, Reta	189	Flowers, Alice	77	Frahm, Tina Marie	326
Fetzer, Shirley	189	Floyd, John	26	Frank, Betty Lou	220
Fetzer, William Johnathan	189	Flynn, John	303	Frank, Kenneth Louis	220
Few, Lydia Emma Ellen	100	Foley, Cornelius	119	Frank, Marilyn Jean	220, 292
Fidler, Maria Catherine	5	Foley, Margaret	119	Franklin, James	342
Field, Mabel	254	Folkringa, Marilyn Louise	192	Franklin, Larry	257
Fields, W. M.	81	Folks, Robert	237	Franklin, Lori	342
Fiester, Emma Matilda	90	Forbes, Andrew McKee	347	Franklin, Maynard	257
Fifer, Arthur Ray	312, 370	Forbes, Claire McBeth	347	Franklin, Randy	257
Fifer, Harold	312	Forbes, Clyde McKee	347	Franks, ?	298
Fifer, Hollie Renee	370	Forbes, Duncan McLeod	347	Franks, B. F.	120
Files, John Thomas	133	Force, ?	308	Frasure, George W.	30
Filip, Amy Beth	375	Force, Larry Allen	212	Fredericks, Jean	189
Filip, Gaye Lynne	375	Ford, Francis	101	Freeman, Allison Lorraine	334
Filip, Jan Gregg	375	Forest, Walter Jr.	192	Freeman, Kevin Wayne	334
Finch, Patricia	338	Formiller, Linda Ann LaCharitie	276	Freeman, Robert C.	351
Firsdon, Jack	328	Forney, Alma A.	120, 188	Freeman, Sarah Louise	352
Fischer, Will	108	Forney, Edward	120	Freemeyer, Etta Iona	163
Fisher, Catherine Ann	13	Forney, Eli Clinton	120	Freemyer, George Wesley	151
Fisher, Fred	39	Forney, Etna M.	120	Freemyer, John F.	151
Fisher, Helen Jeannette	274	Forney, Floyd	120	Freemyer, Marie	151
Fisher, John	132	Forney, Lillie Violet	120, 188	Freesmeier, Howard	294
Fisher, Mary Virginia	132	Forney, William Curtis	120	Freesmeier, Michael	294
Fisher, Prill	364	Forney, Zella	120	French, Dwayne	329
Fishleigh, Bud	268	Forsman, Bonnie Lou	301	Fridley, Emma	31
Fishleigh, Marilyn	268	Fosdick, Guy D.	120	Fries, Donald	361
Fisk, Alfred	198	Foster, Ada Mae	171, 249	Fries, Donnie	361
Fitro, Ida May	139	Foster, Alameda	86	Frisby, Donald Gene	320
Fitro, Jordan	71	Foster, Arthur	100	Frisby, Mary Madonna	320
Fitro, Luther	139	Foster, Charles W.	86	Fritts, Madeline	206
Fitro, Matthew	71	Foster, Columbia	86	Froats, Clara Viola	282
Fitzgerald, Violet M.	248	Foster, Cora F.	86	Frogge, John	22
Fitzgerald, Wanda	157	Foster, Deva Rose	234	Frost, ?	131
Fitzpatrick, Amanda Frances	117	Foster, Elizabeth	86	Frost, Barry Alan	293
Flanagan, Silas	32	Foster, Florence Luella	172	Frost, Clifford Bryan	293
Fleming, Leah Josephine	210	Foster, Grace Coad	171	Frost, Donald	293
Fleming, Verge	195	Foster, Howard	86	Frost, Donna Elaine	293
Flemming, Harry	99	Foster, Kellie W.	86	Frost, Frances	288
Fleshner, Ernest Eugene Arsenius	313	Foster, Robert Blackwell Jr.	86, 171	Frost, Golda Merl	256
Fleshner, Melanie Renee	313	Foster, Robert Blackwell Sr.	86	Frost, Jacquelyn Elizabeth	293
Fleshner, Michael Arsenius	313	Foster, Ruby	200	Frost, James T.	288
Fleshner, Vaughn Eugene	313	Foster, Warren	86	Frost, Philip Douglas	293
Fleshner, Vickie Lynn	313	Foster, William	86	Frost, Richard Keith	293
Fletcher, Aaron Berryhill	24	Foubert, Randy	192	Frost, Roger Lee	293
Fletcher, Bud	178	Fountain, Billie Kent	234	Fry, Bertha Clair	251
Fletcher, Mary L.	157	Fowler, Aaron Paul	374	Fry, Catherine Virginia	41, 97, 98
Fletcher, Rose	32	Fowler, Alfonso F.	246	Fry, Cecil Lafayette	97
Fliakas, Valerie	279	Fowler, Austen	374	Fry, Charles A.	251
Flickinger, Hazel	101	Fowler, Betsy Lou	323, 374	Fry, Daniel	41
Florea, Alvin Eliot	236	Fowler, Byron Turner	246, 323	Fry, David	41, 64
Florea, Bonnie Carol	236, 308	Fowler, Carol Jean	323	Fry, David Paul	97
Florea, Charles Alvin	308	Fowler, Charles Robert	323, 374	Fry, Elizabeth Ellen	41, 96
Florea, Howard Rollie	236, 308	Fowler, Ethan Charles	374	Fry, Elizabeth Wiggington	97
Florea, Rose Ella	236, 308	Fowler, Leonard S.	72	Fry, Frederick Franklin	97
Florea, Tammy Aleta	308	Fowler, Mahala J.	72	Fry, George Lewis	41
Florea, Wilma Dell	236, 308	Fowler, Mary Jane	323	Fry, Gertrude Love Olivia	97

Fry, Harriett Rebecca	97	Gardner, James L.	215	Gerard, Celestial Carrie	62
Fry, Joseph Daniel	41, 97	Gardner, Mary Kathleen	215	Gerard, Charles	57, 123, 196
Fry, Joseph Daniel Jr.	97	Gardner, Sarah Anna	104	Gerard, Charles Earl	123
Fry, Katherine Blanche	97	Gardner, William H.	143	Gerard, Charles Harrison	125
Fry, Lela Rebecca	98	Garland, Sharon Kay	307	Gerard, Charles Lewis	63
Fry, Lodowick	7	Garman, Salome J.	30	Gerard, Charles Raymond	64, 131
Fry, Lydia Ann	41, 64, 96	Garner, Nathan Edward	345	Gerard, Charles Ross	123
Fry, Lydia Rebecca	97	Garner, Warren Louis	345	Gerard, Charley H.	60, 127
Fry, Margaret Lee	97	Garner, William	345	Gerard, Chloe Jean	343
Fry, Mary (Polly)	27	Garnett, Genevieve	240	Gerard, Christina	24, 25, 58, 61
Fry, Mary Maud	97	Garringer, Charles	192	Gerard, Christine Elizabeth	26, 62
Fry, Sarah	7	Garringer, Pearl	254	Gerard, Clara	26, 63
Fry, Sarah Edith	97	Garrriott, Carole Lee	261	Gerard, Clayburn	122, 194
Frye, Sophronia Catheren	128	Gartner, Hans Peter	1	Gerard, Clemma	122, 194
Fudge, Ory Rollin	379	Gasko, David Michael	290	Gerard, Clifford P.	127, 198
Fudge, Tony	379	Gates, John Edward	186	Gerard, Clyde	123, 195
Fuller, Rilla Catherine	191	Gatson, Brian	365	Gerard, Connie	191
Fuller, Sara	288	Gatson, Lawrence	365	Gerard, Cora B.	58
Fulmer, Cathleen Rose	378	Gatson, Matthew	365	Gerard, Cora May	123
Fulmer, Stephen Joseph	378	Gatson, Michael	365	Gerard, Dale Ray	199, 271
Funk, Gene	237	Gauch, Norma Jean	244	Gerard, Darrel	127
Funk, N. Anna	130	Gauche, Emmett	107	Gerard, David	190
Furgason, Sarah E. E.	78	Gaunt, Nora	96	Gerard, David James	192
Furstine, Beverly	274	Gaus, Mary Jo	294	Gerard, David Lee	203
Furstine, Linda	274	Gaymame, Mary	211	Gerard, David Lewis	62, 129
Furstine, Roger	274	Gear, Catherine	42	Gerard, Dean	189
Fury, Alice	95	Gear, Loucinda	43	Gerard, Deanna Kay	192, 264
Futter, Elizabeth	246	Gerard, ?	57, 341	Gerard, Debra	190
Futter, Martin	246	Gerard, Adda B.	57	Gerard, Donald	191, 194
Gabelman, Adonerl	255	Gerard, Aimee	272	Gerard, Donald Davis	201
Gabelman, Philip	255	Gerard, Alan	199	Gerard, Doris J.	191
Gage, Anne Grant	81	Gerard, Aleta Ann	271, 343	Gerard, Dorothy	195, 268
Gagnon, Gabrielle E.	248	Gerard, Alex	343	Gerard, Dorothy Louise	128
Gailus, Marilyn	359	Gerard, Allie May	123, 195	Gerard, Dortha	191
Gailus, Wayne	359	Gerard, Alonzo F.	123, 195	Gerard, Doug	268
Gain, Enoch	70	Gerard, Alonzo Henry	63, 129	Gerard, Dustin Gary	272
Gain, Enoch Jr.	70	Gerard, Amy Lucille (Lucy)	121, 191	Gerard, Dylan Russell	342
Gain, Rebecca	70, 71	Gerard, Anna	56, 119	Gerard, Earl Leon	201, 273
Gaisford, Greg	315	Gerard, Anna Maria	26, 63	Gerard, Edith G.	129
Galland, Ruby A.	221	Gerard, Anne	273	Gerard, Effie	63, 130
Galligan, Jill Alberta	289	Gerard, Barbara	198	Gerard, Effie C.	125
Galligan, Robert George	289	Gerard, Belle	120	Gerard, Elden	127
Galvin, Alice	194	Gerard, Bertha	195, 268	Gerard, Elizabeth	11, 25, 56
Gamling, Sophia Catharine	6	Gerard, Bessie Esther	122, 192	Gerard, Elizabeth Ann	24, 56
Gane, Annette	95	Gerard, Betty	191	Gerard, Ella Jane	57, 120
Ganger, Dale Lamar	281	Gerard, Billy Eugene	201	Gerard, Elmer	195
Ganger, Richard	281	Gerard, Blanch Rosina	121, 190	Gerard, Elpha Mae	121, 191
Ganger, Robert Milo	281	Gerard, Bobbie Jo	343	Gerard, Emil	127
Ganger, Russel Harold	281	Gerard, Bobbie Krista	316	Gerard, Emily	25, 60
Gann, Linda Nell	283	Gerard, Bonnie Ellen	196	Gerard, Emma	61
Gannen, Gary	354	Gerard, Brandon	341	Gerard, Eric Lee	267
Gano, Alice Ethel	130	Gerard, Brandy Lee	343	Gerard, Erwin John	121, 191
Ganoom, Richard	253	Gerard, Brenda	268	Gerard, Estella Lee	123, 195
Garber, Joan Louise	346	Gerard, Candace Lea	271, 343	Gerard, Esther J.	129
Garcia, Jonas	301	Gerard, Carl	127, 187	Gerard, Estil	267
Garder, Nancy N.	26	Gerard, Carl Emerson	60, 127	Gerard, Ethel M.	123
Gardner, ?	185	Gerard, Carl Otto	123	Gerard, Evan Lee	190
Gardner, Ada M.	143, 218	Gerard, Carl Steven	271, 342	Gerard, Evelyn	189
Gardner, Earnest C.	215	Gerard, Carol Lee	270, 342	Gerard, Everett	195, 268
Gardner, Guy Homer	97	Gerard, Catharine	11	Gerard, Fannie	119, 187
Gardner, Henry	1	Gerard, Catherine	24, 59	Gerard, Faye	195, 269
Gardner, James Edgar	215	Gerard, Catherine Jane	25	Gerard, Faye E.	197

Gerard, Fleeta Floydine	199, 271	Gerard, James M.	121	Gerard, Macel	127
Gerard, Flora	57	Gerard, James McClelland	57, 121	Gerard, Margery	197, 270
Gerard, Florence Ella	121, 191	Gerard, James R.	57, 122	Gerard, Margy Elaine	190
Gerard, Foy M.	129, 201	Gerard, Janice Ann	192	Gerard, Mark Austin	267
Gerard, Frances	25, 61	Gerard, Jean Ann	192, 270	Gerard, Marvin Baughn	131, 203
Gerard, Frank	123, 195	Gerard, Jeff	341	Gerard, Marvin Emerson	128, 198
Gerard, Frank J.	59	Gerard, Jeff Lyndle	267	Gerard, Mary	57, 122
Gerard, Frank S.	60, 126	Gerard, Jennifer	271	Gerard, Mary "Elsie" Mae	121, 189
Gerard, Franklin McKinley	125	Gerard, Jesse Clyde	60	Gerard, Mary Christine	59, 125
Gerard, Fred	120	Gerard, Jimmy Craig	316	Gerard, Mary E.	56
Gerard, Fred Bradshaw	187	Gerard, Joan	127, 191, 192	Gerard, Mary Elizabeth	25, 62, 187
Gerard, Fred Loammi	119, 187	Gerard, Jody Lynn	271	Gerard, Mary Ellen	26, 63
Gerard, Freda	195	Gerard, John	25, 57, 60, 192, 196	Gerard, Mary Francis	196
Gerard, Frederick R.	60, 127	Gerard, John Bayard	60, 127	Gerard, Mary Jane	11, 24, 25, 58
Gerard, Gale Elroy	270, 342	Gerard, John Franklin	197, 270	Gerard, Mary Jennie	121
Gerard, Gary	267	Gerard, John Franklin, III	342	Gerard, Mary Lou	189
Gerard, Gary Earl	199, 272	Gerard, John Franklin, Jr.	270, 342	Gerard, Matilda	11, 26
Gerard, Gary Lee Roy	270, 342	Gerard, John Isaac	59, 125	Gerard, Matthias Winans	26, 62
Gerard, Gawain Arnold	270	Gerard, John Pultz?	11, 25	Gerard, Mattie	57
Gerard, George	11, 26	Gerard, John Seaton	57, 120	Gerard, Max Earl	128, 199
Gerard, George Albert	63	Gerard, John Wilbur	125, 196	Gerard, Maxine	195, 267
Gerard, George Evan	121, 190	Gerard, John Wilbur, Jr.	197, 270	Gerard, Melvin	191
Gerard, George Lewis	131	Gerard, Jon	341	Gerard, Melvin Dean	122, 192
Gerard, George Loamm	57	Gerard, Joseph C.	24, 57	Gerard, Michael Dwight	342
Gerard, George W.	56, 119	Gerard, Joseph Jr.	57	Gerard, Michael L.	271, 343
Gerard, Georgia A.	125, 196	Gerard, Josie A.	125	Gerard, Michelle L.	271, 343
Gerard, Gerald	195, 268, 341	Gerard, Joyce Darlene	192	Gerard, Michelle Lee Ann	342
Gerard, Gerald Raymond	127, 198	Gerard, Judith	24	Gerard, Mike	265, 267
Gerard, Gerald W.	190	Gerard, Judith Marlene	192	Gerard, Miriam Lenore	131, 203
Gerard, Gilbert	122, 195	Gerard, Keith L.	198	Gerard, Morris	188
Gerard, Glen Earl	121, 190	Gerard, Kenneth	195, 267	Gerard, Moses Johnson	57, 123
Gerard, Glen Leon	199, 271	Gerard, Kenneth A.	190	Gerard, Myrtle (Mattie)	57, 122
Gerard, Glen Marcellus	127	Gerard, Kenneth Gene	270	Gerard, Nana	122
Gerard, Glen Marvin	198, 271	Gerard, Kenneth Le Roy	197, 270	Gerard, Nancy	25, 267
Gerard, Gralyn Thomas	342	Gerard, Kenneth William	267, 341	Gerard, Nellie	119, 188
Gerard, Greg	268	Gerard, Kim	200, 264	Gerard, Nettie B.	62, 128
Gerard, Gretchen	268	Gerard, Lafayette	122, 195	Gerard, Nettie Mae	64, 131
Gerard, Harold	127, 195, 196, 198, 268	Gerard, Lana Beth	192	Gerard, Newton Franklin	121, 191
Gerard, Hattie Lee	122, 194	Gerard, Larean Opal	127, 198	Gerard, Norma	189, 198
Gerard, Hattie Letha	59, 125	Gerard, Larry	199	Gerard, Opal	191
Gerard, Hayes	194, 267	Gerard, Laura	61, 120	Gerard, Patricia Ann	192
Gerard, Helen	187, 194	Gerard, Laurel	120	Gerard, Paul	127
Gerard, Helen Louise	190	Gerard, Lawrence Allen	192	Gerard, Pauline Elizabeth	192
Gerard, Herman E.	128, 199	Gerard, Leslie James	121	Gerard, Pauline Verda	197
Gerard, Homer	127, 198	Gerard, Lewis E.	60, 127	Gerard, Pearl	123
Gerard, Ida E.	60, 126	Gerard, Lewis White	57	Gerard, Peggy Rae	192, 265
Gerard, Infant	64	Gerard, Lillian	189	Gerard, Philip	198, 268, 341
Gerard, Irvin	194, 267	Gerard, Lillie Edith	121	Gerard, Philip W. S.	24, 58
Gerard, Isaac	10, 25, 26, 61, 63	Gerard, Loammi R.	24, 56	Gerard, Phillip K.	199, 272
Gerard, Isaac II	11, 24	Gerard, Lois Louise	192	Gerard, Phyllis	127, 198
Gerard, Isaac III	24, 57	Gerard, Lola May	125	Gerard, Rachel Ann	123, 195
Gerard, Isaac Newton	57, 121	Gerard, Loretta	197, 269	Gerard, Ralph Leroy	125, 197
Gerard, Isaac W.	57, 122	Gerard, Lorrin Glenn	190	Gerard, Ray Huddleson	187
Gerard, Iva	122, 194	Gerard, Louis	123	Gerard, Ray V.	62, 128
Gerard, Ivan	198	Gerard, Lucy	127	Gerard, Rebecca Faye	271, 343
Gerard, Izetta	199, 272	Gerard, Luke Lewis	26, 63	Gerard, Richard Dane	270
Gerard, J. Clifford	125, 197	Gerard, Lulu Myrtle	121, 189	Gerard, Richard Paul	203
Gerard, Jack Gerald	198, 271	Gerard, Lydia J.	61	Gerard, Ricky Lynn	192
Gerard, Jackie Christine	316	Gerard, Lyndle	194, 267	Gerard, Robert	192, 198, 267, 316, 341
Gerard, Jacob	11, 25	Gerard, Lynn	200	Gerard, Robert Gene	197, 271
Gerard, James	189	Gerard, Mabel	119	Gerard, Ronald Lee	270
Gerard, James F.	61	Gerard, Mabel Edna	121, 190	Gerard, Roscoe	119, 188

Gerard, Roy	123	Gerrard, Caleb	31	Gielenz, Ruth Ann	263
Gerard, Roy Earl	190	Gerrard, Charleene	139	Gilbert, Alexis Hamilton Shaw	347
Gerard, Russell Sage	119, 188	Gerrard, Charles Warren	71, 139	Gilbert, Barnhard	9
Gerard, Russell Sage Jr.	188	Gerrard, Clacie	140	Gilbert, Bernhard	9
Gerard, Ruth	268, 341	Gerrard, Clara Lee	140	Gilbert, Catherine	9, 23, 41
Gerard, Sandra G.	190	Gerrard, Cleveland	71	Gilbert, Elizabeth	9
Gerard, Sarah	25, 60, 62, 343	Gerrard, Cora Gay	70	Gilbert, Ellener	9
Gerard, Sarah Beth	267	Gerrard, Dianne	212	Gilbert, George	9
Gerard, Sarah Catherine	31	Gerrard, Dolan	140	Gilbert, George	9
Gerard, Sarah Hazel	121, 189	Gerrard, Edith	140	Gilbert, Hannah Tilghman Forbes	347
Gerard, Sarah Lilly	57, 121	Gerrard, Edmund	140	Gilbert, Henry	9, 27
Gerard, Sarah M.	60, 127	Gerrard, Ethel May	71, 140	Gilbert, Jacob	9
Gerard, Sarah Mabel	187	Gerrard, Eulah	140	Gilbert, Jesse	9
Gerard, Sharon	198, 267	Gerrard, Freda	140	Gilbert, Joseph	9
Gerard, Shelly Jean	192	Gerrard, Garnet	140	Gilbert, Margaret	98
Gerard, Shirley Ann	203	Gerrard, George Michael	31	Gilbert, Maria	9
Gerard, Simon L.	25, 61	Gerrard, Georgia	70	Gilbert, Mary Ann	9, 23
Gerard, Stella May	63	Gerrard, Grace V.	71	Gilbert, Michael	9
Gerard, Stephen	57	Gerrard, Grover Elsworth	71, 140	Gilbert, Rachel	9, 27
Gerard, Stephen (Gus) H.	25, 61	Gerrard, Harriett E.	31	Gilbert, Rebecca Ann	10
Gerard, Stephen Chenoweth	188	Gerrard, Howard	140	Gilbert, Sarah Merryman	97
Gerard, Stephen Ray	131	Gerrard, Inez Lee	71, 139	Gilbert, Sophia	9
Gerard, Steven Raymond	271, 343	Gerrard, Isaac Newton	31, 70	Gilbert, Timothy Bruns	347
Gerard, Suellen	57	Gerrard, Jacob Warren	31, 71	Gilbert, Timothy Bruns Jr.	347
Gerard, Susan Ann	24, 59	Gerrard, Joanna	139	Gilbrath, Margaret	198
Gerard, Tammy	265	Gerrard, John Quincy Adams	31, 70	Gillam, Helen	199
Gerard, Teddy	199	Gerrard, John W.	70	Gillaspy, Greg	308
Gerard, Teddy Leon	271	Gerrard, Jonathan	31	Gillespie, John E.	70
Gerard, Tena	60, 126	Gerrard, Lena	139	Gillette, Bruce Philip	346
Gerard, Thomas	192	Gerrard, Lucinda V.	31, 71	Gillette, Catherine Winfrey	347
Gerard, Tina Denise	342	Gerrard, Martha Jane	31, 71	Gillette, John Winfrey	346
Gerard, Trent Steven	343	Gerrard, Mary Ann	31	Gillette, Sarah Winfrey	347
Gerard, Treva	127, 197	Gerrard, Mary Ellen	70	Gilliland, Jarod Kyle	358
Gerard, Twila Fay	192	Gerrard, Maxine	140	Gilliland, Jason Kyle	290, 358
Gerard, Velma	191	Gerrard, Nora Bell	70	Gilliland, Thomas Kenneth	290
Gerard, Veoma	127	Gerrard, Opal	139	Gilliland, Wayne	290
Gerard, Vera	267	Gerrard, Owen Jackson	71, 139	Gilliland, Wayne Eugene	290
Gerard, Vernon Dale	192	Gerrard, Pauline	140	Gilmore, Emma Jane	105, 179
Gerard, Vernon Earl	122, 192	Gerrard, Rebecca Ellen	31	Gilmore, John A.	105
Gerard, Vicki Lynn	316	Gerrard, Richard	139	Ginter, Delphine	210
Gerard, Villa Jane	188	Gerrard, Richard Lee	139	Girten, James William	380
Gerard, Virgie Eva	127, 198	Gerrard, Robert Wayne	140, 212	Girten, Jonathan James	380
Gerard, Virginia	195, 268	Gerrard, Sarah	10	Girten, Katherine Lynn	380
Gerard, Walter	195, 267, 316	Gerrard, Thomas Clyde	71, 139	Glaize, Elizabeth C.	96
Gerard, Walter F.	56	Gerrard, Thomas Simmons	32	Glaize, Flora Bell	135
Gerard, Walter Isaac	121, 190	Gerrard, Thurman Jr.	140	Glass, Deloris	331
Gerard, Warren J.	59	Gerrard, Thurman Norvel	71, 140	Glaze, Annie	52
Gerard, Wayne I.	129	Gerrard, Virginia Merle	140	Glaze, Carrie	52
Gerard, Wendell Dean	192, 264	Gerrard, Virginia Ruth	139	Glaze, John N.	52
Gerard, William Clayton	121, 189	Gerrard, Volena Pearl	71, 140	Glendenning, John	351
Gerard, William Cloyd	122, 192	Gerrard, Warren	140	Gloar, Vera	89
Gerard, William Eugene	192	Gerrard, Willard	139	Glover, David	31
Gerard, William L.	62	Gerrard, William	10	Goad, Mary	150
Gerard, William M.	24, 57	Gerrard, William Caleb	71, 140	Goad, Rhoda Lucinda	150
Gerard, William Robert	128, 199	Gerrard, William Henry	31	Goble, Dana	329
Gerard, Willie	61	Giannion, Nella	288	Goble, Lois	329
Gerard, Zelpha	120	Gibson, Andrew Brett	373	Godwin, Rebecca	291
Gerard, Zora S.	125, 196	Gibson, Cody Ryan	373	Goe, Bathsheba	117
Gerrard, Alice W.	32, 71	Gibson, Lyle	321	Goe, Edward Lee	117
Gerrard, Allen	139	Gibson, Margaret Lynn	321, 373	Goe, Genella Lynn	117
Gerrard, Bernard	140	Gibson, Robert Francis	321, 373	Goe, George T.	117
Gerrard, Betty Jean	140	Gibson, Wayne	321	Goe, Georgia Frances	117
				Goe, James Weldon	117

Goe, James William	117	Goodwin, Marie	246	Grantham, John David	97
Goe, Lloyd Merton	117	Goodwin, Marvin	309, 368	Grantham, John William	97
Goe, William Warren	117	Goodwin, Millard	246	Grantham, Joseph	6
Goehrke, Catherine Elizabeth	334	Goodwin, Minnie Lavina	143	Grantham, Joseph Thornton	97, 98
Goehrke, David Charles	334, 378	Goodwin, Nellie Margaret	147, 162	Grantham, Lindon Fry	97
Goehrke, Diane Cathleen	334, 378	Goodwin, Noema	152, 227	Grantham, Phoebe	6
Goehrke, John David	378	Goodwin, Orville	317	Gratton, Wanda	258
Goehrke, Ralph Herman	334	Goodwin, Orville Marion	308	Gray, Hattie	87
Goepferich, Barbara Ann	321	Goodwin, Pamela	302	Gray, Nadine	264
Goethe, Victor H.	74	Goodwin, Pearl Francis	149, 225	Gray, Sarah Mae	129
Gold, Theodore	174	Goodwin, Ramona Jean	227, 231	Grayham, John	13
Golden, Kenneth Lee	355	Goodwin, Raymond	227	Grayham, Lydia	13
Goldsmith, Helen	265	Goodwin, Sarah Elizabeth	160	Grear, Shirley Ann	317
Goldstein/Jagger, Geoffry Alan	327	Goodwin, Sylvia E.	162, 166, 238, 242	Grear, Wesley Leo	317
Goller, August	224	Goodwin, Terry	362	Green, Belinda Darlene	285
Goller, Karin Gerwine	224	Goodwin, Tillie	152	Green, Jasper E.	145
Gonzolis, Marie	364	Goodwin, Vallie	149	Green, Kenneth Irwin	285
Good, Barbara	30	Goodwin, Velma Lee	162, 238	Green, Luther Eldon	285
Good, Maude	100	Goodwin, Victoria	145	Green, Marguerite	164
Goodale, Albert R.	89	Goodwin, Virgil H.	149	Green, Penny Louise	372
Goodapple, Marianne	290	Goodwin, William M.	143	Green, Ralph Irvin	285
Goodin, Bobbie Jo	331	Gorby, Lydia Ann	72	Green, Ted	145
Goodin, Charles Robert	331	Gordon, ?	92	Green, Thomas	86
Goodnough, Charles L.	121	Gordon, Isaac	47	Greenly, John Lee	368
Goodnough, Rennie L.	121	Gorsh, Donald	190	Greenly, Lisa	368
Goodrich, Evelyn Marie	320	Gorsuch, Sarah Elizabeth	124	Greenwood, Flora M.	155
Goodson, Brenda	298, 319, 362	Gossett, Marie Laverne	182	Gregan, Ellen Mary O'Brien	192
Goodson, Lawrence	298, 319	Gott, Mandely Judd	75	Gregory, Clara M.	146
Goodson, Violet	235	Goudschall, Gerry	320	Gregory, Della C.	146
Goodwin, Abraham	35	Goudschall, Glen	320	Gregory, Everett Lee	146
Goodwin, Ada L.	166	Goudschall, Glenda	320	Gregory, Ira E.	146
Goodwin, Arthur John	152	Goudschall, Julie	320	Gregory, Lawrence C.	146
Goodwin, Bertha	162, 225, 228	Gower, Adam	70	Gregory, Marian S.	146
Goodwin, Bertha	238, 296	Gower, William	70	Gregory, Marion S.	146
Goodwin, Blanche	162	Gable, Elizabeth	336	Gregory, Mary Lou	298
Goodwin, Byron	227	Grabu, Dalene	223	Gregory, Paula	284
Goodwin, C. Austin	152, 227, 231	Grady, Earl V.	186	Gresko, Karen	248
Goodwin, Carol	298	Grady, George A.	186	Gridley, ?	117
Goodwin, Cinda Rilla	162, 238	Graham, Albert T.	75	Griffin, Harry	91
Goodwin, Clara E.	162, 238	Graham, Edward M.	75	Griffin, Sharri Lynn	360
Goodwin, Clayton	152	Graham, George W.	75	Griffin, Teresa	365
Goodwin, Cody Max	362	Graham, Harriet Rebecca	87	Griffith, Alfred Hundley	169
Goodwin, Coleta Gail	152, 228	Graham, John	87	Grimes, Frances	266
Goodwin, Daniel	152, 162	Graham, John E.	75	Grimes, Rose A.	101
Goodwin, Daniel G.	147, 162, 166, 228	Graham, Oliver W.	75	Grimm, Ada	120
Goodwin, Davis	368	Graley, Grace	250	Grinaldi, Giuseppa (Josephine)	259
Goodwin, Donald	227	Grammer, Estella Maxine	258	Grizzle, Lee	323
Goodwin, Elizabeth	82	Grandstaff, ?	101	Grogan, ?	180
Goodwin, Ernest W.	162	Grandstaff, Margery	102	Grooms, Wayva	112
Goodwin, Evelyn	309	Grandstaff, Meriam	102	Grosenkemper, ?	237
Goodwin, Francis "Frank"	149	Granger, Elizabeth	182	Gross, George Gail	214
Goodwin, Fred	149	Granger, Frederick	182	Grote, Mildred Bernadine	259
Goodwin, Jimmy	368	Granger, Harold	182	Grove, Virginia	351
Goodwin, Karen	285	Granger, Milo	281	Grubba, Susan Mary	335
Goodwin, Kathy Louise	308	Grant, Jana Lynette	327	Gruber, Elizabeth	87
Goodwin, Kenneth	309	Grant, Minnie	101	Gruber, John Jacob	29
Goodwin, Kirk DeWayne	368	Grantham, Amon Francis	98	Gruber, Josiah	67
Goodwin, Kurt Daniel	362	Grantham, Earl Clarence	98	Gruber, Mary Ann	29
Goodwin, Lena Bell	149	Grantham, Edith Rebecca	97	Gruber, Mary Isadora	67
Goodwin, Lois	336	Grantham, Frances White	98	Gruber, Milton William	302
Goodwin, Lowell W.	152	Grantham, James	98	Gruber, Nancy Lee	302
Goodwin, Lucille	225	Grantham, Jessie Camden	97	Gruber, Rebecca	29

Gruber, Solomon	23	Hagler, Ruth Mills	129	Hank, Shawn Wayne	292
Grummel, Phillip	99	Hain, Alice	251	Hank, William Kenneth	292
Guerine, David Whitson	275	Halbauer, Ruby	179	Hankins, Bonnie Dell	199
Guerine, Elizabeth Diane	275	Halbrook, Georgia	340	Hankins, Glen	199
Guerine, Morton Franklin	275	Hale, Alan Paul	303, 363	Hankins, Ralph	199
Guest, David	330	Hale, Bradley Curtis	363	Hannah, Helen	154
Guest, Ryan David	330	Hale, Byron Curtis	303, 363	Hannant, Alberta Elaine	195
Guffey, Ida J.	239	Hale, Christina Renne	363	Hannant, Beatrice Luella	195, 269
Guile, Edith Caroline	196, 269	Hale, Daniel Alan	363	Hannant, David Edmund	269
Guile, LeRoy William	196	Hale, Donella	305	Hannant, Donald Frederick	195, 269
Guilfoyle, Brian Charles	360	Hale, Julia	363	Hannant, Floyd	195
Guilfoyle, Charles Alton	360	Hale, Kathleen Marie	363	Hannant, Frederick Larry	269, 341
Guilfoyle, Christina Ann	360	Hale, Kelvin Eugene	303, 363	Hannant, Marilyn Jean	269, 341
Guilfoyle, Stacey Allen	360	Hale, Lisa Diane	303	Hannant, Philip Wayne	269
Guinn, George W.	22	Hale, Robert Eugene	303	Hannant, Theron	341
Guinn, Pheriba	53	Hall, Debra Ann	327	Hannant, Todd	341
Gulick, Carlyn	273	Hall, Gary D. Jr.	217	Hannant, William Arthur	269
Gully, Amu	374	Hall, Gary David	217	Hansen, Margarethe	180
Gully, Joseph L.	374	Hall, Joseph Thomas	53	Hansen, Rasmus Bondesen	180
Gully, Savannah	374	Hall, Leonard James	232	Hansford, William	221
Gultice, Anna Cora	129	Hall, Minnette "Minnie" Elizabeth	232	Hanzlik, Wilma	176
Gultice, Hannah Lorena	129	Hall, Minnie Elizabeth	232	Hapwood, Sarah	121
Gunther, James David	343	Hall, Sarah	68	Harbert, Arwin Fay	140
Gunyan, Lavina	91	Hallowell, Ila Mae	176	Harbert, Barbara Ann	140
Gurik, John	204	Halter, John	99	Harbert, Bernice	140
Gurik, Mary	204	Halter, Milo	99	Harbert, Ernestine	140
Gusler, George	138	Ham, Carrie Catherine	340	Harbert, Francis	140
Gusler, Mary Catherine	138	Ham, Eron Elizabeth	340	Harbert, Francis M.	140
Gutensohn, Mary	358	Ham, Homer	264	Harbert, Virginia	140
Guthrie, Emerson	166	Ham, Jason Jerard	340	Harbert, Zelma May	140
Guthrie, Patricia	371	Ham, Leah Lenore	340	Harbin, ?	157
Gutierrez, Maria Antonietta	289	Ham, Ronald Arden	264, 339	Hard, Rose	345
Gutierrez, David	316	Ham, Roy Arden	264	Hardesty, Bessie K.	98
Guy, Wilson	141	Hamby, James	290	Hardesty, Beulah Reece	96
Gwynn, Charles Edward	118, 186	Hamby, Jeffrey James	290, 359	Hardesty, Charles Richard	96
Gwynn, Clara Ethel	187, 264	Hamby, Katelyn Neweal	359	Hardesty, Charles Triplet	96
Gwynn, Dorothy Irene	187, 263	Hamby, Lisa Diane	290	Hardesty, Helen Scolly	96
Gwynn, Frank Wallace	118	Hamby, Scott Matthew	290	Hardesty, Lola Contee	98
Gwynn, James	118	Hamilton, ?	186	Hardesty, Lyncurgis Kerfoot	98
Gwynn, Marjy Lucille	187, 263	Hamilton, Brainerd	148	Hardesty, Marshall McCormick	96
Hack, Richard	327	Hamilton, Elmer	171	Hardesty, Mary Mamie Love	96
Hackathorn, Kenneth	222	Hamilton, Flora	204	Hardesty, Robert Newton	96
Hackley, Lee Edward	98	Hamilton, Gene	220	Hardesty, Thomas Bell	96
Hade, ?	250	Hamilton, Joyce	171, 248	Hardin, ?	77
Hadley, Mary	200	Hamilton, Wilbur	162	Hardman, Mary Ann	70
Haffarnan, Charles J.	216, 224	Hamilton, Willus	162	Hardy, Amanda Marie	366
Haffarnan, Martha	216	Hamlin, Debbie	369	Hardy, Eldon L.	307
Haffarnan, Mary Catherine	224	Hamlin, Julianne	309	Hardy, Judith Ann	307
Haffarnan, Pat	308	Hammann, Harriet Kerr	264	Hardy, Richard Joel	307, 366
Hagerty, Charles	78, 153	Hammer, Laura	91	Hardy, Robert Eldon	307
Hagerty, Daniel L.	153	Hammer, Lisa	364	Hardy, Thomas Richard	366
Hagerty, Elizabeth Ann	78, 154	Hammond, Dora B.	139	Harker, Earl	228
Hagerty, James P.	154	Hamn, Doc	98	Harker, Minnie May	148
Hagerty, Jeremiah	78	Hamood, Mahmood	351, 382	Harker, Raymond L.	228
Hagerty, Jeremiah A.	78, 153	Hamric, Nolan	103	Harker, Sharon Kay	228
Hagerty, John	78	Hanaford, Corey	237	Harley, Abbie Doane	56
Hagerty, Mammie R.	154	Hanaford, Frank	237	Harley, Barnhardt	23
Hagerty, Mary A.	78	Hancock, Mary	166	Harley, Dudley Watrous	56
Hagerty, Minnie	154	Handley, James	156	Harley, Elizabeth	23
Hagerty, William E.	78	Haner, Muriel	296	Harley, George W. S.	56
Haggerty, Durward B.	272	Hanester, Katie	22	Harley, Jacob	23
Haggerty, Susanne	272	Hank, Leland DeWayne	292	Harley, John Tyler	23

Harley, Joseph	23	Harter, Clara	154	Hazlewood, Perry	35
Harley, Joseph L.	23	Harter, Evaline	154	Heagler, Evelyn	103
Harley, Louis Gilbert	56	Harter, George	154	Heath, Melvin	350
Harley, Maria	23, 55	Hartigan, Jennifer Lee	345	Heath, Rachel Marie	380
Harley, Mary	23	Hartigan, Joseph Patrick	345	Heath, Steven Melvin	350, 380
Harley, Mary Elizabeth	56, 118	Hartigan, Michael	345	Heath, Teresa Gay	350, 380
Harley, William Henry Harrison	23, 55	Hartje, Dorothy	265	Heath, Tyler Alfred	380
Harmer, Stanley E.	97	Hartline, ?	156	Hebler, Ellen	252
Harmon, ?	238	Hartman, Boyd	94	Heck, Amber Lachelle	358
Harmon, Anne	270, 342	Hartman, Charles M.	94	Heck, Kenny	354
Harmon, Barbara	270	Hartman, Christian	94	Heck, Larry Alan	290
Harmon, Kenneth	270	Hartman, Delta Pierce	95	Heck, Larry Bryan	290
Harmon, Theresa	342	Hartman, Edna	94	Heck, Michelle Lee	290, 358
Harmon, Thomas	270	Hartman, Floyd	94	Heck, Samantha	354
Harner, ?	124	Hartman, Frank	94	Hedinza, Allison	338
Harness, Ruth	201	Hartman, Nola	95	Hedinza, Jami Erica	338
Harper, Elizabeth	20	Hartman, Sarah Elizabeth	94	Hedinza, Jay	338
Harpole, Audrey Ann	241, 316	Hartman, Vinton K.	95	Heeley, Rebecca	18
Harpole, Carolyn May	241, 316	Hartman, William M.	94	Heeman, ?	181
Harpole, Daniel	316	Hartman, Willie	95	Hefflinger, Mae	252
Harpole, Delores Jean	241, 316	Hartman, Wilson M.	94	Heffner, Nora	99
Harpole, Dennis	316	Hartsock, Dennis Delbert	369	Hegvold, Arthur Eugene	345
Harpole, Edwin Mace	241	Hartsock, Heath	369	Hegvold, Candice Lee	345
Harpole, Edwin Ray	241	Harvey, Cecelia Ann	111	Heimer, William Stanley	361
Harpole, Gary Mace	241	Harvey, Virginia	228	Heincy, Elvin A.	237
Harpole, John Edwin	316	Harwood, Katherine Maude	99	Heincy, George	237
Harpole, Judith Kay	241	Haslett, George William	37	Heincy, Phillip	237
Harpole, Robert Leroy	241, 316	Haslett, Robert	37	Heincy, Robert Foch	237
Harpole, Robin Renee	316	Hass, Helen (Betty)	327	Heincy, Rosy Maud	237, 308
Harpole, William Dale	241, 316	Hatch, Donald	221	Heinz, Joan	252
Harrington, Adrien Kaye	383	Hatch, Iva Dell	93	Heiston, Clarence	102
Harrington, Amber Ann	383	Hatch, Ronnie	265	Heiston, Daniel	102
Harrington, Ashley Marie	383	Hatch, Wayne	265	Heiston, William	102
Harrington, Mark David	383	Hatfield, Emily Ann	153	Heizer, Brandon	325
Harris, Betty Fay	176	Hatfield, Plesant E.	153	Heizer, Brent R.	248, 325
Harris, Constance Marlene	327	Hathaway, Carl	315	Heizer, J. Craig	248
Harris, Ford Edward	327	Hathway, Peggy Sue	370	Heizer, James R.	248
Harris, Freda Mae	180	Hauser, Barbara	248	Heizer, Mallory	325
Harris, Hester	328	Hauser, Gary E.	248	Helgerson, Milford Marvin	206
Harris, Kathy	341	Hauser, John	248	Hellerich, George	339
Harris, Laura	99	Hauser, Teresa	248	Hellerich, Patricia	339
Harris, Louana	137	Hausman, David	6	Helmoski, Albert	210
Harris, Mikel	367	Hawkins, ?	384	Helmoski, Effie Bernice	210
Harris, Norma	306	Hawkins, LaVerne Klocke	298	Helms, Martha Darlington	205
Harris, Robert William	175	Hawkins, Michelle	365	Henderson, ?	117, 230
Harrison, ?	186	Hawthorne, Jennie	110	Henderson, Alice	139
Harrison, Ashley Marie	335	Hayden, Jean	195	Henderson, Donna	268, 341
Harrison, Devin	335	Hayes, ?	129, 237	Henderson, Harold J.	139
Harrison, Harry	148	Hayes, Beth	369, 384	Henderson, James N.	139
Harrison, Kenneth	169	Hayes, Bill	369	Henderson, Jay Marvin	268
Harrison, Larry	312	Hayes, Billy Davis	369	Henderson, John	139
Harrison, Lawrence	335	Hayes, Elenora	173	Henderson, Mabel Lillian	139
Harrison, Mervin	101	Hayes, Francis Eugene	323	Henderson, Russell	268
Harrison, Michele	312	Hayes, Harry	329	Hendrickson, Alanna Brynn	345
Harrison, Paul	312	Hayes, Helen	294	Hendrickson, Brian Gerard	275, 344
Harrison, Wilson	169	Hayes, Mabell	136	Hendrickson, Gail	270
Harry, Thomas	61	Hayes, Mary A.	118	Hendrickson, Holly Anne	275
Hart, Nathaniel	104	Hayes, Mary Virginia	329	Hendrickson, Kailie Shea	345
Hart, Robert	382	Hayes, Nancy Louise	323	Hendrickson, Mary Aileen	275
Hart, Robert Edward	382	Haynes, Douglas William A.	172	Hendrickson, Millie	26
Hart, Sarah Ann	104	Hays, Sandra Jean	238	Hendrickson, Nancy Lee	275, 345
Hart, Tiffany Nicole	382	Hays, Thomas	35	Hendrickson, Robert Lawrence	203

Hendrickson, Robert Lawrence	203, 275	Hicks, Cheryl	309	Hoerner, James	181
Hendrickson, Robert Lawrence III	275	Hicks, Mary Ann	342	Hoffman, David	190
Henkins, Sarah	64	Hicks, Ruth Ann	331	Hoffman, David Harold	258
Henley, Donald Jr.	134	Hiatt, Rebecca	40, 41	Hoffman, Gene David	258
Henning, Laura Marie	176	Higgins, Charles	46	Hoffman, Timothy Michell	258
Hennings, George	351	Higgins, Ellen	46	Hogan, Andrea Jean	304
Hennings, Jane Ellen	351	Higgins, Jannett Francis	274	Hogan, Bill	305
Henricks, Sharon	192	Higgins, Patricia	363	Hoger, Elsie	291
Henry, Clifford	227	Hilbert, Liddie	151	Hogg, Sally	217
Henry, Dorothy	227	Hilbert, Sidney Jane	151	Hoggatt, Lavina	62
Henry, Hollis Cleo	318	Hild, Karl	259	Hohnes, Vernon	69
Henry, Laverne	318	Hild, Karl Edward	260	Hoisington, ?	158
Henry, Mary Jane	227	Hill, Francis E.	250	Hokanson, Scott	261
Henschen, Donald A.	308	Hill, George Alan	352	Hoke, Anna E.	35
Hensel, Josephine Louella	106	Hill, Helen	198	Holcumbrink, Barney Leon	315
Hensen, Victor Lynn	379	Hill, James T.	50	Holderness, Aaron	122
Henshaw, Charles Willoughby	135	Hill, John Frank	173	Holderness, Bruce	122
Henshaw, Flora Rebecca	135	Hill, John M.	90	Holderness, John A.	122
Hensley, ?	35	Hill, Kenneth	250	Holderness, Oriss	122
Hensley, Donald	337	Hill, Lawrence	250	Holderness, Sherman Clate	122
Hensley, Sarah	337	Hill, Mary Kathryn	260	Holderness, Walter	122
Hensley, Shannon	337	Hill, Rowland	90	Holeton, Byron	191
Henson, Eleanor Elizabeth	175	Hill, Ruby	342	Holeton, Linda	190
Henson, George	87, 175	Hill, Stephen Alan	352	Holeton, Otis	191
Henson, Harry	87	Hill, William	50	Holland, ?	189
Henson, James	87	Hilton, Brice	15	Holland, Alan	372
Henson, Roger	189	Himes, Sarah	120	Holland, Allison Jacqueline	372
Henson, Sarah	79	Hinchee, Mary "Cathy"	377	Holland, Austin Wayne	372
Henton, Catherine A.	158	Hiney, Charles Andrew	197	Holler, Jacob	36
Herget, Doug	309	Hiney, Otto Burl	197	Holley, Arch Leonard	304
Herget, Laura Kay	309	Hinkle, Beth Rena	294	Holley, Wanda	304
Herget, Victor	309	Hinkle, Delza	94	Holliday, ?	147
Herget, Victoria	309	Hinkle, LeRoy	294	Hollinger, Christopher J.	356
Herron, Robert	282	Hinkle, Susan LeAnn	294	Hollinger, Matthew J.	356
Hervey, Randall	191	Hinson, Oneta	312	Hollinger, Michael K.	356
Hess, ?	68	Hinton, Brenda Lee	360	Hollingsworth, Christiana E.	61
Hess, Charles P.	209	Hinton, Evert Lee	360	Hollingsworth, Israel	61
Hess, David Richard	380	Hipsher, Dean	221	Hollingsworth, Levi H.	61
Hess, Ernest E.	220	Hipsher, Jaunita	221	Hollingsworth, Mary Jane	61
Hess, Eugene Leroy	209	Hipsher, Mary Margaret	221	Hollingsworth, Simon	61
Hess, Gilbert McCormick	209	Hipsher, Robert Claude	221	Holloway, James	363
Hess, Helen Christine	209	Hipsher, Robert Duane	221	Holloway, Lillian Annette	263
Hess, Lenora Jacqueline	209, 279	Hipsher, Sharon Sue	221	Holm, Vernon Frank	350
Hess, Leota Virginia	209	Hiser, Laura	27	Holmes, Charles Augustus	159
Hess, Olin DeWitt	209	Hobb, Diane	284	Holmes, Mattie	159
Hess, Pauline Roberta	209	Hobbs, ?	363	Holt, Lee	281
Hess, Staci Michelle	381	Hobbs, Jackie Lee	316	Holt, Nona Jean	281
Hess, Stephanie Danielle	381	Hobbs, Jonathan Lee	316	Holtkamp, Jody Vincent	360
Hess, Virginia	260	Hobbs, Michelle	363	Holton, Doris	198
Hetherington, Jennie (Jane?)	178	Hobbs, Scott Alan	316	Holton, Frank	197
Hettinger, Betty Irene	308	Hockman, Robert F.	157	Holton, Gerald "Buck"	198
Hettinger, Joann	367	Hodapp, Jane	313	Holton, Kenneth S.	198
Hettinger, Ronald	218	Hodge, David	331	Holtzman, Fannie	14
Hewitt, Jewel	262	Hodge, Kenneth Dale	331	Holworth, Clara	124
Hiatt, Harold L.	178	Hodgin, Brett Wayne	287	Homer, Ann C.	41
Hickey, Ann Christine	283, 353	Hodgin, Floyd Melson	214	Hook, ?	196
Hickey, Daniel	353	Hodgin, Gilbert Wayne	214, 287	Hook, Heidi Marie	368
Hickey, Mary Catherine	283, 353	Hodgin, Leslie Marie	287	Hoos, Clarence	194
Hickey, Michael William	283, 353	Hodgin, Serena Ruth	287	Hoover, Mary E.	91
Hickey, Timothy Joseph III	283	Hoelscher, ?	232	Hopkins, Clarabelle	261
Hickey, Timothy Joseph Jr.	283	Hoerner, George Frederick Charles	177	Hopkins, Franklyn Ernest	132, 204
Hicks, Cecil	285	Hoerner, Helen Mildred	177	Hopkins, Harry Heath	132

Hopkins, Jesse Marie	370	Hubbel, Edna	163	Huddleson, Charles H.	34
Hopkins, Josephine	108	Hubbel, Effie	163	Hudleson, Cynthia Jane	119
Hopkins, Joyce Rosetta	132, 204	Hubbel, Eliza Jane	34, 82	Hudleson, William	119
Hopkins, Margaret	132, 203	Hubbel, Elizabeth A.	82, 163	Hudnut, Archie Ivan	153
Hopkins, Margaret Ann	204, 275	Hubbel, Emma Fern	240, 312	Hudnut, Calvin Hubert	153
Hopkins, Mildred Irene	132, 203	Hubbel, Frances Bell	239	Hudnut, Carrie A.	145, 149, 226
Hopkins, Peggy	322	Hubbel, Geniece Karol	240, 313	Hudnut, Carson Samuel Cleo	149
Hopkins, Robert Cecil	132	Hubbel, George	82	Hudnut, Charles Moore	149
Hopkins, Velma	132, 203	Hubbel, Grace Belle	82, 164	Hudnut, Charlotte	149
Hopkins, W. H.	108	Hubbel, Helen Elizabeth	163, 240	Hudnut, Doris	153
Hopper, Lois	174	Hubbel, Helen LaRue	239, 311	Hudnut, Elijah	145, 149
Hopple, Lyndon Park	296	Hubbel, Infant	163, 240	Hudnut, Elmore Ray	149
Hopple, Viola May	296, 361	Hubbel, Iva June	240, 312	Hudnut, Elsa Abney	149
Horne, Susan J.	102	Hubbel, Jack Raymond	240, 314	Hudnut, Ezekiel Howard	152
Horney, Thelma	202	Hubbel, Jesse E.	82, 163	Hudnut, Floyd M.	226
Horning, Charles	191	Hubbel, John	82	Hudnut, Gilvia Boyd	152, 229
Horton, Dorothy Frederica	207	Hubbel, John S.	34	Hudnut, Glenn William	152, 229
Horton, Frederick William	207	Hubbel, Kevin Eugene	313	Hudnut, Harison Cleveland	149
Horton, Frederick William Jr.	207	Hubbel, Kimberly Ann	313	Hudnut, Harry William	153, 229
Horton, Joseph Thomas	207	Hubbel, Lawrence Elwood	163, 239	Hudnut, Hollis Moore	153
Horton, Marilyn Louise	207	Hubbel, Lena	82	Hudnut, Infant	229
Horton, Naomi Ruth	207	Hubbel, Margaret Rachel	34, 81	Hudnut, Infant Girl	149
Hose, Jennie Augusta	204	Hubbel, Mark Steven	313	Hudnut, James	229
Host, ?	161	Hubbel, Marsha Michelle	314	Hudnut, James Bunaus Jr.	77, 153
Hott, Channing Leigh	278	Hubbel, Matthew	34	Hudnut, James Christopher	149, 226
Hott, Christopher	31	Hubbel, Mildred May	239	Hudnut, James Kompone	77
Hott, George Hunter	208	Hubbel, Nell	163	Hudnut, James Lois	152
Hott, Hunter Thomas	278	Hubbel, Nettie Grace	240, 312	Hudnut, Joseph Moore	77
Hott, William Hunter	208, 278	Hubbel, Nettie May	82, 163	Hudnut, Larry	229
Hotz, Sarah	175	Hubbel, Noble E.	163, 240	Hudnut, Lynn	229
House, Richard	53	Hubbel, Nora Alice	82, 164, 234	Hudnut, Mary Ann Frances	149
House, Ronnie	234	Hubbel, Richard Andrew	314	Hudnut, Michael Kent	229
Houseman, Catherine	87	Hubbel, Richard Dee	240	Hudnut, Minnie N.	77, 152
Houser, Phyllis	273	Hubbel, Robert Allen	239	Hudnut, Moore (More)	77, 152
Housman, Fannie	92	Hubbel, Rodger Wayne	240	Hudnut, Nancy Louise	153
Howard, Lorenda	72	Hubbel, Roene	163, 240, 244	Hudnut, Nanette	229
Howard, Winnie	256	Hubbel, Roger Carl	314	Hudnut, Patria Maurine	226
Howdershell, Amanda Lee	278	Hubbel, Ronald E.	240, 313	Hudnut, Sylvester	149
Howdershell, John Paul	208, 278	Hubbel, Russell	82	Hudnut, Syrilla Sandrath	77, 152
Howdershell, Matthew David	278	Hubbel, Sandra Louise	312	Hudnut, Virgel	149
Howdershell, Sara Anne	208, 278	Hubbel, Stephanie Kay	314	Hudson, Emma	359
Howdershell, Willis Ways	208	Hubbel, Truman	34	Huffman, Dorothy Louise	298
Howe, Frederick John	176	Hubbel, Vera	163	Huffman, Ida	93
Howe, Shirley	189	Hubbel, Wayne Everett	163, 240	Huffner, Helen Bernes	354
Howell, Almeta	283	Hubbel, William H. Harrison	34, 81	Hufford, Hiram	26
Howell, Thomas	65	Hubbell, Chlorus	157	Hull, Ruth	231
Howell, Victor	283	Hubbell, Esther	157	Hull, Virginia Aldea	235
Howerton, Edith Okel	185	Hubbell, Robert G.	157, 232	Hullupeter, Frank	191
Howerton, Thomas A.	185	Hubbell, Robert George	157	Hults, Chris	106
Howland, Jean Alice	314	Hubble, Bonnie Jean	313	Humble, Augusta May	157, 158
Howser, John	311	Hubble, Connie Marie	313	Hummel, Wayne G.	290
Hoy, Andrew	341	Hubble, Donald Elmer	313	Humphrey, Benny	223
Hoy, Brian	341	Hubble, Dorothy Marie	240, 313	Humphrey, James	223
Hoy, David	341	Hubble, Larry Dean	240, 313	Humphrey, Jennie E.	303
Hoy, Vicki	341	Hubble, Paul Donald	240, 313	Humphrey, Olin B.	223
Hoy, Wayne	341	Hubble, Ricky Dean	313	Hunsaker, Jack	327
Hubbel, Anna Maria	34, 81	Hubble, Robert Jean	313	Hunsaker, Roseta	185
Hubbel, Arles	239, 312	Hubble, Ronda Kay	313, 370	Hunt, Danny	336
Hubbel, Betty Lou	239, 311	Hubble, Sterling E.	163, 240	Hunt, John	54
Hubbel, Carl William	163, 239	Hubble, Timothy Allen	313	Hunt, June	300
Hubbel, Charles William	82, 163	Huber, John	252	Hunt, Malinda	54
Hubbel, Dorothy Mae	239, 312	Huckabee, Gladys Florence	141	Hunt, Margaret	54

Hunt, Thelma	158	Ireland, Sarah E.	61	Jeffries, Rebecca	137
Hunt, W. C.	123	Irons, Charles F.	47	Jeffries, Theodore Edgar	74
Hunter, William E.	183	Irving, Elsie May	264	Jeffries, William Frank	74
Huntington, ?	236	Irwin, Madora Lewis	118	Jenkins, Robert	227
Huntley, Mary Elizabeth	241	Irwin, Mary Linton	133	Jenkins, Robert H.	151, 227
Hurlburt, Sallie L.	86	Issacs, Traci	349	Jenkins, William Kenneth	343
Hurley, Dennis C.	144	Jack, Mary Baley	78	Jennings, Luke	85
Hurley, Glenda	355	Jackson, Ann	34	Jennings, Mabel	97
Hurst, ?	95	Jackson, Ettie	150	Jenson, Marguerite	250
Hurst, Abraham	29	Jackson, Pearl	152	Jesberg, Betty Janet	295
Hurst, Alma Lee	71	Jacobs, Janet	332	Jesberg, Simon George	295
Hurst, Benjamin N.	71	Jacobs, Jessie	198	Jett, Bessie Roberta	163
Hurst, Bennett	70, 71	Jacobs, Robert	191	Jett, Carolyn Sue	234, 306
Hurst, Charles G.	71	Jacobsen, Andrea	338	Jett, Charles W.	81
Hurst, Eddie Wilson	71	Jacobsen, Nichole	338	Jett, Christina Marie	310
Hurst, Edith Leontine	69, 138	Jacobsen, Steve	338	Jett, Clara E.	81, 162
Hurst, Fleming Jamison	71	Jacquot, Betty	252	Jett, Frances "Fanny" Jane	81, 162
Hurst, Flora Maud	71	Jagger, Edgar Joseph	326	Jett, Gaven Howard	310
Hurst, Florence Katherine	29, 68	Jagger, Janice Lee	327	Jett, Geneva	301
Hurst, Henry W.	71	Jagger, John Allan	327	Jett, George Avery	81, 163, 234
Hurst, Isaac E.	71	Jagger, Kathleen Ann	327	Jett, George Harold	163
Hurst, John	29, 69	Jagger, Robert Burks	327	Jett, Hugh	81
Hurst, John Elmont	69, 138	Jagger, William George	326	Jett, Infant Child	163
Hurst, Lafe	159	James, Clarence	106	Jett, John Alva	234
Hurst, Myrtle Lamond	69	James, Dylan Lee	334	Jett, John Elva	163, 234, 238
Hurst, Nina Helena	69, 138	James, Emily J.	75	Jett, John R.	81
Hurst, Nina Sharon	138	James, Ferdinand B.	122	Jett, John Robert	238, 310
Hurst, Shirley Alice	138	James, Jason	378	Jett, John William	81
Hurst, Susan	70	James, Jeffrey Scott	259	Jett, Kenneth Wayne	238
Hurst, Thomas	71	James, Jerry Steven	259	Jett, Leana	301
Hurst, Walker Lazelle	71	James, Joe	259	Jett, Lou Anne	81, 147, 162, 166, 228
Huse, Melinda Ann	336, 379	James, John	56	Jett, Mary Elizabeth	81, 162
Huse, Merlin Gene	336	James, John	56	Jett, Michael Lee	238
Huse, Mona Marie	336	James, Julia Jennifer	334	Jett, Robert Kenneth	163, 238
Huse, Monica Jean	336	James, Larry Joe	259, 334	Jett, William H.	81
Huse, Myrna Coleen	336, 379	James, Lucy Jane	122	Jewett, Erlene	244
Hustead, Roy	308	James, Michael	378	Jiminez, Aaliyah Brianna	380
Hustead, Sandra	368	James, Michael Dennis	259	Jiminez, Brian	379
Hutchins, Mary Jean	206	James, Ora Lee	254	Jinkens, Karen	353
Hutchinson, Edna Louise	118	James, Walter Harry	192	Johansen, Sophie Karen	180
Hutchison, Albert	89	Janney, Keith	377	John, Donald	280
Hutchison, Andrew Asher	249	Janney, Matthew	377	Johns, Maria	61
Hutchison, Ethel Rozema	233, 304	Janzen, Ed	273	Johnson, ?	372
Hutchison, Garland	233	Janzen, Eddie Paul	273	Johnson, Albert Roscoe	123
Hutchison, Garland Jr.	233	Janzen, Jay	273	Johnson, Alice O.	57, 119
Hutchison, Jessica Lynn	249	Janzen, Michael	273	Johnson, Alta E.	63, 131
Hutchison, Len Warren	249	Janzen, Sam	273	Johnson, Anders Ludwig	216
Hutchison, Sara Janine	249	Jarvis, Charles Foster	143	Johnson, Beatrice Vivian	216
Huyett, Mary Ann	44	Jarvis, Florence	71	Johnson, Bertram H.	187
Hyatt, Kathleen Michelle	286	Jarvis, Foster Earl	143	Johnson, Blake	337
Hysong, Kathryn LeVan	102	Jarvis, Samuel	73	Johnson, Brandon Scott	373
Ibsen, Tom	270	Jeffers, Laurie Ann	373	Johnson, Carl J.	175
Imboden, Catherine	28	Jefferson, Jay Raymond	383	Johnson, Carl Jr.	175
Inglis, Margaret Elizabeth	202	Jefferson, Jayme Lynn	383	Johnson, Catherine E.	57, 120
Inman, Archie H.	164, 243	Jefferson, Joshua Tyler	383	Johnson, Charles Frederick	58, 123
Inman, Clarita	243	Jeffrey, Michael	377	Johnson, Cyrus	58
Inman, Eileen	243	Jeffries, Carroll	98	Johnson, David R.	63
Inman, Gladys	164	Jeffries, Daniel D.	74	Johnson, Donna	63
Inman, James H.	164	Jeffries, Derrick	74	Johnson, Doris Kathryn	175
Inman, Violet	164, 243	Jeffries, Ella L.	74	Johnson, Elsie	63, 131
Inman, Virginia	243	Jeffries, George Washington	74	Johnson, Emma Nancy	58, 124
Ionna, Nicole Michele	282	Jeffries, Leona Jane	74	Johnson, Euphemia	58

Johnson, Evelyn Vera	284	Jones, Lewis	26	Katzell, Nancy E.	226
Johnson, Franklin Cyrus	58	Jones, Margaret Elizabeth	135	Kaup, Stephen	311
Johnson, Franklin Earnest	284	Jones, Nancy	21	Kavanaugh, Anna	121
Johnson, Garland	57, 58	Jones, Olive	173	Kavanaugh, Nancy Ann	320
Johnson, Geneva Marie	175	Jones, Robert	250	Keasling, Jacob Cove	120
Johnson, George	297	Jones, Stephanie	358	Keasling, M. W.	120
Johnson, Hannah	179	Jones, Susan	26	Keenan, Kelly	316
Johnson, Hannah P.	57	Jordon, Sam	309	Keenan, Lodema	100
Johnson, Helen A.	199	Jucter, Matthew	337	Keeney, James	23
Johnson, Helen Iona	175	Jucter, Nicholas	337	Keeney, Margaret	22
Johnson, Henry Ray	123	Jucter, Peter	337	Kehr, Ida N.	75
Johnson, Herman	200	Judkins, Alan Faulkner	282	Keiser, Clarence LeRoy	173
Johnson, Ida Marie	216	Judkins, Carolyn	282	Keith, George G.	145
Johnson, Ira L.	94	Judkins, Malcolm Faulkner	282	Keith, Kathryn Lynn	345
Johnson, James Leroy	175	Jungman, Anthony Louis	216	Keith, Marcella Fern	309
Johnson, Jennie	187	Jungman, Diane Marie	288	Keith, Robert F.	151
Johnson, Jennifer	373	Jungman, Joseph Ferdinand	216	Kelbley, Rosella	91
Johnson, John William	58, 124	Jungman, Karla Maria	289	Kellar, Conrad	40
Johnson, Joseph	86	Jungman, Kristina Marie	288	Kellar, Eliza	40
Johnson, Lewis F.	124, 196	Jungman, Lawrence Joseph	216, 288	Kellar, George	40
Johnson, Lizzie Hallie	58, 124	Jungman, Steven Joseph	289	Kellar, Hiram	40
Johnson, Lois	175	Jungman, Suzanne Marie	288	Kellar, James	40
Johnson, Lucy Christine	58, 124	Jungman, Terese Marie	288	Kellar, Lydia	40
Johnson, Lyle	120	Jungmann, Eleanor Knox	289	Kellar, Susan	40
Johnson, Margaret Bell	205	Jungmann, Eric Joseph	288	Keller, Chuck Charles Whitesell	276
Johnson, Marjorie Marie	123	Jungmann, James Anthony	216, 288	Keller, Emma	189
Johnson, Mary Catherine	58, 123	Jungmann, Jerold Louis	216, 289	Keller, Michael Colby	276
Johnson, Mary Cordelia	146	Jungmann, Joseph Anthony	289	Keller, Scotia	66
Johnson, Mary Emma	128, 131	Jungmann, Matthew Scott	289	Kelley, Lafe S.	111
Johnson, Mary Pearl	123	Jungmann, Rebecca Ann	288	Kellogg, Charlotte	186
Johnson, Matthew	302	Junk, Betty Ann	225	Kelly, Carolyn J.	211
Johnson, Micajah Clark	56	Justice, Arthur Edward	245	Kelly, Dorothy Florence	330
Johnson, Milva	117	Justice, Brian Arthur	245, 322	Kelly, Edith M.	211
Johnson, Moses Allen	58	Justice, Jessica Lucinda	322	Kelly, Homer Hurst	68
Johnson, Nathan	146	Justice, Mark Richard	245	Kelly, Jean F.	137
Johnson, Nicholas Ford	373	Justice, Richard Lee	245	Kelly, Joan B.	211
Johnson, Opal	63, 131	Kachle, Rose	306	Kelly, Myrtle	69, 137
Johnson, Peter Marshall	56	Kackley, Ellen Lorraine	302	Kelly, Oliver J.	137, 211
Johnson, Robert Gene	175	Kalman, Leslie Michael	355	Kelly, Oliver J. Jr.	211
Johnson, Robert L.	196	Kalman, Milton	355	Kelly, Thomas L.	139
Johnson, Ruth Ann	317	Kalman, Vincent Conan	355	Kelly, Walter C.	68, 137
Johnson, Sylvia Ann	200, 273	Kapfer, Christian	215	Kelly, Warren L.	68
Johnson, Tim	337	Kapfer, Nelson Christian	215	Kelly, Warren S.	137, 211
Johnson, William W.	57	Kapfer, Sandra Lee	216, 288	Kelly, Zelma M.	139
Johnston, ?	185	Karhoff, Brenda	368	Kelm, Julia	124
Johnston, Anna	165	Karhoff, Charles	368	Kendall, Carroll Lee	333
Johnston, Carolyn P.	137	Karhoff, James E.	228	Kendall, David Wayne	381
Johnston, Lena Faye	159	Karhoff, James Jr.	228	Kendall, Effa "Effie"	68
Johnston, Reba Fry	133	Karhoff, Larry	228	Kendall, George Bishop	68
Jones, ?	120, 269, 306	Karhoff, Leslie Brenton	368	Kendall, Herman Edward	381
Jones, Barbara	257	Karhoff, Leslie Charles	368	Kendall, Kim Suzanne	333
Jones, Brent Riley	365	Karhoff, Margaret Marie	227, 231	Kendall, Maria	26
Jones, Calvin Robert	366	Karhoff, Marjorie	228	Kendall, Martha	68
Jones, Charlotte	190	Karhoff, Minnie	228	Kendall, Samy Lyn	381
Jones, Edward	190	Karhoff, Peggy	228	Kendall, Sara Joann	333
Jones, Elizabeth	35	Karhoff, Teresa	368	Kendall, Walter	68
Jones, Ella	182	Karn, Adam	255	Kennedy, ?	246
Jones, Hazel	107	Karn, Ruth	255	Kennedy, Larry	246
Jones, Howard Marvin	96	Kasamoto, Naomi	307	Kennedy, Leona	280
Jones, Ida Mae	74	Kassahn, Pearl Wilhelmina	368	Kenny, Nancy	56
Jones, Kenneth	220	Kassen, Phyllis	267	Kent, Aaron	39
Jones, Leona K.	171	Kassing, Cynthia Ann	302	Kent, William	39

Kerkove, Chester Dale	191	Killen, Francis Keith	244, 321	Kinnet, Rose	91
Kern, Betty W.	37	Killen, Gale	243	Kinney, Ruth Loella	276
Kern, John	37	Killen, Kelly	244	Kinney, Samuel Oscar	38
Kerns, Chelsea Lynn	366	Killen, Leland Carson	82, 165	Kinzler, Matthew	90
Kerns, Lany Joe	366	Killen, Lulu E.	82, 164	Kirby, Sue	272
Kerns, Rachelle Denise	366	Killen, Margaret A.	82, 165	Kirk, Arthur Manilus	118
Kerns, Wanda	376	Killen, Marjorie	165, 243, 306	Kirk, Carrie	118
Kerr, Anna Kathryn	383	Killen, Mary Elsie	82, 165	Kirk, Harry	118
Kerr, Franklin Albert	383	Killen, Melissa Renee	321	Kirk, Margaret	118
Kerr, Joseph Lynn	383	Killen, Robert Earl	82, 165	Kirk, Mary Ellen	118, 187
Kerwood, Cynthia Ann	307	Killen, Robert N.	165, 243	Kirk, Ruth Virginia	118
Kerwood, Frederick Ralph	307	Killen, Rochelle Leigh	321	Kirk, William	118
Kerwood, Richard Ira	307	Killen, Scott	243	Kirschman, Ed	358
Kerwood, Robert	307	Killen, Terry	244	Kirschman, Jacalyn Ann	358
Kerwood, Sherry Lynn	307, 367	Killen, Thomas	82	Kirschman, James Lyle	358
Kerwood, Steven Robert	307	Killen, Thomas Newton	82, 165	Kirschman, Marsha Lynn	358
Kesphol, Karl	227	Killen, William "Bill"	165, 244	Kirschman, Richard James	358
Kester, Nancy	196	Killen, William Francis	165, 244	Kisner, Virginia	134
Kesterson, Carlene	267	Killen, William Robinson	82	Kisor, Alvie	127, 197
Kesterson, Clarence	266	Kilmer, Elvin	338	Kisor, Audrey Maye	198
Kesterson, Phyllis	267	Kilmer, Kim Coleen	338	Kisor, Fern	127
Ketchum, Barbara	332	Kime, Clyde Albert	186	Kisor, Infant Daughter	127
Kettleson, Ellen	340	Kime, Faye Mary	186	Kisor, Ira B.	127
Kharoff, ?	318	Kimmel, Andrew Jackson	95	Kisor, Virginia	197
Kibbey, Lura Catherine	131	Kimmet, Edna	91	Kitley, Thelma	157
Kidd, Elizabeth F.	108	Kimmet, Greg	377	Kitowski, Clara Marie	302
Kidd, Silas R.	110	Kimmet, Krista Laine	377	Klapper, Edith Marie	131
Kidman, Mabel	193	Kincaid, Heather	274	Klatt, Kenneth	317
Kiebel, Frank	100	Kincaid, Hunter David	274	Klauser, ?	246
Kiefer, Robert Carl	354	Kincaid, John David	203, 274	Klein, Robert	189
Kier, James Madison	45	Kincaid, Nancy Catherine	203	Klemme, Benjamin Joseph	326
Kier, Matthias	45	Kincaid, Phyllis June	203, 274	Klemme, Brady Thomas	326
Kiesow, Ada Myrtle	144, 218	Kincaid, Rebecca Ellen	104	Klemme, Joseph Dean	326
Kiesow, Albert	308	Kincaid, Roscoe	203	Klemme, Rebecca Sue	326
Kiesow, Alice	144	Kincaid, Susan Elizabeth	203, 274	Klemp, Judith Lynn	289
Kiesow, Carl Roosevelt	308	Kincaid, Taylor John	274	Kline, Julia Gertrude	216
Kiesow, Carolyn Sue	218	Kinch, Charley	304	Klinger, Blanche Beatrice	282
Kiesow, Charles Carl F.	144	Kinch, Dakota Lee	365	Kloche, Lou Ann	374
Kiesow, Edith	144, 219	Kinch, Destry Anthony	304	Klocke, ?	243
Kiesow, Frances Joan	308	Kinch, Jennifer Lynn	365	Klopfel, Danny Joe	355
Kiesow, Harley William	144, 218	Kinch, Kara Nicol	365	Klopfel, John Charles	355
Kiesow, Hazel Arlene	308	Kinch, Laura Ann	304	Klopfel, Marla Lynn	355
Kiesow, Helen Fern	308, 368	Kinch, Montgomery Lee	304, 364	Klopfel, Matthew Carl	355
Kiesow, John	144	Kinch, Otis	304	Klopfel, Michelle Leigh	355
Kiesow, John Charles William	144	Kindhart, Dale	290	Klutz, John	40
Kiesow, Lena L.	144, 219	Kindhart, Eric Dale	290	Knedler, Homer Cecil	69
Kiesow, Letha	144	Kindhart, Jessie Keith	290	Knedler, Ida Mae	108
Kiesow, Nellie Marie	144, 218	Kindhart, Norma	383	Knedler, J. F.	108
Kiesow, Pauline Bell	144, 219	King, Brandon Howard	278	Knedler, Jackson	69
Kiesow, Ralph Raymond	144	King, Christina	25	Knedler, Percy	69
Kiesow, Richard Dale	218	King, David Christian	208, 278	Knight, Frances Belle	221
Kiesow, Thelma	218	King, Douglas Alexander	278	Knight, Francis Marion	221
Kiger, Okel	186	King, Francis	25	Knight, Patricia	283
Kiggins, Helen Zora	55	King, George	158	Knob, Catharine S.	6, 16
Kildow, Nancy Elizabeth	62	King, Graham Missell	278	Knob, Elizabeth	5, 6
Killbride, Leona	215	King, Kathryn Ellen	335	Knob, Franca "Fanny"	6
Killen, Betty Jene	244, 321	King, Lilly Vivian	216, 224	Knob, Heinrich	5
Killen, Brock	244	King, Philip Warren	208, 278	Knob, John David	6
Killen, Clara Elizabeth	82	King, Robert Warren	208	Knob, John George	6
Killen, Cynthia Kay	244	King, Sarah Elizabeth	63	Knob, Peter	6
Killen, Deanna Lee	244, 321	King, Stephen Robert	278	Knob, Valentine	6
Killen, Dirk	244	Kinnamon, Karen	337	Knollhoff, Jennifer Sue	291

Knollhoff, Kevin	291	Kroeger, Phyllis	361	Lary, Arine	384
Knollhoff, Maurice	291	Krohn, Anna	86	Lary, Brian	364
Knorr, Alyssa Kay	374	Kroner, Mary Ellen	290	Lary, Darcey	364
Knorr, Andrea	374	Kroner, Robert	290	Lary, Jessica	364
Knorr, Travis E.	374	Krueger, Ethel Ann	295	Lary, John	364, 383
Knowles, Eli	79	Kruger, Clara M.	144	Lary, Jonnie	384
Knox, Caryl	275	Krutsinger, Opal	155	Lary, Josh	364
Knudsen, Alvin Bruce	287	Kuchta, Anna	282	Lary, Matthew	364
Knutson, Gailanne Marie	319	Kukuk, Merle	306	Lary, Megan	364
Koch, Christine	348	Kuna, Theresa Kay	241	Lary, Nathan	364
Koch, Kyle	348	Kunkel, Mary Ellen	161	Lary, Randall	304, 364
Koch, Randal David	348	Kurtz, Jill Annette	308	Lary, Regina	304
Kocher, Betty	270	Kurtz, Larry Elliot	308	Lary, Ronald	304, 364
Koehn, Laura Sophia	328	Kurtz, Wendell Ralph	308	Lary, Samentha	383
Koerner, Elizabeth Anna	137	Kyger, Minnie	244	Lary, Tess	383
Kohlhausen, Benjamin Franklin	102	Kyle, Francis Helen	82	Lathan, Ella Ewell	133
Kohlhausen, Frederick W.	102	Kyle, Harriet Mae	161	Lauten, Maria Barbara	1
Kohlhausen, Roy	102	Kyle, Lawrence Elwood	161	Lauten, Michael	1
Kohlhausen, Walter Love	102	Kyle, Nell E.	161	Lawber, Viola	267
Kohn, Mary Elizabeth	139	Kyle, Silas	82	Lawrence, Debbie Jo	361
Korn, Cynthia Fiebel	329	Lackey, Mildred	155	Lawrence, Mary	47
Korschgen, Andrea Lea	360	Lafferty, Ettie	47	Laws, Brooke	384
Korschgen, Charles Jay	295, 359	Laise, Mabel	175	Laws, Jerry	362
Korschgen, Jennifer Lynn	360	Laisle, Karlton A. W.	168	Laws, Kimberly	383
Korschgen, Kitty Kaye	295, 359	Lake, Lawrence A.	297	Laws, Larry L.	362, 383
Korschgen, Paula Rae	295, 359	Lake, Sandra	297	Laws, Lester	362
Korschgen, Robert Oswald	295	Lake, Shirley A.	297, 362	Laws, Londa Sue	362
Korschgen, Roberta Mae	295, 359	Lala, Ann Marie	259	Laws, Tammy	383, 384
Korschgen, Victoria Rae	360	Lale, Floyd M.	94	Laws, Terry	362
Kotys, Robin M.	352	Lam, Alva	169	Laws, Todd	383, 384
Kraft, Leonard T.	159	Lam, Mary Agnes	169	Lawson, Lynn	83
Kramer, Arlus Ray	361	Lam, William Perry	169	Lawson, Stewart	301
Kramer, Lisa Diane	361	LaMar, Laura	134	Lawson, Tysen	336
Kramer, Mary Ann	263	Lamb, Vera Jane	329	Lay, Ann Marie	294
Kramer, Mary Jane	252	LaMont, Fred	185	Lay, Carson William	294
Kramp, Adam Tyler	375	LaMont, Pauline G.	185	Lay, J. W.	294
Kramp, Brent James	375	Lance, Myra Gail	328	Lay, Keith William	294
Kramp, Bryan Thomas	375	Landeros, Mariana	337	Lay, Myra Denise	294
Kramp, Christa Rebecca	173	Landiss, Sarah E.	108	Lay, Ross Benjamin	294
Kramp, David John	327, 375	Lane, Clarence	349	Laymon, Florence E.	48
Kramp, Donald Eugene	251, 327	Lane, Elizabeth	253	Laymon, Tavner	48
Kramp, Harry Newton	174, 251	Lane, Jan Lynn	349	Layne, Roberta Jones	206
Kramp, James John	327	Lane, Julia Ann	94	Layson, Jayne	266
Kramp, JoAnne	251, 328	Lane, Kenneth Dean	363	Le McCrea, Amanda	344
Kramp, Kyle Joshua	375	Lane, Lorene Hattie	342	Leach, Ellen Marjorie	129
Kramp, Marjorie Lucille	251, 327	Lane, Robert	363	League, Henry	103
Kramp, Matthew David	375	Langdon, Sarah Gwendolyn	375	League, Ida Lufane	103
Kramp, Merry Kay	327	Langenbein, Margaret	80	Leak, Ashley Monroe	153
Kramp, Mildred Irene	251, 328	Langendorf, Geraldine	356	Leak, Charles Ray	153, 229
Kramp, Peter	251	Langner, Martha Louise	249	Leak, Clara	153
Kramp, Peter Jr.	173	Lanham, Elizabeth	48	Leak, Edward	153
Kramp, Reuben Ray	174, 251	Laramore, Daniel Lee	209, 279	Leak, Floyd W.	153
Kramp, Thomas James	327, 375	Laramore, David Allan	209, 279	Leak, George	153
Kramp, Todd Daniel	375	Laramore, Grace Rebekah	279	Leak, Kenneth	230
Kramp, Vallie May	173, 251	Laramore, Hope Alyssa Brook	279	Leak, Leonard Ray	229
Kratz, Henrietta	65	Laramore, Joseph Alvin	209	Leak, Mattie	153
Kratz, Henry	65	Laramore, Joshua Allan	279	Leak, Robert	230
Krause, Dennis	353	Laramore, Peyton Windsor	279	Leary, Colette Ann	346
Krebs, Mary Opal	255	Larme, Phebe P.	97	Lease, Bert	91
Krebs, William	255	Larrick, David	52	Leasure, Mary Ann	132
Krethoner, Esther Cecilia	183	LaRue, Carol	304	Leatherman, Frances K.	212
Krigbaum, Cheryl Lyn	371	Lary, Amanda	364	Leatherman, Franklin H.	212

Leatherman, Harold E.	212	Leeper, Neva Ann	355	Lindner, Edward T.	97
Leatherman, Mildred J.	212	Legg, Katherine Renee	367	Lindsey, ?	318
Leblanc, Gary	301	Legg, Mary Ann	12	Lindsey, Bessie A.	191
LeDane, Virginia Alison	277	Legg, Nancy Virginia	141, 142	Lindsey, Doris	234
Ledford, Margaret	239	Lehr, Eric Clark	334	Lindsey, Helen	262
Lee, Amy Gay	315	Leigh, James Patrick III	369	Lindsey, Juanita	329
Lee, Anthony Gene	314	Leigh, Leslie Anne	369	Lindsey, Martha Elizabeth	105
Lee, Buford Wayne	241, 314	Lemon, Ernest	182	Lindstrom, Harold C.	103
Lee, Chad Barnett	371	Lemon, Floyd	182	Lingenfelter, Roberta	367
Lee, Charles William	241	Lemon, Forest	182	Link, Adam Cruzen	135
Lee, Cynthia Ranee	371	Lennox, Amanda Aldeane	331	Link, Katherine Clymer	135
Lee, Daniel Mark	315	Lennox, Edward	331	Linton, Constance Marie	256, 330
Lee, David Andrew	315, 371	Lennox, Mary Nicole	331	Linton, Frederick Dewey	256
Lee, Debra	315	Lennox, Robert Allen	331	Linton, Frederick Wallace	256, 330
Lee, Donald Leon	241, 315	Lenover, ?	228	Linton, Laurel Lee	330
Lee, Dorothy Louise	241	Lent, Marcia Virginia	204	Linton, Marvin Frederick	256
Lee, Douglas Andrew	371	Lent, William Josiah	204	Linton, Megan Catherine	378
Lee, Eldred	314	Lenthal, Essie Louise	227, 231	Linton, Terrence Frederick	330
Lee, Elizabeth	88	Lents, Lucretia	153	Linton, Tracey Edwin	330, 378
Lee, Eugene Payne	241, 315	Leonard, Albert	231	Linville, Virginia E.	139
Lee, Frank	314	Leonard, Thelma Isabel	231	Lippincott, Frederick	317
Lee, Henry	88	Lester, Silas H.	54	Lippincott, Nichole Leigh	317
Lee, Henry Earl	240	Levengood, Nora	153	Lish, Floyd	362
Lee, Jake	371	Levengood, Stella Anne	152	Litten, Julie	382
Lee, James Gordon	241, 315	Levy, Catherine	115	Little, ?	228
Lee, Jennie	92	Levy, Irene	355	Little, Betty	219
Lee, Jerold Wilmer	314, 371	Lewis, ?	48	Little, Ellis Lee	236
Lee, Jim	373	Lewis, Andrew J.	35	Little, Gladys Marguerite	236
Lee, Jonathan Wayne	371	Lewis, Benjamin S.	35	Little, Hallie Marie	236, 308
Lee, Junior Leon	319	Lewis, Carrie B.	35	Little, Harry	219
Lee, Karen Smith	344	Lewis, Charles	35	Little, Jack	219
Lee, Kelly Joe	315	Lewis, Emeline	35	Little, Marvin Augrey	236
Lee, Kena Gene	371	Lewis, Emily	64	Little, Oliver James	236
Lee, Kenneth Barnett	314, 370	Lewis, Hannah Ann	35	Little, Shaun "Jack"	219
Lee, Kimberly Ray	315	Lewis, John W.	35	Little, Thelma Irene	236
Lee, Kum Su	290	Lewis, Julia	291	Little, William Gustave	236
Lee, Lori	379	Lewis, Leah Noble	177	Littler, Fannie	100
Lee, Lucinda	40	Lewis, Martha W.	97	Litwiler, Lester Eugene	292
Lee, Marah June	319	Lewis, Mary	98	Litwiler, Monty Lewis	292
Lee, Martha Jane	314	Lewis, Mary E.	35	Livingston, Catherine	114
Lee, Melissa Diane	371	Lewis, Ralph	291	Livingston, Patricia	301
Lee, Michael	315	Lewis, Sarah	35	Lloyd, Laura	15
Lee, Milton	88	Lewis, Vera Florence	354	Lloyd, Virginia Davis	67
Lee, Minnie	88	Lewis, William	35	Lockard, Lois	127
Lee, Pamela Kay	315	Leydorf, Elsie T.	212	Loeb, Herman John	289
Lee, Paul Wesley	314	Liebherr, George	269	Loeb, Jordis Ann	289
Lee, Peggy	88	Liebherr, George Mark	342	Loeffers, Anna Elizabeth	285
Lee, Ronald Wayne	314	Liebherr, Robert Lee	270, 342	Loewen, O. R.	214
Lee, Russell Francis	241, 315	Liebherr, Roger Michael	342	Loewen, Tommy	214
Lee, Samuel Ray	315, 371	Liebig, Tom	314	Logan, Constance Arlene	306
Lee, Samuel Ray Jr.	371	Lightfoot, ?	229	Logan, David Arthur	306
Lee, Selia Ann	315, 371	Likins, Catherine	46	Logan, Gerald Lloyd	306
Lee, Sharon Ann	314	Lillis, Richard	103	Logan, Lynnda Darlene	320
Lee, Sheri Kay	315	Lindberg, Mary Regina	264	Logan, Robert Edison	306
Lee, Siana	373	Lindburg, Dorothy Lee	222	Logan, Virgil L.	306
Lee, Susan Michelle	371	Lindburg, Elsie Jean	222	Logan, Virginia Rose	306
Lee, Thomas	315	Lindburg, Nancy Irene	222	Long, ?	323
Lee, Wilmer Earl	241, 314	Lindburg, Richard	222	Long, Donna Mae	246, 323
Lee, Winfred	315	Lindburg, Richard David	222	Long, Frank	93
Lee, Winfred Eldred	241, 314	Linderman, Sharon	177	Long, Hollis	246, 323
Lee, Wisman	40	Lindersmith, Velma	92	Long, John Frank	93
Leeper, H. P.	159	Lindley, Melinda Sue	245	Long, Josephine Marie	338

Long, Margaret	46, 154	Lumpkin, Jay	257, 332	Maestas, Denise Lynn	356
Long, Myra Lea	305	Lumpkin, Linda	257	Maestas, Julie Christine	356
Long, Nora	145	Lumpkin, Philip Gilmore	257	Maestas, Tom	356
Long, Rebecca Ruth	338	Lumpkin, Robert Howard	256	Maggert, Grace Lee	285
Long, Robert	231	Lumpkin, Russell	256	Magnlousis, Mary Elizabeth	333
Long, Thomas Alva	338	Lund, Danny	361	Maham, Alice May	217
Long, Tobi	313	Lund, Donald L.	314	Mahler, Karen Michele	282
Long, Vallerie Ann	338	Lund, Howard	361	Mahler, Kenneth	282
Long, Willard R.	246	Lund, Steven Leroy	314	Mahler, Kristafer Calagwan	352
Loomis, Hannah	60	Lund, Susan Elizabeth	314	Mahler, Robert Wm. Herron	282, 352
Lorenzen, Sylvia	174	Lundberg, ?	264	Malcolm, Arthur N.	235
Lorey, Leslie	85	Lundberg, Kyle	264	Malcolm, Frederick Arthur	235
Lossing, Elizabeth	32, 34	Lundberg, Susan	264	Malcolm, Maude Alice	235
Louie, Jennifer Elizabeth	274	Lundy, Mary Susan	145	Malcolm, Mildred	235
Louie, Ronald	274	Lunquist, Christa B.	158	Malherebe, Alphonzo	175
Love, Lulu	111	Luster, Troy Donald	257	Malherebe, Gerald	175
Lovejoy, Hattie	92	Luster, Troy Ronald	257	Malickie, ?	158
Lowe, Anne	27	Luttrell, Ray	128	Mallery, Reta Louella	327
Lowe, Julie Ann	340	Lutz, Doris	227	Malone, William	108
Lowe, Kimberly Kathrine	340	Lutz, Homer William	227	Malone, Donna Jean	270
Lowe, Marianne Pauline	259	Lutz, James	227	Malone, Thomas Lincoln	270
Lowe, Paul Earl	259	Lutz, Marvin	227	Manker, Arthur	180
Lowe, Stan	340	Lutz, Robert L.	227	Manker, Carey Allan	106
Lown, Dean	191	Lybarger, A. J.	43	Manker, Charles Augustus	106, 180
Lowrey, Bobby Joe	350	Lybarger, Catherine	43, 101	Manker, Charles Melburn	180
Lowther, Everett	71	Lybarger, Jane	43	Manker, Cora Nellie	106, 179
Lowther, Lydia	26	Lybarger, John	43	Manker, Elsie	106
Loxterman, Arnold Joseph	304	Lybarger, N.	42	Manker, Esther Elaine	180
Loxterman, Roger	304	Lyman, Glorene	191	Manker, Ethel Mardell	180, 257
Lozier, Jemima Susan	45	Lyman, Joyce Ann	317	Manker, Marjorie Mae	180
Lozier, Simon	45	Lynch, Braxton Ray	375	Manker, Mavis Irene	180
Lubbert, Lesa Jayne	383	Lynch, Elnora	101	Manker, Olive Mae	106
Lucas, Betty	329	Lynch, Evan Albertus	175	Manker, Veda	179
Lucas, Bradley Cornelius	344	Lynch, Frank	101	Manker, Walter	106, 179
Lucas, Harold	329	Lynch, Gregory James	335	Mann, ?	157
Lucas, Jane	25	Lynch, Harriet	43, 91	Mann, Beth (Stinson)	301
Luce, Abner Gerard	24	Lynch, Howard	101	Mann, Cora Alice	222
Luce, W. V.	24	Lynch, Jane	44	Mannon/Manning, Dorcas	8
Luce, William	24	Lynch, Jane May	101	Mansker, Earl	150
Luck, Jerryd	177	Lynch, Joann	274	Maples, John H.	10
Ludwick, Carl	183	Lynch, John Ray	101, 175	Marbarger, Ella	174
Ludwick, Jesse E.	183	Lynch, Lisa Janine	375	Marbarger, Frank	174
Ludwig, George	28	Lynch, Maggie	27	Marciano, Jenny	324
Ludwig, George Faustin	28	Lynch, Marion	101	Marcum, Peggy	331
Ludwig, John Morgan	28	Lynch, Mary Jane	71	Marghella, James	227
Ludwig, Lawrence	28	Lynch, Maureen Elizabeth	335	Marion, Harry	190
Ludwig, Mary Elizabeth	28	Lynch, Ole Maud	101	Markle, Estella C.	147
Ludwig, Susan Catherine	28, 66	Lynch, Walter	101, 335	Markley, Christopher	207
Luebke, Karen	363	Lyne, John	99	Markley, Helen Beverlin	207
Lueke, ?	325	Lyon, Clella Mae	113	Marks, Anna Lou	141
Lueke, Melissa R.	325	Lyon, Don	113	Marks, Fronie Belle	116
Lumley, Lois Ann	314	Lyon, Dorothy	113	Marks, Margaret Sue	142
Lumley, Mary Connie	314	Lyon, Emmitt G.	113	Marks, William Samuel	141, 142
Lumley, Matthew Scott	372	Mabis, Sarah Louise	319	Marriott, Haroldyne	273
Lumley, Misha Marie	372	Macdonald, Eloise	201	Marsen, Lettie	213
Lumley, Norwin	372	MacDonald, Ernest Faulkner	66	Marshalek, Susan Marie	322
Lumley, Robert	369	Madden, Parthena	106	Marshalek, Tony	322
Lumley, Robin	369	Madison, Cindy Lu	285, 356	Martens, Vera	191
Lumley, Shella	369	Madison, Deborah Sue	285, 356	Marti, Ursula Elizabeth	302
Lump, Carrie	92	Madison, George	285	Martin, Andrew	55
Lumpkin, Danielle	332	Madison, Sally Ann	285	Martin, Donald	306
Lumpkin, Jason	332	Madison, Sandra Jo	285, 356	Martin, Donald Porter	306

Martin, George	75	Mattin, Frances Jean	253	McClain, Bernice	229
Martin, George Herbert	206	Mattin, Glen Eugene	253	McClain, Eliza F. Coss	67
Martin, Ida	75	Mattin, Minnie Almeta	253	McClain, Olivet M.	130
Martin, Jenny	104	Mattin, Patricia Eileen	253	McClenathan, Kenneth Dean	192
Martin, Margaret	39	Mattin, Ralph	253	McClenathan, Lois Louise	192
Martin, Warren	192	Mauck, Angela Marie	320	McClenathan, Loren Ray	192
Marvin, Eleanor M.	345	Mauck, Bobby Davis	243, 320	McClenathan, Ray Irwin	192
Marx, Alberto	276	Mauck, Debbie	320	McCloskey, Belle	115
Marx, Mary Victoria	276, 345	Mauck, Ella L.	141	McCloskey, Charles	115
Marx, Maurice	276	Mauck, Kenny	320	McCloskey, Dennis	115
Mason, ?	61, 306, 368	Mauck, Robbie	320	McCloskey, Frank	115
Mason, Alvin	279	Mauck, Robert	243	McCloskey, Henry	115
Mason, Clara B.	209	Mauck, Sherry Lee	243, 320	McCloskey, John	115
Mason, Dana Lynn	257, 332	Maunder, Muriel	211	McCloskey, Kate "Kittie"	115
Mason, Danielle Christine	257, 333	Maupin, James	117	McCloskey, Melissa Josephine	115
Mason, Douglas	279	Maurer, Emma T.	121	McCloskey, Nell	115
Mason, Emily Beth	279, 348	Maurer, Pamela	275	McCloskey, Phillip	115
Mason, Janice Sue	279	Maurer, William	121	McCloskey, William	115
Mason, Jerry Blake	368	Maxwell, David	70, 71	McCloud, Bryan Neal	381
Mason, Lynn Earnest	279	Maxwell, Diane Carol	317	McClure, James F.	70
Mason, Marion Daniel	257	Maxwell, George E.	71	McConnell, Donna Louise	266
Mason, Robert Dean	301	Maxwell, Oliver	70	McConnell, Sampson	34
Massie, Douglas	274	Maxwell, Rebecca	70	McCormack, Jenny Catherine	247
Masters, Linda Ruth	346	May, Hilda Naomi	205	McCosgrove, Alice	226
Masterson, George Henry	80	May, Matthew	294	McCoy, Isaac (McCay)	56
Mateer, Margaret J.	86	May, Sarah Ann	250	McCoy, Melvena	303
Matheney, Helen	118	Mayberry, Catherine	8	McCray, Gloria Diane	261
Matherly, Debra Kay	320	Mayes, Vernon	191	McCray, John	261
Matherly, Rudolph Thomas	320	Mayfield, Floy Marie	227	McCrea, Benjamin Frank	344
Mathews, Sharon	270	McAfee, Lloyd	148	McCrea, Dennis	344
Matlick, Edna	159, 232	McAllister, Deloris	219	McCrea, Sarah Suzanne	344
Matlick, Essie	159	McAllister, George S.	219	McCrorry, William	253
Matlick, Joseph Talbut	159	McAllister, Glen S. "Major"	219	McCullough, ?	61
Matlick, Scott	159	McAneny, Frances	206	McCurren, Patricia Ann	318
Matteer, Albert	127	McAtee, Lillian	206	McCutchen, Isabella Catherine	85
Matteer, Nell Mae	127	McCall, Elizabeth L.	260	McCutchen, John R.	85
Matthews, Delmar Lee	131	McCallister, Jane	119	McDade, Jane Michelle	333
Matthews, Harold Owen	131	McCallister, Rachel	61	McDade, Jill Rene	333
Matthews, Hazel	131	McCallum, ?	232	McDade, John	259
Matthews, Raymond	131	McCampbell, John	243	McDade, John Roger	259, 333
Matthews, Warren	131	McCampbell, Judy	243, 320	McDermott, Pauline	179
Matticks, Amy Jo	242	McCarley, Pat	177	McDonald, Dan	339
Matticks, Dennis Don	317	McCarrey, John	324	McDonald, Danielle India	339, 380
Matticks, Edwin Merl	241, 317	McCarrey, Moira	324	McDonald, Grace Helen	176
Matticks, Elza Edwin	164	McCarthy, Candace	278	McDonald, Jade Ashton	380
Matticks, Gwen Ann	317, 372	McCarty, Carmaleeta Ilene	297, 362	McDonnall, John Gilbert	101
Matticks, Harry Don	241, 317	McCarty, Darrell Wayne	312, 370	McDonough, ?	198
Matticks, Harry Eugene	164, 241	McCarty, Debbie	312	McDonough, Mary	198
Matticks, Helen Neoma	164	McCarty, Elmer Ashby	297	McDowell, Adelia	215
Matticks, Ivan	164	McCarty, Gary Dennis	312	McDowell, James	11
Matticks, Jay Wayne	317	McCarty, Jimmy Dale	312	McElfresh, Anna Laura	106
Matticks, Kathryn Irene	318	McCarty, Jimmy Dale	312	McElfresh, Henry Harrison	106
Matticks, Kathy Dawn	317	McCarty, Marilyn Louise	312, 370	McElhanon, Jane Elizabeth	180
Matticks, Kimberly Leora	318, 372	McCarty, Marshall Lyle	312	McElwene, Jane	15
Matticks, Melvin Henry	164	McCarty, Melinda Kay	312	McEnany, Linda	191
Matticks, Michael Hugh	318	McCarty, Melissa Dawn	370	McEntire, Evan G.	381
Matticks, Neal Alan	317	McCarty, Melvin	312	McEntire, Mick Reaves	381
Matticks, Vadah Bell	164, 242	McCarty, Michael Leon	312	McFadden, Byrl	151
Matticks, William Michael	242, 318	McCarty, Milton	236	McFadden, Edward H.	151
Matticks, Woodrow Obelene	164, 242	McCarty, Paul	238	McFadden, Jeremiah	151
Mattin, Albert Perry	253	McCarty, Vivian	297	McFadden, Lulu Florence	151, 227
Mattin, Dale Allen	253	McCauley, Linda Jean	378	McFadden, Rice Fulton	151
		McCauley, Walter Roy	378		

McFadden, Roy	151	McMillen, Margaret Ann	220	Mericle, Eliza Leona	139
McFadden, Silas	151	McMullen, ?	297	Mericle, Evelyn F.	212
McFarlane, John Jr.	317	McMullen, Isabelle	272	Mericle, George	70
McFee, Sharon	364	McMurry, Myrl	164	Mericle, George Frederic	138, 211
McFerren, Frances Alice	68	McNown, Linda Kay	335	Mericle, George Loren	139
McGary, Jennie	255	McPheron, Dick Kenneth	292	Mericle, Herbert E.	212
McGee, Gladys	283	McPheron, Jerry Lee	292	Mericle, Isaiah	70, 138
McGiffin, Melvin	252	McPheron, Kim Ilene	292	Mericle, Joan V.	212
McGinley, James	106	McPherson, ?	159	Mericle, John Henry	139, 212
McGinnis, Kathryn	165	McPherson, Peggy Sue	368	Mericle, Louis Emanuel	139, 212
McGrath, Regina	324	McPherson, Stephen E.	368	Mericle, Margaret	70, 138
McGraw, Gertrude	120	McQuain, Jo	26	Mericle, Meta L.	212
McGraw, J. R.	120	McQuitty, Sarah Jane	105	Mericle, Minerva	70
McGrew, Barbara	363	McReynolds, Logan	40	Mericle, Monabelle A.	212
McGrew, Ralph	157	McShane, ?	193	Mericle, Noah Warren	139
McGuire, Grace Lucille Mills	176	McShane, Debra	265	Mericle, Noal Beery	70, 139
McGuire, James	202	McShane, George Leroy	193, 265	Mericle, Ralph K.	212
McHaney, Carol Jeanne	301	McShane, Jerry	265	Mericle, Robert A.	212
McHaney, Carol Leigh	301	McShane, Rick	265	Mericle, Sarah Catherine	70
McHaney, Julia Ann	301	McShane, Vickie Ann	265	Mericle, Solomon	70
McHaney, William Robert Sr.	301	McWherter, Richard Herbert	256	Mericle, Stella Agnes	138, 211
McHenry, Elsie M.	153	McWherter, Wayne	256	Mericle, Velma Marie	139
McIlwee, D. P.	134	Meadows, Deborah Kay	234, 305	Merrell, Carol Lee	243, 320
McIntosh, Susan Walden	283	Meadows, Shirley Colleen	234, 305	Merrell, John	243
McIntyre, Charles Wesley	68	Meadows, Worth Clark	234	Merrill, Danielle Marie	351, 382
McKamey, Myrtle	110	Medin, Alice Verona	276	Merrill, David Finley	281
McKann, John J.	45	Meenach, Reba Elizabeth	199	Merrill, Dorothy Malinda	281, 351
McKann, Nancy O.	103	Megee, Mary Grgurich	294	Merrill, Emmet Leroy	281
McKay, Clara Elizabeth	144	Meierotto, Duane	359	Merrill, Janet Colleen	351, 381
McKee, Fern	181	Meierotto, Terry Wayne	359	Merrill, Joyce Carleen	351
McKenney, Catherine Alice	367	Meierotto, Tonya Rae	359	Merrill, Melissa Lynn	281, 351, 382
McKenney, Steve	367	Meierotto, Travis Lee	359	Merrill, Robert Leroy	281, 351
McKenzie, Carol Annette	309, 369	Melblanc, Adeline	104	Merrill, Tyler	351, 382
McKenzie, Cletus F.	309	Melblanc, Fred	104, 105	Merrill, Walter Harold	281
McKenzie, John Joseph	255	Melchi, Virgil	93	Merritt, Ronald	253
McKenzie, Joseph Francis	255	Melching, Bud	221	Merryman, Sarah	9
McKenzie, Juanita Clara	255	Melvin, Charles William	302	Merz, Bruce Douglas	259, 333
McKenzie, Kenneth	309	Melvin, Frank Arthur	302	Merz, Charles	259
McKenzie, Lucille	272	Melvin, Jeffery Charles	302	Merz, Charles Christopher	333
McKenzie, Robert	189	Melvin, Mark Middleton	302	Merz, Tracey Michelle	333
McKibbin, Carl Eugene	340	Melvin, Stephen Norton	302	Mesmer, Aaron	337
McKibbin, Sara Lenore	340	Menden, Linda Jean Ann	352	Mesmer, Brian	337
McKimmeys, Shawn	271	Mendenhall, ?	128, 199	Mesmer, Carmon	337
McKinney, Elizabeth Jane	76	Mendenhall, Adelbert G.	60	Mesmer, Chris	263, 337
McKinney, Sarah Alice	161, 229	Mendenhall, Alice Mabel	60	Mesmer, Chris Jr.	337
McLanchlin, Ann Baldwin	346	Mendenhall, Ethel A.	61	Mesmer, Herbert	263
McLaughlin, Harvey	119	Mendenhall, Infant	60	Mesmer, Kathy	337
McLaughlin, Helen	119	Mendenhall, John	60	Mesmore, Rebecca	39
McLaughlin, Pauline	155	Mendenhall, John A.	60	Mess, Caroline Kathryn	349
McLin, Mabel	165	Mendenhall, John A.	60	Messersmith, Rebecca Margaret	12
McMains, Arlene	197	Mendenhall, Lewis O.	60, 128	Metcalf, Zenia	158
McMains, Ivey E.	127	Mendenhall, Stephen L.	61	Meter, Helen	189
McManamy, Sarah E.	36	Mendenhall, William	60	Metz, Gertrude A.	103
McMeekin, ?	183	Menke, Dale	284	Metz, Roscoe C.	119
McMeekin, Eugene	184	Mercer, Hazel Marie	317	Meyer, Carl Wm. Hubbel Jr.	239, 312
McMeekin, John Lewis	183	Merchant, James	23	Meyer, Harold Joseph	141
McMeekin, Richard	184	Mericle, Beatrice L.	212	Meyer, Hugo G.	227
McMillen, Betty J.	220	Mericle, Calvin Floyd	139	Meyer, Kelly Ann	312
McMillen, Donald R.	220	Mericle, Carrie Ernestine	139, 212	Meyer, Matthew J.	312
McMillen, Gene	220	Mericle, Charles Floyd	139	Meyer, Michael R.	312
McMillen, Julius	220	Mericle, Clarence	139	Meyer, Sally	227
McMillen, Kenneth J.	220	Mericle, Cleo Fayette	139, 212	Meyers, ?	227
		Mericle, Donald P.	212		

Meyers, Delbert	227	Middleton, Jerry Edwin	157	Miller, Ollie	116, 186
Meyers, Gary	381	Middleton, Jerry Norton	232, 302	Miller, Orville Dean	242, 318
Meyers, Laura Jane	319, 373	Middleton, John T.	157, 158	Miller, Owen Victor	92
Meyers, Scott Andrews	373	Middleton, Mark Lyle	302	Miller, Porter Leroy	164, 234, 242
Meyers, Shane Alan	373	Middleton, Matthew Hall	302	Miller, Porter Michael	234
Meyers, Sheryl Anne	319	Middleton, Michelle Elizabeth	302	Miller, Relta Cavelle	164, 242
Meyers, Vance Alan	319, 373	Middleton, Robert	158	Miller, Robert Vaughn	262, 337
Meyers, Vance Eugene	319	Middleton, Zachariah T.	121, 188	Miller, Rosa Augusta	117
Michael, ?	33	Midlam, Georgia Ann	287	Miller, Roy	262
Michael, Anna	24	Milburn, Mary Alverda	129	Miller, Russell	358
Michael, Caroline Regina	80, 158	Miles, Mary	336	Miller, Sarah	61, 128
Michael, Casper	33	Miller, ?	183, 319, 320	Miller, Sarah Francis	164, 242, 246
Michael, Charles	78	Miller, Aaron David	379	Miller, Sandra Ann	262, 337
Michael, Clarence H.	153	Miller, Amber Jane	337	Miller, Shelly	337
Michael, Dora Charlotte	80	Miller, Andrea	337	Miller, Sondra Ann	358
Michael, Dora M.	157	Miller, Andrew	61	Miller, Steve	322
Michael, Elizabeth Ann	33, 78	Miller, Angie Marie	319	Miller, Susan Deann	337, 379
Michael, Emaline	33, 79	Miller, Anna Lynne	234, 306	Miller, Susannah	14
Michael, Emaline (Caroline)	78	Miller, Betty Jo	164, 242	Miller, Tamari Sue	337
Michael, Florence	153	Miller, Cathy Lynne	318	Miller, Tammy	318
Michael, Frances E.	158	Miller, Chad Robert	337	Miller, Wendy	318
Michael, Frank Jerry	80	Miller, Clinton D.	320	Miller, Wiley Orville	164, 242
Michael, Fred H.	153	Miller, Clyde Dudley	164, 242	Miller, Wilfred Vean	164
Michael, George H.	78, 153	Miller, Craig Dean	318	Miller, William	61, 116, 322
Michael, Gertrude	158	Miller, D. Gold	97	Miller, Winter Ann	379
Michael, Hannah	33	Miller, Dale	192	Milles, ?	151
Michael, Helen M.	157	Miller, David Lee	262, 337	Milliken, Debbie Rae	263
Michael, Helena Belle "Lena"	80, 157	Miller, David LeRoy	337, 379	Milliken, Gwynn Evelyn	263, 339
Michael, Hester Ann	33, 79, 142, 152	Miller, Deanna Marie	318	Milliken, Ray E.	263
Michael, Jessie	153	Miller, DeVonna	322	Milliken, Ross Roy	264
Michael, Leonard	80	Miller, Earl	320	Milliken, Roy Robert	263
Michael, Margaret	33	Miller, Edward	224	Mills, ?	298
Michael, Martha Jane	33, 78	Miller, Elias	164	Mills, Delmont	128
Michael, Mary Elizabeth	80	Miller, Emma E.	117	Mills, Floyd	128
Michael, Mary Etta	33, 79	Miller, Eric Vaughn	337	Mills, Frieda Virginia	128
Michael, May Elizabeth	78	Miller, Esther Jane	61	Mills, Harry Lawrence	128
Michael, Mildred	153	Miller, G. Frank	61	Mills, Lee	128
Michael, Nancy	33, 78	Miller, Gary Lee	242, 318	Mills, Pauline Christena	128
Michael, Nancy Jane	78, 153	Miller, George W.	248	Mills, Reva	128
Michael, Solomon C.	78	Miller, Harold	304	Millwee, Robert	190
Michael, Solomon P.	33, 78	Miller, Harold LeRoy	262	Milton, Frances A.	81
Michael, Vernon	153	Miller, Iva	164	Minghini, Adelia	65
Michael, Violet	153	Miller, James Clayton	164, 319	Minghini, Irene	65
Michael, Warren Edward	80	Miller, Jeffrey Lee	319	Minghini, James Bates	65
Michael, William J. "Jerry"	33, 80	Miller, John Porter	242, 319	Minghini, Joseph Lee	65
Michael, William Jared	78	Miller, John Wiley	164, 234	Minghini, Semoney	65
Michael, William Joseph Jr.	80, 157	Miller, Jon Salvador	242, 318	Minghini, Simon	65
Middleton, ?	189	Miller, Joshua Cane	319	Minghini, William Edward	65
Middleton, Arch	224	Miller, Julie Ann	319	Minnick, Brent	365
Middleton, Bennie H.	121	Miller, Karl Eugene	242, 319	Minnick, Jeffrey	365
Middleton, Dora C.	158	Miller, Larry Dee	262, 337	Minnick, Philip	365
Middleton, Doris Lee	232, 302	Miller, Laura Ellen	224	Minor, Shirley	218
Middleton, Ella	121	Miller, Mary	270	Mishak, Lois A.	190
Middleton, Ellen	189	Miller, Mary Nora	242, 318	Missell, Nancy Jeanne	278
Middleton, Frank	158	Miller, Matilda Mae	177	Mistrolli, Anglena	242
Middleton, George W.	188	Miller, Matthew Lavern Owens	337	Mitchell, Bruce A.	218
Middleton, Glen	189	Miller, Maureen	164	Mitchell, Bruce A. Jr.	218
Middleton, Grant Michael	302	Miller, Maury Lynn	337	Mitchell, Charles Thomas	324
Middleton, Harry Lyle	157, 158	Miller, Michael Brent	318	Mitchell, David Lee	291
Middleton, Harry Norton	157, 232	Miller, Mildred	128	Mitchell, Doris Marie	291
Middleton, Iris Kathleen	157	Miller, Myra Kay	242, 319	Mitchell, Erwin	177
Middleton, James Lyle	232, 302	Miller, Nancy Carol	304	Mitchell, Fred A.	112

Mitchell, George Francis	218, 291	Moore, Debra Sue	249, 326	Morgan, Henry	26
Mitchell, Lorraine	310	Moore, Dennis R.	222	Morgan, Jacob B.	11, 26
Mitchell, Minnie Estelle	112	Moore, Edgar Blackburn	96	Morgan, James L.	27
Mitchell, Patrick Michael	324	Moore, Fanny E.	41	Morgan, James R.	27
Mitchell, Robert Charles	324	Moore, Gary Nelson	307	Morgan, Jemima	27, 64
Mitchell, Robert Gene	291	Moore, Gerald Earl	171, 249	Morgan, Jennie	26
Mitchell, Sharon May	291	Moore, Hannah Marie	368	Morgan, John D.	27
Mitchell, Timothy David	324	Moore, Harold Earl	171	Morgan, Laura Belle	239
Mittag, Cathy	270	Moore, Harold Merle	171, 249	Morgan, Levi	11
Mitton, Raymond Lee	133	Moore, Howard Dale	307	Morgan, Levi H.	27
Mitts, ?	235	Moore, James J.	36	Morgan, Luther	27
Mlika, Corinna	363	Moore, James Russell	369	Morgan, Mariah	11
Mockey, Lois	190	Moore, Jeffrey Merle	249, 326	Morgan, Mariah Jane	27
Mohr, Anna	212	Moore, Jeffrey Scott	307	Morgan, Mary	26
Mohr, Julius	295	Moore, John	6	Morgan, Michelle Gay	321
Mohr, Willene Carol	295	Moore, Joslyne Kimberly	326	Morgan, Morgan	11, 26
Moler, Daniel Holland	98	Moore, Katherine Blake	378	Morgan, Morgan II	11
Moles, Fate	150	Moore, Kelsey McCall	378	Morgan, Nancy C.	27
Moll, Helena Marguerite	210	Moore, Linda Sue	249, 326	Morgan, Nimrod	26
Moll, Mathias Mihel	210	Moore, Mary	96	Morgan, Patricia	367
Monetti, Mary	361	Moore, Matthew Ray	368	Morgan, Sanford	26
Monroe, Isabel Mueller	208	Moore, Michael Ray	307, 367	Morgan, Silas	26
Monroe, Robert	336	Moore, Nancy Kay	272	Morgan, Susan	26
Montague, Charles Elmo	262, 336	Moore, Nancy Louise	249, 326	Morgan, Thomas	27
Montague, Charles Raymond	336	Moore, Rachel Louise	326	Morgan, Virginia	26
Montague, James William	262	Moore, Rex William	307	Morgan, William	27
Montague, Jeanne Marie	336, 379	Moore, Russell Dean	369	Morgan, William A. or G.	11, 27
Montague, Lori Ann	336, 379	Moore, Sarah Francis	36	Morgan, William Burns	27
Montague, Martha Marie	262, 336	Moore, Sharon May	171, 249	Morgan, William E.	27
Montello, John	371	Moore, Stephen Blake	378	Morgan, William Harrison	26
Montello, Kara Beth	371	Moorman, Alan	211, 282	Morgan, Willoughby	11, 27
Montello, Monty John	371	Moorman, Benjamin Baughman	211	Morison, George Porterfield	95
Montgomery, ?	274	Moorman, Derek Carew	282	Moritz, Charles	151
Montgomery, Bernice	173	Moorman, Dorothy	211, 282	Morlang, Jason Nicholas	296
Montgomery, Bob	322	Moorman, Hazel	211, 282	Morlang, Leo John	296
Montgomery, Carrie	173	Moorman, Joyce Armstrong	282	Morlang, Whitney Daniell	296
Montgomery, Eric Levi	322	Moorman, Walter Alan	211	Morris, Adrian Mae	132
Montgomery, Hugh	23	Moran, Elmer	202	Morris, Alexander James	346
Montgomery, James	172	Moreman, William Larry	350	Morris, Alonzo H.	64, 132
Montgomery, Leah A.	160	Morey, Hermia	145	Morris, Alzina	64
Montgomery, Lloyd	173	Morgan, Andrew Coleman	27	Morris, Caitlin Jennifer	346
Montross, Andrew Harrison	190	Morgan, Andrew Jackson	26	Morris, Charles Kennedy	64, 132
Montross, Charles L.	190	Morgan, Anna	27	Morris, Clark H.	64
Montross, Charles Lorenzo	190	Morgan, Arthelia Elizabeth	27	Morris, Donna Jean	202
Montross, Gail Vivian	190	Morgan, Asa	27	Morris, E. Wayne	132, 204
Montross, Geraldine (Tiny) Mae	192	Morgan, Asa D.	27	Morris, Edward Armstrong	132, 204
Montross, Hubert Maxwell	190	Morgan, Betty Jane	207	Morris, Elsie	188
Montross, James A.	190	Morgan, Calvin VanBuren	26	Morris, Emily Ruth	346
Montross, Jeanette S.	190	Morgan, Charlotte Anne	26	Morris, Faith	204
Montross, Keith E.	190	Morgan, David	27	Morris, Flora D.	64
Montross, Linda L.	190	Morgan, David Franklin	26	Morris, Gabrielle Ann	346
Montross, Phyllis A.	190	Morgan, David Lewellen	11	Morris, Gerald Wayne	204, 276
Moody, E. Babbette	249	Morgan, David M.	26	Morris, Grace	64
Mook, Sharon	318	Morgan, David Shelly	321	Morris, Grace Elizabeth	132
Mooney, Greg	200	Morgan, Eber D.	27	Morris, Hannah	64
Mooney, June	252	Morgan, Elizabeth	26, 270	Morris, Homer M.	64
Moore, ?	200	Morgan, Ellsworth	270	Morris, Hope	204
Moore, Bruce Allen	249, 326	Morgan, Elvira	27	Morris, Jamie Eleanor	345
Moore, Charles Henry	171	Morgan, George	27	Morris, Jeffrey William	276, 345
Moore, Connie Sue	249, 326	Morgan, George B.	11, 27	Morris, Jennie B.	64
Moore, Danielle Robin	326	Morgan, Harriet	26	Morris, Jennifer Lynn	276, 345
Moore, David William	307	Morgan, Hazel Virginia	217	Morris, John Franklin	204, 276

Morris, John Wayne 276, 346
 Morris, Kathy 204
 Morris, Lawrence Charles 276
 Morris, Lucille Katherine 132
 Morris, Luke Jeffrey 345
 Morris, M. C. L. 69
 Morris, Martha Anne 204, 276
 Morris, Mary Louise 132
 Morris, Nathan Arthur 345
 Morris, Peter Coleman 64
 Morris, Reba Isabella 132
 Morris, Robert Carl 276
 Morris, Robert Coleman 132, 204
 Morris, Sarah Anna 64
 Morris, Thomas John 276, 346
 Morris, Velma F. 233
 Morris, William D. 233
 Morris, William James 276
 Morrison, Ardis Jean 287
 Morrison, Austin Ulysses 215, 287
 Morrison, Benjamin F. 142
 Morrison, Benjamin Franklin 142, 215
 Morrison, Benjamin Waide 142
 Morrison, Beulah May 142
 Morrison, Cecil 142
 Morrison, Doris Jean 215, 288
 Morrison, Dortha May 215
 Morrison, Ethel 142
 Morrison, Florence Emily 142
 Morrison, Jane Mahala 142
 Morrison, Jerry Ray Elwood 287
 Morrison, John Fielden 215, 287
 Morrison, John P. 142
 Morrison, Jonita 287
 Morrison, Laura B. 142
 Morrison, Loretta 99
 Morrison, Margaret Lucille 215, 287
 Morrison, Marjorie Lorraine 215, 287
 Morrison, Mary Opel 142
 Morrison, Ray Elwood 215, 287
 Morrison, Royal Thomas 142
 Morrison, Russel 142
 Morrow, ? 48
 Morrow, Barbara 314
 Morrow, Elsie F. 144
 Morrow, Linda Lou 369
 Morss, Kenneth Eugene 290
 Morton, Alma 168
 Morton, Garfield Stockton 168
 Morton, Gilbert 168
 Morton, Glen 168, 246
 Morton, Harold 168
 Morton, Janet 246
 Morton, Jeremy Paul 371
 Morton, Joshua Lee 371
 Morton, Kelli 374
 Morton, Louis 168
 Morton, Lynn Payne 315, 371
 Morton, Mable 168, 246
 Morton, Pansy 168
 Morton, Paul Stanley 315
 Morton, Paul Stanley Jr. 315, 371
 Mosely, Richard 230
 Moser, James 323
 Moser, Kate 323
 Moser, Matt 323
 Moser, Mitchell 323
 Mosher, Jerry 338
 Mosher, Neil 338
 Mosher, Tonya 338
 Moss, Dorothy Marie 291
 Moss, Frank 291
 Motter, Dora Elizabeth 311
 Motter, Joseph Ernest 311
 Motter, Joseph Jay 311
 Motter, Michelle Faye 311
 Moulds, Hazel D. 90
 Mowery, Arlington 99
 Mowery, David 43, 99
 Mowery, Gilford 43
 Mowery, Jacob 43
 Mowery, Jess 43
 Mowery, John 43, 99
 Mowery, Perry 99
 Mowry, Alice Ida 43, 100
 Mowry, Charles 100
 Mowry, Ethel Lucille 101
 Mowry, Floyd Samuel 101
 Mowry, George W. 43, 100
 Mowry, Harry 100
 Mowry, Henry Albert 43
 Mowry, Lewis 100
 Mowry, Michael N. 43, 100
 Mowry, Milan E. 43, 101
 Mowry, Samuel 43
 Mowry, Sarah J. 43, 100
 Mowry, Webb A. 100
 Moyer, Kimberly Ann 316
 Moyer, Marla Jane 316
 Moyer, Matthew Max 316
 Moyer, Max 316
 Moyers, Karen Annette 341
 Moyers, William 340
 Moyers, William Clark 341
 Mrowca, Barbara Jean 282
 Mrowca, Stanley 282
 Mueller, Helen 222
 Mueller, Karl Samuel 222
 Muladore, Frank 197
 Muladore, Vera Faye 197
 Muldrow, Michael 333
 Mulinex, Byron 152
 Mulinex, Maude C. 152
 Mullenix, Alberta Maria 179
 Mullenix, Allen 19, 47
 Mullenix, Alpha 105
 Mullenix, Anna Rebecca 46, 105
 Mullenix, Arthur James 106, 180
 Mullenix, Barbara 256
 Mullenix, Barbara E. 47
 Mullenix, Ben 332
 Mullenix, Bernadine 181
 Mullenix, Beth 331
 Mullenix, Betty Jean 180, 257
 Mullenix, Carleen 258
 Mullenix, Catherine Rebecca 46
 Mullenix, Charles William 106
 Mullenix, Charlyse 331
 Mullenix, Clara 46
 Mullenix, Clarence 181
 Mullenix, Clinton 47
 Mullenix, Dale 181
 Mullenix, David Carlton 47, 106
 Mullenix, David Franklin 106, 180
 Mullenix, David H. 45
 Mullenix, David Henry 19, 46
 Mullenix, Deena 331
 Mullenix, Denise 331, 378
 Mullenix, Donald Lee 180
 Mullenix, Doris Maxine 180
 Mullenix, Dyle Harvey 180
 Mullenix, Earl Dean 180
 Mullenix, Eddie 256
 Mullenix, Edna N. 105
 Mullenix, Edward 46
 Mullenix, Eliza Ellen 106, 181
 Mullenix, Fern 181
 Mullenix, Frances 46
 Mullenix, Gena Marie 258
 Mullenix, Gene David 180, 258
 Mullenix, Glenna Elizabeth 179
 Mullenix, Harley 105
 Mullenix, Harriet Pearl 106
 Mullenix, Harry 256
 Mullenix, Harry Carlisle 105, 178
 Mullenix, Harry L. 106, 181
 Mullenix, Harvey Ackley 106, 180
 Mullenix, Henry 256
 Mullenix, Henry C. 19, 46
 Mullenix, Henry Estle 46, 105, 179, 256
 Mullenix, Henry Middleton 46
 Mullenix, Henry Turner 47, 105
 Mullenix, Homer Tracy 106
 Mullenix, Howard 106, 181
 Mullenix, J. David 19, 45
 Mullenix, Jacob 19, 46
 Mullenix, Jennette Lydia 47, 105
 Mullenix, Jesse 105
 Mullenix, John P. 19, 46
 Mullenix, Josie L. 106
 Mullenix, Katherine Florence 106, 180
 Mullenix, Kathleen Ann 180, 258
 Mullenix, Kenneth Charles 256, 332
 Mullenix, Kenneth Leon 180
 Mullenix, Lafayette E. 47, 106
 Mullenix, Lafayette Edward 106, 180
 Mullenix, Lewis 19
 Mullenix, Linda 256
 Mullenix, Lois Della 105
 Mullenix, Lydia A. 47
 Mullenix, Maggie 47
 Mullenix, Maggie Leah 105, 179
 Mullenix, Margaret 20, 46
 Mullenix, Margaret Elizabeth 47
 Mullenix, Marie 105
 Mullenix, Martha Jane 19

Mullenix, Mary E.	46	Munson, Philip Wayne Jr.	348	Nash, Sadie	229
Mullenix, Mary Margaret	19, 45	Munson, Stacie Alane	348	Nath, Milda	176
Mullenix, Michele Marie	180, 258	Munson, Thomas A.	356	Naylor, Anna Beryl	183
Mullenix, Mira Ann	47	Murgia, Anthony Joseph	339	Naylor, Henry	183
Mullenix, Nathan	19, 47, 106, 332	Murgia, Michelle Antoinette	339	Naylor, Lucinda Jane	104
Mullenix, Nellie	46	Murgia, Thomas Joseph	339	Naylor, Norman	183
Mullenix, Nellie R.	105, 179	Murlin, Clarence	137	Naylor, Robert E.	104
Mullenix, Nora	106	Murlin, Leo Park	137	Neadeck, Arthur	225
Mullenix, Norma	181	Murphy, Ava Allene	181	Neagle, Aaron Bill	353
Mullenix, Oris	106, 181	Murphy, Carole Jean	259, 334	Neagle, Amanda Lynne	353
Mullenix, Patricia Ellen	256, 332	Murphy, Caroline Elizabeth	333	Neagle, Gary Bill	353
Mullenix, Paul	181	Murphy, Carrie Megan	334	Neagle, Gregory Lowell	353
Mullenix, Paul Eugene	180	Murphy, Charlotte Lee	205	Neagle, Loretta Jodell	353
Mullenix, Paulina	46	Murphy, Daniel R.	259	Neal, Amanda	75
Mullenix, Pauline	181	Murphy, Debra Ann	259	Neal, Milton J.	75
Mullenix, Ralph	181	Murphy, Diane Beth	259, 334	Neal, Susan	45
Mullenix, Ray	181	Murphy, Donald Keith	181, 259	Neal, Thomas J.	74
Mullenix, Rebecca	19	Murphy, Donald Patrick	259, 334	Neal, William B.	74, 75
Mullenix, Rebecca J.	46	Murphy, Dorothy Hannah	181, 259	Near, Rebecca	70
Mullenix, Reuben	332	Murphy, Edgar Eugene	259	Neff, Mary "Polly"	15
Mullenix, Richard	256	Murphy, Fern Josephine	181, 259	Neighswander, Rebecca	87
Mullenix, Roger Lee	256, 331	Murphy, France	239	Neil, Elmira E.	145
Mullenix, Rose Doreen	180	Murphy, Harold Eugene	181, 258	Neil, James Thomas	145
Mullenix, Samantha	46	Murphy, Hugh Raymond	181, 259	Neil, Melissa Lou	324
Mullenix, Samuel	46	Murphy, John	200	Neirson, Victor	191
Mullenix, Samuel Hibben	45	Murphy, John Burns	181	Nellist, Alice Regina	266
Mullenix, Sarah A.	47	Murphy, John David	181, 259	Nelson, Betty Amanda	360
Mullenix, Sarah Elizabeth	47, 106	Murphy, John Hugh	259	Nelson, George	187
Mullenix, Sarah Ellen	45	Murphy, John Sr.	181	Nelson, Janette Renee'	326
Mullenix, Sarah Lydia	19	Murphy, Katherine	98, 133	Nelson, Jennifer Lynn	326
Mullenix, Scott	332	Murphy, Leta Lorine	181, 258	Nelson, Jennifer Marie	360
Mullenix, Senette	47	Murphy, Margaret	247	Nelson, Jessica Joy	326
Mullenix, Stephen Fenner	50	Murphy, Mary Ruth	259, 333	Nelson, Lawrence Robert	326
Mullenix, Terris	331	Murphy, Michael David	259, 333	Nelson, Lori Ann	360
Mullenix, Thomas	19, 46	Murphy, Michael Patrick	334	Nelson, Robert	360
Mullenix, Thomas Allen	19, 46	Murphy, Mitchell Bryon	259	Nelson, Robert Simon Lawrence	360
Mullenix, Thomas R.	106	Murphy, Robert Daniel	208	Nelson, Roscoe Auvergne	360
Mullenix, Thomas W.	46	Murphy, Shirley	192	Nelson, Rosemary	310
Mullenix, Travis	331	Murray, Barbara	331	Nelson, Ryan Lawrence	326
Mullenix, Twin	106	Murray, Dortha	172	Nelson, Timothy Michael	360
Mullenix, Vernon Charles	179, 256	Murray, Isaac	172	Ness, Lydia	142
Mullenix, Vernon Gary	256, 331	Murray, Ward	172	Nettleton, Leila	123
Mullenix, William	19	Murry, Minnie Viola	238	Neutz, Charles	93
Mullenix, William A.	106	Mussolino, Anthony	117	Newberry, Thelma	152
Mullenix, William H.	19, 46	Myers, Annie Elizabeth	70	Newby, Cyrus	137, 211
Mullenix, William Nathan	47, 106	Myers, Cleve	159	Newby, James	211
Mullenix, William Riley	47	Myers, Edward W.	98	Newby, James Herron	137
Mullenix, William H.	46	Myers, Henry	10	Newby, John	211
Mullinix, Anna	22	Myers, Jane	9	Newby, Katherine Herron	137, 211
Mullinix, Eli	22	Myers, Sandra Jean	317	Newby, Robert	211
Mulnix, Allan D.	303, 363	Myers, Sue Ann	202	Newell, Doris	271
Mulnix, Brian K.	303	Nace, Lillie	111	Newkirk, John	123
Mulnix, David D.	303	Naden, Matthew William	214	Newland, ?	109
Mulnix, Matthew	363	Naden, Sarah Avice	214	Newman, Dorothea Jeannette	324
Munns, Mary Alice	84	Naeve, Aldine	269	Newsome, Archie T.	108
Munson, Christina Elaine	347	Naeve, Wester	269	Newton, Amanda	50
Munson, Daniel Lee	347	Nagel, Effie Mae	185	Neyens, Rita Kay	283
Munson, Daniel Lee Jr.	347	Nalle, Bradley James	366	Nicely, Charles Robert	44
Munson, Gregg	356	Nalle, David Ray	366	Nicely, Edna	102
Munson, Joshua Labanion	348	Nalle, Justin Drew	366	Nicely, Ephraim	102
Munson, Michelle M.	356	Nalle, Kenneth Ray	366	Nicely, Florence Elizabeth	103
Munson, Philip Wayne	348	Narnst, Pat	200	Nicely, George Manning	103

Nicely, George William	44, 102	Nicol, George Samuel	306	Noonan, Elizabeth	119
Nicely, Harry Lee	102	Nicol, Georgia Irene	235	Noonan, Jennifer	357
Nicely, Henry Shaul	44, 102	Nicol, Georgia May	236, 307	Noonan, Joseph	357
Nicely, Ida Fane	44, 103	Nicol, Gertrude Claudell	236, 307	Northrup, Herbert	88
Nicely, Ida May	103	Nicol, Hazel Ida	161, 235	Norton, ?	179
Nicely, Infant	102	Nicol, Howard M.	161, 229, 236	Norton, Angeline	83
Nicely, James Taylor	44	Nicol, Ira	161	Norton, Barbara Anna	242, 317
Nicely, John Manning	44	Nicol, Iva L.	161	Norton, Benjamin F.	82, 166, 242
Nicely, Joseph Davis	44	Nicol, James William	81, 161, 229	Norton, Benjamin J.	82
Nicely, Laurence C.	102	Nicol, Jean	236	Norton, Edward Ralph	165, 167
Nicely, Millard Austin	44	Nicol, Joey Leonard	299	Norton, Ernest	83
Nicely, Molley Lee	44	Nicol, John	235	Norton, Ethel	84
Nicely, Walter C.	102	Nicol, John Earl	81, 161	Norton, George	83, 165
Nicely, William	103	Nicol, John Will	229, 299	Norton, George Washington	83
Nichols, Barbara	298	Nicol, Judith Ann	229, 299	Norton, Infant	165
Nichols, Becky	298	Nicol, Kathryn Mae	235	Norton, J. Ryan	372
Nichols, Dale Bruce	228	Nicol, Laura Alice	81	Norton, J. V.	242, 317
Nichols, Deborah Diane	298	Nicol, Laura Annette	161, 236	Norton, Jacqueline Ann	318, 372
Nichols, Donald W.	297	Nicol, Linda Kathryn	306	Norton, Joan Annette	318, 372
Nichols, Eleanor Ann	298	Nicol, Lola Beatrice	161, 235	Norton, Johnnie Lee	167, 242, 245
Nichols, Gordon Allen	286	Nicol, Londale	236	Norton, Lenora	167, 245
Nichols, Hilmer Arthur	176	Nicol, Mary Joy	229, 298	Norton, Minnie E.	82
Nichols, Jewell E.	228, 298	Nicol, Mary Lou	236	Norton, Nettie J.	83
Nichols, Jewell M.	228	Nicol, Maude Elma	161, 235	Norton, Otis G.	83
Nichols, Jim	298	Nicol, Myrtle	161	Norton, Rachel	372
Nichols, John Paul	228, 297	Nicol, Nancy	306	Norton, Ray B.	83
Nichols, John W.	297	Nicol, Raymond E.	161, 235	Norton, Robert	167
Nichols, Martha Ellen	228, 298	Nicol, Robin Allen	306	Norton, Robert Franklin	165, 167
Nichols, Nick	364	Nicol, Robin Eagle	161, 235	Norton, Roy Benjamin	83
Nichols, Norma	300	Nicol, Ruby Margaret	161	Norton, Silas Francis	83
Nichols, Opal Jean	228	Nicol, Ruth Elma	235, 306	Norton, Thomas Edward	162
Nichols, Patricia Lee	297	Nicol, Sampson McConnel	81, 160	Notarangeli, Carlene	347
Nichols, Richard Allen	286	Nicol, Sandra May	229, 299	Noyes, Niles Eddie	32
Nichols, Roger	263	Nicol, Walker Hugh	161	Nuckols, Fleming Spotswood	85
Nichols, Wayne	228, 298	Nicol, Warren	161	Nuckols, Myrtle Virginia	85, 169
Nichols, William Jewel	298	Nicol, Wilma	236	Nuckols, Silas Henry	85
Nichols, Wilma	228	Nicols, Clara	154	Nuckols, Willetta	85
Nickolaus, Alison Faye	339	Niesen, Laurie Marie	383	Null, Anna Mary	129
Nickolaus, Cara Ann	339	Nighthart, Cheryl Lynn	305, 365	Nulsen, Vivian	370
Nickolaus, Lowell Robert	339	Nighthart, Darrel Rupert	160, 234	Nuss, Linda M.	366
Nickolaus, Robert Donald	339	Nighthart, Darryl Rupert III	305, 365	Nusser, Maxine	158
Nicol, Anna	160	Nighthart, Darryl Rupert Jr.	234, 305	Nye, Bertha Belle	176
Nicol, Anna Belle	235, 307	Nighthart, Delores Maxine	160, 234	Nyland, Esther	310
Nicol, Anna Lee	81, 161	Nighthart, Duane L.	234	O'Conner, ?	356
Nicol, Annette Rosemary	299, 362	Nighthart, Evelyn Elaine	234	O'Conner, Jeffrey J.	356
Nicol, Beatrice	235	Nighthart, Jimmie Wayne	234, 305	O'Conner, Melissa M.	356
Nicol, Bernice	161	Nighthart, John Henry	160	O'Donnell, ?	230
Nicol, Betty	236	Nighthart, Karlee Ann	306, 366	O'Donnell, Daniel	376
Nicol, Bill	236	Nighthart, Mallorie Laoreal	365	O'Donnell, Kathryn Mavourneen	376
Nicol, Catherine Ann	236, 307	Nighthart, Marvin Wayne	160, 234	O'Donnell, Megan Lind	376
Nicol, Catherine Sue	298	Nighthart, Pearl Ethyl	160	O'Donnell, Robert Paul	376
Nicol, Charles Albert	81, 161	Nighthart, Phillip	160	O'Neill, John Francis	177
Nicol, Charles Alvin	229, 298	Nighthart, Rosana Fay	234, 306	O'Neill, Mary Ann	177
Nicol, Charles Gregory	298	Nighthart, Sherri Lane	234, 305	Oakley, Debbie	358
Nicol, Charles Haines	81	Nighthart, Tanya Lea	306, 366	Ochs, Luella	250
Nicol, Charlotte	236	Nighthart, Valinda Sue	234, 305	Ogden, Bernice	188
Nicol, Clara Alice	236, 307	Nighthart, Wilda L.	234, 305	Ogden, Carrie	56
Nicol, Ella May	81, 161	Noble, ?	193	Ogden, Charles D.	23, 41
Nicol, Elsie Dell	161, 236	Noble, Doris	193	Ogden, David	23, 41
Nicol, George Haines	81, 161	Noble, Roy	192	Ogden, Francis B.	23
Nicol, George Hull	235, 306	Noble, Violet	193	Ogden, George W.	23
Nicol, George Ralph	161, 236	Noble, Walter	193	Ogden, H. G.	23

Ogden, Infant son	188	Palmer, Sheryl Ann	329, 377	Parrish, Robert A.	216
Ogden, John Jacob	23, 56	Palmer, Teressa Jane	329, 377	Parrish, Shirley	219
Ogden, John W.	23	Palsal, Elizabeth	14	Parrish, Shirley Margaret	218, 291
Ogden, Mabel	188	Palsal, Peter	14	Parrish, Verley Leo	240
Ogden, Margaret	23	Pankey, Robert	94	Parrish, Willie	162
Ogden, Mary E.	23	Papas, Angeline	210	Parrott, Denny	194
Ogden, Pracilla	23	Pape, Tina	313	Parrott, Donnie	194
Ogden, Randolph K.	23	Parcell, Claude John	236	Parrott, Fred	194
Ogden, Rosie Virginia	56, 118	Parcell, Roy Bennett	236	Parrott, Imogene	194
Ogden, William Henry	188	Parcell, Stella Bennett	236, 307	Parrott, Jerry	194
Oldham, Ray	72	Parcell, William Keith	236	Parsons, Bruce Eric	355
Oliver, Adna Mabel	200	Parillo, Lisa	301	Parsons, Cecil Ellsworth	284, 355
Oliver, Dorothy	196	Parish, Sarah D.	26	Parsons, Charles Dee	284
Oliver, Mabel Anne	283	Parks, Bryar Heath	380	Parsons, Elman Russell	284
Oliver, Sherry Eileen	366	Parks, Casandra Elise	380	Parsons, Peggy Jean	284, 354
Oliver, Thomas	196	Parks, Michael Shane	380	Parsons, William Russell	355
Oliver, Zora Mae	196, 269	Parrish, ?	162	Patchin, Barbara Jean	220
Olson, Judy	190	Parrish, Amanda Jean	314	Patchin, Robert	220
Olweean, Alan	317	Parrish, Barbara	219	Patchin, Robert E.	220
Olweean, Jeffrey Alan	317	Parrish, Betty Lou	291	Pate, Krista Irene	380
Ontiveros, Mike	294	Parrish, Bill Don	216, 288	Patrick, Anthony W.	147, 166
Onweller, Robert	253	Parrish, Brenda Ann	314	Patrick, Beulah	166
Orchie, ?	311	Parrish, Bruce E.	238	Patrick, Elza	147, 223
Orchie, Cindy	312	Parrish, Carla Diane	288	Patrick, Ernest R.	147, 166, 223
Orchie, Kimberly	312	Parrish, Carolyn	219	Patrick, Ethel	166, 244
Orchie, Mary Ellen	312	Parrish, Connie Lynn	314	Patrick, Infant Boy	166
Orchie, Richard	312	Parrish, Daisy Baker	246	Patrick, Infant Son	223
Ormord, Betty	293	Parrish, Daniel Snelling	216	Patrick, Pauline	223, 293
Orr, ?	298	Parrish, Darla	314	Patterson, Alexandra Kimberly	374
Orr, Erma Maurine	231	Parrish, David Travis	314	Patterson, Gary Eugene	323
Orr, Lloyd Winans	231	Parrish, Dewey	167	Patterson, Grant	74
Osborne, Harry H.	89	Parrish, Donna Carol	288, 358	Patterson, Judd R.	323, 374
Ossorlo, Luis	310	Parrish, Donnie	219	Patterson, Kendra Nicole	374
Ott, Katherine	233	Parrish, Dorothy	219	Patterson, Kole	374
Otto, Joseph	135	Parrish, Ed	306	Patterson, Lawrence C.	323
Otto, Joseph Crampton	135	Parrish, Elizabeth Faye	240, 314	Patterson, Nancy Jane	74
Ousley, Barry	349	Parrish, Elmer Scott	314	Patterson, Rose	376
Ousley, Charley Elizabeth	349	Parrish, Elmer Verley	240, 314	Patterson, Scott Farley	323, 374
Outcault, Ida May	133	Parrish, Elvin D.	240, 314	Patterson, Toby Grant	323
Outcault, William E.	134	Parrish, Eva Helen	228, 236	Paul, Mary	319
Overly, Carissa	376	Parrish, George W.	162	Paulis, ?	153
Overly, Tara	376	Parrish, Glen G.	218	Pauls, George Albert Jr.	177
Overly, Terry	376	Parrish, Harriet Sophia	308	Pavlon, Matilda	189
Overmier, Georgia	253	Parrish, Howard	219	Paxton, Elizabeth	85
Owens, Ed	307	Parrish, Ivan Craig	314	Paxton, Elizabeth Margaret	169
Ozburn, Leucetia	10	Parrish, Ivan Ray	240, 314	Payne, Adah Maxine	164
Page, Lewis	246	Parrish, Jewel B.	218	Payne, Alice Evelyn	164
Page, Suzanne	246	Parrish, Jewell B.	238	Payne, Alice Yokem	241, 315
Paget, Beverly	261	Parrish, Joe Wayne	219	Payne, Alma Raye	164
Palermo, Diane	272	Parrish, Joseph Clark	218	Payne, Ardith Ann	241, 317
Palmer, Angela Renee	376	Parrish, Juanita	237	Payne, Derrick William	316
Palmer, Carl Anthony	329, 377	Parrish, Kelly Ann	358	Payne, Donald Poe	164, 241
Palmer, Carl Anthony Jr.	377	Parrish, Kevin Lee	314	Payne, Donald Poe Jr.	241
Palmer, Donald Edward	254, 329	Parrish, Leta J.	167	Payne, Donna Elizabeth	241
Palmer, Donald Edward Jr.	329, 376	Parrish, Lillie Lee	163, 234	Payne, George Scott	241, 316
Palmer, Elmer	254	Parrish, Marie	284	Payne, George Wesley	164, 241
Palmer, Jason	377	Parrish, Marilyn	219	Payne, Jennefer Renee	372
Palmer, Joan Ann	254, 329	Parrish, Mary Alice	219	Payne, Jon Henry	241, 315
Palmer, Mary Ann	329, 377	Parrish, Mary Etta	215	Payne, Kevin Lee	317, 372
Palmer, Pamela Sue	329, 376	Parrish, Peggy Lou	286	Payne, Krista Jill	317
Palmer, Ronald Lee	254, 329	Parrish, Rachel	237	Payne, Larry Edwin	241, 317
Palmer, Ronald Lee Jr.	329	Parrish, Ralph	228	Payne, Linda Gail	316

Payne, Lori Ann	258	Pennepacker, Ruth	190	Pettit, Stanley R.	298
Payne, Mabel Frances	164, 240	Pennington, ?	236	Petty, J. William	118
Payne, Marilyn Janette	316, 372	Pennington, Geneva Faye	283	Pfeffer, Donna Jean	342
Payne, Marilyn Joan	241, 315	Pennington, McVernon	283	Pfeistires, Elsie	191
Payne, Matthew John	316	Peragory, Alice J.	123	Pflum, James Stephen	246
Payne, May Dean	164	Perea, Sylvia Neubaur	357	Pfuetz, Anita Jean	175
Payne, Michelle Kimberly	317	Perin, George W.	47	Phelp, Jean Harriet	284
Payne, Mildred Alzada	164, 241	Perkey, Lowell	323	Phelps, Henry	18
Payne, Oma Joyce	241, 316	Perkey, Sharon	323	Phillapy, Anna Kate	93
Payne, Owen E.	164	Perkin, Alva O.	146	Phillapy, George	93
Payne, Patricia Thompson	241, 315	Perkins, Lula	59	Phillapy, John William	93
Payne, Patrick	258	Perrine, Charles	230	Phillapy, Joseph William	93
Payne, Paul Churchill	164	Perrine, Vera I.	230	Philliber, Carrie Belle	55
Payne, Paul Edwin	241	Perry, Cynthia Ann	125	Philliber, Charles Lewis	55, 117
Payne, Phyllis Kay	241, 317	Perry, John	346	Philliber, Charles Lewis Jr.	117
Payne, Robert	258	Perry, Michael James	291	Philliber, Hattie A.	55
Payne, Tamara Kay	258	Perry, Paul	84	Philliber, Joseph E.	55
Payne, Tammy Rae	317	Pershing, Mattie	69	Philliber, Luella	55
Payne, Vivki Lynn	317	Peter, Harry William	104	Philliber, Minnie	55
Payne, William Edwin	163	Peters, Alice	198	Philliber, Richard Thomas	55
Payne, William Eugene	164, 241	Peters, Bradley Michael	369	Phillips, Amos Milton	235
Peacock, ?	228	Peters, Brett Porter	369	Phillips, Betty Jo	235
Peacock, David R.	170	Peters, Charles M.	238, 309	Phillips, Bob	341
Pearl, Edna R.	296	Peters, Clarence	92	Phillips, David	79
Pearson, Anna Katharene	340	Peters, Esther	269	Phillips, Dorothy E.	235
Pearson, Annund Innen	193, 265	Peters, Eva Dale	237	Phillips, Francis	235
Pearson, Ariel Amber	340	Peters, Helen	237	Phillips, Harold Leroy	235
Pearson, Brian Gary	266	Peters, Kathy Irene	309, 369	Phillips, Jason	342
Pearson, Cathe ?	266	Peters, Lillian Irene	238, 309	Phillips, Judy Ann	235
Pearson, Cherie Lavon	265	Peters, Lyle	198	Phillips, Lelah	234
Pearson, Chris	266	Peters, Mace	238	Phillips, Letha	315
Pearson, Craig	266	Peters, Mamie R.	160	Phillips, Lisa	341
Pearson, Dennis	265	Peters, Marl Louise	237	Phillips, Mary	235
Pearson, Emil Enoch	193	Peters, Martha Jane	238, 309	Phillips, Nathan I.	9
Pearson, Esther Lenore	193, 265	Peters, Mary Lynn	309	Phillips, Paul	342
Pearson, Evelyn	379	Peters, Michael Ray	238, 309, 369	Phillips, Scott Dean	244
Pearson, Forrest Dean	193, 266	Peters, Milton	198	Phillips, Thomas	235
Pearson, George Hubert	176	Peters, Nancy Susan	309, 369	Phillips, Thomas Elmer	234
Pearson, John Allen	266, 340	Peters, Roberta	198	Pickering, Myrtle Almeta	174
Pearson, Josiah John	340	Peters, Shelly Lynn	369	Pickering, Robert L.	174
Pearson, Laura Elizabeth	340	Peters, Sherri	309, 369	Pierce, Alfred Newton	95
Pearson, Lavon Darrell	193, 265	Peters, Steven Lee	309, 369	Pierce, Annabel Lee	95
Pearson, Mark Allen	340	Peters, William C.	237	Pierce, Barbara Lynn	245, 322
Pearson, Mary Kathleen	340	Peters, William Jr.	237	Pierce, Buford Edward	96
Pearson, Milo A.	193, 266	Peterson, Annis Lorene	203, 275	Pierce, Carl	293
Pearson, Opal Katherine	193, 265	Peterson, Bunny	272	Pierce, Dudley Paul	96
Pearson, Rachel Lorraine	340	Peterson, Diane A	203, 275	Pierce, Frank Hugh	95
Pearson, Rebecca	265	Peterson, Don Alpheus	203	Pierce, Gertrude Newton	95
Pearson, Roger Dean	266, 340	Peterson, Doris Lovisa	335	Pierce, Gregory Howard	245
Pearson, Sarah Kareem	340	Peterson, Eleanor Knox	289	Pierce, Henry	245
Pearson, Steven Forrest	266, 340	Peterson, George R.	162	Pierce, Josephine	95
Pearson, Teresa ?	266	Peterson, Herbert	272	Pierce, Katie Ashby	95
Pearson, Terry	265	Peterson, Jay	272	Pierce, Lillie Margaret	96
Pearson, Todd Michael	340	Peterson, Lord Byron	162	Pierce, Lula Best	95
Peck, William	292	Peterson, Marvin	272	Pierce, Mabel Clarke	96
Pedersen, Carl E.	294	Peterson, Merle	162	Pierce, Mary Bloomingdale	97
Pedersen, Tova M.	294	Peterson, Robert Durken	289	Pierce, Paul	95
Peffer, Linda	331	Peterson, Timothy	343	Pierce, Richard	245
Pelser, Shirley Ann	293	Peterson, Willis	162	Pierce, Susan Lorraine	245, 322
Pelser, Wes	293	Petree, Elvie	103	Pierce, Vance Bell	96
Pelton, James Gary	264	Pettit, Lee A.	298	Pierson, Jeff	304
Pence, Mary Catherine	110	Pettit, Marilyn J.	298	Pierson, Joseph	343

Pierson, Joshua	343	Porterfield, Monty Ray	315	Price, James Anthony	256, 330
Pierson, Scott	343	Portuese, Frank Casper	176	Price, James Anthony Jr.	331
Pifer, ?	102	Porwell, Nicolle Ellen	345	Price, Janet	231
Pifer, Kathryn	102	Porwoll, John Gregory	345	Price, Janet Lucille	354
Pils, Pauline	252	Porwoll, Kimberlee Joanne	345	Price, Joann	315
Piner, Amanda Lynn	291	Porwoll, Marcus Edward	345	Price, Jonathan Earl	331
Piner, Amy Marie	291	Porwoll, Robert John	345	Price, Karen Elaine	256, 331
Piner, Andrea Michelle	291	Posey, Pearl	255	Price, Omar Jr.	332
Piner, Angela M.	291	Potter, Carol	370	Price, Roberta Aldeane	256, 331
Piner, Charles Leon	217, 291	Potter, Chris	181	Primm, Barbara	215
Piner, Daniel Thomas	217, 290	Potter, Paul	235	Primm, Thomas Bruce	215
Piner, Debra Sue	217, 291	Potts, Ruth	220	Primm, Thomas Page	214
Piner, Eric Lee	291	Potts, William Luther	220	Primm, Zoann	215, 287
Piner, Harold Thomas	217	Powell, Mike	290	Pringle, Sarah	31
Piner, Kristie Anne	290	Powell, ?	244	Pritchett, James Raymond	345
Piner, Leonard Stephen	217, 291	Powell, Ashley E.	311	Proffitt, ?	120
Piner, Ryan Daniel	290	Powell, Bradford V.	239	Pruitt, Nettie	219
Piner, Scott Elliot	291	Powell, David Worley	239, 311	Puckett, Arch	169
Piner, Thomas Jefferson	217	Powell, Eleanor	207	Puckett, Christine Louise	331
Pinkerington, ?	182	Powell, James Thompson	239, 311	Puckett, Ronald	331
Pinkerton, Erin Suzanne	276	Powell, Jesse	187	Puffenberger, Corrine Anna	173
Pinkerton, Infant Boy	204	Powell, John L.	239, 311	Puffenberger, James Scott	173
Pinkerton, Jack Alan	204, 275	Powell, Jonathan Mark	311	Pugh, John	49
Pinkerton, James Edward	204	Powell, Joy Marie	311	Pugh, John M.	50
Pinkerton, James Matthew	276	Powell, Kharis Elizabeth	311	Pugh, Mary L.	49
Pinkerton, Janice Kay	204, 276	Powell, Lynda Sue	311	Pugh, Robert	50
Pinkerton, Jeffrey Duane	204	Powell, Marie Ethel	187	Pugh, Robert L.	49
Pinkerton, Jerry Wayne	204	Powell, Mark O. Kane	311	Pugh, Thomas R.	49
Pinson, John Mark	344	Powell, Mark O. Kane	311	Pulliam, Benjamin	51
Pippin, Tom	190	Powell, Mary Vivian	102	Pulliam, Martha Alice	51
Piscitelli, Lillian Gilda	301	Powell, Mary Zoa	239	Puls, Amocity	34
Pittman, ?	342	Powell, Matthew W.	311	Puls, Angela Marie	304, 365
Pittman, Austin Lee Garrett	342	Powell, Michael Andrew	311	Puls, Barbara	232
Pittman, John Russell	263	Powell, Nancy	311	Puls, Bera Maud	160, 233
Pitzer, Lillie	134	Powell, Paul Strickler	239, 311	Puls, Bernice "Bernie" L.	160, 233
Plaine, Rosanna A.	136	Powell, Rebecca Hanh	311	Puls, Beverly Joann	233, 303
Plaine, William	136	Powell, Stephen Forrest	311	Puls, Bill	303
Platz, Brent Alan	354	Powell, Tony	311	Puls, Brandon Hogan	305
Platz, Cecil Eugene	354	Powers, James	47	Puls, Brian Lee	304
Platz, Kyle Eugene	354	Powers, Jeff Edward	273	Puls, Carl Clifton	302
Platz, Larry Eugene	354	Powers, Margaret	172	Puls, Clara Ellen	80, 158
Platz, Trent Andrew	354	Powers, Max	201, 273	Puls, Clarence Elmore	80, 158
Plum, Annie Cozad/Cozard	67	Powers, Roy	201	Puls, Clio	159
Plummer, Doris Evelyn	258, 333	Powers, Seth C.	273	Puls, Cora	159
Plummer, William Russell	258	Powers, Stephen Joe	273	Puls, Cora Maud	81, 160
Plunkett, Evelyn Grace	260	Powless, Carolyn	301	Puls, Curtis R.	159, 233
Plunkett, Fred T.	260	Pownell, Dora E.	72	Puls, Dollie	159
Poe, Billy Eugene	233	Pownell, John A.	72	Puls, Doria Nadine	232, 302
Poe, Eugene	233	Prater, Billy	202	Puls, Doris	159
Poe, Robert Edgar "Bob"	233	Prather, Lucy A.	80	Puls, Edward Lewis	159
Poland, Helen B.	199	Prebe, Betty Lou	337	Puls, Elaine	233
Polley, Dick	321	Preiss, Helen Faye	298	Puls, Fern	160
Polley, Robert Steven	321	Prell, Doris	191	Puls, Flora May	80, 158
Pontzler, Sarah Agnes	255	Prentis, Audrey	206	Puls, Gail Jean	233, 304
Poole, Xenophon	67	Prestangelo, Marie	312	Puls, Gary Lynn	233, 304
Pope, Althea Lavonne	339	Price, Bob Earl	256	Puls, Gay Douglas	233, 304
Pope, Fern Odessa	190	Price, Bob Earl Jr.	256, 331	Puls, Gerald Vernon	160, 233
Pope, Jeanette	191	Price, Brian	332	Puls, Gerard Pershing	160
Porter, Beverly	369	Price, Chad	332	Puls, Gery E.	233, 304
Porterfield, Aldene Sue	315	Price, Danielle Nicole Aldeane	331	Puls, Ginnie	303
Porterfield, Darren Andrew	315	Price, Doug	332	Puls, Henry A.	80
Porterfield, Dean	315	Price, Emily Maegan	331	Puls, Infant	159
		Price, Glen Roy	256		

Puls, James Allen	34, 80	Pulse, Billy Gene	185	Pulse, Eva	116
Puls, James Laka	80	Pulse, Brett	335, 379	Pulse, Eva A.	107
Puls, James Thomas	232, 303	Pulse, Bruce Herbert	152, 228, 238	Pulse, Eva May	54
Puls, Jeanie	303	Pulse, Callie Ann	334	Pulse, Fannie	116
Puls, John L.	34, 80	Pulse, Carolyn Jean	228	Pulse, Ferdinand Abraham	36, 85
Puls, Julie	303	Pulse, Carrie	103	Pulse, Flavis Clarence	107, 182
Puls, Justin	365	Pulse, Carrie B.	79	Pulse, Flavius Ozro	47, 107
Puls, Kobey Douglas	305	Pulse, Catharine	13, 36	Pulse, Florence Lavon	186
Puls, Leslie Elmore	159, 232	Pulse, Catharine "Kitty"	8, 19	Pulse, Florence Sylvia	107, 182
Puls, Leslie Elmore Jr.	232, 302	Pulse, Catherine	9	Pulse, Frank	116
Puls, Leslie Laverne	302	Pulse, Catherine E.	18	Pulse, Frank M.	115
Puls, Lois C.	160, 233	Pulse, Cecile M.	117	Pulse, Fred V.	85
Puls, Lucille	160	Pulse, Charles	13, 54, 107, 115, 116	Pulse, Frederick	3, 8, 23, 54
Puls, Lula Irene	159	Pulse, Charles Knedler	108	Pulse, George	14, 19, 21, 32, 171, 248
Puls, Maggie L.	80	Pulse, Charles Nathaniel	20, 48	Pulse, George B.	48
Puls, Mahala "Madie"	80	Pulse, Cheryl Lynn	335	Pulse, George Franklin	14, 36
Puls, Margurite Blanche	159	Pulse, Chester A.	116	Pulse, George Jasper	86, 171
Puls, Mary Christine	304	Pulse, Christopher	337	Pulse, George W.	8, 20, 28, 36
Puls, Mary Louise	232	Pulse, Claire	182	Pulse, George W. Jr.	23
Puls, Matthew Evan	304	Pulse, Clarence Earl	86, 171	Pulse, George Wash.	9, 22, 54, 116
Puls, Michael Anthony	302	Pulse, Clarence Jr.	171, 249	Pulse, George Wesley	20, 48
Puls, Monica Sue	303	Pulse, Clarrisa	30	Pulse, Georgie B.	116, 186
Puls, Myrtle Pauline	232, 302	Pulse, Clements J.	55, 117	Pulse, Gerald Vernon	186
Puls, Neva	232	Pulse, Clemonce Alfred	117	Pulse, Gertrude	108
Puls, Norma Lee	233, 303	Pulse, Clyde	175	Pulse, Goldie	103, 184
Puls, Oertle May	159	Pulse, Cora Catherine	70	Pulse, Grace Lillian	86, 171
Puls, Pearl Clyde	80, 160	Pulse, Daniel	248	Pulse, Grant	338
Puls, Perry Elmore	80, 159	Pulse, David	3, 7, 8, 171, 248	Pulse, Guile F.	117
Puls, Pierce Franklin	80, 159	Pulse, David Andrew	5, 14	Pulse, Haley Marie	325
Puls, Randall Wayne	302	Pulse, David M.	28	Pulse, Hallie	185
Puls, Rena Grace	80, 159	Pulse, David Orgil	23, 55	Pulse, Hannah	30
Puls, Ronald Lyle	302	Pulse, David Orgil Jr.	55, 117	Pulse, Hannah C.	45
Puls, Sedoruis Olena	80, 159	Pulse, David W.	36	Pulse, Harley S.	48, 108
Puls, Shawn Eric	304, 365	Pulse, Deborah Kay	249, 325	Pulse, Harold Arthur	186
Puls, Sunny Gene	233, 304	Pulse, Deborah Sue	334, 378	Pulse, Harry	107
Puls, Terry Gene	304	Pulse, Desiree Jean	326	Pulse, Hazel May	86, 171
Puls, Vesta	160, 233	Pulse, Diane	248, 262, 336	Pulse, Helen	108, 185
Puls, Walter Everett	80, 160	Pulse, Donald Wilkin	182	Pulse, Henry	5, 12
Puls, William Henry	232, 303	Pulse, Doris Marie	228, 298, 319	Pulse, Henry Jr.	12, 30
Pulse, Alice	31, 103, 261	Pulse, Edward	115, 184	Pulse, Herbert M.	85, 185
Pulse, Alice Margaret	79, 142, 156	Pulse, Effa Virginia	70	Pulse, Herbert Spencer	108, 182
Pulse, Alice V.	45	Pulse, Elbert Boyer	104	Pulse, Herschel	116, 185
Pulse, Allie Eunice	103	Pulse, Eleanor	260, 334	Pulse, Hilda Katherine	183
Pulse, Alta Belle	185, 262	Pulse, Eleanor "Nellie"	8, 19	Pulse, Hiram	32
Pulse, Alta Voncille	186, 262	Pulse, Electra J.	107	Pulse, Hiram C.	18, 45
Pulse, Amber McCall	334	Pulse, Eliud Stroup	47, 107	Pulse, Homer	116, 185
Pulse, Amos Earl	103	Pulse, Eliza	12, 29	Pulse, India Ethel	55, 118
Pulse, Amy Lovisa	335	Pulse, Eliza J.	45	Pulse, Infant	116
Pulse, Angela	337	Pulse, Eliza Jane	20, 47, 48	Pulse, Infant Daughter	107
Pulse, Ann	260	Pulse, Elizabeth	8, 9, 20	Pulse, Infant Son	104
Pulse, Annetta	107	Pulse, Elizabeth A.	19	Pulse, Ira Vester	103
Pulse, Annettie Rose	117	Pulse, Elizabeth Ellen	14	Pulse, Isadora	45
Pulse, Anthony P.	30	Pulse, Elizabeth Elmira	48	Pulse, Jackson	22
Pulse, Archibald G.	55	Pulse, Elizabeth Kay	334	Pulse, Jacob	8
Pulse, Arlena Matilda	23	Pulse, Ella	36	Pulse, Jacob Granville	54
Pulse, Ashley Marie	379	Pulse, Ella Eliza	30, 69	Pulse, Jacob R.	12
Pulse, Audith Merle	185, 261	Pulse, Emma E.	107	Pulse, James	261
Pulse, Barbara Fry	8, 21	Pulse, Erasmus	15	Pulse, James A.	23, 54
Pulse, Benny Jack	186, 263	Pulse, Ernest	116	Pulse, James Buchanan	54, 115
Pulse, Bernice	117	Pulse, Ervin	260, 334	Pulse, James Edgar	185, 262
Pulse, Bertha Ethel	103	Pulse, Estella Florence	108	Pulse, James Franklin	36
Pulse, Beverly Waugh	20	Pulse, Esther Lucretia	54, 116	Pulse, James J.	103

Pulse, James Joseph	45, 103	Pulse, Margaret Lee	185, 261	Pulse, Robert L.	103
Pulse, James Michael	262, 336	Pulse, Margaret V.?	19	Pulse, Rochelle	338
Pulse, James Milton	116, 185	Pulse, Marilyn	244	Pulse, Ronald Howard	186, 263
Pulse, James W.	12, 30	Pulse, Martha	18	Pulse, Ronald Howard Jr.	263, 337
Pulse, Jane	54	Pulse, Martha Ann	54	Pulse, Ronald Steven	249
Pulse, Jean	185	Pulse, Mary	7, 18, 21, 30	Pulse, Roy Arthur	86, 171
Pulse, Jefferson Davis	55	Pulse, Mary "Polly"	8, 21	Pulse, Roy Arthur Jr.	171
Pulse, John	3, 4, 6, 12, 103, 244	Pulse, Mary A.	13	Pulse, Roy Dockery	103
Pulse, John Albert	79, 152, 156	Pulse, Mary Abbie	79, 156	Pulse, Roy Spurgeon Duskin	171, 249
Pulse, John B.	55, 117	Pulse, Mary Alice	54, 55, 117	Pulse, Ruth	103, 116
Pulse, John D.	36	Pulse, Mary Ann	12, 20, 28	Pulse, Ruth Ann	334
Pulse, John Daniel	228, 298	Pulse, Mary Ann Elizabeth	47	Pulse, Ruth Ellen	54, 116
Pulse, John David	8, 20, 21, 47	Pulse, Mary Catherine	15	Pulse, Sally A.	54, 115
Pulse, John Edgar	107	Pulse, Mary E.	30, 45	Pulse, Samuel	15, 19
Pulse, John Frederick	54, 116	Pulse, Mary Elizabeth	54, 108, 115, 182	Pulse, Sarah	12, 28
Pulse, John H.	28, 115, 184	Pulse, Mary Emma	48	Pulse, Sarah "Sally"	8
Pulse, John Henry	15, 70	Pulse, Mary Jane	36	Pulse, Sarah A.	30
Pulse, John J.	55, 116	Pulse, Mary Pearl	117	Pulse, Sarah A. "Sallie"	23, 55
Pulse, John Jr.	12, 30	Pulse, Matilda	54, 115	Pulse, Sarah Ann	86
Pulse, John L.	45, 103	Pulse, Michael	9, 228	Pulse, Sarah E.	22
Pulse, John Levi	103	Pulse, Michael Beverly	47, 107	Pulse, Sarah Elizabeth	20, 47
Pulse, John Lincoln	14	Pulse, Miles F.	103, 175	Pulse, Sarah Jane	54
Pulse, John Milton	185	Pulse, Minnie	117	Pulse, Silas	21
Pulse, John O.	108, 182	Pulse, Miranda	12, 29	Pulse, Simon	14
Pulse, John T.	18	Pulse, Missouri	32	Pulse, Sina Mae	171
Pulse, John W.?	13	Pulse, Mose G.	19	Pulse, Sophronia Belle	30, 69
Pulse, John Wesley	47, 108	Pulse, Nancy	9, 45	Pulse, Spurgeon Jasper	36, 85
Pulse, John William	183	Pulse, Nancy Ann	7	Pulse, Steven	228
Pulse, John Wilson	19, 45	Pulse, Nellie	116	Pulse, Susan	12, 28, 36, 54
Pulse, Joseph	7, 18	Pulse, Nellie Leona	152, 229	Pulse, Susan Anna	45
Pulse, Joseph P.?	19	Pulse, Nettie Mae	55, 118	Pulse, Susannah	7
Pulse, Julia Ann	12, 23, 30, 55	Pulse, Nora LaVaughn	152	Pulse, Susie	228
Pulse, Karen	298, 362	Pulse, Opal Audry	152, 228	Pulse, Thomas William	260, 334
Pulse, Laura Ann	36, 85	Pulse, Ora	103	Pulse, Tom	248
Pulse, Lawrence J.	116	Pulse, Ora L.	185	Pulse, Valjean	263
Pulse, Lenora	185	Pulse, Ora Minnie	55, 118	Pulse, Vera Thelma	152, 228
Pulse, Leolla Opal	117	Pulse, Oscar C.	115, 185	Pulse, Verna Belle	116, 185
Pulse, Lettie Gertrude	108, 182	Pulse, Owen Neff	70	Pulse, Vernice Ruth	108, 182
Pulse, Levi	14, 18, 44	Pulse, Ozro Gossett	182, 260	Pulse, Vernita Maude	186, 263
Pulse, Lewis	7, 18	Pulse, Pamela Sue	262, 336	Pulse, Voneta Joy	263, 337
Pulse, Lewis A.	19	Pulse, Pattie	228	Pulse, Walter Scott	48, 108
Pulse, Lewis Frey	8, 22	Pulse, Patty	261	Pulse, Wava Joyce	228, 298
Pulse, Lewis S.	18	Pulse, Patty Jo	263, 338	Pulse, Wiley	175
Pulse, Liddie	175	Pulse, Paul Flavius	182, 260	Pulse, William	18, 19, 23, 54, 103
Pulse, Lillian Mae	107, 182	Pulse, Paul Flavius II	260, 334	Pulse, William Arthur	20
Pulse, Linda	263, 338	Pulse, Paul Flavius III	334, 378	Pulse, William David	55
Pulse, Lloyd R.	85	Pulse, Paula Sue	263, 338	Pulse, William Edward	55
Pulse, Lonie	185	Pulse, Pauline	117	Pulse, William H.	28
Pulse, Lorene B.	117	Pulse, Peggy	228	Pulse, William Harrison	12, 14, 28, 36
Pulse, Lottie Roberta Alice	70	Pulse, Peter	14, 31, 32	Pulse, William H. 34, 54, 79, 80, 142, 152	
Pulse, Louis M.	171, 249	Pulse, Rachel Ann	15	Pulse, William L.	54, 115
Pulse, Louis M. II	249, 325	Pulse, Racine	117	Pulse, William Lee	249
Pulse, Louise	117	Pulse, Raymond Alfred	152	Pulse, Willie	115, 116
Pulse, Lucille Margaret	185, 262	Pulse, Reena	116	Pulse, Zachary Flavis	379
Pulse, Lucy Bell	55, 117	Pulse, Reuben	32	Pulse, Zachary Taylor	31, 70
Pulse, Luse I./J.	54	Pulse, Rhonda	337	Pulse, Zaila Belle	85, 169
Pulse, Luther B.	103	Pulse, Richard	261	Pulse, Zulana	185
Pulse, Lydia	8	Pulse, Richard Leon	185, 262	Pults, Alice	77
Pulse, Lydia A.	36	Pulse, Richard Lynn	262	Pults, Amos R.	53
Pulse, Lydia Eve	14	Pulse, Robert	248	Pults, Andrew Peter	76, 151
Pulse, Margaret 8, 12, 20, 30, 45, 48, 103		Pulse, Robert Gary	249, 272, 325, 344	Pults, Anna	77, 151
Pulse, Margaret A.	54	Pulse, Robert Herschel	186	Pults, Armilda	53

Pults, Artamissa M.	53	Pultz, Anne	170	Pultz, George Franklin	36, 85
Pults, Bertha	77	Pultz, Annie Laura	85	Pultz, George Graham	253
Pults, Casper Virgil	33, 76	Pultz, Argel Glenn	176	Pultz, George S.	6, 16
Pults, Catherine	22	Pultz, Arthur Eugene	252	Pultz, George Steven	177
Pults, Charles Brewer	77	Pultz, Audrey Watson	170	Pultz, George W.	87, 172
Pults, Charles S.	77	Pultz, Barbara	170, 248	Pultz, George Washington	37
Pults, Easter Ann	33, 76	Pultz, Barbara Jane	247	Pultz, George William	38
Pults, Eli	22, 53	Pultz, Barney	247	Pultz, H. Leslie	72
Pults, Elizabeth	22, 53	Pultz, Berl K.	72	Pultz, Harriet Elizabeth	174, 252
Pults, Ellen	77	Pultz, Bertha	85, 169	Pultz, Henry	6
Pults, Emma	77, 151	Pultz, Betsy B.	169, 248	Pultz, Henry L.	248
Pults, Esther Ann	53	Pultz, Billie Zee	177	Pultz, Ida Pearl	172, 250
Pults, Eva	151	Pultz, Blaine Edward	176	Pultz, Ina	172
Pults, Frederick Commodore P.	22, 53	Pultz, Byron Deement	85, 169	Pultz, Ina Grace	104
Pults, George LeRoy	152	Pultz, Caroline Sue	253	Pultz, Infant	169
Pults, George W.	22	Pultz, Carrie Rosalie	104, 175	Pultz, Infant Boy	174
Pults, Grace	77	Pultz, Catharine	4, 10	Pultz, Infant Son	174
Pults, Hanna E.	77	Pultz, Catharine Jane	16, 38	Pultz, Isaac	16, 31, 70
Pults, Harrison	77	Pultz, Catherine	13, 31	Pultz, Jacob	13, 14, 16, 32, 37
Pults, Henry	76	Pultz, Catherine Elizabeth	37, 87	Pultz, Jacob M.	70
Pults, Ida M.	77, 151	Pultz, Charles Albert	87	Pultz, James	86
Pults, Infant	77	Pultz, Charles Lee	14, 36	Pultz, James Harrold	104
Pults, Isaac Miller	77	Pultz, Charles Michael	32, 72	Pultz, James Milton	38
Pults, Joel "Jode"	22	Pultz, Charles Thomas Rader	85, 168	Pultz, Jeff	248
Pults, John	53, 54	Pultz, Christiana	4, 10	Pultz, Jeffrey	325
Pults, John Frederick	9, 22	Pultz, Christie	325	Pultz, Jerry K.	177
Pults, John W.	77, 152	Pultz, Claude Henry	85, 169	Pultz, Jerry Wayne	248, 324
Pults, Lewis L.	53	Pultz, Clinton Lam	169, 248	Pultz, Jessie Almeta	174, 252
Pults, Lottie?	76	Pultz, Dale Dean	176	Pultz, John A.	248, 325
Pults, Lucina	77	Pultz, Daniel	247	Pultz, John Edward	253
Pults, Malinda	33	Pultz, David Carlyle	85, 170	Pultz, John G.	13, 32
Pults, Margaret	22, 53	Pultz, David Jr.	14, 36	Pultz, John Michael	5, 13
Pults, Martha Jane	76, 148	Pultz, David Milton	16, 37	Pultz, John R.	38
Pults, Mary A.	33	Pultz, David Newton	87, 174	Pultz, John W.	32, 72
Pults, Mary E.	77, 151	Pultz, David R.	169, 248	Pultz, John Wilard	177
Pults, Milton	77	Pultz, David Rivercomb	36, 85	Pultz, Joseph Scott	85
Pults, Nancy Jane	33, 77	Pultz, David Scott	247	Pultz, June	172
Pults, Napoleon Bonaparte	22, 54	Pultz, Diane W.	250	Pultz, Kenneth Dean	177
Pults, Noah Abraham	33, 77	Pultz, Donald Lloyd	176	Pultz, Kenneth Leo	104, 177
Pults, Perry F.	53	Pultz, Dorothy	169	Pultz, LaVon Mae	252
Pults, Peter	14, 33	Pultz, Duane Lee	177	Pultz, Lewis Albert	174
Pults, Rachel	53	Pultz, Edna Blanche	104, 176	Pultz, Lewis Barnard	169, 247
Pults, Reuben W.	53, 113	Pultz, Edward Glenn	104, 176	Pultz, Lillian	85, 169
Pults, Reuben William	113	Pultz, Edward Sebastian	38, 87	Pultz, Linda Sue	247, 248, 324, 325
Pults, Roy	152	Pultz, Elenora (Ella)	38, 87	Pultz, Lloyd Wilson	104, 176
Pults, Russell	151	Pultz, Elizabeth	13, 16, 31, 37	Pultz, Lola	87, 172
Pults, Sallie	76	Pultz, Elizabeth E.	38	Pultz, Luther Milton	38
Pults, Sarah	76, 150	Pultz, Elizabeth Willetta	169, 247	Pultz, Lydia	7
Pults, Simeon Peter	77	Pultz, Ella	87, 175	Pultz, Lydia Mary	37, 86
Pults, Simon P.	33, 77	Pultz, Essie Viola	174, 253	Pultz, Lyle Edward	176
Pults, Spencer M.	53	Pultz, Frances	32, 169, 248	Pultz, M. Frank	169, 247
Pults, Susannah	22	Pultz, Frances Blose	247, 324	Pultz, Mae Belle	174, 253
Pults, Tennessee	22	Pultz, Francis G.	172, 250	Pultz, Maranda	32
Pults, Wiley	77	Pultz, Francis Marion	37, 87	Pultz, Margaret Elizabeth	176
Pults, William Henry	33, 76	Pultz, Frank	86, 104, 172	Pultz, Margaret Sue	252
Pultz, Ada M.	72	Pultz, Frank E.	72	Pultz, Marion Dallas	253
Pultz, Albert Lewis	38, 174, 253	Pultz, Frank Jr.	247	Pultz, Marsha Ann	247, 324
Pultz, Albert Plummer	85, 169	Pultz, Frank Merle	176	Pultz, Marshall	72
Pultz, Albert William	253	Pultz, Franklin Horace	85	Pultz, Martha Lou	252
Pultz, Alta Reba	174	Pultz, George Albert	174	Pultz, Mary	32
Pultz, Anna Jean	176	Pultz, George Alvah	104	Pultz, Mary E. (Mollie)	38
Pultz, Anna Mae	253	Pultz, George Edward	45, 104	Pultz, Mary Elizabeth	87, 174

Pultz, Mary Frances	13	Quaglio, Lucy	206	Rastetter, Cornelia	326
Pultz, Mary Gagnon	248, 325	Queen, Arlene Carlotta	242, 318	Rathburn, Kenneth	92
Pultz, Mary Katherine	85, 170	Queen, Billie Lou	232	Ratzlaff, Harrison Scott	380
Pultz, Mary Rebecca	38	Queen, Doan Jeanette	158	Ratzlaff, Scott	379
Pultz, Mason Lamont	38	Queen, Ethel	165, 167	Ray, Darmel Granville	204
Pultz, Maude	172, 250	Queen, Floyd	167	Ray, Jason Philip	275
Pultz, Merabell Louise	252	Queen, Fred Leon	242	Ray, Joyce	155
Pultz, Michael Charles	247	Queen, Fred William	167, 242, 246	Ray, Marlene Hopkins	204, 275
Pultz, Mildred	87	Queen, Ivan	167, 226	Ray, Philip Gerard	204, 275
Pultz, Mildred LaVerne	177	Queen, J. W.	242	Ray, Seth Gerard	275
Pultz, Myrtle Bell	174	Queen, John Fredk	165, 167, 226, 242	Raynor, Sadie	342
Pultz, Myrtle Catherine	251	Queen, Mabel	158	Rea, ?	298
Pultz, Nancy	13	Queen, Marie	168	Ready, Julia	102
Pultz, Nancy Eveline	32	Queen, Mary Lee	158	Reardon, Martha D.	148
Pultz, Nancy Jane	247, 323	Queen, Pansy	168	Reaves, Jess Raymond	381
Pultz, Newton Eaty	38, 87	Queen, Patricia Ann	242, 318, 372	Reaves, Kade William	381
Pultz, Nicholas	16, 38	Queen, Peter D.	158	Reaves, Kami Renae	381
Pultz, Pauline Grace	251	Queen, Richard	158	Reaves, Kena Sue	350, 381
Pultz, Perry Graham	87, 174	Queen, Robert	158	Reaves, Leo William	350
Pultz, Peter Jerome	250	Queen, Roy	158	Reaves, Mark M. Moreman	350, 381
Pultz, Polly Estella	174, 252	Queen, Ruth L.	168, 246	Reaves, Tammy R. Moreman	350, 381
Pultz, R.T.	174, 252	Queen, Shafter Dale	158	Reaves, Taylor Rose	381
Pultz, Rachel Margaret	37	Queen, Velma Mae	168, 246	Reaves, Tiffany Jane	350, 381
Pultz, Ray	172	Queen, Violet Bernice	246	Reaves, Tracey J. Moreman	350
Pultz, Rebecca	7	Queen, Wallace	158	Reaves, Traci Laree	381
Pultz, Rebecca L.	248	Queen, Walter	158	Reaves, Whitney Michelle	381
Pultz, Rhoda	86, 172	Queen, Walter S.	158	Reaves, Wm. Larry Moreman	350, 381
Pultz, Richard Earl	252	Queen, Wanda Lou	242	Reding, Debi	377
Pultz, Robert	87	Queen, William	158, 232	Redman, Brenda Teresa	296
Pultz, Robert Claude	169, 247	Queen, Wilmer	158	Redman, Joan Mercedes	289
Pultz, Robert Eita	174, 251	Queen, Wilmer Jr.	158	Redmon, James Michael	115
Pultz, Robert Lewis	253	Quigley, Wanda E.	118	Redmon, Margaret	115
Pultz, Roberta Lee	247, 323	Quimby, Jackie	374	Redwood, Margaret	300
Pultz, Roger L.	248	Quimby, Lowell Horace	205	Reece, Juanita	227
Pultz, Ronald Lee	253	Quinn, Ethel Ruth	156	Reed, Brittany Shannon	358
Pultz, Ronald P.	248, 325	Quinn, Kent	248	Reed, Bryden Michael	358
Pultz, Rubie Jemima	104, 176	Quinn, Lawrence Lester	156, 230	Reed, Catherin Jean	176
Pultz, Ruth Virginia	37, 87	Quinn, Patriecia	230	Reed, Christian Bryden	288, 358
Pultz, Sheran Ann	324	Quinn, Sharon	230	Reed, Curtis Scott	288
Pultz, Shirley J.	250	Quinn, William H.	156	Reed, Eliza	188
Pultz, Stephen	325	Quisenberry, Harry Worton	70	Reed, Elizabeth	75
Pultz, Susan Ann	6, 16	Radakovich, Michael	248	Reed, James Scott	288
Pultz, Vallie Virginia	87, 173	Raens, William H.	77	Reed, Jeanne K.	364
Pultz, Virginia Christine	169, 247	Ragland, Anville	233	Reed, John R.	364
Pultz, W. Fenten	72	Ragland, Dorothy Dale	233	Reed, Kenneth	191
Pultz, Waunita Susan	104, 176	Ragland, Mildred Ann	292	Reed, Sarah Jane	139
Pultz, Whitney Ann	325	Raine, Harry	72	Reed, Shannon Kelly	288
Pultz, Wilard Zee	104, 177	Raine, Mary Jane	81	Reese, Hattie E.	88
Pultz, Will Ed	72	Raines, George L.	95	Reese, Ida	40
Pultz, William	172, 247	Ralls, Edgar Newton	185	Reeser, Adam Kenneth	356
Pultz, William Franklin	37, 86	Ralls, Martha Anna	185	Reeser, David Lee	356
Pultz, William P.	169	Ramirez, Carmela	288	Reeser, Zachery Lee	356
Pultz, Wilma Jean	104, 177	Ramp, Benjamin	196	Reeve, June	261
Pultz, Zeta	85	Ramp, Marie	196	Reeves, Lena Harriet	266
Pummel, Gene	202	Ramsey, Adolphus	115	Reeze, Inez	92
Purdue, Mary Jane	114	Ramsey, Ida	94	Regian, William	189
Purtell, Nellie Mae	329	Ramsey, Mary Edith	185	Reid, ?	157, 230
Purvis, Estalene	291	Ramsey, Orrin	115	Reid, Maggie	184
Pyle, Diane Elizabeth	344	Randall, Ronald	190	Reiff, Aimee	382
Pyle, Jennifer Lynn	344	Range, Oscar	130	Reinburg, Dennis O.	219
Pyle, Laurie Ann	344	Rariden, Ronnald	230	Reinhard, Warren J.	183
Pyle, Richard Harold	343	Rash, Jean	185	Reinhart, Clarence	189

Reinhart, Doris L.	189	Richmond, Alma	156	Rittenhouse, Stanley	140
Reinhart, Lottie	189	Richmond, John Wayne	325	Rittenhouse, Willis	140
Reinhart, Phyllis Mayme	189	Richmond, Justin Wayne	325	Ritter, Alice	106
Reinhart, Walter	189	Richmond, Timothy John	325	Rivercomb, Mary Catherine	36
Reis, Eleanor	220	Richter, Carol Puls	233, 303	Roads, Beryl	69
Remely, Anna Maude	83	Richter, Martin Douglas	303	Roads, Carrie	69
Remley, Sarah	54	Richter, Marvin "Willie"	233	Roads, Charles	30
Renner, Diana Lynn	342	Richter, Paul Everett	303	Roads, Cornelius P.	29
Renner, Russell Earl	342	Richter, Wayne Puls	233, 303	Roads, Earl	69
Renzelman, Frieda Minnie Marie	224	Rickabaugh, Ruth	107	Roads, Edna	69
Reynolds, ?	360	Ricketts, Frank Earl	331	Roads, Elizabeth	30
Reynolds, Anicia M.	364	Ricketts, Max Leroy	331	Roads, Emma	30
Reynolds, Anita	364	Ricketts, Steven Allen	331	Roads, Harry	29, 69
Reynolds, George Allen	269	Ricketts, Steven Leroy	331	Roads, Helen	69
Reynolds, Husted Allen	269	Ridenhour, Brian Douglas	379	Roads, Hermia	69
Reynolds, Jo Hanna	269	Ridenhour, Eliza Virginia	379	Roads, Hubert	69
Reynolds, Joye	363	Ridenhour, Sarah Catherine	379	Roads, Isaac	29, 30, 69
Reynolds, Linda	360	Ridenour, May	328	Roads, Jay	69
Reynolds, Lola	94	Ridgely, Bemjamin Talbott II	206	Roads, John Pulse	29, 69
Reynolds, Marilyn Sue	342	Ridgely, Margaret Talbott	206	Roads, Lela	69
Reynolds, Maxine	176	Ridgely, Neville Rush	206	Roads, Levi	30
Reynolds, Zadoc	269	Ridgeway, James	7	Roads, Lila	69
Rhees, Catherine M.	212	Ridings, Mary Elizabeth	51	Roads, Lula	69
Rhees, Clarence	212	Ridings, Samuel	51	Roads, Lura	69
Rhees, Laura Mae	173	Riedesel, Adam Mark	288	Roads, Mary	69
Rhees, Lester	212	Riedesel, Eric Joseph	288	Roads, Nancy	29, 69
Rhoades, Eugene	158	Riedesel, George Warren	288	Roads, Nina	69
Rhoades, Hattie	185	Riedesel, Luke Robert	288	Roads, Orland	108
Rhodes, Gene	267	Riedesel, William George	288	Roads, Ray	69
Rhonemus, Mona L.	197	Riefler, Eleanor Knox	289	Roads, Roy	69
Rice, Christian Benton	335	Riekeberg, Carl	218	Roads, Ven	69
Rice, Clayton	336	Rife, Robert	219	Roan, James	203
Rice, Connie	336	Riffel, Maria Josephine	171	Roan, Teresa	203
Rice, Dorcus Virginia	279	Riggs, David Allen	293	Robb, Archibald C.	103
Rice, Grant William	335	Riggs, Henry C.	293	Robbins, Ann Gill	277, 347
Rice, Gregory Benton	261, 335	Riley, Joseph	38	Robbins, Benjamin Carter	347
Rice, James Cecil	185	Riley, Will	44	Robbins, Brennan Michael	354
Rice, James Lorraine	185, 262	Rimer, James	336	Robbins, Charles Lee	207, 277
Rice, James Otis	262, 336	Rimer, Keith J.	336	Robbins, Charles Lee Jr.	277
Rice, Lorna Marie	261, 335	Rimer, Kent W.	336	Robbins, David Alan	354
Rice, Mary C.	154	Rimer, Kirk L	336	Robbins, Deborah Hamilton	277, 347
Rice, Matthew	261	Rimrodt, Shirlene	191	Robbins, James Conrad	207
Rice, Norma Jean	262, 336	Ringer, Mabel	197	Robbins, John Adrain Jr.	207, 277
Rice, Vaughnette	261, 335	Ripka, Barbara Jean Burkett	347	Robbins, John Adrian	207
Rice, William B.	260	Ripka, Dustin Tab	347	Robbins, John Adrian III	277, 347
Richards, Dorothy	179	Rippard, William Horrocks	97	Robbins, Margaret Frances	347
Richards, Luprisia	34	Rippel, Gregg Allen	346	Robbins, Melissa Coudon	277
Richardson, ?	88	Rischar, Michael James	355	Robbins, Susan Kownslar	277
Richardson, Betty Sue	292	Rish, Deborah	260	Roberson, John	225
Richardson, Brenda Joy	362	Rish, Jack R.	183, 260	Roberts, Alpha	105
Richardson, Cletus R.	337	Rish, James Marlin	260	Roberts, Betty Catherine	85
Richardson, Georgia Irene	245	Rish, Lewis	183	Roberts, Boyd	37
Richardson, Harry L.	309	Rish, Rachel	260	Roberts, David Wesley	105
Richardson, Joseph A.	207	Risinger, Cheryl	349	Roberts, Dorothy	144, 194, 219, 267
Richardson, Karen Jo	337	Risley, Silas	221	Roberts, Edna M.	144, 219
Richardson, Larry Lee	309	Rister, Georgia (Mrs.)	174	Roberts, Everett	194, 266
Richardson, Mary Elizabeth	207	Ritchey, George	301	Roberts, George A.	144
Richardson, Naoma	304	Ritner, David	86	Roberts, Glenn	266
Richardson, Patricia	309, 368	Rittenhour, Kay	202	Roberts, Harold	194, 266
Richardson, Tamara	344	Rittenhouse, Ashby W.	140	Roberts, James	105
Richardson, Virgil	292	Rittenhouse, Christine	140	Roberts, John	144
Richie, Alan Blair	343	Rittenhouse, Josephine	140	Roberts, Martha Anna	105

Roberts, Mary Catherine	105	Robinson, Leta	179	Roseboom, Dewayne	349
Roberts, Maude	105	Robinson, Lloyd E.	191	Roseboom, Dewayne Keith	349
Roberts, Nelson	105	Robinson, Loyal D.	191	Roseboom, Rachel Ann	349
Roberts, Pauline	194, 266	Robinson, Marilyn Beth	191	Rosenberger, Allen	101
Roberts, Rhoda	37	Robinson, Marion Eugene	148	Rosenberger, Alva	42
Roberts, Sarah	57	Robinson, Mayme Frances	148	Rosenberger, Amos Augustus	43, 100
Roberts, Sue	266	Robinson, Merle D.	191	Rosenberger, Andrew Milton	42, 99
Roberts, Virginia	194, 266	Robinson, Ollis D.	75	Rosenberger, Anna M.	18
Roberts, Zeda May	144, 219	Robinson, Phillips R.	75	Rosenberger, Anthony	12
Robertson, Barry Allen	305, 366	Robinson, Sandra Alane	279, 348	Rosenberger, Avilda	17
Robertson, Berchie	145	Robinson, Sharon Elaine	279, 347	Rosenberger, Barbara Elizabeth	18
Robertson, Brownie L.	287	Robison, Donald	206	Rosenberger, Bartholomew	18
Robertson, Darrick Allen Gene	366	Rochte, Willard	251	Rosenberger, Carrol E.	99
Robertson, Florence Arlene	210, 281	Rockholt, Bobbie Jean	330	Rosenberger, Carter Lewis	99
Robertson, H. E.	77	Rodea, Edward Ruben	70	Rosenberger, Cathy	44
Robertson, Harold	322	Roderick, Hetty	23	Rosenberger, Charles	43
Robertson, Jeanette Aileen	210, 281	Rodgers, Amy Deean	319	Rosenberger, Charles E.	42, 99
Robertson, Jeffrey Lyn	281, 351	Rodgers, Andrew Scott	319	Rosenberger, Chester Lewis	42, 99
Robertson, Larry Gene	305	Rodgers, James Dee	319	Rosenberger, Clarissa	42
Robertson, Leon Blair "Bud"	210, 281	Rodgers, June Rose	299	Rosenberger, Daniel Alvadoe	44, 101
Robertson, Lola Ada	210	Rodrigues, Joshua Luis	373	Rosenberger, David	6, 17, 42, 43
Robertson, Robert Bruce	210, 281, 351	Rodrigues, Luis A.	373	Rosenberger, David B.	42
Robertson, Rogeana Sue	281, 351	Rodrigues, Mark	373	Rosenberger, David Jr.	18
Robertson, Ruth Grace	210, 280	Rodriquez, Helen	307	Rosenberger, Della	44
Robertson, Sean Allen	351	Roe, Loren	252	Rosenberger, Doll	44
Robertson, Shane Patrick	351	Roe, Sandy	280	Rosenberger, Edgar	42, 43
Robertson, Susan Nan	287	Roederer, Tom	214	Rosenberger, Edwin	17, 42
Robertson, Tabatha Sue	305, 366	Rogan, ?	237	Rosenberger, Elden Ellsworth	100
Robertson, Tarinda Kay	305	Roger, Marilyn	253	Rosenberger, Eleanor Jane	101
Robertson, Terry Wayne	305	Rogers, Bernard Samuel	250	Rosenberger, Elizabeth	6, 17, 42
Robertson, Trestan Allen	366	Rogers, Carlena Ann	196	Rosenberger, Elizabeth Ann	12
Robinson, ?	179	Rogers, Daisy	188	Rosenberger, Ellen Jane	18
Robinson, Anna	82	Rogers, Doris	188	Rosenberger, Erasmusus	6
Robinson, Anna Belle	148, 225	Rogers, Earl	188	Rosenberger, Florence	101
Robinson, Avis H.	191	Rogers, Ella Virginia	41	Rosenberger, Frederick	6, 17, 18
Robinson, Beau Bryan	348	Rogers, James	188, 218	Rosenberger, Frederick Jr.	6, 17
Robinson, Bert C.	75	Rogers, Rex E.	188	Rosenberger, George	17, 42
Robinson, Carrol	191	Rogers, Sarah E.	146	Rosenberger, George W.	42
Robinson, Charles O.	75	Rogers, Walter S.	94	Rosenberger, George William	43
Robinson, Darrell	179	Roggentine, Maria	189	Rosenberger, Glenn	99
Robinson, Delia	145	Rohrbaugh, Mary C.	71	Rosenberger, Hannah	42
Robinson, Earl	179, 191	Rohrbaugh, Simon	71	Rosenberger, Harriet	101
Robinson, Elora Alice	212	Rolfe, Andrea Lee	299	Rosenberger, Hattie	101
Robinson, Emma Catherine	148	Rolfe, Dana Alexandra	299	Rosenberger, Helen	101
Robinson, Eugene N.	191	Rolfe, Ernest Lee	299	Rosenberger, Helen Gail	99
Robinson, Eunice E.	191	Rolfe, Jason Ernest	299	Rosenberger, Henry A.	43
Robinson, Fred M.	75	Rolfe, Melissa Ann	299	Rosenberger, Henry Clay	18
Robinson, Freddie Eugene	148	Rolison, Catherine	132	Rosenberger, Horace	17, 44
Robinson, Gary	191	Roller, Mary Frances	251	Rosenberger, Ida Mae	175
Robinson, George W.	75	Romans, Harlan	203	Rosenberger, Inez Iona	100
Robinson, George Washington	75	Roode, Lena	92	Rosenberger, Infant Girl	18
Robinson, Glen L.	191	Rosa, Anthony Bailey	297	Rosenberger, Jacob Newton	44, 101
Robinson, Harold E.	191	Rosch, Gordon P.	170	Rosenberger, Jennie Joy	43
Robinson, Hazel	202	Rose, ?	298	Rosenberger, Jesse	44
Robinson, Ivy Marion	148	Rose, Bill	168	Rosenberger, Johannes	17
Robinson, Jack Osten	279	Rose, John	223	Rosenberger, John	6, 17
Robinson, Jacqueline Renee	279, 348	Rose, Patricia	280	Rosenberger, John Frederick	17, 43, 91
Robinson, Janice Marie	340	Rose, Raymond	168	Rosenberger, John Henry	42
Robinson, John Raymond	279	Rose, Rita Sue	223, 294	Rosenberger, John M.	18
Robinson, John Raymond III	347	Roseberry, Bessie Neva	166	Rosenberger, John Nicholas	175
Robinson, John Raymond Jr.	279, 347	Roseberry, May	141	Rosenberger, Joseph	17
Robinson, L. Lucille	191	Roseberry, Samuel	141	Rosenberger, Kathryn	44, 101

Rosenberger, L. C.	43	Ruchti, Dora C.	80	Rudsell, Shirley Louise	226
Rosenberger, Lydia Rebecca	99	Ruchti, Joseph	80	Rudsell, Wilmer Franklin ...	225, 296
Rosenberger, Margaret E.	17	Rucker, Misty Jo	304	Rue, Josephine	156
Rosenberger, Margaret Elizabeth	89, 90	Ruddick, Aaron McNair	381	Rue, Margaret	99
Rosenberger, Marietta	42	Ruddick, Emilee Reaves	381	Rule, E. James	176
Rosenberger, Marion	44, 101	Rudicil, Amelia Ann	76, 150	Rule, Lelia J.	73
Rosenberger, Martha B.	18	Rudicil, Caroline	81	Rule, Letia A.	73, 145
Rosenberger, Mary Ann	17	Rudicil, Ellen	76	Rule, Lydia	73
Rosenberger, Mary Catherine	18	Rudicil, Hannah Ann	150, 167, 226	Rule, Paul	224
Rosenberger, Mary E.	42	Rudicil, Hannah Salome	76	Rule, Perry	73
Rosenberger, Mary Ellen	43, 100	Rudicil, Henrietta	81	Rule, Walter P.	73
Rosenberger, Michael ..	17, 18, 42-44	Rudicil, Lena	149, 225	Rule, William	73
Rosenberger, Michael Hall ...	42, 99	Rudicil, Mary Elizabeth	76, 149, 151	Rumple, ?	267
Rosenberger, Minerva	17, 42	Rudicill, Laura Jane	76, 145, 149	Rumple, Bessie	175
Rosenberger, Minnie	44, 91	Rudisell, Agnes	150, 227	Rumple, Daniel S.	175
Rosenberger, Newton E.	17	Rudisell, Alyce	227	Rumple, Edna Alma	175
Rosenberger, Nicholas	17, 42	Rudisell, Charles	150	Rumple, Ella Mae	89, 90
Rosenberger, Phoebe E.	42, 99	Rudisell, Clyde	150	Rumple, Ida Alma	89
Rosenberger, Rebecca Jane	17, 43	Rudisell, Dolly Mae	150	Rumple, James Sylvester	89, 90
Rosenberger, Robert	99	Rudisell, Eddy	150	Rumple, John William	175
Rosenberger, Rosanna	17, 43	Rudisell, Elmore	76, 150	Rumple, Margaret Susan	175
Rosenberger, Sarah Ann	17, 43	Rudisell, Frances	150	Rumple, William Edward	175
Rosenberger, Shirley	101	Rudisell, Frank	150	Running, Vida	177
Rosenberger, Verne	99	Rudisell, Gladys	150	Rupert, William	314
Rosenberger, William D.	17	Rudisell, Harrison	76	Rush, Clarence E.	117
Rosenberger, Wilson Elmer ..	43, 100	Rudisell, Henry Harrison	76, 150	Russell, Ben	268
Ross, Deborah	106	Rudisell, Jacquelyn	227	Russell, Gina Lisa	268
Ross, Hulda	251	Rudisell, Jessie	150	Russell, Tom	361
Ross, Paul	128	Rudisell, Kenneth	150, 227	Russler, Ann Elizabeth	29
Rost, Mary Alice	225	Rudisell, Mabel	150	Rutherford, Anna Fry Estelle	205
Rostenbach, Brandon	325	Rudisell, Marie	150	Rutherford, Frances	6
Rostenbach, Everette	171	Rudisell, Nora E.	150	Rutherford, Gerrard	31
Rostenbach, Henry	171	Rudisell, Oliver Franklin	76, 149	Rutherford, John Childs	205
Rostenbach, Kevin	249	Rudisell, Richard	150	Rutherford, John Pitman	204
Rostenbach, Marvin	171, 249	Rudisell, Roy T.	150	Rutherford, Thomas	5
Rostenbach, Mitchell	325	Rudisell, Stella	150	Rutledge, Martha	277
Rostenbach, Ross	249, 325	Rudisell, Walter	150	Rutter, Alex	375
Rostenbach, Victor Alton	171	Rudsell, Carl Everett	225	Rutter, Cary	375
Roub, Dorothy	193	Rudsell, Carl	226	Rutter, Derek	375
Roub, Georgia	193	Rudsell, Earl Christopher	225, 296	Ryan, Edward	173
Roub, Margaret	193	Rudsell, Elijah Harrison	149, 225	Sable, Delbert Frank	213
Roub, Sam	193	Rudsell, Ella Mae	226, 296	Sable, Donald Allen	213
Rouner, Amber	363	Rudsell, Fremont	226	Sable, Frank Herman	213
Rouner, Amy	363	Rudsell, Helen Frances	226, 297	Sable, Maryjane Dorothy	213
Rouner, Clayton W.	363	Rudsell, Hiram Tilley	149, 225	Sable, Robert Azro	213
Rouner, Jerry	363	Rudsell, James Franklin	226	Saenz, Evelyn	289
Rouner, Randy	363	Rudsell, Joyce	296, 361	Saenz, Marcial	289
Roush, David Arthur	47	Rudsell, Julia	149	Saine, Eva T.	100
Roush, Elizabeth Amanda	107	Rudsell, Julius	149, 226	Salay, George Paul	289
Roush, Joni Lynn	334	Rudsell, Kenneth	225	Salay, Nadine	289
Roush, Joy	218	Rudsell, Lawrence Leland	225	Sale, John Templeton	169
Roush, Robert R.	218	Rudsell, Leona Mae	225	Sale, Susan Belle	169
Roush, Robert S.	218	Rudsell, LeRoy (Ross)	226	Saling, Martha	55
Roush, Samuel	107	Rudsell, Marilyn Louise	296	Saling, William	55
Rowland, Charles L. Jr.	277	Rudsell, Mary Elizabeth	226	Sams, Alan	273
Rowland, Charles Luther	277	Rudsell, Mary Kay	296, 360	Sanderline, Elmira	67
Rowland, Christopher Lee	277	Rudsell, Maxine Imogene	226, 297	Sanders, Sarah (Joyner)	301
Rowland, Denise	333	Rudsell, Okle Viola	226, 297	Sanders, Sarah Margaret	260
Rowley, Ben R.	222	Rudsell, Patricia	296	Sandersfield, Evelyn	192
Royce, Lean	123	Rudsell, Phyllis M.	226	Sanderson, Bertha L.	197
Royce, Stella	123	Rudsell, Raymond Russell	226	Sanderson, Dwight	182
Rubio, Gil	228	Rudsell, Shirley Ann	296, 360	Sanderson, George	182

Sanderson, Lena	182	Schaffer, Dorothy	192	Sconover, Tabitha	10
Sanderson, Mary Jane	201	Schemp, Marjorie Ann	336	Scott, ?	266
Sanderson, Muriel	182	Schempp, Arthur H.	73	Scott, Ada	114
Sanderson, Virgil	182	Schempp, Clarence	238	Scott, Armety	114
Sandifer, Dorothy	281	Schempp, Earl Frederick	144	Scott, Daniel Faris	48
Sandknop, Derek A.	368	Schempp, Evelyn	310	Scott, Edna	101
Sandknop, Sarah Elizabeth	368	Schempp, Georgia Elizabeth	309	Scott, Elzadie	115
Sandknop, William R.	368	Schempp, Helen	238	Scott, Erick	274
Satterfield, Alta Blanche	69	Schempp, Jacob	144	Scott, Ethel	115
Sauter, Arthur M.	193, 265	Schempp, James	310	Scott, Henry	226
Sauter, Barbara	265	Schempp, John Robert	144	Scott, Infant	48
Sauter, Bob	193	Schempp, Karl "Preach"	144	Scott, James Alonzo	114
Sauter, Clara Ellen	122	Schempp, Kenneth	310	Scott, James Melvin	242
Sauter, Dean	193	Schempp, Marjorie	310	Scott, Jasper Granville	114
Sauter, Dickie	193	Schempp, Shirley	310	Scott, Johnnie	114
Sauter, Donna	193	Schenkel, Laurence L.	189	Scott, Laura Alice	48
Sauter, Earl William	122, 193	Schied, Brian Dean	339	Scott, Linda Carol	242, 319
Sauter, Edith Myrtle	122	Schied, Christy Lynn	339	Scott, Lucille	226
Sauter, Elma Opal	122, 194	Schied, Colton Taylor	339	Scott, Mary Alice	242, 319
Sauter, Elva Katherine	122	Schied, Dean Cresel	263	Scott, Mary S.	48
Sauter, Evan Isaac	122, 193	Schied, Judy Anne	263, 339	Scott, Melvin Leland	242
Sauter, Fred	194	Schied, Michael Darin	338	Scott, Millard	115
Sauter, Gary	194	Schied, Patsy Faye	263	Scott, Napoleon Bonaparte	54, 114
Sauter, Gladys Estella	122, 193	Schied, Peter George Jr.	263	Scott, Sarah F.	48, 108
Sauter, Hallie	193	Schied, Richard Dean	339	Scott, Sherman	115
Sauter, Helen	193	Schied, Ronald Dean	263, 339	Scott, Susan Moon	54
Sauter, Henry	122	Schied, Stanley Edward	263, 338	Scott, Venita	241
Sauter, Henry Russell	122	Schiller, Barbara Elaine	329	Scott, Walter	48
Sauter, James Augustus	122	Schimmel, Goldie	265	Scott, William Schofield	113
Sauter, Jean	193	Schlosser, Jason Thomas	321	Scrimsher, James Robert	287, 357
Sauter, John	193	Schlosser, Thomas D.	321	Scrimsher, Jeffrey	358
Sauter, Judy	194	Schlosser, Valerie Rosa	321	Scrimsher, Lana Paige	287, 357
Sauter, Lester G.	122, 194	Schmall, Kathryn	256	Scrimsher, Melissa Ann	358
Sauter, Linda	265	Schmidt, Carl	321	Scrimsher, Patricia Marie	287, 358
Sauter, Lloyd G.	122, 193	Schmidt, Lara	321	Scrimsher, Robert	287
Sauter, Lloyd G. Jr.	194	Schmidt, Peter	345	Scroggins, Amanda Jane	53, 113
Sauter, Mary Rosena	122, 192	Schmidt, Thomas Peter	345	Scroggins, Anderson	113
Sauter, Melvin	265	Schnel, Margarete "Maggie"	142	Scroggins, Andrew Jackson	53, 113
Sauter, Myrtle	193	Schnepper, Danny	299	Scroggins, Balam	113
Sauter, Norma	194	Schnepper, William	299	Scroggins, George	113
Sauter, Orlan A.	122, 194	Schott, ?	265	Scroggins, John	53
Sauter, Ralph	193	Schott, David	265	Scroggins, John G.	53
Sauter, Rosina	120	Schott, Mari	265	Scroggins, John G. Jr.	53
Sauter, Sandra	194	Schott, Marland	265	Scroggins, Malinda	53
Sauter, Vane	193	Schott, Megan	265	Scroggins, Mary	113
Sauter, Vida Lily	122, 193	Schott, Molly	265	Scroggins, Mary Ann	53, 114
Savage, Joseph	96	Schottel, Kermit	355	Scroggins, Nina J.	53, 114
Savage, Lister	205	Schottel, Linda Marie	355	Scroggins, Perry	53
Savage, Marilyn Elaine	205	Schramm, Elaine	265	Scroggins, Pheriba	53, 114
Savar, Sonja Irene	349	Schroff, Patty	364	Scroggins, Robert	53, 113
Saws, Carolyn Canne	211	Schroyer, Ina LaVerne	328	Scroggins, Samuel Mills	53
Saws, Donald Cameron	211	Schubert, Catherine Aileen	381	Scroggins, Sarah	53, 113, 114
Sawyer, Jeffrey Wayne	319	Schubert, Robert	381	Scruggs, Mildred Lee	206
Saxton, Nellie Amanda	256	Schul, David Evan	334	Seagraves, James	100
Sayers, Edward	187	Schultz, Frances	189	Seagraves, John Franklin	100
Saylor, Margaret A.	50	Schultz, Frederick	189	Seagraves, Mattie Elnora	100
Sayres, Cheryl Renee	299, 362	Schumacher, Harold	188	Seagraves, Myrtle Alice	100
Sayres, Derek Dwayne	362	Schwartz, Tina Marie	313	Seamans, Eugene	196
Sayres, Ercel Dwayne	298	Schwyn, Christina Marie	375	Seamans, Hattie Zoe	196
Sayres, Marquita Rachell	362	Schwyn, Roland Alexander	376	Sears, LaRue	304
Sayres, Ronald Dwayne	299, 362	Scifres, Vivian Lorena	354	Seastone, Carol Joyce	293
Scanlon, Franklin Taylor	96	Scobee, Albert	232	Seastone, Karl A.	293

Seaton, Charles	189	Sensendiver, Lydia Ann M.	28, 65	Shaul, Burget	92
Seaton, James	57	Sensendiver, Mary Elizabeth	65	Shaul, Carl L.	89
Seaton, Kathryn	190	Sensendiver, Mary Matilda	28, 55, 66	Shaul, Catharine E.	42
Seaton, Mary Elizabeth	57	Sensendiver, Susan Catharine	28, 65	Shaul, Catherine	17
Seawright, Amy Lynn	324	Serfert, Henry George	190	Shaul, Catherine A.	98
Seawright, Erica Leigh	324	Settle, Mary "Dollie"	246	Shaul, Catherine B.	17
Seawright, Jay Andrew	324	Severson, Marie	182	Shaul, Catherine E.	16, 41
Seawright, Roy Lambert	324	Seward, Sylvia	92	Shaul, Charles Conrad	39, 89, 91
Sechrist, Forrest	99	Sewell, Orville	128	Shaul, Charles E.	91
Seckman, David	7	Sexton, Donald	191, 274	Shaul, Charles James	64
Seel, Alfred Harold	280	Sexton, Emma	108	Shaul, Charles M.	91
Seel, Brian Glen	380	Seydel, Robert	189	Shaul, Chauncey	92
Seel, Connie Sue	281, 350	Shacklett, Eliza Mae	224	Shaul, Chester Michael	87, 173
Seel, Darlene Luella	350, 380	Shafer, Isaac	52	Shaul, Christian S.	39, 91
Seel, David Edward	350	Shaffer, George W.	182	Shaul, Clara Rosetta	89, 175
Seel, Eldon "Skip" Morris	281, 349	Shaffer, Helen	182	Shaul, Clarence	172
Seel, Genevieve Lynn	350, 380	Shaffer, Margaret	108	Shaul, Clarissa	42, 98
Seel, Kenneth James	281, 350	Shaffer, Thelma	182	Shaul, Claude McNally	94
Seel, Kimberly Joan	380	Shahan, David	228	Shaul, Conrad	39
Seel, Kristine Lyn	350	Shaia, George A.	217	Shaul, Cynthia Ann	39
Seel, Nancy Ruth	281, 350	Shaia, Patricia Ann	217	Shaul, Daisy Lillian	98
Seel, Rodney Alfred	350	Shall, Opal Phoebe Middlekouff	192	Shaul, Daniel	16, 39
Seel, Ronald William	350	Shalter, Florence	101	Shaul, David	17, 44, 172
Seel, Sandra Lee	281, 350	Shanholtzer, Jacob	32, 70	Shaul, David Milton	39, 90
Seel, William Glenard	281, 350	Shanholtzer, Mary M.	70	Shaul, Dennis	91
Sefa, Diana	210	Shanholtzer, Rebecca	32	Shaul, Echo Dorr	93
Sefa, Floyd Fred	210	Shanks, ?	272	Shaul, Edith	99
Seibert, Alvin Otto	135	Shanks, Bill	272	Shaul, Edward	92
Seibert, Charles Borum	135, 207	Shanks, Branson	128	Shaul, Eleanor	98, 133, 175
Seibert, Charles James	134	Shanks, Carl David	272	Shaul, Elizabeth	16, 17, 23, 39
Seibert, Elizabeth Ann	208	Shanks, Carl Harmon	128, 199	Shaul, Elizabeth	41, 42, 88, 93
Seibert, Henry James	134, 135	Shanks, Carl Harmon II	199, 272	Shaul, Elizabeth Barbara	89, 91
Seibert, James Markley	208	Shanks, Cleo	128, 199	Shaul, Elizabeth R.	98
Seibert, Margaret Susan	134	Shanks, Cynthia	272	Shaul, Elizabeth Rebecca	94
Seibert, Mary Beverlin	208, 278	Shanks, Jack Ervin	199, 272	Shaul, Ellen Jane	16, 42
Seibert, Mary Katherine	135	Shanks, Jerry Lee	199, 272	Shaul, Emma Glenn	44, 102
Seibert, Ruth Ellen	135	Shanks, Margaret Ellen "Peggy"	199	Shaul, Ernest Eugene	90
Seigler, Irene	173	Shanks, Ralph	128, 199	Shaul, Esther	98
Seims, Jerri Irene	258	Shanks, William	272	Shaul, Euphemia Laura	39
Selby, Donald James	320	Shanks, Zeta Lee	168	Shaul, Fannie Elizabeth	40, 93
Selby, Miriam Jane	217	Shannon, Martha	73	Shaul, Fern	92
Selby, Paula Jean	320	Shaper, Fred L.	220	Shaul, Frances	44, 102
Selko, Bryant Eugene	339	Sharp, Edith	83	Shaul, Frances "Fannie"	16, 40, 56, 65
Selko, Craig Eugene	339	Sharp, Gloria	190	Shaul, Frances Arletia	90
Selko, James Christian	339	Sharp, Jane	18	Shaul, Gay Fern	92
Selko, Jordan John	339	Sharrar, Edward	89	Shaul, Geneva	91
Sells, Christine Lydia	177	Shaul, Abraham	17	Shaul, George	16, 39, 40, 91
Selph, Eli B.	52	Shaul, Ada Virginia	99	Shaul, George Abraham	40, 94
Selph, Mary	52	Shaul, Adaline	92	Shaul, George Bartholomew	41, 98, 133
Sensenderfer, Lewis	28	Shaul, Alanson	88, 92	Shaul, George Ephram	64
Sensendiver, A. Morgan	28	Shaul, Alexander C.	90	Shaul, George Jacob	39, 89
Sensendiver, Arnold Vance	66	Shaul, Alice	92	Shaul, George Nicholas	87
Sensendiver, Carroll Tabler	66	Shaul, Allie May	91	Shaul, Grace Lavine	175
Sensendiver, Edgar McSherry	65	Shaul, Annie Cordelia	44, 102	Shaul, Grover	92
Sensendiver, Elijah Lewis	135	Shaul, Annie S.	94	Shaul, Harley Francis	173
Sensendiver, Elizabeth	135	Shaul, Arthur Conrad	90	Shaul, Harriett E.	39
Sensendiver, Elizabeth Amelia	28, 66	Shaul, Arvilla	92	Shaul, Harry Rollin	90
Sensendiver, George Lewis	28, 66	Shaul, Barbara	39, 88	Shaul, Henry A.	91
Sensendiver, J. Preston	65	Shaul, Bartholomew	41	Shaul, Henry B.	90
Sensendiver, Jacob	28, 55	Shaul, Benjamin G.	91	Shaul, Henry Franklin	17
Sensendiver, Jacob Morgan	28, 65	Shaul, Bertha Jane	90	Shaul, Herbert L.	99
Sensendiver, Judson Holmes	65	Shaul, Boyd Robert	173	Shaul, Hiram	17

Shaull, Hiram D.	39, 89	Shaull, Metta	89	Shaw, Tony Martin	354
Shaull, Hiram	89	Shaull, Michael	17, 87	Shaw, Tonya Verlee	354
Shaull, Ida	91	Shaull, Milton	16, 40, 99	Shaw, Wanda	156, 231
Shaull, Infant	16, 94	Shaull, Nathan Bartholomew	94	Shaw, Waverly Asa "Wave"	156
Shaull, Isaac	16, 39	Shaull, Nellie	94	Shaw, William	104
Shaull, Isaac Jr.	39, 89	Shaull, Nelson	92	Shawrer, Naomi	120
Shaull, Isaac Reuben	90	Shaull, Nicholas III	16-18	Shedenhelm, Barbara Elizabeth	39
Shaull, Jacob	16, 40, 88, 92	Shaull, Nicholas IV	17, 42	Shedenhelm, Catherine Malinda	89
Shaull, James	40, 91	Shaull, Nicholas Jr.	16	Sheely, Cathy Lea	271, 344
Shaull, James K.	42	Shaull, Ollie	92	Sheely, Darwin Thomas	271
Shaull, James Thomas	99	Shaull, Ollie Hortense	94	Sheely, Larry Dennis	271
Shaull, Jennie	92	Shaull, Ora M.	40, 93	Sheely, Shari Lynn	271, 343
Shaull, Jesse David	91	Shaull, Orson Edward	90	Sheely, Terry Darwin	271
Shaull, Jesse E.	90	Shaull, Oscar	40, 92	Sheets, Jack	182
Shaull, Jimmy	40	Shaull, Percy	92	Sheffield, Jo Annn	331
Shaull, John	39	Shaull, Perry Alex	90	Sheldon, Beth Ann	348
Shaull, John B.	16	Shaull, Rachel Catherine	40, 93	Sheldon, Tammy Sue	348
Shaull, John Bartholomew	16, 40, 175	Shaull, Rebecca	16, 39-41, 64	Sheldon, Tim	348
Shaull, John C.	91	Shaull, Rebecca Belle	94	Shelton, Claudia	172
Shaull, John Frederick	17, 42, 44, 89, 98	Shaull, Rebecca E.	39	Shelton, Jasper	172
Shaull, John G.	39	Shaull, Rollie	92	Shelton, Virginia	71
Shaull, John Michael	16, 39	Shaull, Rosanna	173	Shepard, Arthur Lemual	166
Shaull, John Milton	90	Shaull, Roy	92	Shepard, Charles Arthur	166
Shaull, John Murphy	98	Shaull, Ruth	172, 250	Shepard, Charles Edgar	166
Shaull, John Thomas	90	Shaull, Samuel	16, 40, 91, 92	Shepard, Francis Lavern	166, 245
Shaull, John Valentine	40, 93, 98	Shaull, Samuel Rufus	39, 90	Shepard, Hugh	19
Shaull, Joseph David	90	Shaull, Sarah	44, 102	Shepard, Laurice Myrleen	166, 245
Shaull, Joseph Hamilton	39, 91	Shaull, Sarah M.	39, 44, 90	Shepard, Leslie Harold	166
Shaull, Joseph Louis	40, 94	Shaull, Sophia	39, 88	Shepard, Mary Lucinda	166, 245
Shaull, Joseph Y.	42, 99	Shaull, Susan Catherine	89	Shepard, Rebecca Gwen	245, 321
Shaull, Joshua	16, 40, 91	Shaull, Susannah	39, 88, 92	Shepard, Roberta Lynn	245, 321
Shaull, Joshua John	92	Shaull, Susannah Catherine	39	Shepard, Veda Rosa	166, 245
Shaull, Joshua Jr.	40, 92	Shaull, Thomas	92	Shepard, Velma Marie	166, 245
Shaull, Josie	93	Shaull, Thomas C.	91	Shepherd, Elizabeth May	184
Shaull, Kate	44	Shaull, Thomas S.	40	Sheppard, Jeffrey	367
Shaull, Katherine	40, 92	Shaull, Valentine	16, 41	Sheppard, John William	367
Shaull, Laura	98	Shaull, Vera	93	Sheppard, Michael	367
Shaull, Laura A.	42	Shaull, Virginia	93	Sherwood, Harold	118
Shaull, Laura Alice	90	Shaull, Virginia Estella	98	Sherwood, Harry	118
Shaull, Laura Jane	90	Shaull, Virginia Waugh	94	Sherwood, Henry	118
Shaull, Leroy D.	90	Shaull, Walter Riley	94	Sherwood, Walter W.	118
Shaull, Lettie	93	Shaull, William Daniel	91	Shewmaker, ?	360
Shaull, Lewis	91	Shaull, William Emmet	89	Shinew, Ernest	250
Shaull, Lottie Amanda	90	Shaull, William J.	90	Shinew, Shirley Lee	250
Shaull, Lulah K.	40, 94	Shaull, Willie Ann	94	Shinew, Virginia Anne	250
Shaull, Luther Stanley	98	Shaull, Wilson	92	Shinska, Magdalene Mary	276
Shaull, Lydia	16, 40, 42, 93	Shaull, Winfield Scott	42, 98	Shiple, ?	230
Shaull, Lydia Ann	40	Shaull, Wyomie E.	40, 93	Shiple, Casper E.	79
Shaull, Lydia Jane	39, 88	Shaull, Zoe Wilson	94	Shiple, Della B.	154
Shaull, Lydia M.	39, 90	Shaw, Adam Dean	354	Shiple, Franklin E.	79
Shaull, Margaret	98	Shaw, Asa Lee	227, 231	Shiple, George E.	154
Shaull, Margaret Ann	41	Shaw, Daniel	50	Shiple, Harsel Elery	79, 154
Shaull, Mary	44, 91, 102	Shaw, Ella	178	Shiple, James F.	78
Shaull, Mary "Mollie"	40, 94	Shaw, Grace Evelyn	138	Shiple, Nancy Elizabeth	79, 154
Shaull, Mary Elizabeth	17, 39, 44	Shaw, Harold Dean	231, 354	Shiple, Nellie R.	155
Shaull, Mary Gertrude	42	Shaw, Hazel Jean	231	Shiple, Orwin G.	154
Shaull, Mary Jane	39, 175	Shaw, John	105	Shiple, Otto E. Jr.	230
Shaull, Maryanne	16	Shaw, John Henry	231	Shiple, Otto Elery	154, 230
Shaull, Maurice Ray	92	Shaw, Noel Carson	156, 227, 231	Shiple, Richard	79
Shaull, Max Riley	94	Shaw, Sandra	269	Shiple, Rosetta A.	79
Shaull, May	98	Shaw, Sellers Henry (Bud)	269	Shiple, Zachary	155
Shaull, Melissa	39	Shaw, Sylvester	156	Shire, Brian	335

Shire, Caitlin Grace	335	Shouse, Nancy Jo	218	Shultz, Gerald	252
Shire, Carlie Ann	335	Shouse, Nettie	84	Shute, Sarah Frances	215
Shire, Carrie Elizabeth	335	Shouse, Orville Dean	218	Sibole, Albert	97
Shire, Celia	336	Shouse, Smith H.	143	Sibole, Naomi Beulah	133
Shire, E. A.	184	Showver, ?	120	Sidener, Rosannah	17
Shire, Eric Brendan	261	Shriner, Catherine	2	Siekeses, Judith	253
Shire, James Stuart	261, 335	Shriner, John Philip	2	Sienkiewicz, Lori L.	279
Shire, Kendall Royce	260, 335	Shriner, Margaret	2	Siford, Clara Virginia	205
Shire, Kevin Wayne	335	Shriner, Martin	2	Sigler, Florence H.	208
Shire, Kimberly	336	Shriner, Mary	2	Silman, Bertha	143
Shire, Lauvita Marie	184, 260	Shriner, Michael	2	Simbro, Cora	120
Shire, Leland Wayne	260, 335	Shriner, Philip	2	Simbro, John Henry	119
Shire, Lowell Webster	184, 260	Shroyer, Carl L.	157, 232	Simbro, Joseph	119
Shire, Margaret Ellen	261	Shroyer, Charles Bill	231	Simbro, Lewis	120
Shire, Mitchell Aaron	261	Shroyer, Charles Pearl	156, 231	Simbro, Mable	119
Shire, Nathaniel Tucker	335	Shroyer, Charles William	79, 156	Simbro, Marshall A.	119
Shire, Paul Hobart	184	Shroyer, Clifflie Denise	301	Simbro, Martha	119
Shire, Paul Stuart	184, 261	Shroyer, Daniel Stephen	301	Simbro, Ronald	200
Shire, Paul Stuart II	261, 335	Shroyer, Diana Sue	301	Simkins, Teresa	372
Shire, Rachael Marie	261	Shroyer, Dick	231	Simmons, Emery	153
Shire, Robert Glynn	184, 261	Shroyer, Donald	232	Simmons, Jack	312
Shire, Robin	261	Shroyer, Dorothy A.	156	Simmons, Lawrence	312
Shire, Rocky Royce	184, 261	Shroyer, Dorothy Jeanne	231, 301	Simpkins, Lois	271
Shire, Sean Scott	261	Shroyer, Edward C.	157	Simpson, Carnes Mildred	202
Shire, Sherri Lynn	335	Shroyer, Eldon	231	Simpson, Elizabeth	57
Shire, Suzy	335	Shroyer, Ethel A.	156	Simpson, Ida Mae	350
Shire, Zane Clair	184, 261	Shroyer, George D.	157	Simpson, James	318
Shires, Peggy Sue	302	Shroyer, George E.	79, 157	Simpson, Sylvia	229
Shirkey, Clara	91	Shroyer, George Maurice	156, 231	Sims, Frank A.	196
Shirkey, Emma E.	90	Shroyer, George Maurice III	301	Sims, Harold	196, 269
Shirley, Margaret Amelia	132	Shroyer, George Maurice Jr.	231, 301	Sims, John	269
Shittle, Allanta	155	Shroyer, George W.	79	Sims, Sharon	269
Shoemaker, Adda	50	Shroyer, Harold	231	Sinclair, John	15
Shoemaker, Alice	303	Shroyer, Hettie J.	79	Sink, Mildred	250
Shoemaker, Charles Lewis	50	Shroyer, Jack	231	Skinner, Ross K.	98
Shoemaker, Elizabeth "Lizzie"	50, 110	Shroyer, James Loren	231, 301	Skrinkowich, Lucy	186
Shoemaker, Jacob	50	Shroyer, James Loren Jr.	301	Slagle, David	23
Shoemaker, James W.	50	Shroyer, Jessie L.	79, 157	Slane, Barbara C.	138
Shoemaker, John	50	Shroyer, Juanita	157, 232	Slane, Charles P.	138
Shoemaker, Mary	50	Shroyer, Karen Michele	301	Slane, Daisy V.	138
Shoemaker, Milton	50	Shroyer, Lauren Maureen	301	Slane, George W.	138
Shoemaker, Rosetta Adaline	50	Shroyer, Leonard	157	Slane, Grover C.	138
Shoemaker, Susannah J.	50	Shroyer, Levi	79	Slane, J. M.	138
Shoemaker, Thomas W.	50	Shroyer, Linda	232	Slane, Jacob M.	138
Shook, John	124	Shroyer, Louise	231	Slane, Joanna	71
Shook, Lena	124	Shroyer, Madeline	231	Slane, John	71
Shook, Stella	124	Shroyer, Marjorie	157	Slane, John N.	138
Shoop, ?	218	Shroyer, Mary	153	Slane, M. M.	138
Shoop, Cheryl Lynn	355	Shroyer, Michael Lee	301	Slane, Mary E.	138
Shoop, James Aaron	373	Shroyer, Opal	157	Slane, Minerva A.	138
Shoop, Joseph Adam	373	Shroyer, Phillip	231	Slane, Minnie M.	138
Shoop, Michael Adam	373	Shroyer, Renee Maurine	301	Slane, Sarah A.	138
Shoop, Stephanie Nicole	373	Shroyer, Robert Lloyd	231, 301	Slane, Thomas	31
Shortridge, Lorena Maybelle	320	Shroyer, Robin Ann	301	Slater, ?	300
Shoup, Dorothy Irene	152	Shroyer, Sandra Sue	301	Slater, Lauena M.	363
Shouse, Francis	218	Shroyer, Shirley Ann	231, 301	Slater, Paul	233
Shouse, Francis "Frank" Lee	82	Shroyer, William	232	Slaughterbeck, Nannette	253
Shouse, Lela Katherine	143	Shubert, Irene	228	Slaymaker, Amanda Jane	90
Shouse, Leroy	143, 218	Shufelt, Wayne	93	Slaymaker, Jane Rosella	89
Shouse, Lydia M.	143, 218	Shufford, Frances	316	Slaymaker, Reuben A.	89
Shouse, Mary	218	Shugart, Charles Theodore	97	Slaymaker, Susan Catherine	90
Shouse, Minnie	143, 218	Shultz, Emma Alice	35	Slayton, Ernest	322

Slayton, Susan	322	Smith, Elizabeth	160	Smith, Moses	9
Slegerman, ?	231	Smith, Elizabeth (Betty)	64	Smith, Nancy	86
Slobe, Amy Lea	343, 380	Smith, Elizabeth Jane	34	Smith, Nelle	231
Slobe, Jacob Gerard	380	Smith, Elizabeth Rose	277	Smith, Nina May	316
Slobe, Jeffrey	343	Smith, Elizabeth Sibole	133, 207	Smith, Ott	28
Slobe, Jerry	343	Smith, Elizabeth Wigginton	64	Smith, Patricia Ann	297
Slobe, Julie Anne	343	Smith, Ella Paulina	133	Smith, Paula Margaret	347
Slocum, Flossie Opal	318	Smith, Florence	173	Smith, Pearl Lee	142, 215
Slotwinski, David	190	Smith, Floyd Leroy	358	Smith, Phillip	37
Slover, Clara Helen	157	Smith, Frank W.	97	Smith, Phillis	206
Slover, Clara M.	79, 157	Smith, Frederick	64	Smith, Rachel	162
Slover, Dorothy	157	Smith, Garland Dale	318	Smith, Randy Joseph	362
Slover, Douglas	232, 301	Smith, George	37	Smith, Richard	162
Slover, Earl	157, 232	Smith, George M. de Lafayette	133	Smith, Richard Lee	215, 287
Slover, Eric Ryan	302	Smith, George Washington	218	Smith, Richard Schafter	162, 237
Slover, James	79	Smith, George William	27, 64	Smith, Rita Mae	237
Slover, John	157	Smith, Gilbert M. de Lafayette	27, 64	Smith, Robert Andrew	207, 277
Slover, John W.	79	Smith, Ginatezel	287	Smith, Robert Duane	297, 361
Slover, LeRoy	79, 157	Smith, Grace Aline	133	Smith, Robert Eugene	206, 294
Slover, Margaret	157	Smith, Grace E.	215	Smith, Robert Joseph	162, 237
Slover, Robert	157	Smith, Grace L.	126	Smith, Robert Sheldon	133, 206
Small, Donna	365	Smith, Harry	64, 133	Smith, Robert Upton	64, 133
Smiley, Elizabeth	32	Smith, Helen Irwin	133, 206	Smith, Robin Rae	318
Smiley, Margaret B.	33, 79	Smith, Henry	27	Smith, Ronald	362
Smiley, Martha	34	Smith, Henry Morgan	27	Smith, Roscoe	162, 237
Smiley, William	32, 34	Smith, Ida M.	190	Smith, Roxey Ann	82
Smith, ?	109, 180, 190, 368	Smith, Isaac Gerard	104	Smith, Sean	287
Smith, Anita Joan	237	Smith, Jacob Tyler	358	Smith, Shanda	362
Smith, Anna	189	Smith, James	27	Smith, Shelly	362
Smith, Anna Faye	218	Smith, James Michael	293	Smith, Susan Elizabeth	28, 37, 86
Smith, Anna Fry	64, 132	Smith, Janet Marie	297, 362	Smith, Susan Rebecca	64, 132
Smith, Annie	162	Smith, Jerry	322	Smith, Sylvester T.	237
Smith, Anthony Wayne	133	Smith, Jessica Ann	358	Smith, Terry Lynn	279
Smith, Bessie	237	Smith, Jessie Irwin	133, 206	Smith, Theresa Jo	318
Smith, Betty	237	Smith, John	37	Smith, Thomas Gene	297
Smith, Betty Lou	297	Smith, John Clayton	294	Smith, Timothy Dwight	207, 277
Smith, Billy Keith	297	Smith, John David	64	Smith, Triplett Gilbert	64, 133
Smith, Brad	362	Smith, John Fry	9, 27, 64	Smith, Viola	174
Smith, Brigid Carter	347	Smith, John Oscar	84	Smith, William Alexander	142, 215
Smith, Calvin	37	Smith, John Rufus	9, 27	Smith, William Andrew	297
Smith, Cara Christine	322	Smith, Joseph Daniel	64, 133	Smith, Zachary Ross	277
Smith, Carlene Frances	297	Smith, Judith Irene	294	Smith?, Jessie Louella	218
Smith, Carole Amiter	349	Smith, June	261	Smuck, Margaret	278
Smith, Catherine Virginia	65, 134	Smith, Kate Anna	104	Smyth, Audrey	301
Smith, Cathy	361	Smith, Kenneth Leroy	186	Sneeden, Bradley	333
Smith, Charles	64	Smith, Leeta	368	Sneeden, Charles Dewayne	258, 333
Smith, Charles Edward	206	Smith, Leonard	293	Sneeden, Charles Vernon	181, 258
Smith, Charlotte Lydia	133, 206	Smith, Logan James	366	Sneeden, Cora	258
Smith, Christopher Alan	318	Smith, Lonnie Eugene	297	Sneeden, Francis Leroy	181
Smith, Christopher Allen	277	Smith, Lydia Louise	133	Sneeden, Frankie	258
Smith, Claude E.	142, 215	Smith, Margaret Ann	277	Sneeden, George	181, 258
Smith, Daniel	301	Smith, Marlene Hopp	192	Sneeden, Irene	180
Smith, David Fry	133, 207	Smith, Mary	15	Sneeden, Lisa Rhae	333
Smith, David Morgan	207, 277	Smith, Mary Catherine	27, 65	Sneeden, Marie	181
Smith, David Wayne	294	Smith, Mary Ruth	133	Sneeden, Marjorie M.	181, 258
Smith, DeSoto	84	Smith, Maude N.	127	Sneeden, Mildred	181
Smith, Dorothy Katherine	133, 207	Smith, Maxie Alice	142, 215	Sneeden, Ruth Vernell	181
Smith, Dorothy Louise	297	Smith, Michael	37	Sneeden, Vernon Lester	180
Smith, Edgar Latham	133, 206	Smith, Mildred	237, 308	Sneeden, William	258
Smith, Edgar Lee	64, 133	Smith, Mildred Elise	133	Snell, Blanche Marie	232
Smith, Edgar S.	142	Smith, Milton	37	Snell, Myrna	242
Smith, Edna Virginia	133, 206	Smith, Morgan Antonia	277	Snell, Raymond E.	293

Snell, Vivian Bernice	293	Spading, Helen	189	Staats, Paula	278
Snelling, Arthur E.	82, 166	Spaeth, Edwin Norman	330	Stafford, Boy	381
Snelling, Carrie C.	71	Spaeth, Fern Ann	330	Stafford, Dorothy	25
Snelling, Della J.	82, 165, 167	Spann, Michael Ellis	340	Stafford, Drue	381
Snelling, Delphine	82, 166	Spann, Wilbur LeRoy	340	Stafford, Elizabeth	25
Snelling, Dorothy	166, 244	Spargur, Barbara Jane	211	Stafford, George	25
Snelling, Edward "Pete"	82	Spargur, Florence Elizabeth	138, 211	Stafford, Isaac	25
Snelling, Edward G.	166	Spargur, Fred Pulse	69, 138	Stafford, Jesse	25
Snelling, Elmer A.	82, 165	Spargur, Inez	69	Stafford, Mary	25
Snelling, Gerald	166	Spargur, James Chester	211	Stafford, Matilda Jane	25
Snelling, Hugh	82	Spargur, Josephine	69	Stafford, Samuel	25
Snelling, James Edward	166	Spargur, Lawrence Henry	138, 211	Stafford, Wyatt	381
Snelling, Johnny	166	Spargur, Lawrence W.	69	Staggs, ?	243
Snelling, Joseph	166	Sparks, Dorothy	194	Staggs, Bill	243
Snelling, Larry	244	Sparman, Henry Edgar	126	Staggs, Jim	243
Snelling, Louise	216	Sparman, John Howard	126	Stallings, Thomas W	200
Snelling, Lucille	166	Sparman, Lewis	126	Stallman, George	191
Snelling, Mary Ellen	152, 162	Sparman, Sarah Elenore	126	Stanford, Bertha Jane	79, 156
Snelling, Perl Joseph	82, 166	Sparman, Willia D.	126	Stanford, Bill	155
Snelling, Robert	166	Sparrow, Mary? Edna	226	Stanford, Charles Orren III	231, 300
Snelling, Rosa Lee	82, 166	Spaulding, Thomas J.	215	Stanford, Charles Orren Jr.	156, 231
Snelling, Russell	166, 244	Speak, ?	226	Stanford, Charley Orren	79, 156
Snider, Pearl	100	Speak, ?	77	Stanford, Clويد F.	156
Snodgrass, Nola	140	Speer, ?	382	Stanford, Douglas Scott	300
Snook, Margaret Frances	80	Speer, Amy	382	Stanford, Edith	155
Snow, Frank	195, 268	Spence, John	358	Stanford, Emma Adeline	79, 155
Snow, Harold	268	Spence, Melesia Renae	358	Stanford, Eula Lee	155
Snow, John A.	64	Spencer, Vera	200	Stanford, Frances	156
Snow, Nancy	55	Spickard, George W.	19	Stanford, George Edwin	155
Snow, Roy	195, 268	Spicknall, Barbara Jean	313	Stanford, Glen C.	156
Snow, Sam	195	Spindler, Bronya Ann	295	Stanford, Goldie	155
Snow, Sheila Ann	268	Spindler, Jamie Richard	295	Stanford, Hallie Faye	155
Snyder, Alexander	287	Spindler, Kent	295	Stanford, Harold Irving	155
Snyder, Bell	36	Spindler, Kyle Michael	295	Stanford, Howard	156
Snyder, Bryan Kent	285	Spiva, Martha Jane	53	Stanford, Infant Twin	156
Snyder, Charles	182	Spratt, Kathy	310	Stanford, James Loid	79, 155
Snyder, Charles E.	181	Sprenger, Boris David	255	Stanford, John Clويد	79, 155
Snyder, Doyle Scott	269	Sprenger, David (Rosenberg?)	255	Stanford, John Jr.	155
Snyder, Elisabeth Anne	358, 383	Sprenger, Mickey Sue	255, 330	Stanford, John Lester	155
Snyder, Florence	36	Sprenger, Patrick Eugene	255	Stanford, John R.	300
Snyder, George	36	Sprenger, Smiley Deldeane	255, 330	Stanford, Kelly	300
Snyder, Gertrude	37	Springer, Geraldine	249	Stanford, Leona	156
Snyder, Hannah	28	Springer, Opal Esther	177	Stanford, Lottie	155
Snyder, Harry Richard	285	Sprinkle, Amanda	30	Stanford, Marilyn	231, 300
Snyder, Jack Winston	287, 358	Sprinkle, Charles	184	Stanford, Mary H.	79
Snyder, James Luther	37	Sprinkle, Constance	376	Stanford, Mary Margaret	61
Snyder, Jane Whitmore	207	Sprinkle, Donald	184	Stanford, Nancy Jane	300
Snyder, Janice Kay	287, 358	Sprinkle, Ruth Evelyn	184	Stanford, Orren Perry	155
Snyder, Lesa Yvonne	285	Sprout, David	100	Stanford, Orren Wells	79
Snyder, Leslie Eugene	285	Sprout, Harry C.	100	Stanford, Patricia	300
Snyder, Pansy	168	Sprout, Lewis O.	100	Stanford, Rebecca Sue	231, 300
Snyder, Richard Melvin	287	Sprout, Marcella	100	Stanford, Robert Leland	155
Snyder, William	26, 36	Sprout, Minnie	100	Stanford, Samuel Austin	79, 155
Soltau, John	86	Sprout, Webb H.	100	Stanford, Samuel Austin Jr.	155
Soltau, Minnie	86	Spurgeon, Louis	130	Stanford, Stella	156
Songer, Charlotte Frances	161	Spurlin, Kelly	357	Stanford, Susanne	300
Songer, Mary Ailcy	140	Squire, Arthur Weldon III	326	Stanford, Virginia	156
Songer, Moses Alfred	140	Squire, Arthur Weldon IV	326	Stanford, William Lewis	155
Songer, Nancy	78	Squire, Colleen Louise	326	Stanforth, ?	183
Southern, Edmund	140	Squire, Emily Irene	326	Stanley, Forrest W.	56
Southern, Fannie C.	140	Staats, Brenda	289	Stanley, Fred R.	147
Spackey, Bertha	136	Staats, Ed	289	Stanley, Isaac	31

Stansberry, Ronald G.	368	Stiff, ?	161	Strickler, Albert Finley	163
Stanton, Emina Bernice	90	Stiffler, Gerald Lee	331	Strickler, Bruce V.	310
Starr, Alma	95	Stiffler, Paul Arthur	331	Strickler, Charles Albert	239
Stathem, Donald	217	Stiffler, Sara Marie	331	Strickler, Clara Francis	163, 239
Stathem, Tina	217	Stigall, Nancy Jane	146	Strickler, Clyde E.	239, 310
Stauffer, Doris	195	Stigall, Unis	146	Strickler, Clyde Elmer	163, 238
Stauffer, Floyd	195	Stiger, Mary Ann	100	Strickler, Clydene Marie	310
Stauffer, Velma	195, 268	Stillwell, Ennis	47	Strickler, David	336
Steel, Leonard	12	Stinson, ?	298	Strickler, Dudley Dale	163, 239
Steffen, Bernard	224	Stinson, Elmer	113	Strickler, George Albert	163
Steffens, Ruby	193	Stinson, Kathy	298	Strickler, Laura Jean	323
Steinmetz, Amy Renee	375	Stinson, Wayne	298	Strickler, Maude Elizabeth	163, 239
Steinmetz, Gary Dean	375	Stirling, Serena Belle	221	Strickler, May Irene	163, 239
Stenson, Marion	253	Stitt, James Lowe	305	Strickler, Robert Dale	239
Stephens, Amanda Jane	125	Stitt, Nancy	29, 30	Strickler, Rosanne Jane	310
Stephens, Dicy Ellen	114	Stitt, Nolan Dean	305, 366	Strickler, Sue Ellen	310
Stephens, Dorothy Mildred	249	Stitt, Yvette Lane	305	Strickler, Zoia Ann	239, 310
Stephens, Edward Pyburn	114	Stocke, Robert F. A.	300	Strohbehn, Helen	295
Stephens, Ester Ebbedell	114	Stocke, Robert Stanford	300	Stroman, ?	50
Stephens, George Russell	114	Stocke, Sara Beth	300	Strother, Victoria	139
Stephens, George Wesley	162	Stockwell, Melcinia	49	Stroup, Ada Minnie	48
Stephens, Jennie Bessie	162, 237	Stogel, ?	182	Stroup, Anthony	47
Stephens, John	58	Stone, Karen Ray	308	Stroup, Arlie	53
Stephens, John Hinkle	125	Stone, Lori Annette	308	Stroup, Charles	47, 52
Stephens, John Russell	114	Stone, Lottie	284	Stroup, Clara	52
Stephens, Lizy Etter	114	Stone, Lynn Rose	308	Stroup, Clement	52
Stephens, Manson B.	114	Stone, Rodney Ray	308	Stroup, Cynthia Ann	47
Stephens, Margaret Catherine	114	Stoneburner, Thomas	274	Stroup, David	22, 52
Stephens, Mary Etta	162, 236	Stoner, Cheryl	280	Stroup, Deliah	107
Stephens, Mary Leona	114	Stoner, Clarence	209	Stroup, Della	52
Stephens, Nancy Druzella	162	Stoner, Clyde	136	Stroup, Eliza Jane	48, 112
Stephens, Paulina A.	58	Stoner, Donald Lee	209, 280	Stroup, Elliott	52
Stephens, Ruby	198	Stoner, Franklin	209, 280	Stroup, Elmira Salina	48
Stephens, Zella	162	Stoner, Gary Philip	280	Stroup, Emma B.	52
Stephenson, ?	64	Stoner, Justice Bruce	348	Stroup, Evaline	52
Stephenson, Elva Marie	167, 246	Stoner, Libby	39	Stroup, Flora	52
Stephenson, Ossey G.	167	Stoner, Lucille	209	Stroup, George Anthony	48
Sterrett, Edward	121	Stoner, Pam	280, 348	Stroup, Hamer	22
Stethem, Edward Ellis	128	Stoner, Tom	280, 348	Stroup, Henry W.	21
Stevens, John Robert	213	Stores, Mary	83	Stroup, James T.	20
Stevens, Margaret	292	Stottlemire, Lisa	365	Stroup, John David	48
Stevens, Mary Ann	189	Stout, Shirley	257	Stroup, John H.	22, 52
Stewart, Bertie Lecter	66, 135	Stoutenberg, Marjorie	101	Stroup, Josephine	21
Stewart, Claude	66, 135	Strack, Beverly K.	307	Stroup, Lewis Fry Pulse	21, 52
Stewart, Claude Jr.	135	Stragal, Gus	210	Stroup, Lillian	52
Stewart, Laura	135	Strang, Karen	340	Stroup, Luca	52
Stewart, Mary Flick	66, 135	Strange, ?	310	Stroup, Lucy J.	110
Stewart, Mary Masalin	66	Strange, Collin	349	Stroup, Luella	52
Stewart, Robert Nelson	66	Strange, George	153	Stroup, Martha Ann Elizabeth	48
Stice, Douglas Dean	319	Strange, Mary	153	Stroup, Mary Ann	22
Stice, Drew	382	Strange, Nancy M.	150	Stroup, Mary Cordelia Elma	48
Stice, Kyle Douglas	319	Strange, Rosemary	349	Stroup, Michael	20, 21, 47
Stice, Larry Gene	323	Stratton, David J.	200	Stroup, Michael C.	22
Stice, Otho	354	Stratton, Edith Isabel	200	Stroup, Minnie	52
Stice, Randy Gale	354, 382	Street, Nellie	92	Stroup, Mirtie	52
Stice, Tony Laverne	354	Street, Peggy Ann	371	Stroup, Napoleon	21
Stice, Vernon Lee	354	Streitenberger, Ben	377	Stroup, Sallie	52
Stice, Vicki Colleen	354, 382	Streitenberger, Brady	377	Stroup, Samuel	52
Stickney, James	115	Streitenberger, David	377	Stroup, Samuel S.	22
Stieper, Margaret Helen	99	Stribling, ?	323	Stroup, Sarah Jane	21
Stiff, Dorthy Jean	284	Stribling, James	323	Stroup, Simon	21
Stiff, Elvin Frank	284	Stribling, Teresa	323	Stroup, Simon Kenton	22, 52

Stroup, Sophia G.	52	Swiger, Amos	71	Taintor, Henry Lee	380
Stroup, Ulric	52	Swiger, Armathia	140	Taintor, Travis Lee	381
Stroup, William	20, 52	Swiger, Benjamin	71	Takekaw, Ann	189
Stroup, William Wesley	47	Swiger, George	70	Tanke, Charles	190
Strunk, Betty J.	292	Swiger, Issac M.	71	Tanke, Edward C.	190
Strunk, Robert	292	Swiger, Lovella	71	Tanke, Marion	190
Stuart, Phyllis	263	Swiger, Salina V.	140	Tanke, Thelma	190
Stuart, Sarah	48	Swiger, Samuel L.	70	Tanquary, Alfred Henry	96
Stuart, Thomas C.	187	Swiger, Thomas	71	Tanquary, Elizabeth Fry	96
Studenbourgh, Bertha	84	Swiger, William A.	71	Tanquary, Helen Rebecca	97
Studenbourgh, Cora	84	Swinson, Marsha Kay	342	Tanquary, Katherine R.	97
Studenbourgh, Georgia	84	Swinson, Nick	342	Tanquary, Katie	96
Studenbourgh, Henry	84	Swisher, Carla	337	Tanquary, Laura Avery	97
Studenbourgh, Henry T.	84	Sybert, Virginia	375	Tarr, Adaline	91
Studenbourgh, Joseph	84	Sytsma, Eva Dolores	271	Tarzwel, Ray	195
Studenbourgh, Julius	84	Szolosi, Cheryl	324	Tasker, George	126
Stultz, Eva Frances	111	Szolosi, Gary	324	Tasto, Helena	350
Stultz, Mary "Sissy"	116	Tabasa, Melanie	295	Tate, Ollie	150
Stupas, Emily Jean	210, 282	Tabasa, Roberto	295	Taul, Mike	264
Stupas, George Findlay	210	Tabbert, Merilee	307	Taylor, Cyrus H.	59
Stupas, Kostantinos "Gus"	210	Taber, James	235	Taylor, Dan	190
Stupas, Mildred Angelena ..	210, 281	Tabler, Frank	135	Taylor, Edith M.	59
Stupas, Nick	210	Tabler, Mary Elizabeth	208	Taylor, Infant	59
Sturgeon, Frank	59	Taddei, Delmiro Guglieluo	213	Taylor, James	59
Sturm, Hazel K.	95	Taft, Michael Dow	278	Taylor, John	60
Stuteville, Adeline	186	Taft, Michael Dow Jr.	278	Taylor, John Leonard	186
Styer, Julia Renee	275	Tague, Alden Magnus	355	Taylor, Keith Eric	380
Styer, Matthew	275	Tague, Alice Maxine	214, 285	Taylor, Lizzie	59
Styer, Steven R	275	Tague, Betty Jean	283, 353	Taylor, Marjory	186, 263
Sublett, Douglas	365	Tague, Bruce Kenneth	213, 284	Taylor, Mary Emily	60, 126
Sublett, Kyle David	365	Tague, Carla June	285	Taylor, Minnie	59
Sublett, Ryan Colby	365	Tague, Charles William	284	Taylor, S. Allen	59
Sullivan, Louisa	158	Tague, Charley Evert	213	Taylor, Sarah Jane	60, 126
Sullivan, Louise M.	37	Tague, Cyrus	355	Taylor, Sarah Louise	59, 126
Sullivan, Mary Ann	15	Tague, David Neal	284, 355	Taylor, Sarah Mae	190
Sullivan, Richard	37	Tague, Debra Kaye	284, 354	Teare, Jane Ellen	277
Summers, Martha Louisa	213	Tague, Don Darrell	213, 284	Teboe, Conrad	48
Summers, Mary H.	274	Tague, Donna Jean	284, 354	Teboe, Rebecca Leah	48
Surratt, Herbert	234	Tague, Edward Lee	285	Tedrick, ?	107
Suttman, Mary	59	Tague, Ella May	283, 353	Tedrick, Daniel S.	109
Sutton, Bernice Lona	101	Tague, Elsie Diane	284, 354	Tedrick, Dorothy	52
Swain, Carol Ann	375	Tague, Evert Lowell	213, 283	Tedrick, Frank	50
Swan, Susan	302	Tague, Gertrude Grace	213, 284	Tedrick, Hazel Doll	109
Swank, Michael	328	Tague, Infant Girl	213	Tedrick, Henry Franklin	109
Swann, Beatrice	164	Tague, Jane Suzanne	284, 355	Tedrick, John H.	107
Swann, Charles Richard	321	Tague, Jean Oliver	213, 284	Tedrick, John W.	109
Swann, Julie Ann	321	Tague, Leona Verlee	284, 354	Tedrick, Lucy Irene	109
Swann, Richard Gregory	321	Tague, Mary Lou	283, 353	Tedrick, Maggie Ellen	109
Swarts, Henry	46	Tague, Michael See	213	Tedrick, Matilda A. E.	109, 183
Swartz, Michael	351, 382	Tague, Mikel See	285	Tedrick, Rebecca Jane	109, 183
Swartz, Roy V.	134	Tague, Mona Eileen	284, 355	Tedrick, Sarah E.	109
Swartzmiller, Allen	172	Tague, Nancy Marie	284, 354	Tedrick, W. P.	109
Swartzmiller, Claude	172	Tague, Nelson Richard	213	Tedrow, Isoletta	197
Swartzmiller, Helen	172	Tague, Paul Julian	284	Temple, Joseph	89
Swartzmiller, Jasper	172	Tague, Rebecca Ruth ..	213, 284, 285	Templo, Arsenia	260
Swartzmiller, Thelma	172	Tague, Rita Kaye Hupp	284	Ternes, Gloria Jean	319
Swearingen, Henry	52	Tague, Sandra Christine ..	284, 355	Ternes, Raymond	319
Sweeney, Henry Marsh	133	Tague, Sherrill Ann	284, 354	Teter, Catherine Cassie	112
Swerengin, Earl	318	Tague, Sue Ellen	284	Teter, Cloyd	113
Swerengin, Lecia Dawn	318	Tague, Vera Ann	214, 285	Teter, Elaine	113
Swerengin, Lou Ann	318	Tague, Weldon Leon	213, 284	Teter, J. Frankie	113
Swickard, John W.	101	Taintor, Gregory Kyle	381	Teter, James W.	113

Thane, Rhette	287	Thurnau, Sally	377	Trago, Brad	299
Thebeau, ?	298	Tibbs, Demma Verlee	284	Trago, Cathy Jo	299
Thiebeau, Hazel	209	Tibbs, Marvin	284	Trago, Charles E.	299
Thoma, Cheryl Sue	285, 356	Tigler, Mary	181	Trago, Clarence William	230, 299
Thomas, ?	158	Tilden, W. W.	207	Trago, Debbie Sue	299
Thomas, Alice E.	230	Tilford, John R.	58	Trago, Donna	230
Thomas, Beatrice Elizabeth Kelly	285	Tilley, Hester Ann	149	Trago, Francis Leo "Frank"	154, 230
Thomas, Bertha G.	230, 300	Tillis, Glenna June	272	Trago, Jerry Lee	299, 363
Thomas, C. J.	66	Tilly, Linda Elaine	304	Trago, Jerry P.	154
Thomas, Carroll K.	230	Tilton, Arch G.	121	Trago, Jodi	363
Thomas, Charles	156	Tilton, Chole	121	Trago, Lester L.	154, 230
Thomas, Charles Roy	230, 300	Tilton, Elijah Laurence	121	Trago, Lisa	363
Thomas, Cheryl	278	Tilton, Elvin	121	Trago, Marie	154
Thomas, Cheryl June	300	Tilton, Eva V.	121	Trago, Mary	230
Thomas, Danny Charles	300	Tilton, Forest	121	Trago, Olian	230
Thomas, George E.	156	Tilton, Katie C.	121, 188	Trago, Opal	230
Thomas, John W.	230	Tilton, Pearl Emma	121	Trago, Oscar J.	154
Thomas, Karl O.	230, 300	Tilton, Walter J.	121	Trago, Oscar V.	230, 299
Thomas, Kenneth Keith	156, 230	Timian, Steven M.	247	Trago, Park	154
Thomas, Lucille	232	Tinch, Linda	113	Trago, Park C.	154
Thomas, Marie	161	Tinker, Luann	330	Trago, Patricia A.	230
Thomas, Mary Frances	156	Tishler, Doreen	374	Trago, Rodger Lee	299
Thomas, Nancy Margaret	63	Tobias, Chris Columbus	181	Trammel, Vicki	301
Thomas, Nellie	280	Todd, Alexander "Zeke"	299	Trapp, Wilhelmenia	144
Thomas, Patricia	189	Todd, Champ B.	153, 229	Travis, Deborah Lam	248
Thomas, Philip Wayne	300	Todd, Clark	229, 299	Trekeil, ?	231
Thomas, Robert	230, 300	Todd, Craig	229, 299	Tremble, ?	217
Thomas, Sabra Jane	230, 300	Todd, Mary L.	229	Tressler, Catherine	89
Thomas, Scotty Ray	300	Todd, Max	299	Tressler, Chloe M.	89
Thomas, Stanford Charles	156, 230	Todd, Misty	299	Tressler, Clara Mae	89
Thomas, Stella	192	Todd, Ray	94	Tressler, David	88
Thomas, Steven Charles	300	Tolley, Benton C.	169	Tressler, Emma Louise	89
Thompson, ?	344	Tolley, Benton Corruthers	169	Tressler, George W.	88
Thompson, Charles M.	94	Tolley, Helen	169	Tressler, Jonathan A.	88
Thompson, Cynthia	103	Tolliver, Delores Pauline	155	Tressler, Loyetta	89
Thompson, Elizabeth	20	Tollman, Susan	20	Tressler, Mary Wilda	89
Thompson, Floyd	328	Tompkins, Kay	248	Tressler, Rebecca A.	89
Thompson, Helen Margaret	177	Tompkins, Norma Jane	229	Tressler, Rosa Ellen	89
Thompson, Isabella	64	Tonjes, Elizabeth Lynn	376	Trigg, William	98
Thompson, James	142	Tonjes, Emily Michelle	376	Triplett, Betty Irene	223, 293
Thompson, John E.	272	Tonjes, Lon Elwin	376	Triplett, Frank Orville	223
Thompson, Kevin	272	Tonjes, Wayne Carlton	376	Triplett, Lily Sue	223
Thompson, Mahlon	52	Tonjes, Wilbert Leroy	376	Triplett, Martha Mae	223, 294
Thompson, Mary Alice	289	Toothaker, Ralph Chester	176	Triplett, Mary Dell-Ena	223
Thompson, Mary Jane	44	Tournear, Lory Rene	369	Triplett, Vivian Frances	223, 293
Thompson, Thelma "Tillie" Louise	328	Tournear, Raymond Donald	369	Tripp, Charles Elmer	240, 313
Thoms, Daniel Paul	360	Towles, Cecil	164	Tripp, Charles Elmer Jr.	313
Thoms, Gary	360	Towles, Pauline	164	Tripp, Francis J.	83
Thoms, Lisa Marie	360	Townsend, Debbie	267	Tripp, Gary Richard	313
Thornberry, Sophia	195	Townsend, Doug	267	Tripp, George Lloyd	240, 244
Thornton, Kay Ann	202	Townsend, Foster Perry	187	Tripp, Helen May	245
Thorogood, Mary	266	Townsend, Judith Ann	264, 339	Tripp, Infant	240
Thorp, Christina	26	Townsend, Karen Monica	264	Tripp, John T.	83
Thorp, Elizabeth	26	Townsend, Mary Anne	187	Tripp, Kevin Roy	313
Thorp, Henry	25	Townsend, Thomas Arthur	187, 264	Tripp, Leta	240
Thorp, Isaac	26	Townsend, Woody	267	Tripp, Lois Eleanor	240, 313
Thorp, John	26	Townsley, Charlie	119	Tripp, Lola Belle	240
Thorp, Mary	26	Trabucco, Marie	206	Tripp, Marshall Edward	240, 312
Thorp, Matilda	26	Tracy, Angela Renee	351	Tripp, Marshall Edward Jr.	312
Thorp, William	26	Tracy, James John	351	Tripp, Mildred Joan	240
Thralls, William E.	168	Tracy, Lowell James	351	Tripp, Ray Virgil	240, 244, 312
Thurman, Alice Kay	373	Trady, John	221	Tripp, Ray Virgil Jr.	245

Tripp, Robert Leroy	313	Van Vorhis, Susan Marie	328	Wagner, Hattie	40
Troc, Martin	259	VanArsdale, ?	117	Wagner, Maxine	315
Trout, Estella Olive	178	VanCuren, Clyde Eber	100	Wagner, Ressie Estella	121
Troutwine, Jack	221	Vandersomm, David James	204	Wagoner, Charles Monroe	80
Troutwine, William	52	Vandevender, Linda	271	Waide, Eliza A.	158
Troyer, Thursdy Terry	307	Vandolah, A. B.	158	Wakeley, Carvelia	10
Trussell, Jonah	41	Vanevey, Mary Adda	163	Wakeley, Elizabeth	24
Trussell, Mary	97	VanGorkum, Alan Lester	353	Waldschmidt, Julia Ann	141
Tschopp, Kella	192	VanGorkum, Clint Alan	353	Walker, ?	185
Tucker, ?	158	VanGorkum, Phoebe Ryna	353	Walker, Anna Mae	249
Tucker, Sandra Sue	335	VanGorkum, Sally Ann	353	Walker, Bertha	27
Tufts, Dollie Annie	117	Vannatta, Bill	194	Walker, Bobbie Lee	368, 384
Tully, Marsha Lee	185	Vannatta, Bob	194	Walker, Dale	252
Turley, Giles	30	Vannatta, David	194	Walker, Jane	107
Turley, Sarah C.	30	Vanosdal, Oscar	54	Walker, Larry Thomas	308, 368
Turner, Harriet Silverthorne	206	Varro, Alice	210	Walker, Lee	368
Turner, Ira Silverthorn	206	Vaughn, Cheryl	336	Walker, Lewis F.	308
Turner, James	57, 101	Vaughn, Elizabeth Ann	112	Walker, Mary Ann (Polly)	21, 47
Turner, Joyce	349	Vaughn, Sheran	324	Walker, Nancy	154
Turner, Leslie	148	Vaughn, Tonja	324	Walker, Rouse Louise	308, 368
Turner, Rachel	27, 57	Venable, Curtis E.	155	Walker, Tyler Hawkins	384
Turpin, Vern	164	Verkamp, Bernice Augusta	339	Wall, Kevin Lee	366
Ulm, Cora Ollie	155	Verna, Clement	221	Wall, Kody James	366
Umbehauer, Charles Abraham	16	Verna, Thelma Mae	221	Wall, Konner Gene	366
Umbehauer, Fanny	15	Verrell	69	Wallace, Alexander Gabriel	376
Umbehauer, Francis Henry	15	Veryser, Ellen	376	Wallace, Alma Edith	178
Umbehauer, Frantz Balthaser	15	Veryser, Frederick	376	Wallace, Audrey Jennell	178, 256
Umbehauer, George	15	Vest, Amy	123	Wallace, Charles Stanley	178
Umbehauer, Jacob	15	Vest, Cyrus	123	Wallace, Delma Marie	178, 255
Umbehauer, John	15	Vest, Frank	123	Wallace, Ellen Jane	253, 328
Umbehauer, John Philip	15	Vest, Fred	123	Wallace, Fred Willey	253
Umbehauer, Michael	15	Vest, John Watts	123	Wallace, Herbert James	328, 376
Umbehauer, Peter	15	Vest, Margaret	123	Wallace, Herbert Junior	253, 328
Umbehauer, Rebecca	15, 37	Vest, Mary G.	123	Wallace, Herbert Loren	253
Umbehauer, Sophia	15	Vest, Mattie	123	Wallace, Janet "Jenny" Lee	328, 376
Umbehauer, Susan	15	Vest, Nellie Wales	123	Wallace, Jeremy Michael	376
Underwood, Alice Gertrude	124	Vineyard, J. C.	379	Wallace, Judith Lynn	328, 376
Underwood, Charles Frederick	124	Vineyard, Kelsey Marie	379	Wallace, Linda Kay	328, 376
Underwood, Charles Garland	124	Virostek, Paula	384	Wallace, Loren Alexander	376
Underwood, Mary Jane	104, 124	Vishi, Lynn Marie	352	Wallace, Lulu Aldeane	178, 256
Unsworth, Edward	350	Vollmar, Martha	252	Wallace, Lynne	256
Unsworth, Gail Ann	350	Von Norton, Jeffrey	317, 372	Wallace, Michael Edwin	328, 375
Unsworth, Joan Marie	350	Vonalt, Christian	89	Wallace, Nicholas Remington	376
Uppinghouse, Peggy	361	Voorhees, Eleanor	131	Wallace, William James	178
Upton, Kenneth John	383	Waazel, Arno	231	Wallace, William Stanley	178, 255
Upton, Kyle James	383	Wadda, Emma	318	Waller, Pauline	118
Urven, Ethel	258	Waddell, Sandra Sue	331	Walls, Mary Eleanor	270
Utt, Doyle	171	Waddell, Susan	377	Walls, Wilburn	270
Utterback, Cordelia	188	Wade, James Edward	350	Walraven, Frank	333
Vallentine, William E.	156	Wade, Jessie	61	Walraven, Joni Renae	344
Van Os, Charles Eugene	225, 296	Wade, John Joseph	350	Walraven, Sonya Lynn	333
Van Os, John Marion	225	Wade, Lauri Jean	350, 380	Walsh, Doris A.	271
Van Os, Karen Marie	296, 360	Wade, Scott Andrew	350	Walsh, Lois Evans	276
Van Os, William Adrian	225	Waechter, Gustav	143	Walter, Evelyn Jean	176
Van Os, William Gerald	225	Waechter, Hosmer Gustav	143	Walter, H. Paul	277
Van Os, Wilma Katherine	225	Wagendorf, JoAnn	264	Walter, Wayne Aquilla	176
Van Vlerah, James	375	Waggener, Robert Christman	163	Walters, Dawn	357
Van Vorhis, Emerson Paul	328	Waggina, Cappatalina	255	Walters, Eric	357
Van Vorhis, Frank	328	Waggoner, Chauncey	119	Walters, Georgia	185
Van Vorhis, Patty Lou	328	Wagner, Bill	337	Walters, Madelyn Kathryn	133
Van Vorhis, Richard Paul	328	Wagner, Catharine	173	Walters, Ronald	357
Van Vorhis, Ruth Ann	328	Wagner, Frank P.	121	Walzl, Mary Katherine	320

Ward, Charles	34	Watson, Frank	245	Watts, Sherry	324
Ward, Charles E.	35	Watson, G. William	95	Waxler, Charlotte	321
Ward, Clara	239	Watson, George Thomas	41	Waxler, Jim	321
Ward, Esther Anna	259	Watson, George William	41, 95	Wear, Harold Dean	294
Ward, Eugenia	207	Watson, Glenard Newton	137	Wear, Ryan Neal	294
Ward, Harve	34	Watson, H. Eugene	95	Wear, Teri Jo	294
Ward, John B.	34	Watson, Harland S.	134, 207	Weatherhead, Catherine Jane	282
Ward, Kerwin	377	Watson, Helen Louise	246, 323	Weatherhead, Walter Edward	282
Ward, Mark Payne	315	Watson, Henry S.	65	Weaver, Archie Burkett	173
Ward, Melvin	315	Watson, Ida Mae	99	Weaver, Bert	168
Ward, Michael Patrick	315	Watson, J. William	65	Weaver, Dorothy	168
Ward, Stacia	305	Watson, James	23, 41	Weaver, Emery	173
Ware, ?	345	Watson, James Alexander	137	Weaver, Emma	166
Ware, Charles R.	102	Watson, James Christopher	282	Weaver, Ethel	173
Ware, Henry	102	Watson, James David	277	Weaver, Genevieve	173
Ware, Homer	102	Watson, James Francis	245, 322	Weaver, John	173
Warmoth, ?	77	Watson, James Kirk	322	Weaver, John B.	173
Warner, ?	352	Watson, John Bartholomew	41, 65, 95	Weaver, Lois Eloise	173
Warner, Catharine	43	Watson, John F.	65	Weaver, Mildred	173
Warner, James Ira	359	Watson, John Fleming	170	Weaver, Odella	168
Warner, Jill Deanne	359	Watson, John James	41	Weaver, Rufus	92
Warner, Kim Renae	359	Watson, Joseph	370	Weaver, Verna Marie	173
Warner, Michael Allen	352	Watson, Josiah H.	41	Webb, Arlene	200
Warner, Tracy Linn	359	Watson, Karl Thomas	309, 370	Webb, Benjamin Grant	344
Warren, Inez	221	Watson, Kathleen	134	Webb, Bert M.	129, 200
Warren, Joe	180	Watson, Katie R.	65	Webb, Charles	94
Washburn, Kate	223	Watson, Kelly Elizabeth	282	Webb, Chester W.	129, 200
Wassenich, Katherine Theresa Rita	184	Watson, Kenneth P.	207	Webb, David Oliver	273, 344
Waters, Barbara Estella	206	Watson, Kent William	322	Webb, Diane D.	273, 344
Waters, Eliza Frances	67	Watson, Kimberly Dawn	277	Webb, Eleanor	273
Waters, James	67	Watson, Lelia A.	95	Webb, Emma	94
Watkins, Betty Zane	217	Watson, Leon Elwin	137	Webb, Herman	129, 200
Watkins, Eck	217	Watson, Lizzie	23, 41	Webb, Janice Elaine	200
Watson, ?	134	Watson, Lynn	134	Webb, Kerma Jean	273
Watson, Alma	134	Watson, Mabel Estelle	65	Webb, Levie	93
Watson, Arthur League	65, 134	Watson, Margaret Ellen	207, 277	Webb, Marilyn	200
Watson, Arthur Lee	134, 207	Watson, Mary	102	Webb, Marvin	200
Watson, Barbara Jo	309, 369	Watson, Mary Frances	134, 207	Webb, Mary	129, 200
Watson, Bartholomew	65, 134	Watson, Maryl Dean	310, 370	Webb, Mary Adelia	94
Watson, Bates	42	Watson, Maryl Dean II	370	Webb, Mary Jane	128
Watson, Bettie	41	Watson, Mildred (Viola) Adalaide	137	Webb, Oliver	129
Watson, Betty Jo	238	Watson, Pamela Jean	310	Webb, R. Dale	200, 272
Watson, Betty Lou	245, 322	Watson, Randy Lee	310	Webb, Ralph E.	129, 200
Watson, Bill	238, 309	Watson, Richard Walter	210	Webb, Robert L.	200
Watson, Brian Lee	277	Watson, Robert Finley	211, 282	Webb, Rona Kay	273
Watson, Brian Robert	282	Watson, Robert L.	65	Webb, Tyler	344
Watson, Catharine R.	40	Watson, Ronald Forest	210, 282	Webb, Urban Oliver	200, 273
Watson, Charles Morrison	134	Watson, Ronald G.	207	Webb, Virgene	200, 272
Watson, Charles S.	41	Watson, Sadie (Sudie II)	65	Weber, Edward	100
Watson, Chester Floyd	238	Watson, Sarah	41	Weber, Elizabeth	200
Watson, Cora Daphna	137, 210	Watson, Sarah Ellen	41, 56, 95	Weber, Rose Ann	237
Watson, Courtney Catherine	282	Watson, Snowden H.	41	Webster, Abner Ozro	48
Watson, Crystal Ann	215	Watson, Sudie L.	65	Webster, Alice Pearl	112
Watson, David Lee	207, 277	Watson, Thomas F.	65	Webster, Anna	51
Watson, Dora Albina	178	Watson, Thomas Grant	238, 309	Webster, B. T.	109
Watson, Elizabeth Irvin	65, 134	Watson, Thomas J. I.	40, 41	Webster, Betty Lou	113
Watson, Elizabeth Jean	282	Watson, Thomas Jr.	40, 56, 65	Webster, Buelah	113
Watson, Elizabeth Luella	137, 210	Watson, Thomas W.	134	Webster, Callie Ecta	49, 110
Watson, Ella Virginia	65	Watson, Vera Belle	170	Webster, Charles	109
Watson, Ephraim C.	41, 95	Watson, Walter Forest	137, 210	Webster, Daniel Homer	51, 112
Watson, Ethel Mae	137, 210	Watson, William B.	137	Webster, Daniel S.	49
Watson, Finley	137	Watson, William Valentine	41	Webster, David E.	49, 110

Webster, Earl V.	111	Webster, Matilda Josephine . .	49, 109	Weitman, Bert	219
Webster, Edna	50, 112	Webster, Maude	109	Weitman, Donald	219
Webster, Elijah Franklin	21, 51	Webster, Maxine	184	Weitman, Irvin	219
Webster, Eliza	50	Webster, Mildred Bell	111	Weitman, Joan	219
Webster, Eliza Jane	48, 108, 110, 183	Webster, Nannie Grace	51	Weitman, William Jr.	219
Webster, Elizabeth "Lizzie"	50	Webster, Nellie Frances	111	Welch, Crystal Michelle	357
Webster, Elizabeth E.	49	Webster, Pauline	112	Welch, Ella	55
Webster, Elizabeth Ellen	20, 49, 51, 113	Webster, Pearl	109	Welch, Frank J.	71
Webster, Elizabeth Elnora	49, 109	Webster, Peter S.	111	Welch, George	55
Webster, Elizabeth Marie	112, 184	Webster, Rachel	112	Welch, James	71
Webster, Elizabeth R.	50	Webster, Ralph	112	Welch, Joseph	55
Webster, Ella Lillian	51	Webster, Ray Augustus	111	Welch, Michael	357
Webster, Emma Susan	109	Webster, Rebecca Emeline	49, 109	Welch, Nicole Marie	357
Webster, Evelyn	113	Webster, Rebecca Mary	51	Welch, Tillie M.	171
Webster, Everett E.	109	Webster, Reo	112	Weldon, Penn	301
Webster, Fendell Augustus	51, 111	Webster, Robert Frank	112	Weldon, William	353
Webster, Franklin Sylvanus	109	Webster, Robert L.	49, 110	Welker, Charles William	284
Webster, George Creed	110	Webster, Robert Wayne	111	Welker, Vera Olean	284
Webster, George Dick	112	Webster, Rosannah	49, 109	Wellard, Edna	287
Webster, George E.	50	Webster, Roswell Estridge	51, 112	Wells, ?	202
Webster, George Hughes	51, 112	Webster, Ruth Isabell	112	Welsh, Benjamin	9
Webster, George Naylor	20, 49	Webster, Salena Felicia	51, 112	Wenke, ?	297
Webster, Georgia Mae	112	Webster, Salome Allis	51, 111	Wescott, Mary Malinda	281
Webster, Glee Lillian	184	Webster, Samantha	50	West, Ella Olive	112
Webster, Hayward E.	51	Webster, Samuel W.	50	West, J.C. or Edmund	64
Webster, Henry Harold	111	Webster, Sarah	20, 49	West, Julia A.	45
Webster, Henry J.	51, 111	Webster, Sarah E.	48	Westfall, Effie Pearl	143
Webster, Hugh West	112	Webster, Sarah Elizabeth	51	Wharton, Darlene Redman	191
Webster, Infant Son	51	Webster, Sarah Ollie	49, 110	Wheaton, Elizabeth Ann	326
Webster, Inis	109	Webster, Sylsba Lewis	51, 111	Wheaton, Joshua Lanson	326
Webster, Irene	113	Webster, Thomas C.	48, 108	Wheaton, Mitchell Lee	326
Webster, Irene Mattie	111	Webster, Thomas F.	20, 49, 50	Wheaton, Nicholas Lee	326
Webster, James	49	Webster, Thomas Sylsba	111	Wheeler, Ben	105
Webster, John Augustus	111, 184	Webster, Virginia Faye	112	Wheeler, Christopher Lee	307
Webster, John David	20	Webster, Virginia Lee	112	Wheeler, Donald Dustin	307, 367
Webster, John Edward	112	Webster, Wendell	113	Wheeler, Donald T.	307
Webster, John P.	49	Webster, Willard Burdsall	112	Wheeler, Donna	260
Webster, John T.	21, 50	Webster, William Carrie	111	Wheeler, Donnie Lee	367
Webster, John William	109	Webster, William E.	49, 109	Wheeler, Eric Joseph	307
Webster, Josephine Olive	109	Webster, William Franklin	51, 111	Wheeler, Frank	38
Webster, Julia A.	49	Webster, William P.	20, 48	Wheeler, Linda Kay	307
Webster, Juliann	21, 50	Webster, William W.	49	Wheeler, Linda Suzanne	367
Webster, Katherine Louise	112	Webster, Willis Leroy	112	Wheeler, Sarah	367
Webster, L. Mary	51	Wedmyer, Asa	8	Wheeler, Seth	367
Webster, Laura Alice	50	Weems, James Arthur	117	Wheeler, Timothy Allen	307, 367
Webster, Leroy Edward	51, 112	Weers, James Albert	263	Wheland, Lenore	100
Webster, Lester Allen	112	Weichbrodt, Jessica Leigh	339	Wherle, Florence	92
Webster, Lewis C.	111	Weichbrodt, Raymond J.	339	Whipple, Ricki Joe	293
Webster, Lewis Franklin	51, 113	Weichbrodt, Ronald Lee	339	Whitacre, ?	246, 281
Webster, Lewis Fry Pulse	21, 51	Weiber, Cena M.	223	Whitacre, Aaron Michael	382
Webster, Lewis Grooms	112, 184	Weiber, John Forbes	223	Whitacre, Albert H.	67
Webster, Lewis Williams	112	Weik, Don Charles	176	Whitacre, Ashleigh Marie	382
Webster, Lourissa Mae	51, 111, 179	Weik, Edward Hugh	176	Whitacre, Brian	352, 382
Webster, Lucy Annbell	111	Weik, Elsie Elizabeth	176	Whitacre, Carol Sue	281, 351
Webster, Lulu Jane	112	Weik, Ina Marie	176	Whitacre, Clinton Elwin	210, 281
Webster, Lydia Jane	21, 50	Weik, Leo John	176	Whitacre, Danielle Nicole	382
Webster, Lydia Margaret	49, 110	Weik, Lola Mae	176	Whitacre, Dylan Christopher	382
Webster, Marjorie Violet	111	Weik, Merle Otto	176	Whitacre, Lesley	281, 352
Webster, Mary	113	Weik, Otto Rickard	176	Whitacre, Lisa Marie	382
Webster, Mary Ann	21	Weinant, Edna	180	Whitacre, Reason D.	210
Webster, Mary Jane	51, 113	Weisman, Foster	294	Whitacre, Richard Dewayne	210, 281
Webster, Mary Martha	112	Weiss, Myrna Esther	204	Whitacre, Roger Allen	352, 382

Whitacre, Russell James	352, 382	Wilder, Billy Ray	293	Williams, Glen	188
Whitacre, Sabrina Nicole	382	Wilder, Bobby	293	Williams, Hattie E.	110
Whitacre, Stephanie Nicole	382	Wilder, Tracie Marie	293	Williams, Ina Grace	106
Whitacre, Vincent John	352, 382	Wildgoose, Chris	337	Williams, James	12
Whitacre, William Clinton	352	Wiley, Gary	232	Williams, Jeanette	190
Whitaker, Raymond Seymour	175	Wiley, Grace Elizabeth	215	Williams, Justin	333
Whitcomb, Melissa	329	Wiley, Gue E. III	215	Williams, Kent	258, 333
White, Charles O.	119	Wiley, Guy Edson	215	Williams, Lisa	353
White, Darlene	238	Wiley, Guy Edson Jr.	215	Williams, Lizzie	23
White, Denver	237	Wiley, William "Bill"	47	Williams, Lucy May	220
White, Earl	237	Wilfong, Charles Everett	154	Williams, Merry Christmas	360
White, Eileen	238	Wilfong, Hallie Vesta	155	Williams, Nellie Mae	321
White, Elizabeth Abbe	247	Wilfong, Henry	154	Williams, Nina Roena	188, 264
White, Frank	130	Wilfong, Luelia Cordelia	155	Williams, Robbie	353
White, Harry E.	237	Wilfong, Minnie M.	155	Williams, Robert	188, 353
White, Henry Burtell	119	Wilhelm, Gertrude	252	Williams, Robert Madison	188
White, Henry Charles	198	Wilhelm, Lawrence	252	Williams, Roy V.	258
White, Homer C.	119	Wilhelm, Lucy	252	Williams, Sallie	135
White, Janet Elizabeth	311	Wilkerson, Barbara Ann	249	Williams, Tommy	353
White, John Allen	119	Wilkerson, Clifford Wayne	249	Williams, Walter Dale	188
White, John Thomas	224	Wilkin, Arnold Glenn	270	Williamson, Alice	60
White, Lewis Jefferson	57, 119	Wilkin, Augustus	110	Williamson, Edward L.	60
White, Lori Ann	271	Wilkin, Cora	110	Williamson, Hannah Elizabeth	214
White, Maggie Elizabeth	223	Wilkin, Dallas Orlando	110	Williamson, Infant	60
White, Mary	98	Wilkin, Everett Lewis	110	Williamson, John M.	60
White, Mary Gladys	237, 309	Wilkin, Frank	211	Williamson, Mary	72
White, Pamela Sue	344	Wilkin, George R.	110	Williamson, William	60
White, Richard Leon	271	Wilkin, Gladys Marie	182	Williamson, William Franklin	60
White, Robert Leon	198, 271	Wilkin, Henry R.	110	Willison, Lucille	205
White, Shirley Nadine	198, 271	Wilkin, John Allen	110	Willison, William	107
White, Vernon	237	Wilkin, Joseph	52	Willoughby, Shirley	330
White, Willard	237	Wilkin, Joseph N.	110	Wilson, ?	18, 39, 128
White, William	56	Wilkin, Luella	110	Wilson, Alonzo Lucien	62
Whiteaker, Maude	167	Wilkin, Mary Jane	110	Wilson, Amanda Michelle	379
Whiteaker, Steve	235	Wilkin, Nancy Ann	110	Wilson, Beverly	244
Whitehouse, Helen	214	Wilkin, Pauline Elizabeth	270	Wilson, Charles Issac	62
Whitehouse, Jack	351	Wilkin, Rose Olive	110	Wilson, Clara Belle	239, 310
Whitehouse, Jaquin	351	Wilkin, Samuel	109	Wilson, Clella	146
Whiteside, Aileen	201	Wilkin, Samuel B.	110	Wilson, Douglas	244, 306, 321
Whitman, Rosa	178	Wilkin, Wanda Louise	211	Wilson, Dulaney May	107
Whitmore, Minnie Bell	170	Wilkin, William F.	110	Wilson, Elenor Ann	18
Whittington, Dema	102	Wilkins, ?	40	Wilson, Ernest Oral	239
Wical, Mary M.	24	Wilkinson, Charles G.	197	Wilson, Eva	126
Wicker, Carol Jean	378	Wilkinson, Floyd G.	126	Wilson, Florence	180
Wickman, Alice	263	Wilkinson, Granville Moody	125	Wilson, Frank Howell	212
Wiedenbeck, Allen D.	361	Wilkinson, James S.	25, 125	Wilson, Grace Estelle	215
Wiedenbeck, Audra	361	Wilkinson, Letha H.	197	Wilson, Hardy James III	371
Wiedenbeck, LaVonne	361	Wilkinson, Nina C.	125	Wilson, Hardy James Jr.	371
Wiehl, Danny	328	Wilkinson, Orville C.	125, 197	Wilson, Heath Jeffrey	371
Wiehl, Richard	328	Wilkinson, Sarah Ann	25	Wilson, Helen	306
Wienhoff, Ed	143	Wilkinson, William Caesar	25	Wilson, James Adaren	306
Wiesemann, Bradley Scott	361, 383	Willbanks, Louisa J.	147	Wilson, Jennie	62
Wiesemann, Dustin Jefferson	383	Willett, Belinda	332	Wilson, Jennie A.	129
Wiesemann, Dyllan	383	Williams, ?	110, 229, 235, 237	Wilson, Jessica	359
Wiesemann, Janelle Marie	383	Williams, Brent	333	Wilson, Jessie	128
Wiesemann, Jeffrey Kent	361, 383	Williams, Dorothy	237	Wilson, John A.	62, 128
Wiesemann, Kaylee	383	Williams, Dorothy Irene	292	Wilson, John D.	62
Wiesemann, Paul DeWayne	361	Williams, Edward	106	Wilson, John Davis	359
Wiesemann, Steven Paul	361	Williams, Elizabeth Betsy	12	Wilson, Judith Ann	243
Wigal, Albert	199	Williams, Evelyn	237	Wilson, Kathryn	306
Wigal, Doris Jean	199	Williams, Frances "Fannie"	106	Wilson, Leona Faye	239, 311
Wikle, Philip	24	Williams, George Robert	188	Wilson, Lewis Henry	62, 128, 131

Wilson, Linda	300	Winkle, Elizabeth	45	Worthington, Francis	215
Wilson, Mary Lynn	243	Winkle, Geneva	256	Wrenz, Myrtle	217
Wilson, Michael	244, 306, 321	Winkler, John	189	Wright, Bune	114
Wilson, Oscar	128	Winn, ?	236	Wright, Charles	114, 207
Wilson, Pardy E.	129, 131, 200	Winn, Mona Trent	284	Wright, Eyleen	206
Wilson, Pauline Lavon	239	Winn, Newton	161	Wright, George A.	94
Wilson, Pearl Otis	202	Winter, James Wraith	275	Wright, Gertie	114
Wilson, Robert O.	291	Winter, Julia Yvonne	275, 345	Wright, Henry Thompson	169
Wilson, Russell	379	Winter, Michael James	275	Wright, Johnny	114
Wilson, Sam	291, 359	Wise, Mary Jane	212	Wright, Lemmy	114
Wilson, Sara	306	Wistly, Mary "Polly"	8	Wright, Mildred A.	90
Wilson, Scott	359	Witherow, Richard	336	Wright, Mildred Virginia	169
Wilson, Shawn Douglas	306	Witherow, Shane	336	Wright, Reba Genevieve	296, 307
Wilson, Shelton	243, 306	Witherow, Shawn	336	Wright, Tilford	114
Wilson, Shelton Don	243	Withers, Addison Louis	96	Wyatt, Eleanor Fay	313
Wilson, Sylvia A.	62, 129	Witte, Cathy	364	Wymore, Cecil	126
Wilson, Tammy Lynn	371	Wohler, Anita Kathryn	175	Wymore, Lucy	126
Wilson, Teresa Michalle	306	Wolf, Sir Vantis	40	Wymore, Ross	126
Wilson, Tina Ann	371	Wolfe, Debbie	26	Wymore, William	126
Wilson, Tracy Sue	371	Wolfmeyer, Jimmie Harold	361	Yantis, Ella N.	66
Wilson, Venda	131, 203	Wolfmeyer, Karla Kaye	361, 383	Yarger, Ida Mae	251
Wilson, William Allen	62	Wolford, Reva Carigan	276	Yeager, Henry	145
Wilson, William Huntington	205	Wolford, Rosalie M.	206	Yeddes, Janet Sue	288
Wiltse, Howard Kenneth	101	Woo, Sharon	377	Yeddes, Lewis	288
Winchester, Luther L.	153	Wood, Ira M.	64	Yelliott, Belinda Joe	332
Winegart, Otto	173	Wood, Isaac William	66	Yelliott, Derek Ryan	332
Winer, Gayle	377	Wood, Roseann	307	Yelliott, Eva Marie	179, 257
Winfrey, Brockman Smith	206, 276	Woodard, Charles Harold	301	Yelliott, Fred	179, 257
Winfrey, Brockman Yancey	346	Woodring, Gerald J.	247	Yelliott, George	179
Winfrey, Cambray Nicole	346	Woodring, John Wesly	305	Yelliott, George Luke	179
Winfrey, Carolyn Ann	277, 346	Woodring, Richard H.	247	Yelliott, Glenn	179, 257
Winfrey, Cary Randall	277, 346	Woodring, Tenar Jill A.	247	Yelliott, Jana Rachele	332
Winfrey, Chad Anthony	346	Woods, Cora	65	Yelliott, Joe	179, 257
Winfrey, Charles Jack	276, 346	Woods, Esther	8	Yelliott, Kara	332
Winfrey, Charles Robert Hill	206, 276	Woods, Harry D.	117	Yelliott, Kayla Michelle	332
Winfrey, Clinton Masters	346	Woods, Judy	337	Yelliott, Keenan Joel	332
Winfrey, David Layne	277	Woods, Susan	53	Yelliott, Kenny	257, 332
Winfrey, David Outcalt	206, 277	Woodward, Martha Eve	15, 36	Yelliott, Lee Edward	179
Winfrey, Davis Brockman	206	Woodward, Mary Elizabeth	15, 36, 37	Yelliott, Robert	257, 332
Winfrey, Edmund Charles	346	Woodward, Thomas Elwood	15, 36	Yelliott, Robin	332
Winfrey, Elisha William	206	Woolley, Lavina	72, 73	Yelliott, Roger	257, 332
Winfrey, Henry Leonard	276	Woolums, Gaile	112	Yelliott, Terry	257, 332
Winfrey, Howard Brockman	276, 346	Woolums, John Riley	111	Yenour, Christine Ann	280, 349
Winfrey, Katherine Layne	346	Woolums, Martha	112	Yenour, James Steven	349
Winfrey, Kia Breanne	346	Woolums, Melinda Ruth	112	Yenour, Mark Steven	280, 349
Winfrey, Lark Afton	346	Woolums, Rena W.	111	Yenour, Michelle Louise	280, 349
Winfrey, Manda Louise	346	Woolums, Sarah Alice	112	Yenour, Roger Philip	280
Winfrey, Morgan Jaclyn	346	Woolums, Verna Bell	112	Yenour, Tia Dawn	349
Winfrey, Sean Patrick	346	Wooten, Caroline	211	Yenour, Vernon	280
Winfrey, Suzanne Lynn	277	Wooten, Heather	356	Yenour, Vince Lee	280
Winfrey, Tamara Eunice	276, 346	Wooten, Lonnie	356	Yoder, ?	249
Winfrey, Travis Brant	346	Wooten, Lonnie Ryan	356	Yoder, Dorothy Maxine	249
Wingate, Della	116	Wooten, Stefani Ann	356	Yoder, Robert	189
Wingate, Ernest	116	Worden, Carly Ann	359	Yokem, Edith	241
Wingate, Hiram D.	116	Worden, Robert	359	Yonikus, Traci	332
Wingate, John	116	Worden, Yvonne Cena-Marie	359	York, Gary Alan	302
Wingate, Lillie	116	Workman, Annette Jean	351	York, Janice Elaine	302
Wingate, Louis	116	Workman, Arthur	351	York, John	322
Wingate, Luther	116	Workman, Bernice Kay	351	York, Kenneth	302
Wingate, Phoebe	116	Workman, Charles Richard	351	York, Tusnela	287
Wingate, Vernie	116	Workman, Frederick Wayne	351	Yound, Lula Mae	118
Wingate, Virgie	116	Works, Kate J.	69	Young, Anna Melissa	56

Young, Cathy	248
Young, Daisy	94
Young, Etta Mae	240
Young, Florine D.	293
Young, James M.	248
Young, John	12
Young, Mary	91
Youse, Mina B.	92
Youse, Wilbur A.	88
Zahn, Breghetta	262
Zahn, Donald	262
Zahn, Donna	262
Zahn, James	262
Zahn, John	262
Zahn, Joseph	262
Zahn, Marsha	262
Zahn, Mary	262
Zahn, Richard	262
Zahn, Stephen P.	261
Zahn, Susan	262
Zahn, William	262
Zakem, Lillian	210
Zanin, Threse	333
Zarkovich, Rose Marie	324
Zeis, Homer David	44, 91
Zeis, Illantha Margaret	250
Zeis, Iva Rebecca	91
Zeis, Roy Shuman	250
Zeis, Truman	44, 90
Zeller, Susan	253
Zickefoose, Robert	351
Ziegler, Anne Seibert	278, 347
Ziegler, Edwin Eugene	278
Ziegler, Edwin Eugene Jr.	278
Ziegler, Henry	89
Ziegler, Katie Lynn	347
Ziegler, Kelsea Anne	347
Ziegler, Susan Elizabeth	278
Ziegler, William Eugene	278, 347
Zigler, ?	38
Zimmerman, Elmer (Tom)	268
Zimmerman, Florence	152
Zimmerman, Julie	341
Zimmerman, Lee	268, 341
Zink, Donald	300
Zink, Janet Lee	300
Zink, Kathy Sue	300
Zink, Pamela Dee	300
Zorn, Dora	126
Zorn, Margaret	126
Zullo, Angelo Raffaele	259
Zullo, Catherine Jean	260
Zullo, George Ralph	260
Zullo, John Eugene	260
Zullo, Mary Ann	260
Zullo, Michael George	260
Zullo, Michele	259
Zullo, Robert Allen	260
Zullo, Thomas Joseph	260